

GIL STACKS

DOCUMENTS

CLOSED
STACKS



BOOK No.

ACCESSION

352 SA52:5²⁶

11017

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90120 0098



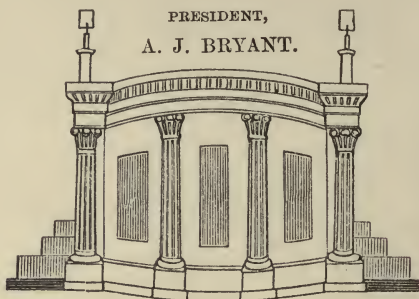
THE



THE

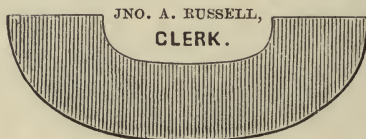
REPORTERS' DESK.

CITY OFFICERS.

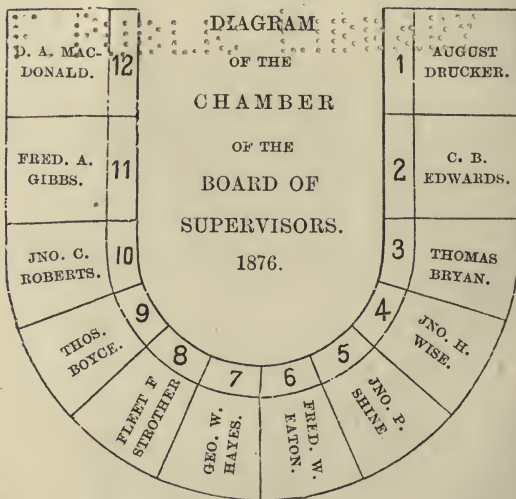


Deputy
Clerk,
SANDS W. FOREMAN.

Sergeant
at Arms,
J. H. LYNCH.



LOBBY.



LOBBY.

LOBBY.

SAN FRANCISCO

MUNICIPAL REPORTS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR 1875-6, ENDING JUNE 30, 1876

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.



SAN FRANCISCO:

SPAULDING & BARTO, PRINTERS, "SCIENTIFIC PRESS" JOB PRINTING OFFICE
414 CLAY STREET.

1876.

ORDINARY

THE

OF THE

THE



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
ASSESSOR'S REPORT.	95-110
Office Expenses ..	95
Remarks—Amount of Assessment Roll, Poll Taxes Collected, etc.	95-96
Report to Surveyor General.	97-110
Statistics—Agricultural Products, Live Stock, etc.	97-98
Assessed Value of Property.	98
Estimated Population, etc.	98
Statistics—Manufactories, etc	99-110
AUDITOR'S REPORT.	119-192
Demands Audited—General Fund.	119-135
“ “ “ “ Salaries City and County Offi- cers.	119-121-136
“ “ “ “ “ Extra Deputies.	121
“ “ “ “ “ Police Force	121
“ “ “ “ “ Fire Department.	121-122
“ “ “ “ “ Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.	123
“ “ “ “ “ Hospital Employees.	125
“ “ “ “ “ Alms-House Employees	125
“ “ “ “ “ Industrial School Em- ployees	126
“ “ “ “ “ Small Pox Employees. .	127
“ “ “ “ “ Hospital Physicians and Surgeons	127
“ “ “ “ “ Health Department.	121-129-131
“ “ “ “ “ License Department. .	120-136
“ “ “ “ “ Assistant Secretary and Janitor of Supreme Court	132
“ “ “ “ “ Training Ship	134
“ “ “ “ “ Fire Department—Material and Running Expenses, etc.	122-123
“ “ “ “ “ Cisterns and Hydrants.	123
“ “ “ “ “ Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph	124
“ “ “ “ “ Fuel for, Repairs to and Light- ing Public Buildings.	124-125

AUDITOR'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Demands Audited—General Fund—Hospital and Alms-House Ex-				
			penses.....	125-126
"	"	"	" Industrial School Expenses....	126-127
"	"	"	" Small Pox Hospital Expenses..	127
"	"	"	" Burial of Indigent Dead.....	127
"	"	"	" Coroner's Expenses, etc.....	128
"	"	"	" Examination of Insane, etc....	128
"	"	"	" Court Expenses, Rents..	128-9-131-3-7
"	"	"	" Enclosing and Improving Pub- lic Grounds.....	128-135
"	"	"	" Law Library and Marine Board Expenses	129
"	"	"	" Health Department.....	129-130
"	"	"	" Special Counsel, District Court Interpreters.....	130
"	"	"	" Advertising, Subsistence of Pris- oners.....	130
"	"	"	" Municipal Reports, Printing, etc	131
"	"	"	" Assessment and Military Roll, etc	131
"	"	"	" Supreme Court Expenses.....	132
"	"	"	" Registration and Election Ex- penses.....	132
"	"	"	" Expenses of Sewer in Mission Creek and Channel street....	133
"	"	"	" Finance Committee — Expert's services....	133
"	"	"	" Repairs to County Road, etc...	133
"	"	"	" Training Ship Expenses.....	134
"	"	"	" Miscellaneous Expenses.....	134-135
"	"	"	" Water Survey Expenses.....	133
"	"	Urgent Necessity Fund.....		135-140
"	"	Street Department Fund.		140
"	"	School Department Fund.....		140-141
"	"	Special Fee Fund—Salaries City and County Officers.....		141
"	"	"	" Stationery for City and County Officers, Publish- ing Delinquent List....	141
"	"	Pound Fee Fund.....		140
"	"	Police Contingent Fund.....		142
"	"	Street Light Fund		142
"	"	"	" Lighting Streets and Repairs to Lamps.....	142

CONTENTS.

VII

AUDITOR'S REPORT—CONCLUDED.

PAGES.

Demands Audited—House of Correction Fund.....	142
“ “ Bonds—Interest Account.....	142-143
“ “ “ Sinking Funds.....	144-145
“ “ “ Redemption of 1858, 1863-4.....	144
“ “ “ Loans on Security of.....	144-145
“ “ Bonds—Redemption of S. F. and S. J. R. R....	145
“ “ School Fund Special—School Building, Hospi- tal Building and Park Improvement Funds.....	142-145
“ “ Total Amount of Demands Audited, 1875-76...145-148	
Warrants Paid not Audited.....	145
Recapitulation of Demands Audited.....	146-148
New City Hall Account—Amount of Warrants Issued for Work done and Bonds Issued for Redemption of Warrants, etc ...	149
Demands Audited, unpaid July 1, 1876.....	150
Treasurer's Account with City and County.....	151-164
Receipts, General, Special Fee Funds, etc.....	151-158
Total Cash Receipts 1875-6 and Cash on Hand July 1, 1875.....	158
Disbursements.....	158-160
Cash in Treasury at Credit of Funds and Account.....	160-161
Transfer Entries, 1875-6.....	162
Loan Account, 1875-6.....	163
Recapitulation City and County Finances.....	164
License Exhibit—State, City and County.....	165
Poll Tax Statement.....	164
Treasurer's Account with State.....	165
Tax Collector's Account with City and County, 1875-6.....	166-167
Tax Collector's Account with City and County for Montgomery Avenue Taxes.....	166
Taxes held under Protest.....	167
Apportionment of Taxes Collected.....	168
Funded Debt and Amount of Sinking Fund, June 30, 1876.....	169
Floating Debt, Damages to Owners of Property in Opening Sec- ond Street.. ..	170
Bonds Redeemed and Issued, 1875-6.....	170
Bond and Coupon Accounts.....	170-171
Estimated Expenditure and Revenue for the year 1876-7.....	171-182
Recapitulation of Estimates, 1876-77.....	184-185
Assessed Value of Property and Rates of Taxation from 1861-2 to 1876-77, inclusive.....	183
Index to Statutes referring to Revenue and Expenditures.....	186-192

BOARD OF HEALTH REPORT.....391-458

Members and Officers of Board of Health.....	391
--	-----

	PAGES.
BOARD OF HEALTH REPORT—CONTINUED.	
HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.....	392-427
Introductory.....	392-393
Tabular Statement—Mortality Report for Calendar Year 1875...	394-395
“ “ Mortality Report for Fiscal Year 1875-6. . .	396-397
“ “ Causes of Death, etc.....	398-413
“ “ Monthly Mortality Reports.....	414-416
“ “ Monthly Mortality Reports—Chinese.....	416
Ratio of Deaths in the Different Wards.....	420
Nativities, Ages, etc. of Decedents.....	417-421
Report of Deputy Health Officer—Quarantine and Fees.....	422
Report Small-Pox Hospital.....	422-425
Patients received and Number of Deaths, etc.....	422-425
Health Inspectors' Report.....	425-426
Summary of Complaints made for the abatement of Nuisances..	425-426
Market Inspectors' Report.....	426-427
Health Office and Quarantine Expenses.....	427
HOSPITAL REPORT.....	428-449
Officers, Visiting Physicians and Surgeons.....	428
Patients Admitted and Discharged, etc.....	429-430
Nativity of Patients, etc.....	430-431
Tabular Statement, Causes of Death.....	432-433
“ “ Sex, Race, and Nationality of Decedents....	434
“ “ Diseases of Patients Admitted.....	435-440
Steward's Report.....	441-446
Expense of Subsistence and Supplies.....	441-446
Statement average Monthly number of Patients and Cost.....	446
Apothecary's Report.....	447-449
Tabular Statement of Cost of Drugs, Surgical Instruments, and	
Liquors used, etc.....	447-448
Summary of Total Expenditures.....	449
ALMS HOUSE REPORT.....	450-458
Diet Table for Inmates.....	453-454
Statement as to Expenses and Cost of Keeping Inmates, etc....	454-455
Inmates Admitted and Discharged, etc.....	450
Nativity, Occupation, and Ages of Inmates.....	451-452
Amount of Money in Possession of Inmates when Admitted....	452
Inmates, by whose order Admitted, etc.....	452
Clothing and Shoes Manufactured.....	455-456
Farm, Estimated Crops, Live Stock, etc.....	456-458
CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.....	233-259
Introductory Remarks—Operations of Police Department.....	232-235
Arrests and Classification, etc.....	236-239
Arrests by and Strength of Police Force, from 1861-62, etc.....	239-240

CONTENTS.

IX

PAGES.

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Cash received for Keeping of Prisoners in City Prison	241-243
Value of Property, Stolen, Lost and Recovered.....	244
Witnesses Subpœnaed for Police Judge's Court.....	244
Nuisances Abated. Lost Children Recovered.....	244
Schedule of Unclaimed Money and Property.....	245-254
Tabular Statement of Names, Ages, Length of Service, etc., of Members of the Police Department.....	255-259

CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY'S REPORT.....303-390

City Litigation. Condition and Disposition of Cases pending at date of last Report.....	303-342
City Litigation. Condition and Disposition of Cases to recover moneys paid under protest for Taxes, etc.....	354-389
City Litigation. Condition and Disposition of Cases commenced since date of last Report.....	342-353
Street Assessment Suits.....	390

CITY AND COUNTY SURVEYOR'S REPORT..... 260

Surveys made and Certificates issued.....	260
---	-----

COMMON SCHOOL REPORT.465-564

Report of Superintendent.....	465-563
Remarks.....	465-563
Summary of School Statistics.....	500-504
Receipts and Disbursements	504-505
Special School Fund.....	505
Estimated Revenue and Expenditures for fiscal year 1876-77.....	506
Schedule of Teachers' Salaries for fiscal year 1876-77	507-510
Comparative Tabular Statement of Expense of the Public Schools with Total Expenditures from 1859.....	510
School Census, June, 1876, etc	511
Tabular Statement of number of Pupils in the City, Enrolled and average daily attendance at School from 1851, etc.....	512-513
Report of Annual Examination.....	514-516
Summary of Annual Reports of Principals of Schools	517-518
Statistics—Classification and Attendance of Pupils.....	519-520
Tabular Statement of Pupils studying French or German.....	521
School Libraries, number of Volumes and Estimated cost.....	522
Summary of Monthly Reports of all the Public Schools.....	523
Report of Deputy Superintendent with Course of Studies, etc...524-563	
List of Members of Board of Education, Officers and Committees	564

	PAGES.
CORONER'S REPORT	25-37
Introductory Remarks. Expenses for Autopsies, Chemical Analyses, etc.....	25-27
Deaths reported and Inquests held, etc.....	27
Mortuary Tables showing Causes of Death, etc.....	28-29
Tabular Statement of Property of Decedents and its disposition.	30-37
COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT	1-24
Organization of Courts.....	1-4
Court Proceedings, number and character of Suits.....	4-7
Naturalization of Foreigners.....	7-8
County Court. Disposition of Appeals from Police Court.....	9
County Court Proceedings.....	9-12
Number and Character of Incorporations.....	10-11
Marriage Licenses Issued.....	14
Municipal Criminal Court—Disposition of Cases, etc.....	16-18
Municipal Criminal Court—Receipts, amounts paid to Witnesses, etc.....	19-20
Probate Court Proceedings.....	15
Probate Court—Value of Estates Filed.....	15
Ages and Nationalities of Persons examined by Commissioners of Insanity.....	12-14
Tabular Statement of Fees received.....	22
Law Library Fund.....	21
Receipts and Expenses.....	22-23
Amounts deposited in, and paid out by order of Court.....	21
Registration of Citizens.....	23-24
Remarks.....	24
COUNTY RECORDER'S REPORT	38-40
Receipts and Expenditures.....	38-39
Instruments Recorded.....	39
List of Principal Books of Record.....	40
FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH	300-302
Apparatus in Use, etc.....	300-301
Gongs and Bells in Use, Amount of Wire constructed and reconstructed on circuits.....	300-301
Salaries of Employees and Expenditures.....	301
Causes and Number of Fire Alarms.....	302
Remarks—Condition of Telegraph.....	302
FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT	261-299
Report of the Board of Fire Commissioners.....	261-263
Fire Commissioners and Officers of the Fire Department.....	263

PAGES.

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT—CONTINUED.

Report of Chief Engineer	264-299
Remarks and Recommendations.	264-269
Statistics, Losses by Fire, Buildings Burned, Insurance—Origin of Fires and Alarms	266
Purchase of Additional Apparatus, etc., recommended.	267-268
Remarks—Water Supply, etc.	267
Statistics—Steam Fire Engines (11)	269-282
“ Hose Carts (6).	283-288
“ Hook and Ladder Trucks (3)	289-292
Corporation Yard—Building, Location and Property stored therein	292-293
Fire Apparatus at Stationary Points.	293-294
Hose—Character, Condition and Amount.	295
Cisterns—Number, Location and Capacity.	296
Signal Boxes, Fire Alarm—Number and Location.	297-298
Salaries and Expenditures	298-299

HOME FOR CARE OF THE INEBRIATE.	463-464
Report of Trustees, Persons treated, etc	463-464

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL REPORT.	218-232
Inmates Received and Discharged	218-219
Ages and Nativities of Inmates.	220
Statement of Commitments, etc..	221-222
Employment of Inmates.	222-223
Dietary for Inmates	223-224
Work Performed, Shoe and Tailor Shops, etc.	224-225
Clothing, Flannel, and Blankets on hand.	225
Farm, Estimated Crops, etc.	225-226
Tabular Statements Daily and Monthly Cost for Support of each Inmate	227-229
Yearly Cost for Support of each Inmate.	229
Cost for Support of Girls at Magdalen Asylum.	230
Extraordinary Expenses.	230
Remarks.	231-232

JUSTICES' COURT, CLERK'S REPORT	461-462
Suits Instituted and Fees Received.	461
Remarks	462

LICENSE COLLECTOR'S REPORT.	459-460
Quarterly Licenses Issued, State, County and Municipal	459-460
Recapitulation.	460

	PAGES.
PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT	199-217
Introductory Remarks—Condition of, and Prospect for Improve- ments of Park.....	199-206
Receipts and Disbursements.....	202-203
Exhibits, Receipts and Disbursements from organization of Board.....	206-213
" Number of Visitors to Golden Gate Park during the year.	214
" State of Weather, Accidents at the Park, etc.....	215-216
" Amount of Water Used.....	217
Donors' Names and Gifts received.....	217
POUND KEEPER'S REPORT	565
Receipts, Dogs Impounded and Redeemed, etc.....	565
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT	41-63
Introductory Remarks	41
Letters of Administration Issued and Value of Estates.....	42-58
Letters of, and Special Administration Granted on Estates.....	58-60
Estates taken Charge of, no Letters of Administration Granted..	60-61
Estates Settled and Distributed.....	63
Names of Decedents and Property delivered to Treasurer.....	62-63
SHERIFF'S REPORT	111-118
Fees received and paid into the Treasury.....	111-112
Statement of Fines Collected and Paid to the Clerk of Police Court.....	113-115
Statistics—Charges against, Number and Disposition of Prisoners confined in County Jail—Remarks.....	116-118
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC STREETS' REPORT	64-94
Remarks and Recommendations.....	64-67
Comparative Statement of Sewers Constructed.....	67
Summary Cost of Street Work during year 1875-76	67
Expenditures from Street Fund for repairs to streets, etc	68
Grading Performed and Cost	70-71
Sewers, Redwood.	74
Sewers, Brick, Cement and Iron Pipe	88-94
Paving, Cobble-stones and Stone Blocks, laid and cost	69
Piling and Capping, performed and cost.....	74
Planking and Sidewalking, performed and cost.....	75-80
Macadamizing, performed and cost	72-73
Angular Corners constructed and cost.....	84-87
Crosswalks and Curbs constructed and cost.....	81-83
TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT	197-198
Amount of Assessment Roll and Tax.....	197

CONTENTS.

XIII

PAGES.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

Auditor's Account with Tax Collector.....	197-198
Cash paid into Treasury.....	197-198
Office Expenses	198

TREASURER'S REPORT.....	193-196
Receipts.....	193-195
Disbursements.....	193-196
Account with Public Administrator.....	195
Street Assessment and Montgomery Avenue Funds.....	194-195
City Hall Fund.....	194-195
Amount at Credit of Funds and Accounts.....	196

APPENDIX TO MUNICIPAL REPORTS.

(COMPILED BY JNO. A. RUSSELL.)

Members and Standing Committees of Board of Supervisors, 1875-76	568
Financial Condition of San Francisco on October 2, 1876.....	569
Board of Supervisors—In Memoriam Jas. Otis	570-573
Address of his Honor Mayor Hewston.....	573-588
Inaugural Address of his Honor Mayor Bryant.....	589-595
Rates of Taxation since 1850-51.....	595
Report of Wm. P. Humphreys on a Plan for a System of Sewerage .	596-623
Revenue Order fixing Levy for Municipal Purposes for year 1876-77.	624
List of Personal Property Assessments over \$1,000 on Roll for 1876-77	625-737
Water Rates.....	738-745
Board of Water Commissioners.....	738
Proceedings had in fixing Rates	738-745
Correspondence with Spring Valley Water Works.....	738-741
Order, establishing Water Rates from July 1, 1876, to July 1, 1877.	743-744
Election Matters.....	745-752
Remarks.....	745-749
Expense of Elections in and since 1870.....	747
Returns of the General Election (Presidential) held Tuesday, Nov. 7, 1876.....	750-751
Votes Polled at the General Elections held Sept. 1, 1875, and Nov. 7, 1876, in each Precinct.....	752
Votes Polled at General Elections held since Sept., 1869, in each Ward.....	752
Consolidation Act and Supplementary Acts.....	753-1032

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. }
San Francisco, July 29th, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with the Resolution of your Honorable Body, I herewith submit my Annual Report for the Fiscal Year 1875-76.

Very respectfully,

Your ob't servant,

THOS. H. REYNOLDS,

County Clerk.

ORGANIZATION OF THE STATE COURTS OF RECORD IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

District Attorney.....D. J. MURPHY.
Assistant District Attorney.....CHAS. B. DARWIN.
City and County Attorney.....W. C. BURNETT.
County Clerk and *ex-officio* Clerk of
the Courts of Record in and for
said County.....THOS. H. REYNOLDS.
Sheriff.....MATTHEW NUNAN.

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

THIRD DISTRICT COURT.

Judge.....HON. S. B. McKEE.
 Deputy County Clerk and Minute
 Clerk.....THOS. MACAULEY.
 Deputy County Clerk and Register
 Clerk.....COLIN M. BOYD.
 Deputy Sheriff and Bailiff.....JOHN F. MEAGHER.
 Court Commissioner.....J. MHOON.
 Official Reporter.....SAMUEL OSBOURNE.

FOURTH DISTRICT COURT.

Judge.....Hon. R. F. MORRISON.
 Deputy County Clerk and Minute
 Clerk.....JOHN F. BODEN.
 Deputy County Clerk and Register
 Clerk.....C. J. TRACY.
 Deputy Sheriff and Bailiff.....T. H. MONTEL.
 Court Commissioner.....CHARLES HALSEY.
 Official Reporter.....E. G. BELDEN.

TWELFTH DISTRICT COURT.

Judge....Hon. WM. P. DAINGERFIELD.
 Deputy County Clerk and Minute
 Clerk.....SAM'L P. CARUSI.
 Deputy County Clerk and Register
 Clerk.....JAMES D. RUGGLES.
 Deputy Sheriff and Bailiff.....WM. M. GREENHOOD.
 Court Commissioner.....CHAS. E. GIBBS.
 Official Reporter.....H. A. JONES.

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT COURT.

Judge.....Hon. SAMUEL H. DWINELLE.
 Deputy County Clerk and Minute
 Clerk.....JNO. W. BRECKINRIDGE.

Deputy County Clerk and Register

Clerk.....HENRY W. KIND.
 Deputy Sheriff and Bailiff.....H. C. BOYD.
 Court Commissioner.....WM. H. CHEEVERS.
 Official Reporter.....ANDREW J. MARSH.

NINETEENTH DISTRICT COURT.

Judge.....Hon. E. D. WHEELER.
 Deputy County Clerk and Minute
 Clerk.....BERT. McNULTY.
 Deputy County Clerk and Register
 Clerk.....CHAS. W. CROCKER.
 Deputy Sheriff and Bailiff.....GEORGE HUMPHREYS.
 Court Commissioner.....GORDON N. MOTT.
 Official Reporter.....JOHN H. RILEY.

COUNTY COURT.

Judge.....Hon. SELDEN S. WRIGHT.
 Deputy County Clerk and Minute
 Clerk.....W. B. SMITH.
 Deputy County Clerk and Register
 Clerk.....JOHN H. HARNEY.
 Deputy Sheriff and Bailiff.....JAS. F. MORAN.
 Official Reporter.....B. C. BROWN.

PROBATE COURT.

Judge.....Hon. M. H. MYRICK.
 Deputy County Clerk and Minute
 Clerk.....CHAS. E. NOUGUES.
 Deputy County Clerk and Register
 Clerk.....EDWARD GILSON.

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT.

Judge.....Hon. M. C. BLAKE.
 Deputy County Clerk and Minute
 Clerk.....FRANK J. SKELLY.
 Deputy County Clerk and Register
 Clerk.....ROB'T M. SAGE.
 Deputy Sheriff and Bailiff.....JERRY DWYER.
 Official Reporter.....CHARLES A. SUMNER.

THIRD, FOURTH, TWELFTH, FIFTEENTH AND NINETEENTH
DISTRICT COURTS.

CAUSES ON FILE IN SAID COURTS JUNE 30, 1876.

In the Third District Court.....	5,418
In the Fourth District Court (transferred from Courts of First Instance).....	1,472
In the Fourth District Court (transferred from Superior Court).....	6,306
In the Fourth District Court.....	20,530
In the Twelfth District Court.....	19,749
In the Fifteenth District Court.....	9,637
In the Nineteenth District Court.....	4,196
Total number of causes on file.....	67,308

NUMBER OF ACTIONS COMMENCED IN THE DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876, AND THE DISPOSITION
MADE OF THEM.

HOW DISPOSED OF.	3d District Court.	4th District Court.	12th District Court.	15th District Court.	19th District Court.	Totals.
Adjudicated.....	89	226	227	120	194	856
Discontinued.....	285	86	100	70	59	600
Transferred to other Courts.....	6	6	6	7	6	31
Still Pending.....	1,375	469	586	270	389	3,089
Totals.....	1,755	787	919	467	648	4,576

CHARACTER OF ACTIONS.

5

CHARACTER OF ACTIONS COMMENCED IN THE THIRD, FOURTH, TWELFTH, FIFTEENTH AND NINETEENTH DISTRICT COURTS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

CHARACTER OF ACTIONS.	3d District Court.	4th District Court.	12th District Court.	15th District Court.	19th District Court.	Totals.
For Money.....	133	370	432	222	301	1,458
For Ejectment.....	22	13	17	14	16	82
For Recovery of Personal Property....	4	7	17	10	2	40
For Foreclosure of Mortgage.....	15	79	55	11	33	193
For Foreclosure of Lien.....	10	7	27	6	10	60
For Injunction.....	4	17	27	12	17	77
For Partition of Real Estate.....		2	6		2	10
For Leave to Sell Real Estate.....		3	1	2		6
For Leave to Mortgage Real Estate.....		6	2			8
For Divorce.....	63	122	150	100	160	595
For Writ of Mandate.....		3	1	3		7
For Habeas Corpus.....	2	19	8	3	4	36
For Submission to Arbitration.....		1	2			3
For Libel.....	5	4	4		1	14
For Slander.....	1	3	7	1	2	14
For Malicious Prosecution.....		1	3	2		6
For False Imprisonment.....	2		2	3		7
For Breach of Contract.....	15	9	14	2	8	48
For Breach of Promise of Marriage.....	2		1	4	2	9
For Injuries to Property.....	4	3	7	7	1	22
For Injuries to Person.....	8	17	13	5	17	60
For Street Assessments.....	846	16	27			889
For Delinquent Taxes (State).....	11					11
For Delinquent Taxes (City).....	565					565
To Quiet Title.....	6	28	56	13	13	116
To Compel Conveyance.....	9	5	2	4	2	22
To Set Aside Conveyance.....	4	2	2	3	4	15
To Dissolve Co-partnership.....	2	10	10	5	6	33
To Declare Trust.....	2		4	6		12
On Transfer from other Courts.....	2	3	4	7	2	18
Miscellaneous.....	18	37	18	22	45	140
Totals.....	1,755	787	919	467	648	4,576

ATTACHMENT SUITS COMMENCED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1875-76.

Third District Court.....	66
Fourth District Court.....	182
Twelfth District Court.....	221
Fifteenth District Court.....	125
Nineteenth District Court.....	189
Total.....	783

Decrease in number of State and City Tax Suits from last year.....	1,618
Increase in number of suits of other characters over last year.....	956
Increase in number of Attachment Suits over last year.....	275

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

JUDGMENTS ENTERED IN THE SEVERAL DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

CHARACTER OF JUDGMENTS.	3d District Court.	4th District Court.	12th District Court.	15th District Court.	19th District Court.	Totals.
For Money.....	53	125	123	204	121	626
“ Possession of Real Property.....	5	8	4	10	12	39
“ Possession of Personal Property...	1	2	.....	.....	1	4
“ Foreclosure of Mortgages.....	6	42	32	20	22	122
“ Foreclosure of Liens.....	31	1	18	.....	4	54
“ Divorce.....	43	60	75	53	103	334
“ Injunction.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	4
“ Partition of Real Estate.....	.....	7	5	14	.....	26
“ Confirmation of Part. of Real Estate	1	.....	3	8	.....	12
“ Non-suits, Dismissal, etc., for Deft's	30	55	34	58	10	187
To Quiet Title against City.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	5
“ Quiet Title against others.....	.....	22	9	11	6	48
“ Compel Conveyance.....	1	7	3	9	1	21
“ Reform Deed.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Miscellaneous.....	6	15	8	30	6	65
Totals.....	177	348	314	422	288	1,549

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF MONEY JUDGMENTS ENTERED IN THE DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

Third District Court.....	\$532,145 34
Fourth District Court.....	727,309 87
Twelfth District Court.....	479,116 66
Fifteenth District Court.....	1,023,929 18
Nineteenth District Court.....	1,478,639 86
Total.....	<u>\$4,241,140 91</u>

Increase in number of Judgments over last year..... 153

Increase in amount of Judgments over last year..... \$1,626,041 75

CRIMINAL ACTIONS IN THE DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

COURTS.	Indictments Filed and Transferred.	Murder.	Manslaughter.
Third District Court.....	1	.....	1
Fourth District Court.....	7	6	1
Twelfth District Court.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifteenth District Court.....	7	7	.....
Nineteenth District Court.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	15	13	2

NATURALIZATION OF FOREIGNERS.

7

CRIMINAL ACTIONS IN THE DISTRICT COURTS—CONTINUED.

COURTS.	Convictions	Acquittals.	Continued.	Appeals.	No. who suffered the penalty of death.
Third District Court.....		1			
Fourth District Court.....	3		3	1	
Twelfth District Court.....					
Fifteenth District Court....	5	1	1	1	
Nineteenth District Court..					
Totals.....	8	2	4	2	

NATURALIZATION OF FOREIGNERS.

Number of Declarations of Intention made during the year ending June 30, 1876.....	1,144
Number of Certificates of Citizenship issued.....	1,566

DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION.

Great Britain and Ireland	532
Germany.	287
France.....	104
Sweden and Norway	58
Denmark ...	44
Russia.....	24
Switzerland.....	25
Austria.....	17
Portugal.....	11
Italy.....	16
Holland	6
Belgium.....	8
Spain.....	3
Brazil ...	1
Turkey.....	1
Chili.	1
San Domingo.....	1
Costa Rica.....	1
Mexico	2
Japan	1
Roumania.....	1
Total.....	1,144
Increase over last fiscal year.....	346

CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION

ISSUED IN THE SEVERAL DISTRICT COURTS, AND NATIONALITIES OF
NATURALIZED CITIZENS.

NATIVITY.	3d District Court.	4th District Court.	12th District Court.	15th District Court.	19th District Court.	Totals.
GREAT BRITAIN.						
England.....	5	78	43	6	6	138
Ireland.....	13	268	156	20	18	475
Scotland.....	2	17	9		1	29
Wales.....		5	3			8
Canada.....	1	18	3		1	23
Nova Scotia.....		4	2		2	8
Newfoundland.....			1			1
New Brunswick.....	1	3	2			6
Australia.....		2	1			3
Jamaica, W. I.....		5				5
Prince Edward's Isle.....		1	2			3
Russia.....		10	6	1		17
Finland (Russia).....		1				1
Poland (Russia).....		4				4
Poland (Prussia).....		1				1
Austria.....	1	15	14		1	31
Bohemia.....		1				1
Hungary.....		1				1
France.....	4	74	11	2	2	93
Spain.....		5				5
Portugal.....	2	13	14	1	1	31
Italy.....	4	50	1		6	61
Greece.....		8	11			19
Turkey.....			4			4
Denmark.....	1	20	17	1	1	40
Sweden.....	1	21	18	1	2	43
Norway.....		11	7			18
Belgium.....	1	6	1			8
Holland.....		8	1	2		11
GERMAN EMPIRE.						
Germany.....	13			7	7	27
Prussia.....		77	171			248
Bavaria.....		23	8			31
Baden.....		10				10
Wurtemberg.....		11				11
Hanover.....		27	2			29
Saxony.....		7				7
Hesse Darmstadt.....		12				12
Hesse Cassel.....		1				1
Brunswick.....		2				2
Schleswig.....		6				6
Holstein.....		12				12
Alsace.....		4				4
Lorraine.....		1				1
Oldenburg.....		5				5
Hamburg.....		16				16
Bremen.....		11				11
Lubeck.....		2				2
Mecklenberg.....		3				3
Switzerland.....		24	11	1		36
Ohio.....			1			1
Peru.....			1			1
Mexico.....			1			1
San Salvador.....		1				1
Totals.....	49	905	522	42	48	1,566

Increase over last Fiscal Year..... 1,222

COUNTY COURT.

Number of Appeals from Police Court during the year....	27
Judgment affirmed.....	17
Judgment reversed.....	2
Still pending.....	8

27

COUNTY COURT.

CIVIL CASES ON APPEAL TO SUPREME COURT.

During the last year two appeals were taken from the County Court to the Supreme Court, in civil cases, in one of which the judgment was reversed, and the other is still pending.

Of the two cases which were pending in the Supreme Court at the close of the last fiscal year, the judgment in one case was reversed, and the other is still undetermined.

COUNTY COURT.

(CRIMINAL.)

Number of Indictments during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.....	254
Number of Indictments transferred to District Courts.....	15
To Municipal Criminal Court.....	237
To City Criminal Court.....	2
	<u>254</u>
Complaints ignored during the year, by the various Grand Juries..	88
Total number of Indictments filed during the year ending June 30, 1875.....	457
Total number of indictments filed during the year ending June 30, 1876.....	254
Decrease during the year 1876.....	<u>203</u>

INCORPORATIONS.

Whole number of Incorporations filed in the office of the
County Clerk, up to the year ending June 30, 1876.. 6,879

During the year the following were filed:

Mining.....	349
Manufacturing.....	24
Land and Real Estate.....	7
Water.....	3
Coal.....	6
Benevolent.....	7
Mutual Aid and Protective.....	6
Religious.....	2
Building, Savings and Loan.....	2
Railroad.....	17
Social.....	3
Banking.....	7
Medical.....	1
Church.....	5
Telegraph.....	3
Mining and Water.....	6
Press and Publishing.....	2
Laundry.....	2
Oil.....	2
Dredging.....	2
Ice.....	4
Transportation.....	2
Land and Building.....	4
Fertilizing.....	1
Aeronautic.....	2
School of Arts.....	2
Steamship.....	1
Street Cars.....	1
Grain Growers.....	1
Lumber and Coal.....	1
Commercial.....	3
Fruit.....	1
Stock Growers.....	1

Stock Exchange.....	1
Wood, Lumber and Flume.....	4
Glass Works.....	1
Underwriters' Fire Patrol.....	1
Colleges.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	8
<hr/>	
Total	498
Total number filed during fiscal year ending June 30th, 1875.....	459
<hr/>	
Increase during the year.....	39

COUNTY COURT.

(CIVIL.)

Increase of causes during the year ending June 30th, 1876.....	1,305
Whole number of causes on file, 13,083.	
On appeal from Justices' Courts.....	490
Original Actions and Proceedings.....	638
Transcripts from Justices' Courts.....	49
On Appeal from Police Court.....	27
Sole Traders.....	53
Dissolution of Incorporations.....	4
Adoption of Child.....	12
Change of Name.....	5
Habeas Corpus.....	8
Removal of Officers of Incorporated Company.....	1
Change of Street Grades.....	11
Perpetuation of Testimony.....	2
Contest of Election.....	2
Arbitration.....	2
Writ of Review or Certiorari.....	1
<hr/>	
	<u>1,305</u>

CHARACTER OF JUDGMENTS RENDERED.

For Possession of Property.....	429
For Money	151
For Change of Name.....	5
For Dismissal of Appeal.....	42
For Dismissal of Action.....	71
For Dissolution of Incorporations.....	4
Sole Traders	43

Whole number of Judgments rendered.....	<u>745</u>
---	------------

CHARACTER OF JUDGMENTS ENTERED.

For Possession of Property.....	224
For Money	63

Whole number of Judgments entered....	<u>287</u>
---------------------------------------	------------

RECAPITULATION.

(CIVIL CASES.)

Whole number on file during year ending June 30,		
1875.....	11,778	
Whole number on file during year ending June 30,		
1876.....	13,083	
Increase during past year.....		1,305
Number of causes filed during year 1875.....	995	
Number of causes filed during year 1876.....	1,305	
Excess for 1876.....		<u>310</u>

Report of examinations of persons brought before the Commissioners of Insanity, composed of the Probate and County Judges, and, in their absence, one of the Judges of the Courts

of Record and two physicians, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876:

Total Examinations.....		431
Sent to Stockton, Males.....	75	
Sent to Stockton, Females.....	46	
	—	121
Sent to Napa, Males.....	140	
Sent to Napa, Females.....	67	
	—	207
Sent to Alms House, Males.....	7	
Sent to Alms House, Females.....	2	
	—	9
Sent to Hospital, Males.....	5	
Sent to Hospital, Females.....	1	
	—	6
Sent to Home of Inebriate, Males.....	38	
Sent to Home of Inebriate, Females.....	8	
	—	46
Discharged, Males.....	28	
Discharged, Females.....	14	
	—	42
Total.....		<u>431</u>

NATIONALITY.

Ireland.....	145
United States.....	122
Germany.....	54
England.....	19
France.....	14
New Brunswick.....	2
Canada.....	2
Italy.....	7
Switzerland.....	1
Australia.....	2

Austria.....	2
Spain.....	1
Portugal.....	1
China.....	13
Mexico.....	5
Norway.....	2
Sweden.....	11
Society Islands.....	1
Denmark.....	1
East Indies.....	1
West Indies.....	1
Scotland.....	7
Bohemia.....	1
Unknown	16
Total.....	<u>431</u>

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Number of Marriage Licenses issued during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876:

1875—July.....	229
August.....	184
September.....	189
October.....	198
November.....	201
December.....	238
1876—January.....	181
February.....	206
March.....	152
April.....	231
May.....	211
June.....	244
Total.....	<u>2,464</u>
Increase in number over last fiscal year	<u>201</u>

PROBATE COURT.

15

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE PROBATE COURT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTHS.	ESTATES COMMENCED.....		DECEASED.		GUARDIANSHIP.			LETTERS ISSUED.			APPLICATIONS DENIED OR DISMISSED			APPLICATIONS PENDING.			INVENTORIES FILED		VALUATION AS PER INVENTORIES		CLAIMS FILED.		NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS DISPOSED OF.....		AMOUNT OF FEES RECEIVED.	
	Testate.....	Intestate.....	Minors.....	Insane.....	Incompetent....	Testamentary ..	Administration .	Guardianship...	Testamentary ..	Administration .	Guardianship...	Testamentary ..	Administration .	Guardianship...	Testamentary ..	Administration .	Guardianship...	No. Amounts.	No. Amounts.	No. Amounts.	No. Amounts.	No. Amounts.	No. Amounts.	No. Amounts.		
1875.	60	32	9	4	1	13	27	12	...	...	2	1	5	...	...	24	...	\$1,155,47	51	\$24,558	417	\$861	2	
July	48	21	8	...	1	17	19	7	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	18	...	165,905	64	79,956	402	563	5	
August.....	49	25	11	...	1	11	25	12	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	19	...	227,501	91	180,570	328	704	5	
September..	73	46	11	1	1	12	42	10	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	32	...	365,104	50	306,479	300	599	4	
October...	37	8	5	1	1	7	21	6	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	18	...	443,428	130	386,198	398	737	0	
November..	65	39	9	1	...	14	36	8	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	33	...	495,332	55	287,440	82	1,606	4	
December..																										
1876.	64	30	15	...	1	18	29	14	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	25	...	781,759	69	268,465	27	1,117	6	
January....	55	18	10	2	...	16	25	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	23	...	303,592	62	77,001	79	1,191	25	1
February...	50	17	6	1	...	13	25	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	89,999	30	57,701	91	1,376	50	2
March.....	53	19	4	2	1	17	22	6	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	13	...	178,364	07	45,743	98	1,091	0	...
April.....	43	18	11	1	1	9	7	9	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	149,214	71	951	0	...
May.....	39	6	2	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	6	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,054	78	782	0	...
June.....																										
Totals....	636	178	102	15	8	147	288	101	...	...	4	31	41	...	...	224	...	4,206,396	56	2,512,386	54	\$11,579	50	33

Total number of Estates in Court to June 30th, 1876. 7,147
Increase in number of cases over previous fiscal year..... 38

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INDICTMENTS FILED AND PENDING, AND THE DISPOSITION OF THE SAME.

FELONIES.	Disposition of Indictments													
	Indictments pending against persons reported to the Insane Asylum.	Number of Indictments pending against persons sentenced on other charges.	Trials Pending.	Not Arrested.	Bail Forfeited.	Discharge on their own recognizance.	Dismissed.	Acquitted.	Indicted for Felonies & convicted of misdemeanors.	Convicted.	Number of persons Indicted.	Total Number of Indictments.	Indictments filed on Court during past year.	Indictments reported as undisposed of in last Annual Report, and acted upon during the present year.
Arson.....	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Arson in the first degree.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Assault with intent to commit Murder.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Assault with intent to commit Murder, and prior conviction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Assault with intent to commit Robbery.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Assault with a deadly weapon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Attempt to commit Burglary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Burglary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Burglary and prior conviction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Buying and Receiving Stolen Goods, and prior conviction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Carrying in tools into the County Jail capable of assisting prisoners to escape.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Embezzlement.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Forgery.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Forgery and prior conviction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Falsely personating another.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Grand Larceny.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Grand Larceny and prior conviction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Having in possession Forged Poll Tax Receipts.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Housebreaking.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Housebreaking and prior conviction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Incest.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Kidnapping.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Mutilating Public Records.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Perjury.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Performing an Abortion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Petit Larceny and prior conviction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Rape.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Robbery.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Robbery and prior conviction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
Sending Forged Telegram.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	30	1	22	1
	3	23	16	6	2	8	155	41	21	167	442	375	207	108

MISDEMEANORS.

	Indictments Reported as undisposed of in last Annual Statement and acted upon during the present year.....	Indictments Filed on Transfer from County Court during the past year.....	Total Number of Indictments.....	Number of Persons Indicted.....	Convicted.....	Acquitted.....	Dismissed.....	Pending against person sentenced on other charges.....
Assault and Battery.....	1	1	1	1	1			
Conspiracy.....	1	1	1	2				2
Embezzlement, less than \$50.....	2	2	2	2			2	
False Imprisonment.....		1	1	1			1	
False Representation.....		1	1	1				
Libel.....		1	1	1	1			
Obtaining Money by False Pretences.....	1	1	2	2			2	
Obtaining Property by False Pretences.....	1	1	1	1	1			
Petit Larceny.....	1	3	4	4	3		1	
Publishing Abortionist Advertisement.....		1	1	1		1		
	6	9	15	17	6	1	8	2

PRIOR CONVICTIONS—INDICTMENTS FOUND AGAINST PERSONS CHARGED WITH HAVING SUFFERED PRIOR CONVICTIONS, SHOWING THE DISPOSITION OF THE SAME.

	Indictments Reported as undisposed of in last Annual Report and acted upon during the present year.....	Number of Indictments.....	Number of Indictments, Total.....	Number of Persons.....	Prior Convictions found true by Jury.....	Prior Convictions found not true by Jury.....	Prior Convictions withdrawn by District Atty., with Consent of Court.....	Prior Convictions acknowledged by Defendants.....	Indictments Dismissed.....	Not Arrested.....
Assault to Murder and Prior Conviction.....		2	2	2	1				1	
Burglary and Prior Conviction.....	1	32	33	36		2	22	11	1	
Buying and Receiving Stolen Goods for gain and Prior Conviction.....		1	1	1				1		
Forgery and Prior Conviction.....		1	1	1			1			
Grand Larceny and Prior Conviction.....		12	12	13			6	6	1	
Housebreaking and Prior Conviction.....		5	5	5		1	3	1		
Petit Larceny and Prior Conviction.....		2	2	3			1	2		
Robbery and Prior Conviction.....		8	8	9			3	5		1
	1	63	64	70	1	3	36	26	3	1

RECAPITULATION.

Number of Persons charged with having suffered Prior Convictions.....	70
Prior Convictions found true by Jury.....	1
“ “ “ not true by Jury.....	3
“ “ withdrawn by District Attorney, with the consent of Court..	36
“ “ acknowledged by Defendants.....	26
“ “ Indictments dismissed.....	3
“ “ not Arrested	1
	<u>70</u>

SUMMARY OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT OF THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	TOTAL.
Number of Indictments reported as undisposed of in last Annual Report and acted upon during the past year :			
Felonies.....	108		
Misdemeanors.....	6	114	
Number of Indictments filed on transfer from County Court during the year :			
Felonies	267		
Misdemeanors	9	276	
Total number of Indictments acted on during the past year			390
Number of persons embraced in said indictments.....		459	
Number indicted for Felonies.....	442		
Number indicted for Misdemeanors.....	17		
DISPOSITION OF CHARGES.		459	
Number of persons convicted of Felonies.....	167		
Number of persons convicted of Misdemeanors.....	27		
Number of persons tried and acquitted.....	42		
Number of persons dismissed.....	163		
Number of persons discharged on their own recogniz- ance.....	8		
Number of persons who forfeited their bail.....	2		
Number of persons not arrested.....	6		
Number of persons indicted and sentenced on other charges.....	25		
Number of persons whose trials are pending.....	16		
Number of persons indicted and reported as in Insane Asylum.....	3		
Total		459	
JUDGMENTS RENDERED.			
Number of Commitments to State Prison.....	151		
Number of Commitments to County Jail.....	28		
Number of Commitments to Industrial School.....	7		
Number of Commitments to Insane Asylum.....	1		
Number of persons pardoned (before judgment).....	1		
Number of fines paid.....	6		
Total		194	

CASH RECEIPTS OF MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1876.

CRIMES.	FINES.	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
Assault.....		3	400 00	
Assault with a Deadly Weapon.....		1	828 00	
Battery.....		1	100 00	
Contempt of Court.....			\$5 00	1,328 00
FEEs.				5 00
For extra copies of papers.....			\$1 50	
Total amount of cash received and paid into the County Treasury during the year ending June 30, 1876.....				1 50
				<u>\$1,334 50</u>

AMOUNT PAID TO WITNESSES.

ORDERS DRAWN ON COUNTY TREASURER TO PAY WITNESSES FROM OTHER
COUNTIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

TITLE OF CAUSE.	IN WHOSE FAVOR.	DATE.	AMOUNT.
The People vs. Joseph Foy.....	Thos. Sherwood.....	Nov. 20, 1875	\$40 00
" " Joseph Foy.....	M. A. Beurimo..	Nov. 20, 1875	50 00
" " Chas. Hudson.....	James Coughlan.....	Nov. 29, 1875	12 00
" " Ah Chu.....	L. M. Corwin.....	Dec. 4, 1875	2 50
" " John Hogan.....	Chas. Allen.....	May 11, 1876	35 00
" " John Costello.....	Mrs. A. M. Ludlum.....	May 11, 1876	40 00
Total.....			<u>\$179 50</u>

ORDERS DRAWN ON COUNTY TREASURY IN FAVOR OF NON-RESIDENT
WITNESSES DETAINED IN THE COUNTY JAIL.

TITLE OF CAUSE.	IN WHOSE FAVOR.	DATE.	AMOUNT.
The People vs. Chas. Commerford.....	Geo. Safran.....	Aug. 17, 1875	\$40 00
" " Wm. Doran.....	J. F. Coakley.....	Sept. 27, 1875	25 00
" " Frank Welsh and }	Dan. C. Gay.....	Dec. 4, 1875	15 00
" " John Lenors, }			
" " John Randolph.....	James Rielly.....	Jan. 12, 1876	12 00
" " Wm. Brannan.....	Patk. Burns.....	Jan. 15, 1876	30 00
" " Wm. Brannan.....	Michael Sullivan.....	Jan. 15, 1876	30 00
" " Wm. Brannan.....	Francis Mathews.....	Jan. 15, 1876	30 00
" " Anne Jansen.....	Catherine Kearney.....	Feb. 1, 1876	40 00
" " Anne Jansen.....	George Brown.....	Feb. 3, 1876	35 00
" " Edwin Goddard.....	H. F. Smith.....	Feb. 3, 1876	20 00
" " Jas. Morgan and }	Chas. Spears.....	March 16, 1876	18 00
" " Jno. Murray, }			
" " Chas. Kavanaugh.....	Wm. Feeney.....	March 20, 1876	20 00
" " Wm. Thomas.....	Jno. Maynard.....	March 27, 1876	16 00
" " John Hogan.....	Christ. Luders.....	May 11, 1876	50 00
Total amount paid Witnesses in County Jail.....			\$381 00
Total amount paid Witnesses from other Counties.....			179 50
			\$560 50

CRIMINAL CASES ON APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT.

During the last fiscal year three appeals were taken from the Municipal Criminal Court to the Supreme Court of the State of California, in two of which the judgment of this Court was affirmed, and the other one is still pending.

NUMBER OF DAYS COURT WAS IN SESSION DURING THE YEAR.

YEAR.	MONTHS.	NO. OF DAYS.
1875	July	16
	August.....	12
	September.....	19
	October.....	5
	November.....	20
	December.....	5
1876	January.....	20
	February.....	16
	March.....	19
	April.....	22
	May.....	19
	June.....	1
Total number of days in session during the year ending June 30, 1876.		174

CASES REMAINING UNDISPOSED OF FROM THE ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT
TO JUNE 30, 1876.

	NO. OF INDICTMENTS.	NO. OF PERSONS.
Not arrested.....	73	79
Bail forfeited.....	55	58
Own recognizance.....	21	25
Insane Asylum.....	8	8
Pending against persons sentenced on other charges.....	22	31
Trials pending.....	16	16
Total.....	195	217

DEPOSITS IN COURT.

	Gold.	Currency.
Amount on deposit in Court July 1st, 1875, and deposited in County Treasury.....	\$6,038 71	\$320 75
Amount deposited since July 1st, 1875, to June 30th, 1876, in County Treasury.....	46,362 44	960 60
	<u>\$52,401 15</u>	<u>\$1,281 35</u>
Amount withdrawn during the Fis- cal year ending June 30th, 1876, by order of the Courts.....	39,857 72	960 60
Amount remaining on deposit June 30th, 1876.....	\$12,543 43	\$320 75
Amount of Fines imposed by the Courts and paid into the County Treasury.....	1,403 00	

LAW LIBRARY FUND.

During the fiscal year there was collected and paid to the Treasurer of the San Francisco Law Library, the sum of \$3,949.00, resulting from a tax of one dollar paid upon the commencement of each action in the District Courts, under the provisions of an act of the Legislature, approved March 9, 1870.

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS OF FEES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876, PAID INTO THE SPECIAL FEE FUND.

DATES.	Third District.	Fourth District.	Twelfth District.	Fifteenth District.	Nineteenth District.	Municipal Criminal.	Probate Court.	County Court.	Marriage Licenses.	Monthly Totals.
July, 1875.....	\$391 00	\$434 00	\$555 75	\$365 50	\$377 00	.....	\$861 50	\$611 00	\$458 00	\$4,053 75
August, 1875.....	268 00	584 50	752 00	373 50	364 00	.....	563 00	631 75	368 00	3,904 75
September, 1875.....	268 00	496 25	558 00	478 50	457 50	\$1 50	704 00	446 00	378 00	3,777 75
October, 1875.....	444 50	490 50	519 75	371 00	399 00	.....	599 00	757 75	396 00	3,977 50
November, 1875.....	407 50	464 00	516 00	415 00	602 50	.....	737 00	639 50	402 00	4,183 50
December, 1875.....	361 50	611 50	703 50	370 50	623 25	.....	1,606 00	648 75	476 00	5,401 00
January, 1876.....	347 50	754 00	848 00	295 50	476 50	.....	1,117 25	728 00	362 00	4,928 75
February, 1876.....	233 50	644 50	782 00	402 50	503 00	.....	1,191 25	816 75	412 00	4,985 50
March, 1876.....	290 50	709 50	963 00	327 50	549 50	.....	1,376 50	784 50	304 00	5,305 00
April, 1876.....	329 00	528 50	860 50	350 00	478 50	.....	1,091 00	738 00	462 00	4,837 50
May, 1876.....	225 50	788 00	806 00	382 50	347 50	.....	951 00	903 50	422 00	4,826 00
June, 1876.....	392 50	386 00	663 50	412 00	277 50	.....	782 00	698 00	488 00	4,099 50
Totals.....	\$3,949 00	\$6,891 25	\$8,528 00	\$4,544 00	\$5,455 75	\$1 50	\$11,589 50	\$8,403 50	\$4,928 00	\$54,280 50

NOTE.—Receipts in County Court include \$4,928.00 for 2,464 Marriage Licenses issued.

EXPENDITURES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

Salary of County Clerk.....	\$4,000 00
Salaries of Deputies, Copyists and Clerks on Ward Registers.....	59,003 35
Stationery, Record Books, and Blanks for Offices and Courts, Great Register and Ward Registers Printing and Advertising. (The Stationery supplied to the several Courts of Record and Judges, being charged to the County Clerk)..	7,329 79
Total.....	<u>\$70,333 14</u>

RECEIPTS.

Total receipts of Office Fees, exclusive of Law Li- brary Fund, paid into the City and County Treasury.....	\$54,280 50
Amount received for Law Library Fund Taxes, and paid to Treasurer of San Francisco Law Library.....	3,949 00
Amount of Fines imposed by the Courts and paid by Clerk into City and County Treasury. . .	1,403 00
Total.....	<u>\$59,632 50</u>
Expenditures.....	\$70,333 14
Receipts.....	59,632 50
	<u>\$10,700 64</u>

REGISTRATION OF CITIZENS.

Since the last general election, held in October, 1875, there has been 1,237 names placed upon the Great Register.

The Ward Registers for the approaching election, at the date of this Report, contain over 29,000 names of voters, together with the respective entries opposite each name appearing on the Great Register, and are apportioned nearly as follows:

1st Ward	1,496 names.
2d “	1,872 “
3d “	1,254 “
4th “	1,672 “
5th “	910 “
6th “	1,529 “
7th “	2,262 “
8th “	3,133 “
9th “	1,989 “
10th “	4,930 “
11th “	4,672 “
12th “	3,289 “
Total	29,008

REMARKS.

The foregoing report shows a marked increase in the business transacted in the several Courts and departments of this office during the past year.

The receipts of the Courts for fees are more than \$5,000 in excess of the previous year, and the office would undoubtedly be self-sustaining, even with the present inadequate and unfair fee bill, were it not for the fact that the books and stationery for all the Courts and Judges, and the expenses for books and stationery, and clerical labor in preparing the Ward Registers, as required by law, are all charged to the County Clerk.

There is pressing need of a larger room for the main office of the County Clerk; the present one being too small, and greatly overcrowded with cases and pigeon holes, now filled with suits, many of which are becoming torn and mutilated by too close packing. The room is also very dark, and badly ventilated, and is unsuitable for present use.

The work in my office is kept closely up, and the different branches of it are in very good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. H. REYNOLDS,

County Clerk.

CORONER'S REPORT.

CORONER'S OFFICE,
San Francisco, July 27th, 1876. }

*Hon. A. J. Bryant, President, and Gentlemen Members of the
Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San
Francisco:*

In accordance with Resolution No. 9,122, (new series), passed by your Honorable Body July 17th, 1876, herewith is presented the Coroner's Report for the Fiscal year ending June 30th, 1876.

The number of deaths investigated by the Coroner during the year, is three hundred and twenty-one (321), an increase of twenty-four (24) over the preceding year.

In one hundred and fifty-three (153) cases a formal inquest by jury was required and held.

The remainder, after full investigation, were buried on a certificate as to cause of death being given by the attending physician, approved by the Coroner, or by the Coroner himself, after inspection of the body or an autopsy.

The year has been remarkable for the increased number of deaths of strangers, due to the large immigration into our State, in most cases an autopsy being the only clue as to cause of death. In all cases where doubt existed as to cause of death, an autopsy has been ordered; also in criminal cases, in order that the requirements of the law might be fully met.

The growth of our city during the year 1875, especially as to the suburbs, (about eleven hundred new buildings having been erected,) greatly increased the labor of the office, rendering the then existing force inadequate to the proper performance of its duties.

The facts were duly laid before the State Legislature, 21st Session, 1875-76, by the Coroner, and an amendment to the existing Act in Relation to Coroners of San Francisco, was passed and approved authorizing the appointment by the Coroner of a second deputy, which appointment was made on the 6th day of April, 1876.

The accompanying tables will exhibit:

FIRST.—The number of deaths investigated and inquests held during each month of the year. (The largest number occurring during the month of December, 1875.)

SECOND.—The birth-place of deceased, in each case, as far as could be ascertained.

THIRD.—The cause of death in each case, and the nature of the crime charged, if any.

FOURTH.—The deaths from natural causes, classified as to disease producing the same, as shown by inspection or autopsy.

Also, accompanying will be found a schedule, exhibiting the property found, with or upon the bodies of deceased persons, taken by the Coroner, and the final disposition of the same.

The law has been fully complied with, the property being delivered to a legal representative, the Public Administrator, the City Treasurer, or in accordance with a resolution of your Honorable Body. In every case a receipt has been taken for the same, and filed in this office.

The property consisted of money to the amount of seven thousand four hundred and sixty-one dollars and eighty-eight cents, (\$7,461.88), jewelry, clothing, furniture, pictures, books, stocks, and all sorts of personal effects, value unknown.

The following expenses have been incurred during the year, in the prosecution of the duties of the office. Demands on the City Treasurer have been made for the same, certified by the Coroner, and approved by your Honorable Body.

Autopsies, 110 cases.....	\$2,200 00
Chemical Analyses, two cases.....	100 00
Rewards for bodies recovered from the Bay of San Francisco, 36 cases.....	360 00
Total.....	<u>\$2,660 00</u>

In suits against the Sheriff, fees have been collected by the Coroner, and paid over to the City Treasurer, in accordance with the law, amounting to one hundred and fifty-five dollars and forty-five cents, (\$155.45.)

In conclusion, I would state that my thanks are tendered to Deputy Coroners Phelps and Wheeler, and to Messenger Smith for faithful performance of their several duties.

The autopies have been made by Dr. John T. Crook, and the chemical analyses by Mr. Louis Falkenau, who have, in the discharge of their duties, rendered exceedingly valuable service.

I am under great obligations to Chief of Police Ellis, and force, Sheriff Nunan, and deputies, for valuable assistance in the discharge of my official duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

BENJ. R. SWAN, M. D.,

Coroner.

NUMBER OF DEATHS REPORTED AND INQUESTS HELD DURING
EACH MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTH.	NO. DEATHS.	NO. INQUESTS REQUIRED.
1875—July	21	15
August.....	32	15
September.....	26	14
October.....	29	14
November.....	22	7
December.....	35	16
1876—January.....	33	18
February.....	25	10
March.....	20	5
April.....	21	12
May.....	23	11
June.....	34	16
Total.....	321	153

CORONER'S CASES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876,
SHOWING BIRTH-PLACE AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED.

BIRTH-PLACE.	NUMBER.
At Sea.....	1
Austria.....	2
Azores Islands.....	1
British America.....	5
China.....	22
Denmark.....	3
Ecuador.....	1
England.....	17
Finland.....	1
France.....	15
Germany.....	40
India.....	2
Ireland.....	57
Italy.....	6
Kamtschatka.....	1
Norway.....	3
Poland.....	2
Russia.....	1
Scotland.....	4
Spain.....	2
Sweden.....	5
United States.....	87
Unknown.....	41
Wales.....	2
Total.....	321

MORTUARY TABLE.

	Natural Causes.....	Accident.....	Murder.....	Manslaughter.....	Justifiable Homicide.....	Suicide.....	Unknown or doubtful.....	Total.....
Blow on head or body.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Burning.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Crushed.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Drowning.....	20	.....	.....	3	.....	20	43
Falls.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	1	21
Gunshot wounds.....	4	6	1	2	18	.....	31
Hanging.....	2	.....	2
Machinery injuries.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natural causes.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
Poison—chloroform.....	1	.....	1
Poison—cyanid. potas.....	1	.....	1
Poison—opium.....	13	1	14
Poison—oxalic acid.....	1	.....	1
Poison—strychnine.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	9
Poison—sulphuric ether.....	1	.....	1
Premature discharge of cannon.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Run over by vehicle.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8
Stabbing or cutting.....	10	1	.....	5	.....	16
Still-born.....	11	11
Strangulation.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Suffocation.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Unknown.....	5	5
Total.....	127	74	20	4	2	56	38	321

DEATHS FROM NATURAL CAUSES, CLASSIFIED AS TO DISEASE
PRODUCING THE SAME, AS SHOWN BY INSPECTION
OR AUTOPSY.

DISEASE.	NUMBER.
Alcoholism.....	2
Aneurism.....	13
Apoplexy.....	30
Bright's Disease of Kidneys.....	1
Cerebral Congestion.....	7
Cholera Morbus.....	1
Congestive Chill.....	1
Croup.....	1
Dropsy.....	1
Embolism.....	2
Enteritis with Pneumonia.....	1
Epilepsy.....	1
Erysipelas.....	1
Exhaustion.....	2
Gangrene of Lung.....	1
Heart Disease.....	20
Hemorrhage from Lungs.....	4
Hydro-thorax.....	1
Inanition.....	3
Inflammation of Brain.....	1
Measles.....	1
Meningitis.....	3
Oedema of Lungs.....	1
Paralysis of Brain.....	1
Pericarditis.....	2
Peritonitis.....	2
Phthisis.....	7
Pneumonia.....	5
Pleuro-Pneumonia.....	3
Senility.....	2
Tuberculosis.....	3
Tubercular Pneumonia.....	2
Uterine Hemorrhage.....	1
Total.....	127

SCHEDULE, SHOWING PROPERTY FOUND WITH OR UPON THE BODIES OF DECEASED PERSONS, BY THE CORONER, AND THE DISPOSITION OF THE SAME, DURING THE YEAR COMMENCING JULY 1, 1875, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1875-July 1..	John Sullivan.....	Fifty cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 30th.
July 5..	Frederick Schluckebier.	One dollar and fifty-five cents coin. Delivered to Christian Herzog, uncle of deceased, July 6th.
July 5..	James W. C. Brand....	One gold watch and chain, twenty-five dollars coin, one collar button, two sleeve buttons, three studs, one ring, one revolver, two derringers, and personal effects. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, July 7th.
July 10.	Oliver J. Shurburn....	Twenty-five cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 30th.
July 10.	Thomas S. Shapcott....	Twenty-five cents coin, and a trunk containing clothing and personal effects. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 30th.
July 11.	Erastus G. Durgin.....	Bank book showing credit of \$100, \$43.10 coin, one silver watch, and personal effects. Delivered to Edgar R. Clarke, Special Administrator of estate, July 13th.
July 14.	Constant Gillet.....	One dollar and fifty-five cents coin. Delivered to L. Racouillat, son-in-law of deceased, August 10th.
July 20.	Aaron Ellis.....	One chest containing carpenters' tools, one trunk containing clothing, and furniture of rooms at 1530 Jackson street. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 30th.
Aug. 6.	Michael Herron.....	Fifty-five cents coin, and knife. Delivered to City Treasurer, September 13th.
Aug. 9..	Ah Lin.....	Fourteen dollars and ninety cents, coin. Delivered to Ah Boot, brother of deceased, August 11th.
Aug. 18.	C. Tindall Short.....	Two carpet sacks containing clothing. Delivered to City Treasurer, September 13th.
Aug. 22.	William Lacy.....	Three dollars, coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, September 13th.
Aug. 23.	Unknown Man.....	Seventeen dollars and ten cents coin, silver watch, knife and rule. Delivered to City Treasurer, September 13th.
Aug. 28.	Peter Anderson.....	One silver watch and chain, fifty cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, September 13th.
Sept. 1..	Anthony Cummings....	Two dollars and forty cents coin, one watch and chain, abstract of title to land in Texas, key of house No. 10 Alabama street. Delivered to Mary Cummings, wife of deceased, September 6th.

PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
Sept. 6..	Frank Nelson.....	Sixty cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, September 13th.
Sept. 9..	William A. Dunphy....	One hundred and eighty dollars gold notes, twenty-seven dollars coin, two hundred and fifty-two dollars currency, fifty cents currency, (mutilated), gold watch and chain, seal ring, note of hand for \$20, signed James McNair, one revolver, one valise containing clothing. Delivered to Thomas N. Dunphy, Special Administrator, September 10th.
Sept. 12	Christopher Leeper....	Twenty-five cents coin, two watches, two revolvers, knife, sword, and small pieces of jewelry. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, September 15th.
Sept. 13	Ezekiel Bullock.....	One derringer pistol. Delivered to City Treasurer, Oct. 22d.
Sept. 19	Rudolph Michelson	One silver watch, chain, thirteen dollars and twenty-five cents coin, knife, memorandum book. Delivered to Henry Michelson, Special Administrator, October 6th.
Sept. 23	Guisseppi Galli	Fifteen dollars coin, one silver watch, three knives, and papers. Delivered to City Treasurer, October 22d.
Sept. 28	Thomas J. Mitchell....	Two dollars and fifty cents coin, two knives, key. Delivered to G. W. Hilton for Mrs. T. J. Mitchell, wife of deceased, October 1st.
Oct. 1..	Peter Cleary	One dollar and ten cents coin, knife and key. Delivered to Mrs. Cleary, October 1st.
Oct. 5..	Peter Riley.....	Twenty cents and rule. Delivered to City Treasurer, October 22d.
Oct. 7..	Ernestine Lawinsky....	Ninety-six dollars and seventy-five cents coin, certificate of deposit with B. Davidson & Co. for \$550.00 gold coin, neck chain, four rings, two sleeve buttons, breast-pin, collar buttons, and key of house No. 626 Third street. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, Oct. 8th.
Oct. 7..	A. K. and Minnie Potter	One dollar and seventy-five cents coin, 4200 shares South Europa mining stock, 50 shares Crown Point Ravine, four pawn tickets, two six-stone diamond ear-rings, two amethyst and pearl cuff buttons and holders, one ladies' set pearl and gold, one pair cuff buttons, one collar button, three studs, six split rings, one set green studs, one gold pen and holder, one ring, one pistol, one shell portmonnaie, two memorandum books, letters and papers. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, October 7th.

PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
Oct. 18.	S. M. Chapin.....	One hundred and sixty dollars gold notes, one hundred and eighty-one dollars and seventy cents coin, knife and valise. Delivered to Selia C. Rood, sister of deceased, by her attorney in fact, Geo. Cadwalader.
Oct. 20.	Caspar Woolf... ..	One hundred and eleven dollars and fifteen cents coin, drafts on Sather & Co. for \$150, and night key. Delivered to H. Woolf, son of deceased, October 21st.
Oct. 25.	Thomas Peckham.....	One dollar coin, and papers. Delivered to City Treasurer, December 3d.
Oct. 27.	Andre Lematre.....	Ten dollars and ten cents coin, thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents currency, one trunk and personal effects. Delivered to A. Dufour, brother-in-law of deceased, October 29th.
Oct. 27.	Alfred A. Mace.....	Ten dollars, coin, watch and chain, pearl pin, Druid's pin, personal effects and papers. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, October 30th.
Nov. 4.	Salma Kyes	Eighty dollars currency, fifty cents coin, one watch, knife, scissors and papers. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, November 10th.
Nov. 5.	Jean Gardere.....	One dollar and sixty cents coin, bank book of French bank showing \$26.40 credit, one watch and chain, one ring, watch key, snuff box and papers. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, November 10th.
Nov. 20.	Louis Chely.....	Receipts, bills and memorandum book referring to the business of Jung & Chely. Delivered to J. C. Jung, surviving partner, firm Jung & Chely, November 22d.
Nov. 28.	Margaret Brady.....	Account books and papers, keys of house and saloon. Delivered to Catherine McIntyre, mother of deceased, December 1st.
Nov. 28.	David W. Manning.....	Twenty-five dollars and ten cents coin, and knife. Delivered to City Treasurer, December 3d.
Dec. 4.	Powell Volney.....	Three dollars and ninety cents coin, spectacles, key, pipe, knife and revolver. Delivered to City Treasurer, January 8th, 1876.
Dec. 7.	Nellie Shea.....	30 shares Woodville Consolidated Silver Mining Company's stock, 25 shares Andes Silver Mining Company's stock, 100 shares Phil Sheridan Gold and Silver Mining Company's stock. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, December 8th.
Dec. 9.	Julius Perrin.....	Two pearl studs, one collar button. Delivered to Blanche Perrin, wife of deceased, December 10th.

PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
Dec. 10.	Patrick Heaney.....	One dollar and thirty cents coin, knife, pincers and gasburners. Delivered to City Treasurer, January 8th, 1876.
Dec. 11.	George Dougherty.....	Forty dollars and forty-five cents coin. By written mutual agreement of Thos. & W. H. Mitchell, partners of deceased, \$10 was paid to Mrs. Johanna Geary, a firm debt, and the balance, \$30.45 to Massey & Yung, undertakers, for a proper burial of deceased, December 13th.
Dec. 12.	Charles G. Meyer	Two dollars and fifty cents coin, 20 shares Wyoming Consolidated Mining Company's stock, knife, pocket book and match box. Delivered to City Treasurer, January 8th, 1876.
Dec. 14.	Timothy Harrington....	Four dollars and eighty-five cents coin, knife, hair chain, keys, two collar buttons, three studs and tag. Delivered to John T. Harrington, brother of deceased, December 15th.
Dec. 17.	Asa P. Perry.....	Forty-five cents silver coin, one revolver, and personal effects. Delivered to Ina L. Perry, wife of deceased, December 20th.
Dec. 20.	F. Lamprecht.....	Seventy-five cents coin, one collar button and one ring. Delivered to City Treasurer, January 8th, 1876.
Dec. 25.	William G. McGregor..	Fifty cents coin, pipe and key. Delivered to City Treasurer, January 8th, 1876.
Dec. 30.	Aaron M. Tuck.....	Twenty-eight dollars and fifty-five cents coin, watch and chain, two rings, one pistol, one revolver and key of house 322 Main street. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, December 31st.
1876—Jan. 1..	Gilbert Denton.....	Seven dollars and fifteen cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, February 12th.
Jan. 1..	J. B. J. Baudot.....	One revolver, two studs, two rings, one locket, clothing, and personal effects. Delivered to S. L. Pereira, sole legatee, January 7th.
Jan. 1..	Peter Gruber.....	Three rings, watch and chain, one pair sleeve buttons, three studs, one pistol, knife, pocket book, cigar holder and clothing. Delivered to Margaretta Gruber, wife of deceased, January 5th.
Jan. 3..	Unknown Man.....	Two dollars and twenty cents coin and keys. Delivered to City Treasurer, February 12th.
Jan. 5..	Samuel Doty.....	One valise containing clothing. Delivered to City Treasurer, February 12th.
Jan. 7..	Frederick F. Jones	Three dollars and thirty cents coin, three deeds from D. W. Ruggles, Levi Parsons and Joseph C. Duncan, respectively, to F. F. Jones, keys of house No. 19 Stone street, and one ring. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, January 8th.

PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
Jan. 7..	Otto Mohr.....	Eleven dollars coin, sleeve buttons, collar button, watch and chain, clothing and a lease of land in Merced County. Delivered to City Treasurer, February 12th.
Jan. 16.	Frank H. Hubbard.....	Ninety-five cents coin, 28 three-cent postage stamps, draft on Importers & Traders National Bank, New York, for \$100, one pair of sleeve buttons, one gold ring, dental instruments, keys, bible and letters. Delivered to H. M. Gray for Mrs. M. E. Hubbard, mother of deceased, January 19th.
Jan. 19.	William A. Kendall....	Fifty-five cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, February 12th.
Jan. 20.	Henry C. Kibbe.....	Forty-eight dollars and forty-five cents coin, one gold watch, sleeve buttons, silver tobacco box, quartz match box, two derringers, Masonic badge, keys, knife, two pearl studs, broken ring, cigar holder, collar button, five dollars currency, 83 shares Cosmopolitan Mining Company's stock, 83 shares Santa Rosa Mining Company's stock, 33 shares New York Mining Company's stock, 250 shares Mammoth Silver Mining Company's stock, 100 shares South Silver Hill Mining Company's stock, 4 shares Belmont Mining Company's stock, and 100 shares Europa Mining Company's stock. Delivered to Charles S. Neal, administrator of estate, February 10th.
Jan. 24.	Adolph Wiener.....	25 shares Ural Consolidated Silver Mining Company's stock, one trunk containing clothing and personal effects. Delivered to City Treasurer, February 12th.
Jan. 25.	John J. Halley.....	Eleven dollars and eighty-five cents coin, one pair sleeve buttons, silver watch and chain, one revolver, clothing and personal effects. Delivered to Joanna Halley, mother of deceased, January 25th.
Jan. 26.	John A. May.....	Five dollars and twenty-five cents coin, watch and chain, sleeve buttons, studs, collar button, clothing and personal effects. Delivered to M. A. Fabre, cousin of deceased, January 27th.
Feb. 3..	Alexander H. Bryant...	Sixty cents coin, 10 shares Evoca Consolidated Copper Mining Company's stock, 2½ shares Degroot Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company's stock, 10 shares Liverpool Gold and Silver Mining Company's stock. Delivered to City Treasurer, February 12th.
Feb. 3..	Herman Muller.....	Ninety-five cents coin, watch and quartz pin. Delivered to City Treasurer, February 12th.
Feb. 6..	Bernard Hein.....	Forty-three dollars and fifty-five cents coin, watch and chain, bank book, Humboldt Savings and Loan Society, showing a credit of \$1,560. Delivered to F. C. Burtenop, executor of estate, February 24th.

PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
Feb. 9..	W. E. W. Williams....	Papers, letters, one trunk and personal effects. Delivered to F. W. Grondace, executor of estate, February 24th.
Feb. 13.	Francis X. Murray	One gold watch, hair chain, knife, keys, rule, pocket-book and papers. Delivered to Elizabeth Murray, wife of deceased, February 15th.
Feb. 19.	Nicholas Celestan.....	Three dollars and twenty-five cents coin, purse and memorandum book. Delivered to Alfred Leroux, uncle of deceased, February 21st.
Feb. 19.	Frank Rodriguez.....	A satchel containing clothing. Delivered to City Treasurer, April 5th.
Feb. 23.	August Kamecan.....	A purse containing twenty-five cents currency. Delivered to City Treasurer, April 5th.
Feb. 26.	Charles Monck.....	From Captain A. Humphrey, of sloop "Hero," thirteen dollars and ten cents, being amount of wages due deceased at the time of his death. Delivered to City Treasurer, April 5th.
Mar. 14.	Frank Osborn.....	A purse containing fifty cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, April 5th.
Mar. 17.	John Burns.....	Five dollars and fifty cents coin. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, April 5th.
Mar. 19.	George Colgin	Two dollars and ten cents coin, silver ring and draft for \$40. Delivered to George Megee, nephew of deceased, March 27th.
Mar. 22.	J. C. T. Zaffy.....	Three rings. Delivered to City Treasurer, April 5th.
April 1.	Thomas Meskill.....	Eleven dollars and ten cents coin, bank book Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, showing a credit of \$100, three studs. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, April 5th.
April 2.	Edward J. Lawrence....	One dollar coin, and a valise containing clothing. Delivered to City Treasurer, May 4th.
April 5.	F. K. Louthan.....	A receipt for \$2,400 from Greenebaum, Helbing & Co., gold coin, gold watch and chain, three shirt studs, collar button, sleeve buttons, gold pencil and knife. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, April 6th.
April 5.	Lazard Dahlman.....	Seven dollars and sixty-five cents coin, two derringers, two sleeve buttons, and three studs. Delivered to N. Dahlman, brother of deceased, April 6th.
April 9.	James E. Woodruff.....	Eighty-five cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, June 3d.
April 27	B. F. Blakeney	Fifty-five cents coin, one copper cent, one stud, one collar button, two sleeve buttons. Delivered to T. J. Blakeney, brother of deceased, April 29th.

PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
April 30	John D. Lindenann	Thirty cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, June 3d.
May 2..	John Brownlee.....	Note of Henry Freidel, payable to John Brownlee, dated May 24th, 1875, payable four months after date, for \$400, with endorsements of \$75 paid thereon, and papers. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, May 3d.
May 2..	Henry Trembly.....	Eleven dollars and sixty cents coin, two derringer pistols. Delivered to Isadore Trembly, wife of deceased, May 3d.
May 13.	John Clary.....	One dollar coin, five cent nickel, knife, pipe, spectacles and scissors. Delivered to Catherine Brach, sister of deceased, May 25th.
May 18.	Felix Mulgrew.....	Two dollars and forty cents coin, knife and clothing. Delivered to Susanna Mulgrew, wife of deceased, May 19th.
May 21.	Maxy B. Page.....	One hundred and sixty-six dollars gold coin. Delivered to Francis H. Page and H. C. Page, brothers of deceased, May 22d.
May 27.	Oscar Pelton.....	Thirty-five cents coin, five Mexican coins. Delivered to City Treasurer, June 3d.
May 31.	Mary Ann Connors.....	Thirty-five cents coin, five cent Mexican coin, two sleeve buttons, two rings, two ear-rings, breast-pin, silver spoon and wallet. Delivered to Patrick W. Greany for Bridget Connors, mother of deceased, July 6th.
May 31.	J. McCann.....	Two dollars coin, one silver ring, knife, scissors, thimble and eye-glasses. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 27th.
June 2.	Sanford N. Whiting....	A purse containing ten cents coin. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 27th.
June 3.	William J. Lewis.....	One dollar and sixty cents coin, 3d class ticket San Francisco to Ogden, one stud, Aeolian pitch pipe, blankets, and carpet bag containing clothing and papers. Delivered to W. A. Jones, 2d Vice-President, Cambrian Mutual Aid Society, June 5th.
June 6.	David Rokohl.....	A purse containing two dollars and seventy-five cents coin, one revolver, keys, eye-glasses, pen holder and papers, knife. Delivered to J. A. Rokohl, son of deceased, June 7th.
June 6.	Jules Poquillon.....	One valise containing clothing. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 27th.
June 7.	Thomas McAleenan....	A purse containing fifty-five cents coin, bank book, Hibernia Bank, showing a credit of \$152.82, letters and papers. Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator, June 8th.

PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
June 7.	Ferdinand Schlingloff..	Receipt from C. Duisenberg & Co. for \$480.00, to be paid to Karl Schlingloff, at Hanover, Germany, one hundred and forty dollars gold coin, silver watch and revolver. Delivered to George Nicolay, special Administrator, June 12th.
June 9.	Michael McGeary.....	Three dollars and eighty-five cents coin, one silver piece, knife, wharf ticket, key, pencil and needle. Delivered to Theresa McGeary, wife of deceased, June 10th.
June 18	John C. Watt.....	One trunk containing clothing, books and papers. Delivered to Capt. B. F. Cutler, to be forwarded to parents of deceased, New York City, June 19th.
June 19	Martin Bousche.....	Twelve dollars and fifty cents coin, and a trunk containing clothing. Delivered to Adam Bousche, brother of deceased, June 22d.
June 21	John Nagle.....	One valise containing clothing. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 27th.
June 22	Unknown Man.....	One dollar and thirty-five cents coin, watch, knife and spectacles. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 27th.
June 24	Charles Ford.....	Four dollars and forty cents coin, sleeve buttons, ring, two studs, two toll tickets. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 27th.
June 26	Antone Lind.....	Thirty cents coin, purse, pipe, key and spectacles. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 27th.
June 28	Daniel Jones.....	Five cents coin, and knife. Delivered to City Treasurer, July 27th.

Total amount of money, \$7,461.88. Jewelry, clothing, stocks, etc., etc., value unknown

BENJ. R. SWAN, M. D.,

Coroner.

RECORDER'S REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 26, 1876.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In submitting herewith my Annual Report for the Fiscal Year 1875-76, of the work done in the Hall of Records, I beg leave to draw your attention to the annexed statement of receipts and expenditures for several years past, which shows a constantly growing business and increasing surplus during the period of my administration of this office.

Very respectfully,

O. H. FRANK,
County Recorder.

RECEIPTS.

Fees collected and paid into the County Treasury....\$46,626 60

EXPENDITURES.

Salary of Recorder.....\$4,000 00

Salary of Chief Deputy..... 3,000 00

Salary of Second Deputy..... 1,800 00

Salary of Third Deputy..... 1,800 00

Salary of Porter..... 900 00

Amount paid Clerks for copying 203,504

folios at 12c.....24,420 48

Stationary, Books, Newspapers..... 2,455 75

—————\$38,376 23

Surplus.....\$8,250 37

COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

FISCAL YEAR.	RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURES.	SURPLUS.	DEFICIENCY.
1872-73.....	\$34,051 25	\$34,494 16	.....	\$442 91
1873-74.....	32,654 00	30,267 64	\$2,386 36	.....
1874-75.....	44,407 50	38,616 11	5,791 39	.....
1875-76.....	46,626 60	38,376 23	8,250 37	.....

LIST OF INSTRUMENTS RECORDED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

INSTRUMENTS.	1875.						1876.						Total.....
	July.....	August....	September	October...	November.	December.	January...	February..	March.....	April.....	May	June.....	
Attachments and Releases..	12	12	12	11	23	19	16	19	11	10	36	22	203
Bonds.....	1	52	....	3	....	5	....	7	16	7	3	94	94
Covenants.....	7	12	12	4	9	13	11	9	10	11	13	6	117
Deeds.....	532	588	404	450	426	543	502	592	681	626	579	559	6,482
Tax Deeds.....	1	1	4	6	9	5	1	10	2	5	3	....	47
Sole Traders.....	2	5	1	1	5	2	....	6	4	5	4	6	41
Separate Property of Wife..	....	....	1	3	....	2	1	5	2	1	1	....	16
Transcripts of Judgments..	1	1	2	1	4	6	7	4	7	6	6	1	46
Homesteads and Abandonments.....	18	35	25	33	20	39	32	21	31	33	35	33	355
Liens.....	5	4	3	8	14	25	23	20	34	13	33	25	207
Personal Property Mortgages	8	7	5	10	10	4	7	7	7	10	8	11	94
Leases, Assignments and Surrenders.....	68	59	45	58	61	72	68	62	68	65	72	52	750
Lis Pendens.....	32	49	28	14	31	25	38	31	35	28	26	46	383
Mortgages.....	208	236	146	174	195	195	162	239	295	316	275	265	2,706
Miscellaneous.....	27	41	28	33	27	61	35	25	46	35	53	28	439
Assignments of Mortgages..	14	5	4	8	14	15	8	13	19	15	14	18	147
Powers of Attorney, Substitutions and Revocations..	8	26	4	13	10	18	12	12	16	22	16	12	169
Marriage Licenses.....	152	80	197	138	152	275	165	157	142	165	191	210	2,024
Releases of Mortgages.....	78	86	94	115	116	114	138	200	239	196	229	173	1,778
Sheriff's Certificates and Assignments.....	9	7	12	6	23	10	12	10	5	12	8	19	133
Redemption Certificates....	25	38	95	37	2	11	....	3	1	1	13	55	281
Tax Certificates.....	26	20	104	175	56	117	56	27	57	32	32	30	732
Street Contracts and Extensions.....	40	149	58	120	55	160	32	42	85	78	101	44	964
Limited Partnership.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	4	10
Total.....	1273	1463	1336	1418	1265	1731	1331	1516	1806	1701	1756	1622	18,218

LIST OF PRINCIPAL BOOKS OF RECORD.

Deeds, A to N, and 1 to 843	857
Mortgages, A to F, and 1 to 478	484
Homesteads.....	30
Marriage Records.....	5
Marriage Licenses.....	26
Powers of Attorney.....	36
Releases of Mortgages.....	72
Covenants.....	14
Lis Pendens	23
Sheriff's Certificates.....	14
Attachments, A, B, C, D, 1 to 17.....	21
Liens.....	20
Leases.....	60
Separate Property of Wife.....	5
Miscellaneous, 1 to 2, B B, A to Z, 1 to 20	49
Transcripts of Judgment.....	4
Chattel Mortgages.....	13
Personal Property Mortgages.....	3
Tax Deeds.....	17
Sole Traders	3
Bonds.....	4
Deeds of Trust.....	4
Certified Grants	5
Deaths, Births and Divorces	9
Original Grants and Spanish Records.....	24
Marriage Contracts.....	1
Limited Partnerships.....	1
General Indexes.....	91
Indexes of Deeds.....	67
Indexes of Mortgages.....	24
Index of Assignments of Mortgages and Leases.....	1
Indexes of Miscellaneous.....	78
Outside Land Books	6
Street Contract Books.....	8
Description Books for Tax Sales.....	22

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, }
San Francisco, July 1, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN:—Herewith I submit to you a report of all estates administered on by me during the year ending June 30, 1876, containing a statement in each case of the date of issuance of letters by the Probate Court, the value of the estate, the expenditures made therein, the amount of money on deposit with the City and County Treasurer, the amount left at interest in the different savings banks of this city, and the balance in my hands.

The report also embraces all cases in which special letters of administration have been granted, and all estates the value of which has been too small to justify the issuance of letters by the Court, and a statement of estates settled and distributed during the year.

Respectfully yours,

SIMON MAYER,

Public Administrator.

ESTATES ON WHICH GENERAL LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION
HAVE BEEN GRANTED BY THE PROBATE COURT.

Estate of Philip Meagher, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued July 8, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$3,411 79
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	1,745 53
Residue of estate	<u>\$1,666 26</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County

Treasurer.....	\$1,464 50
Cash in hands of Administrator	64 26
Property of estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator.....	137 50

Balance as above stated \$1,666 26

Estate of Josephine Pilz, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued July 9, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$649 26
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	649 26
Estate closed.	

Estate of J. Gottlieb Behrens, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued July 9, 1875.

Total value of estate	\$957 66
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	173 95
Residue of estate	<u>\$783 71</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash at interest in Clay Street Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein	
by said J. Gottlieb Behrens.....	\$783 71
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated	\$783 71

Estate of Daniel Lower, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued July 13, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$4,150 00
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	771 35
	<hr/>
Residue of estate.....	\$3,378 65

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$3,316 50
Cash in hands of Administrator	62 15
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated.....	\$3,378 65

Estate of George Kochler, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued July 9, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$204 07
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	97 77
	<hr/>
Residue of estate.....	\$106 30

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$106 30
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated.....	\$106 30

Estate of Leon Jourdain, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued July 26, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$1,676 50
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	560 00
Residue of estate.....	<u>\$1,116 50</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$97 00
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	72 00
Cash at interest in French Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Leon Jourdain....	947 50
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$1,116 50</u>

Estate of Henry Vigneaud, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued September 16, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$897 65
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	375 45
Residue of estate.....	<u>\$522 20</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$481 05
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	41 15
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$522 20</u>

Estate of Bridget Cusick, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued September 16, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$1,806 37
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	358 70
Residue of estate.....	<u>\$1,447 67</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County	
Treasurer.....	\$247 50
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	83 92
Property of estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator.....	1,116 25
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated.	\$1,447 67

Estate of William Paine, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued September 27, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$156 00
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	121 60
	<hr/>
Residue of Estate.....	\$34 40

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County	
Treasurer.. . . .	\$28 25
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	6 15
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated.	\$34 40

Estate of Christopher Leeper, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued September 27, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$1,858 00
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	206 30
	<hr/>
Residue of Estate.....	\$1,651 70

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$68 70
Cash at interest in French Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Christopher Leeper.....	\$1,583 00
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated.....	\$1,651 70

Estate of Timothy Crowley, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued September 28, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$668 67
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	319 30
Residue of Estate.....	\$349 37

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$297 00
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	52 37
Balance as above stated.....	\$349 37

Estate of Richard W. Collins, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued October 12, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$82,764 00
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	8,934 31
Residue of Estate.....	\$73,829 69

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$7,920 00
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	394 44
Property of Estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator.	65,515 25
Balance as above stated.....	\$73,829 69

Estate of Joseph Kipp, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued October 12, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$339 55
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	241 00
Residue of Estate.....	\$98 55

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County	
Treasurer.....	\$64 55
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	34 00
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated....	\$98 55

Estate of Henry G. Freese, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued October 12, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$137 67
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	120 30
	<hr/>
Residue of Estate.....	\$17 37

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$17 37
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated	\$17 37

Estate of Francisco Raffo, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued October 18, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$759 51
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator	215 40
	<hr/>
Residue of Estate.....	\$544 11

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County	
Treasurer	\$51 60
Cash at interest in Clay Street Sav- ings and Loan Society, depos- ited therein by said Francisco Raffo.	492 51
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated.....	\$544 11

Estate of Jacob Dahlem, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued October 18, 1875.

Total value of Estate...	\$797 94
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	176 00
Residue of Estate.....	<u>621 94</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer...	\$187 50
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	29 50
Cash at interest in German Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Jacob Dahlem.....	404 94
Balance as above stated	<u>\$621 94</u>

Estate of Bridget McGuirk, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued October 18, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$1,279 54
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator... ..	356 02
Residue of Estate.....	<u>923 52</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer	\$45 00
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	31 85
Cash at interest in Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Bridget McGuirk	\$846 67
Balance as above stated	<u>\$923 52</u>

Estate of Peter Beaulieu, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued October 25, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$1,011 00
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	68 25
Residue of Estate.....	<u>\$942 75</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$99 00
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	32 75
Cash at interest in French Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Peter Beaulieu	811 00
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$942 75</u>

Estate of John Sullivan, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued October 25, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$300 66
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	181 86
Residue of Estate.....	<u>\$118 80</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$118 80
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$118 80</u>

Estate of Manuel Canas, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued November 2, 1875.

Total value of Estate.....	\$839 35
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	136 02
Residue of Estate.....	<u>\$703 33</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County	
Treasurer.....	\$693 00
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	10 33
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated.....	\$703 33

Estate of Jacques A. Garnery, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued November 8, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$3,387 21
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	893 61
	<hr/>
Residue of estate.....	\$2,493 60

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator . . .	\$47 76
Cash at interest in Odd Fellows' Sav- ings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Jacques A. Garnery.	1,445 84
Property of estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator.....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated	\$2,493 60

Estate of N. Minnie Potter, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued December 14, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$470 75
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	196 10
	<hr/>
Residue of estate.....	\$274 65

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County	
Treasurer.....	\$131 00
Cash in hands of Administrator.....	1 15
Property of estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator	142 50
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated	\$274 65

Estate of Joseph W. Munroe, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued December 17, 1875.

Total value of estate..... \$985 34

Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	156 41
--	--------

Residue of estate.....	\$828 93
------------------------	----------

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$26 59
-------------------------------------	---------

Cash at interest in Odd Fellows' Sav- ings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Joseph W. Munroe.	802 34
--	--------

Balance as above stated.....	\$828 93
------------------------------	----------

Estate of Timothy O'Connor, *alias* Timothy Connors, deceased.

Letter of Administration issued January 8, 1876.

Total value of estate..... \$956 00

Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	462 94
--	--------

Residue of estate.....	\$493 06
------------------------	----------

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County

Treasurer.....	\$319 56
----------------	----------

Property of estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator.....	173 50
--	--------

Balance as above stated.....	\$493 06
------------------------------	----------

Estate of Frederick F. Jones, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued January 21, 1876.

Total value of estate..... \$1,940 94

Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	186 85
--	--------

Residue of estate.....	\$1,754 09
------------------------	------------

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$60 70
Cash at interest in Clay Street Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Frederick F. Jones.....	451 39
Property of estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator.....	1,242 00
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$1,754 09</u>

Estate of Jacob Hartung, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued January 21, 1876.

Total value of estate.....	\$467 85
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	106 10
Residue of estate	<u>\$361 75</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$16 75
Cash at interest in S. F. Savings Union and Humboldt Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Jacob Hartung	345 00
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$361 75</u>

Estate of Louis Chely, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued December 6, 1875.

Total value of estate.....	\$20,955 50
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	1,412 14
Residue of estate.....	<u>\$19,543 46</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator	\$43 46
Property of estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator	19,500 00
Balance as above stated	<u>\$19,543 46</u>

Estate of Francisco Gonzalez, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued February 8, 1876.

Total value of estate	\$1,884 90
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator	230 00
Residue of estate	<u>\$1,654 90</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator	\$20 00
Cash at interest in French Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Francisco Gonzalez	1,634 90
Balance as above stated	<u>\$1,654 90</u>

Estate of James Hetherington, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued February 18, 1876.

Total value of estate	\$147 35
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator	23 21
Residue of estate	<u>\$124 14</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer	\$99 00
Cash in hands of Administrator	25 14
Balance as above stated	<u>\$124 14</u>

Estate of Felix Letrosne, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued February 29, 1876.

Total value of estate..... \$70 00

Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	23 75
--	-------

Residue of estate	\$46 25
-------------------------	---------

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash at interest in French Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Felix Letrosne	\$46 25
---	---------

Balance as above stated.	\$46 25
-------------------------------	---------

Estate of Robert Smith, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued March 4, 1876.

Total value of Estate..... \$961 28

Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	87 00
--	-------

Residue of Estate	\$874 28
-------------------------	----------

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$495 00
--	----------

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	18 00
-------------------------------------	-------

Cash at interest in San Francisco Saving Union Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Robert Smith.....	361 28
---	--------

Balance as above stated.....	\$874 28
------------------------------	----------

Estate of Joseph H. Curry, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued March 6, 1876.

Total value of Estate..... \$449 02

Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	55 67
--	-------

Residue of Estate.....	\$393 35
------------------------	----------

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$ 21 33
Cash at interest in Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said Joseph H. Curry.....	372 02
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated	\$393 35

Estate of John Burns, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued April 4, 1876.

Total value of Estate.....	\$478 25
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	22 25
	<hr/>
Residue of Estate.....	\$456 00

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Property of Estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator.....	\$456 00
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated... ..	\$456 00

Estate of Frederick Klenk, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued April 4, 1876.

Total value of Estate.....	\$3,611 10
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	200 00
	<hr/>
Residue of Estate.....	\$3,411 10

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash at interest in Clay Street and German Savings and Loan Societies, deposited therein by said Frederick Klenk.....	\$3,411 10
	<hr/>
Balance as above stated.....	\$3,411 10

Estate of Patrick Quinn, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued March 9, 1876.

Total value of estate..... \$8,493 55

Debts, claims and expenses paid by
Administrator..... 379 63

Residue of estate..... \$8,113 92

The present condition of said estate is as follows.

Cash in hands of Administrator..... \$120 37

Cash at interest in California Savings
and Loan Society, deposited there-
in by said Patrick Quinn... 6,493 55Property of estate, exclusive of
money, in charge of Administrator 1,500 00

Balance as above stated..... \$8,113 92

Estate of F. K. Louthan, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued April 18, 1876.

Total value of estate..... \$2,753 72

Debts, claims and expenses paid by
Administrator..... 617 12

Residue of estate..... \$2,136 60

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County

Treasurer..... \$1,980 00

Cash in hands of Administrator..... 36 60

Property of estate, exclusive of
money, in charge of Administrator 120 00

Balance as above stated..... \$2,136 60

Estate of Isabella Duncan, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued April 17, 1876.

Total value of estate..... \$5,169 72

Debts, claims and expenses paid by
Administrator..... 96 25

Residue of estate..... \$5,073 47

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash at interest in Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, deposited there- in by said Isabella Duncan.....	\$5,073 47
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$5,073 47</u>

Estate of M. W. White, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued April 22, 1876.

Total value of estate.....	\$260 00
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	63 60
Residue of estate.....	<u>\$196 40</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$158 40
Cash in hands of Administrator....	38 00
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$196 40</u>

Estate of William Fenneman, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued May 2, 1876.

Total value of estate.....	\$850 13
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator.....	69 65
Residue of estate.....	<u>\$780 48</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$32 35
Cash at interest in San Francisco Savings Union, deposited therein by said William Fenneman.....	727 13
Property of estate, exclusive of money, in charge of Administrator.....	21 00
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$780 48</u>

Estate of William Kilfoyl, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued May 2, 1876.

Total value of estate.....	\$713 00
Debts, claims and expenses paid by Administrator..	101 00
Residue of estate.....	<u>\$612 00</u>

The present condition of said estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$49 00
Cash at interest in Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said William Kilfoyl.....	563 00
Balance as above stated.....	<u>\$612 00</u>

Estate of Alfred G. Pritchett, deceased.

Letters of Administration issued March 14, 1876.

Total value of Estate.....	\$1,780 00
Debts, Claims and Expenses paid by Administrator.....	202 25
Residue of Estate.....	<u>\$1,577 75</u>

The present condition of said Estate is as follows:

Cash in hands of Administrator.....	\$ 47 75
Cash at interest in Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, deposited therein by said A. G. Pritchett.....	\$1,530 00
Balance as above stated	<u>\$1,577 75</u>

Letters of Administration have been granted on the following Estates, but no property has been received by the Administrator:

Jacob Reeder.....	Letters issued July 16, 1875
Tyler Curtis.....	“ “ Aug. 16, 1875

Jeremiah McCarty.....	Letters issued	Aug. 17, 1875
Patrick McNamara.....	“ “	Nov. 23, 1875
L. C. Caras.....	“ “	March 4, 1876
Jane Robertson.....	“ “	April 18, 1876
Bernard Nollner.....	“ “	May 15, 1876
Alfred Wright.....	“ “	May 17, 1876

Special Administration has been granted in the following Estates, placed in the custody of the Public Administrator, by order of the Probate Court:

Estate of J. H. Blumenberg.

Cash received by Special Administrator.....	\$35,545 80
Disbursements.....	34,897 58
Balance in hands of Administrator.....	\$648 22

Estate of Henry Lavino.

Cash Receipts.....	\$280 00
Disbursements.....	280 00

Property delivered to General Administrator by order of the Court.

Estate of Ernestine Levinsky.

Cash Receipts.....	\$96 75
Disbursements.....	39 88
Balance.....	\$56 87

Property delivered to General Administrator.

Estate of Nellie Shay.

Cash Receipts.....	\$241 25
Disbursements.....	184 57
Balance.....	\$56 68

Balance on deposit with City and County Treasurer.....	\$56 68
--	---------

Estate of Thomas Meskell.

Cash Receipts..	\$113 45
Disbursements....	54 50
	<hr/>
Balance.....	58 95

Said balance is on deposit with the City and County Treasurer.

Estate of Hermann Engelke.

Cash Receipts..	\$50 00
Disbursements.....	50 00

Estate of Jacob Verbora.....No property received

" " M. J. Trigero.....	" "
" " A. J. Marogeta.....	" "
" " Estevan Rivers.....	" "
" " J. W. C. Brand.....	" "

The following estates have been taken charge of, but no letters of administration granted:

Estate of Salma Keys.

Total Estate—Cash.....	\$80 50
Debts and claims paid.....	56 40
	<hr/>
Balance with City and County Treasurer..	\$24 10

Estate of Aaron M. Tuck.

Total Estate—Cash.....	\$112 30
Debts and Expenses paid.....	24 19
	<hr/>
Balance with City and County Treasurer..	\$88 11

Estate of Mary A. Fitch.

Total Estate—Cash.....	\$33 75
Debts and Expenses paid.....	28 75
	<hr/>
Balance with City and County Treasurer..	5 00

Estate of Constant Sauveur.

Total Estate—Cash.....	\$32 62
Claims and Expenses paid.....	13 30
	<hr/>
Balance with City and County Treasurer..	\$19 32

Estate of Jacob Werner.

Total Estate—Cash.....	\$8 90
Claims and Expenses paid.....	75
	<hr/>
Balance with City and County Treasurer..	\$8 15

IN THE FOLLOWING ESTATES NO LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION WERE ISSUED.
 THE ENTIRE PROPERTY OF EACH ESTATE HAS BEEN DELIVERED TO THE
 CITY AND COUNTY TREASURER AS RECEIVED.

NAME.	AMOUNT.
Peter Anderson.....	\$4 30
Germano Aquardo—1 silver watch, and.....	50
William Boar.....	2 00
Jean B. Benoib.....	20
Lewis Brinkard.....	95
D. H. Barnes—2 notes for \$101, with interest; 1 note for \$100, with interest....	
Alexander Butler.....	1 15
T. J. Baxter.....	3 25
Tim. Crowley—Letters and key, and.....	2 20
William Creely.....	25
John Condrick.....	1 00
John Collins.....	4 50
Patrick Codwane.....	25 00
Casimir Coquoral.....	9 00
John Curran.....	1 75
Walton Cranmer.....	20
Dennis Daly.....	1 90
James Ensey—2 rings, and.....	55
Edward Fogarty.....	1 15
Joseph Fortune—1 silver watch.....	
Frederick Freise—Books, notes and papers.....	
Frederick Hilderbaum—2 soldier's discharges; coupon for \$12, and.....	12 75
James Heaney—Discharge, and.....	1 00
James Halpin—1 purse, and.....	50
James Kane—Legal papers.....	
William Kenny.....	50
John Krauss.....	1 10
Louis Miller.....	40
Chas. Mandelbaum.....	6 50
Jas. McDewitt—Navy discharge.....	
James McGee—1 silver watch and chain.....	
G. W. Mair—1 gold ring.....	
William Miller.....	70
Eulius Neilson—1 silver watch and chain, and.....	1 00
John Nelson.....	25
Thomas Norman—1 watch and chain and coupon for \$3.....	
David Peck.....	19 00
Henry Pinkerton.....	1 70
Leonard H. Poole—Ring.....	
Joseph Ridlington.....	25
Louis Roehl.....	1 85
Owen Sweeney—Army discharge.....	
Fritz Smith—2 rings, and.....	2 10
John Stapleton.....	6 50
Christian Tichen.....	70
Michael Vogel.....	75
George Wood—2 checks on What Cheer House, Nos. 1164 and 226, and 2 keys....	
Louis Wasthoven.....	5 00
John Ward.....	2 60
Wm. Weber—Receipt for deed of conveyance, and.....	12 50
Ernest Wilde.....	95
Henry Rugen—1 silver watch.....	
Gustave H. Edler—1 pound sterling, and.....	9 00
James Campbell—Papers, and.....	8 00
Henry Weldon—Letter, and.....	3 00
Louis Barreyt.....	50
Robert Bradley.....	1 20
Michael Johnson—Pocket book, and.....	1 00
G. H. Ehrlick.....	2 00
Simon Burke.....	20
D. S. Keggs.....	2 60

NO LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION ISSUED—CONTINUED.

NAME.	AMOUNT.
Ivan Recines.....	\$2 00
Jennie Felt—Key, and.....	8 50
J. R. Simpson—Letters, and.....	1 20
John Hart.....	4 00
Robert Farrell.....	1 00
Oscar Beyse.....	1 10
Samuel McClinton.....	2 85
John Stewart.....	2 25
John Kramer.....	1 00
J. C. Johnson—1 gold watch, and.....	20 50
Frederick Pilgrim—Check for \$12 on U. S. Treasury, and.....	8 25
John Armecoh.....	90
M. L. Niles—1 watch, and.....	3 00
William Thomas—Check on the London and San Francisco Bank for five pound sterling, No. 12,424, letters and.....	1 00

The following estates, referred to in my last report, have since the issuance thereof, been settled and distributed under the direction of the Probate Court:

Carrie Bower,
 Thomas Duffy,
 James Melvin,
 John Blake,
 Dora Vogel,
 Edward Sherlock,
 Charles Kenyon,
 Wm. H. Webb,
 Wm. Schubert,
 Jas. McCue,
 Henry Montviler,
 Jas. J. Mooney,
 Wm. F. James,
 Charles Geuthner,

Frank Jobit,
 Edward Erdman,
 Jas. McElwain,
 Edward D. Lund,
 C. C. Cady,
 Juan F. Lois,
 Louis Wallitz,
 Edward Harrison,
 Caleb M. Sickler,
 Jule Mialon,
 Morland R. Magee,
 Henry Lavino,
 Josephine Pilz.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

SIMON MAYER,

Public Administrator.

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC STREETS, HIGHWAYS AND SQUARES.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC STREETS, ETC., }
SAN FRANCISCO JULY 1, 1876. }

To the Honorable Board of Supervisors:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit herewith my report for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1876.

A comparison of the amount of work done during the past year with that of previous years, will show the excess has been in the matter of brick sewers and pavements.

The length of sewers constructed during the year is $14\frac{205}{1000}$ miles, making a total length of sewers in good working order, $88\frac{415}{1000}$ miles.

An important feature in the Sewerage of the city is the construction of the Channel Street Sewer, extending from Ninth to Eighteenth Street; and I would most earnestly recommend the immediate filling of Mission Creek, that the sewers in Eighteenth, Seventeenth, Sixteenth, Fifteenth, Fourteenth and Eleventh Streets may be extended and connected with this main artery of sewerage before the commencement of the rains, and the Channel Street Sewer itself made available for the purposes intended in its construction.

The low grades existing along the eastern and southern portion of the city, more especially the intersecting streets between

Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Streets, which are principally wooden sewers, should be raised and reconstructed of brick. They are at present receptacles for sand, and their inclination is so slight, owing to the grades, that they are a source of continual expense in their cleansing, as well as also failing to perform their functions in drawing water from house connections.

Where good grades exist, pipe sewers should be put in, instead of the large brick sewers heretofore constructed.

Seventh Street Sewer should be extended from Harrison Street to the Bay, as at present the Sixth Street Sewer has to perform all the work that should devolve upon other outlets. I would recommend that all brick sewers proposed to be constructed, should be forwarded prior to the commencement of the rains. I have arranged the specifications in a manner to increase the richness of cement mortar, thereby insuring solid work, and together with having all brick work and paving and mixing of mortar under a Superintendent appointed by myself, I feel confident that class of work is being well done.

For a statement in detail of Sewers constructed, giving location, material and cost, reference is made to the table accompanying this report.

PAVEMENTS.

The streets where new paving has been laid are also shown on tabulated statement. In this connection I would state that the expansion of the various wooden pavements proves them valueless in this climate. The cobble stone paving, owing to the instability of the foundation along the water front and east of Montgomery Street, is rendered costly in consequence of the frequency of repairs. On the steep grades no pavement can surpass the cobble.

The granite block pavement has been proven to be the best yet laid in this city for heavy travel, and while the expense attending the first laying is slightly in excess of cobble, it is, beyond a doubt, the best and most satisfactory paving material that has as yet been adopted, as a solid and permanent roadway for heavy teaming on our business streets.

The so called Basalt Stone from Napa County, owing to its flinty nature, wears so smooth that in a short time it becomes dangerous for horses by slipping. I would recommend that in those places on Montgomery and Sansome Streets where cobble stone paving now exists, that the granite block be substituted, and also where wooden blocks are laid when repairs become necessary, as it is ultimately cheaper to repair wood with stone, than to replace with the original material; and also in this connection, I deem it proper to recommend an increased number of crosswalks laid on Market Street, from Montgomery Street as far west as Sixth Street. The immense pedestrian travel across Market Street makes it extremely necessary that increased facilities should be provided in this locality.

I desire to call your attention to the fact that there is no portion of the city where work should more promptly progress than on Montgomery Avenue. Its present condition is such that unless immediate steps be taken to forward the work, the rainy season will place it in a most deplorable condition, and I earnestly recommend to your Honorable Body the necessity of improvements on this thoroughfare.

Your attention is also called to the condition of many of the areas where asphaltum sidewalks exist. Recent repairs on Kearny and Montgomery Streets have shown many of them to be exceedingly dangerous, and it is recommended that a competent party be appointed to inspect all areas where asphaltum sidewalks are laid, and report their condition that proper steps may be taken to make them secure, as a precaution against accident and danger to life and limb.

The Bridge across Mission Creek at Ninth Street is in a dilapidated condition, though repairs have been made upon it that are ample in case the work of filling in the Creek is accomplished this season.

The Bridge across Second Street cut has also been repaired, and measures taken to insure its security.

The amount expended on repairs is submitted in appended statements.

The depleted state of the Street Department Fund, in consequence of which your Honorable Body found it necessary to di-

minish for a time the force required to work on accepted streets, rendered it impossible for me to keep the main thoroughfares even in as good condition as desired.

Very respectfully submitted,

JOHN HAGAN,

Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares.

COMPARISON.

Total length of Sewers constructed from July, 1856, to	
July, 1875.....	392,709 feet 4 inches.
Total length of Sewers constructed from July, 1875, to	
July, 1876.....	74,125 feet 9 inches.
Total.....	466,835 feet 1 inch.
Equal to.....	<u>88.415 miles.</u>

COST OF WORK DONE IN 1875-76.

Grading.....	\$295,133 63
Macadamizing.....	74,230 08
Paving.....	94,349 74
Planking.....	100,586 01
Sidewalks.....	67,736 66
Crosswalks and Curbs.....	37,922 87
Corners.....	73,705 70
Brick Sewers.....	256,198 40
Iron Stone pipe Sewers.....	21,863 96
Cement pipe Sewers.....	36,821 11
Redwood Sewers (new).....	4,588 28
Redwood Sewers (rebuilt).....	9,770 93
Piles and Caps.....	14,119 28
	<u>\$1,087,026 65</u>

AMOUNTS DRAWN FROM THE STREET FUND.

Wages of laborers on Accepted Streets	\$50,777 58
Material used " "	29,294 74
Total amount expended in repairs	<u>\$80,072 32</u>
Street Sweeping at \$5,620 per month	\$67,440 00
Sewer Cleaning " 1,250 "	15,000 00
Blank Books, Stationery, Tools, etc.	3,804 65
Repaving, etc. of Accepted Streets	42,289 46
Work done on Accepted Streets and Crossings by contract	96,528 91
" " as Urgent Necessity	2,914 58
" " in front of City Property	25,016 60
" " on the City Front	24,156 26
" " " " (grading Illinois Street)	41,605 00
	<u>\$398,827 78</u>

The average number of men employed per month, 74, and their average monthly wages, \$4,231.46½.

During the year the four Outside Deputies have served 12,190 notices. In no case was the notice served until after the Deputy had made a personal inspection of the street of which complaint was made.

PAVING.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	SQUARE FEET.	COST.
July 8, 1875.....	Montgomery Avenue.....	*Union to Powell.....	6,088	\$1,842 18
July 8, 1875.....	East one-half of Crossing.....	*Montgomery avenue and Powell.....	2,282	593 85
July 8, 1875.....	North one-half of Crossing.....	*Montgomery avenue and Union.....	1,751	533 20
July 19, 1875.....	Union.....	*Battery to Front.....	11,619	3,280 78
July 27, 1875.....	Crossing.....	*Mission and Main.....	4,797	1,293 58
Aug. 7, 1875.....	South one-half of Union.....	*Seventh to Eighth.....	28,361	8,109 83
Aug. 25, 1875.....	Crossing.....	*Stockton to Montgomery Av. (Repaving).....	3,802	138 03
September 8, 1875.....	Howard.....	*Pine and Jones.....	3,167	1,049 15
September 20, 1875.....	Pine.....	*Seventh to Eighth.....	28,852	4,084 47
October 9, 1875.....	Intersection.....	*Jones to Leavenworth.....	15,984	4,744 98
October 15, 1875.....	Intersection.....	*Montgomery avenue, Kearny and Pacific.....	962	286 22
October 15, 1875.....	Polk.....	*Opposite Thirteenth.....	1,999	589 36
November 9, 1875.....	Drum.....	*Clay to Washington.....	7,123	2,072 50
November 10, 1875.....	Folsom.....	*California to Market.....	1,765	490 95
November 11, 1875.....	Mission.....	*Fourth to Fifth.....	27,733	7,416 13
November 24, 1875.....	Minna.....	*Opposite Twelfth.....	3,501	1,074 60
November 24, 1875.....	Crossing.....	*Third to Fourth.....	17,457	5,123 61
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing.....	*Mission and Fifth.....	2,136	743 00
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing.....	*Natoma and Fifth.....	1,819	723 73
December 6, 1875.....	Minna.....	New Montgomery to Third.....	11,394	3,165 55
December 20, 1875.....	Crossing.....	*Folsom and Sixth.....	3,287	1,147 24
December 30, 1875.....	Intersection.....	*Washington and Davis.....	2,185	639 02
January 5, 1876.....	Washington.....	*Montgomery Av., Broadway and Dupont.....	12,555	4,454 03
January 11, 1876.....	Washington.....	†Davis to Drum.....	2,668	863 61
January 18, 1876.....	Drum.....	†Front to Davis.....	6,667	1,984 00
January 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	*Clay to Sacramento.....	10,944	3,007 29
January 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	*Drum and Commercial.....	1,707	507 79
February 1, 1876.....	Crossing.....	*Drum to Market.....	16,053	4,563 46
May 1, 1876.....	Crossing.....	†O'Farrell and Taylor.....	2,547	911 22
May 1, 1876.....	Crossing.....	*Third and King.....	2,640	933 17
May 10, 1876.....	Montgomery Avenue.....	*Jackson to Kearny.....	8,373	4,080 21
May 10, 1876.....	Spear.....	*Folsom to Harrison.....	24,416	8,870 35
June 2, 1876.....	Howard.....	*Sixth to Seventh.....	29,544	9,265 55
June 3, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Jackson and Davis.....	1,928	637 10
June 5, 1876.....	S. E. one-half of Market.....	Opposite Seventh.....	3,176	1,011 70
June 17, 1876.....	Bitch.....	Folsom to Harrison.....	11,290	3,698 30
			322,681	\$94,349 74

* Basalt Stone Blocks. † Cobble Stones. ‡ Granite.

GRADING.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	CUBIC YARDS.	AMOUNTS.
July 10, 1875.	O'Farrell.	Laguna to Buchanan.	3,440	\$1,631 32
July 10, 1875.	Crossing.	Laguna and O'Farrell.	408	225 40
July 20, 1875.	Greenwich.	Steiner to 316 feet west of Baker.	36,720	13,101 90
July 20, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Steiner.	808	308 69
July 20, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Pierce.	110	64 28
July 20, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Scott.	1,061	393 65
July 20, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Devisadero.	400	165 92
July 20, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Broderick.	907	361 02
July 20, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Baker.	3,087	1,124 33
July 22, 1875.	Oak.	Scott to Devisadero.	5,774	1,318 50
July 22, 1875.	Crossing.	Scott and Oak.	642	168 53
July 22, 1875.	Twenty-first.	Valencia to Guerrero.	6,501	1,618 06
August 2, 1875.	Mason.	Francisco to Bay.	2,763	1,155 09
August 9, 1875.	Crossing.	Mission and Twenty-third.	82	16 48
August 10, 1875.	Haight.	Pierce to Scott.	419	155 55
August 11, 1875.	Crossing.	Buchanan and O'Farrell.	280	168 47
August 20, 1875.	Mission.	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.	436	121 54
August 20, 1875.	Montgomery Avenue.	Jackson to Kearny.	804	652 40
August 26, 1875.	Crossing.	Pine and Fillmore.	62	87 10
September 9, 1875.	Montgomery Avenue.	Broadway to Pacific.	1,552	1,250 55
September 15, 1875.	Twenty-third.	Harrison to Potrero avenue.	11,407	3,201 70
September 15, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-third and Columbia.	378	145 22
September 15, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-third and York.	163	87 12
September 30, 1875.	Chestnut.	Fillmore to Steiner.	1,174	1,278 51
October 1, 1875.	Vallejo.	Montgomery to Sansone.	8,329	10,042 64
October 16, 1875.	Twenty-se and.	Harrison to Potrero avenue.	18,294	5,138 08
October 16, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-second and Columbia.	2,691	766 30
October 21, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-second and York.	818	250 89
October 21, 1875.	Elm Avenue.	Polk to Van Ness avenue.	573	11 46
October 30, 1875.	Steiner.	O'Farrell to Geary.	1,230	477 86
November 3, 1875.	Nineteenth.	Guerrero to Dolores.	13,850	1,909 29
November 19, 1875.	East one-half of Valencia.	Market to Hermann.	551	309 28
November 23, 1875.	Crossing.	Broadway and Pierce.	490	214 20
November 29, 1875.	Roach.	Filbert to Greenwich.	2,059	1,229 06
November 29, 1875.	Illinois.	Center to Sierra.	338,072	165,976 45
January 22, 1876.	Steiner.	Sacramento to Pine.	1,517	503 20
February 3, 1876.	Gough.	Broadway to Pacific.	4,020	854 09
February 6, 1876.	Thurs.	Opposite Berry.	6,972	8,753 70

February 5, 1876.....	Washington.....	Octavia to Laguna.....	12,008	\$7,839 60
February 7, 1876.....	Pine.....	Fillmore to Pierce.....	2,960	528 88
February 7, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Steiner.....	227	60 47
February 19, 1876.....	California.....	Fillmore to Pierce.....	10,611	514 72
February 19, 1876.....	Crossing.....	California and Steiner.....	872	61 25
February 21, 1876.....	Baker.....	Greenwich to Lombard.....	11,758	5,341 84
February 21, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Baker and Lombard.....	2,968	1,380 82
March 6, 1876.....	Ohio.....	137.6 feet southerly from Vallejo.....	674	856 58
March 10, 1876.....	Eighteenth.....	Noe to Castro.....	3,917	2,016 80
March 10, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Noe and Eighteenth.....	994	529 20
March 20, 1876.....	Lombard.....	Fillmore to Steiner.....	6,736	1,330 42
March 24, 1876.....	Lombard.....	Buchanan to Fillmore.....	30,220	5,627 48
March 25, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Buchanan to Webster.....	2,054	396 37
March 28, 1876.....	Octavia.....	Sacramento to Pine.....	23,151	13,284 70
April 12, 1876.....	Capp.....	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.....	1,878	353 86
April 12, 1876.....	Moulton.....	Buchanan to Webster.....	2,725	925 25
April 14, 1876.....	Crossing.....	O'Farrell and Gough.....	53	2,201 47
April 14, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Sutter and Franklin.....	82 25	
April 17, 1876.....	Nineteenth.....	Church to Sanchez.....	21,080	5,324 58
April 21, 1876.....	O'Farrell.....	Buchanan to Webster.....	2,779	754 28
April 24, 1876.....	Clay.....	Jones to Leavenworth.....	1,110	1,240 95
May 6, 1876.....	Oak.....	Van Ness avenue to Gough.....	187	149 50
May 6, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Oak and Franklin.....	19	17 87
May 6, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Oak and Gough.....	18	15 78
May 6, 1876.....	Oak.....	Pierce to Scott.....	19,150	4,550 36
May 6, 1876.....	Tyler.....	Union to Filbert.....	76	56 55
May 13, 1876.....	Jones.....	Webster to Fillmore.....	13,868	8,023 91
May 22, 1876.....	O'Farrell.....	Fourteenth to Fifteenth.....	16,197	5,638 50
June 8, 1876.....	Minna.....	Clay and Jones.....	543	232 28
June 8, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Green to Vallejo.....	76	133 48
June 8, 1876.....	Leavenworth.....		721	85 90
			679,057	\$295,133 63

MACADAMIZING.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	SQUARE FEET.	COST.
July 8, 1875.	Fillmore.	Pine to Bush.	7,925	\$247 20
July 19, 1875.	Bluxome.	Fifth to Sixth.	24,760	1,302 74
July 19, 1875.	Crossing.	Washington and Steiner.	2,363	146 78
July 21, 1875.	Crossing.	Pacific avenue and Webster.	3,655	315 30
July 21, 1875.	Crossing.	Pacific avenue and Fillmore.	4,090	320 05
July 21, 1875.	Fillmore.	Pacific avenue to Broadway.	10,275	336 56
July 21, 1875.	Crossing.	Haight and Pierce.	4,020	175 52
July 22, 1875.	Bush.	Gough to Octavia.	11,587	340 87
July 23, 1875.	Crossing.	Bush and Gough.	92 95	
July 28, 1875.	Crossing.	Bush and Octavia.	3,387	110 05
July 28, 1875.	Crossing.	Steiner to 316 feet W. of Baker.	158,392	13,481 72
July 29, 1875.	Greenwich.	Greenwich and Steiner.	4,727	402 40
July 29, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Pierce.	4,727	402 40
July 29, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Scott.	4,355	360 78
July 29, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Devisadero.	5,226	444 85
July 29, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Broderick.	4,727	402 40
July 29, 1875.	Crossing.	Greenwich and Baker.	4,727	402 40
August 7, 1875.	Pine.	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.	14,934	501 67
August 9, 1875.	Mission.	Twenty-second to Twenty-third.	21,757	628 29
August 9, 1875.	Crossing.	Mission and Twenty-third.	9,892	166 76
August 10, 1875.	Octavia.	Haight to Waller.	10,656	716 18
August 19, 1875.	Ash avenue.	Larkin to Polk.	8,6 3	419 54
August 20, 1875.	Mission.	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.	21,766	513 42
September 5, 1875.	Fulton.	Scott to Devisadero.	28,432	1,173 22
September 5, 1875.	Crossing.	Fulton and Scott.	4,727	231 39
September 8, 1875.	Octavia.	Grove to McAllister.	22,092	951 32
September 18, 1875.	Crossing.	Brannan and Sixth.	5,359	385 11
September 18, 1875.	Crossing.	Elbert to Greenwich.	11,206	1,200 22
September 18, 1875.	Crossing.	Buchanan and Filbert.	4,080	368 28
October 9, 1875.	California.	Mason to Taylor.	19,770	1,420 58
October 16, 1875.	Ivy avenue.	Laguna to Buchanan.	14,438	1,586 29
October 19, 1875.	O'Farrell.	Laguna to Buchanan.	28,359	1,028 33
October 21, 1875.	Elm avenue.	Polk to Van Ness avenue.	8,601	1,654 20
November 3, 1875.	Twenty-third.	Harrison to Potrero avenue.	40,800	2,908 00
November 3, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-third and Alabama.	3,486	173 78
November 3, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-third and Columbia.	3,486	173 78
November 8, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-third and Bryant avenue.	5,137	253 37
November 8, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-third and York.	3,847	206 68
November 8, 1875.	Crossing.	Twenty-third and Hampshire.	3,486	186 18

November 3, 1875.....	Twenty-third.	*Harrison to Potrero avenue.	30,750	1,076 25
November 3, 1875.....	Eighteenth.	Guerrero to Dolores.....	19,494	1,013 40
November 11, 1875.....	Locust avenue.	Laguna to the Hayes line.....	9,533	478 86
November 19, 1875.....	East ½ Valencia	Market to Hermann.....	13,562	712 13
December 4, 1875.....	Greenwich.	Laguna to Fillmore.....	80,953	6,502 80
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing	Greenwich and Fillmore.....	4,726	461 80
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing	Greenwich and Webster.....	4,726	461 80
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing	Greenwich and Buchanan.....	4,726	461 80
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing	Greenwich and Laguna.....	4,550	452 80
December 9, 1875.....	Bush.....	Fillmore to Pierce.....	31,969	1,938 98
December 9, 1875.....	Crossing	Bush and Steiner.....	4,020	237 73
December 9, 1875.....	Steiner.....	Pine to Sutter.....	21,312	1,272 04
January 5, 1876.....	Eighteenth.	Valencia to Guerrero.....	19,040	249 64
January 5, 1876.....	Valencia.	Twenty second to Twenty-third.	21,757	1,031 16
January 8, 1876.....	Fillmore.	Union to Greenwich.....	22,022	1,620 75
January 8, 1876.....	Crossing.	Filbert and Fillmore.....	4,020	310 69
February 9, 1876.....	Twenty-second	Valencia to Guerrero.....	13,288	527 15
February 21, 1876.....	California.	Fillmore to Pierce.....	70,125	3,746 82
February 21, 1876.....	Crossing	*California and Steiner.....	5,844	364 98
March 7, 1876.....	Steiner.....	*California to Pine.....	10,556	649 35
March 10, 1876.....	Eighteenth.	Noe to Castro.....	35,004	1,502 59
March 10, 1876.....	Steiner.....	California to Sacramento.....	10,506	670 27
March 10, 1876.....	Crossing	Noe and Eighteenth.....	4,474	161 59
March 23, 1876.....	Eighteenth.	Dolores to Church.....	19,040	597 80
March 23, 1876.....	Crossing	Eighteenth and Church.....	4,574	256 00
March 23, 1876.....	Crossing	Eighteenth and Dolores.....	6,670	360 80
April 8, 1876.....	Valencia	Seventeenth to Eighteenth.....	21,757	757 05
April 21, 1876.....	Fillmore.	O'Farrell to Ellis.....	7,725	557 37
April 21, 1876.....	Crossing	O'Farrell and Fillmore.....	1,088	81 65
April 22, 1876.....	Pine.....	Fillmore to Pierce.....	31,968	1,937 52
April 22, 1876.....	Crossing	Pine and Steiner.....	4,020	245 33
April 28, 1876.....	Bush.....	Octavia to Laguna.....	11,611	661 60
April 28, 1876.....	Potter.....	Market to Mission.....	23,100	895 70
April 28, 1876.....	Lombard.....	Buchanan to Fillmore.....	26,408	2,742 83
April 28, 1876.....	Crossing	Lombard and Webster.....	1,109	288 65
May 5, 1876.....	Capp.....	Twenty-first to Twenty-second	15,600	415 15
May 6, 1876.....	Sacramento	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.....	14,909	874 85
May 20, 1876.....	Geary.....	Broderick to Baker.....	15,982	755 79
May 23, 1876.....	Capp.....	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.....	15,000	653 70
May 29, 1876.....	Gough.....	Broadway to Pacific.....	10,385	773 53
June 8, 1876.....	Minna.....	Fourteenth to Fifteenth.....	10,920	636 75
June 10, 1876.....	Sutter.....	Webster to Fillmore.....	15,984	802 17
			1,263,141	\$74,230 08

* Sidewalks.

REDWOOD SEWERS.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	LINEAL FEET.	COST.
July 22, 1875.....	Russ.....	*Howard to Folsom.....	532	\$812 64
July 26, 1875.....	Fifteenth.....	*Valencia to Guerrero.....	460	225 76
August 28, 1875.....	Eighteenth.....	Castro to Diamond.....	560	1,720 66
August 31, 1875.....	Baker.....	*Greenwich to Lombard.....	246	726 14
October 14, 1875.....	Fifteenth.....	*Guerrero to Dolores.....	560	215 96
October 15, 1875.....	Eighteenth.....	Noe to Castro.....	560.6	1,500 03
October 28, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Eighteenth and Douglass.....	64	256 36
November 11, 1875.....	Crossing.....	*Washington and Drumm.....	68.9	242 36
November 13, 1875.....	Washington.....	*Drumm to East.....	327	777 46
December 23, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Eighteenth and Noe.....	82.6	237 08
December 23, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Eighteenth and Diamond.....	64	255 72
December 23, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Opposite Fair Oaks.....	32	136 80
January 3, 1876.....	Eighteenth.....	Eighteenth and Dolores.....	64	263 80
January 5, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Eighteenth and Castro.....	82.6	217 83
January 6, 1876.....	Crossing.....	*Folsom to Harrison.....	550	1,349 93
January 22, 1876.....	Fifth.....	*Harrison and Fifth.....	82.6	210 25
January 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	*Bryant and Brannan.....	550	1,969 47
April 7, 1876.....	Crossing.....	*Fifth and Brannan.....	82.6	313 39
April 7, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Harrison to Bryant.....	550	1,468 48
April 25, 1876.....	Fifth.....	*Fifth and Bryant.....	236 17	296 17
April 25, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Harrison and Sixth.....	165	496 45
April 28, 1876.....	Crossing.....	*Ecker to New Anthony.....	394	726 47
May 4, 1876.....	Jessie.....		6,139.9	\$14,359 21

* Repaired.

PILES AND CAPS.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	No. PILES.	LINEAL FEET. CAPS.	COST.
July 13, 1875.....	West half Sansome.....	Lombard to Chestnut.....	117	1,112	\$2,993 45
August 26, 1875.....	Spear.....	Harrison to Bryant.....	61 $\frac{1}{2}$	463	1,463 79
August 26, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Spear and Bryant.....	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	101	316 36
September 18, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sansome and Lombard.....	52	601	1,293 98
September 18, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Davis to East.....	113	1,073	3,292 54
November 4, 1875.....	Pacific.....	Pacific and Drumm.....	64	620	1,873 46
November 4, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Pacific and East.....	64	600	1,857 10
November 4, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bryant and Beale.....	28	277	1,099 60
April 26, 1876.....	Crossing.....		513	4,847	\$14,119 28

P L A N K I N G .

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	FEET.	COST.
July 12, 1875	Sacramento.	Stockton to Powell.	62,129	\$1,573 66
July 13, 1875	Sansone.	Lombard to Chestnut.	99,262	2,764 45
July 21, 1875	Crossing.	McAllister and Polk.	13,075	587 01
July 22, 1875	Crossing.	Vallejo and Davis.	9,240	233 68
July 23, 1875	Eight.	Bryant to Brannan.	118,371	2,753 88
July 26, 1875	Polk.	Sutter to Post.	54,347	1,286 18
July 31, 1875	Turk.	Hyde to Larkin.	58,410	1,388 23
August 9, 1875	Fillmore.	Greenwich to Bay.	202,026	5,284 76
August 9, 1875	Crossing.	Fillmore and Francisco.	18,968	507 71
August 9, 1875	Crossing.	Fillmore and Chestnut.	18,968	507 71
August 9, 1875	Crossing.	Fillmore and Lombard	18,968	507 71
August 9, 1875	Crossing.	Fillmore and Moulton.	9,675	254 29
August 10, 1875	Union.	Powell to Mason.	77,346	1,739 61
August 17, 1875	Bannan place.	Green to Union.	3,019	126 60
August 26, 1875	Spear.	Harrison to Bryant.	29,500	886 80
August 27, 1875	Pacific	Jones to Leavenworth.	58,055	1,364 22
August 27, 1875	Jones.	Bush to Sutter.	52,305	1,178 29
August 28, 1875	Crossing.	Broadway and Davis.	20,353	512 38
August 30, 1875	Crossing.	Jones and O'Farrell.	18,973	458 22
September 11, 1875	Dodge.	Of Turk bet. Hyde and Larkin	8,429	284 33
September 16, 1875	McAllister.	Polk to Van Ness avenue	71,770	1,735 84
September 18, 1875	Crossing.	Lombard and Sansone.	26,136	1,042 30
September 22, 1875	Tyler.	Larkin to Polk.	77,246	1,747 74
September 27, 1875	Crossing.	O'Farrell and Larkin.	17,322	437 86
September 27, 1875	Polk.	California to Sacramento.	29,613	707 94
October 13, 1875	Yerba Buena.	Clay to Sacramento.	23,546	728 41
October 16, 1875	Vallejo.	Front to Davis.	86,788	1,924 13
October 19, 1875	Broadway	Front to Davis.	40,372	825 19
October 19, 1875	Jackson.	Leavenworth to Hyde	47,407	1,410 88
October 29, 1875	Crossing.	Jackson and Drumm.	14,485	391 50
November 4, 1875	Pacific	Davis to East.	70,060	2,219 02
November 4, 1875	Crossing.	Pacific and Drumm.	33,498	1,057 93
November 4, 1875	Crossing.	Pacific and East.	36,024	1,135 72
November 4, 1875	Jackson.	Drumm to East.	15,184	439 14
November 9, 1875	Powell.	Francisco to Bay.	43,862	1,119 62
November 13, 1875	Crossing.	O'Farrell and Polk.	18,996	437 68
November 13, 1875	Tehama.	Fourth to Fifth.	83,519	1,896 08
November 30, 1875	West ½ of East.	Opposite Jackson.	11,404	419 85

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

PLANKING—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	FEET.	COST.
December 17, 1875.....	Mason.....	Francisco to Bay.....	35,577	\$879 36
December 17, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Mason and Vandewater.....	7,771	188 78
December 18, 1875.....	Stevenson.....	Sixth to Seventh.....	37,367	1,979 76
December 20, 1875.....	Freelon.....	Fourth to Zoe.....	46,596	1,167 49
December 21, 1875.....	O'Farrell.....	Larkin to Polk.....	76,766	1,691 12
December 21, 1875.....	Larkin.....	O'Farrell to Ellis.....	46,083	1,169 98
December 24, 1875.....	Ellick lane.....	North from California.....	4 306	137 40
December 28, 1875.....	Polk.....	Broadway to Vallejo.....	39,541	1,192 19
December 29, 1875.....	Hyde.....	O'Farrell to Ellis.....	32,079	1,190 20
January 3, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Clay and Drumm.....	14,386	433 72
January 5, 1876.....	Bowie avenue.....	205 feet N. E. from Eleventh.....	16,046	441 90
January 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Washington and Larkin.....	16,534	485 45
January 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Jackson and Hyde.....	14,036	414 76
January 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Clay and Larkin.....	16,534	485 44
January 26, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Front and Union.....	11,149	300 11
March 7, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Harrison and Fifth.....	23,558	541 35
March 29, 1876.....	Clark.....	Davis to Drumm.....	29,133	699 29
April 5, 1876.....	Clary.....	Fourth to Itch.....	43,930	1,752 95
April 8, 1876.....	Sacramento.....	Jones to Leavenworth.....	59,312	1,654 32
April 10, 1876.....	Francisco.....	Mason to Taylor.....	77,228	2,118 55
April 13, 1876.....	Clay.....	Leavenworth to Hyde.....	59,931	1,664 07
April 22, 1876.....	Brannan.....	First to Second.....	154,910	3,507 94
April 24, 1876.....	California.....	Leavenworth to Hyde.....	95,590	3,241 20
April 26, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Bryant and Deale.....	37,872	1,352 71
April 27, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Leavenworth to Hyde.....	58,411	1,667 48
May 1, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Clay and Hyde.....	13,953	550 45
May 4, 1876.....	Sacramento.....	Hyde to Larkin.....	59,562	1,644 39
May 4, 1876.....	Vallejo.....	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.....	61,608	1,723 56
May 8, 1876.....	Hyde.....	Jackson to Pacific.....	52,939	1,474 74
May 8, 1876.....	Dale.....	137 ½ southerly from Tyler.....	5,668	200 05
May 10, 1876.....	S. ½ of the N. W. ¼ of East.....	Opposite Market.....	18,638	508 60
May 13, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Eighth and Clementina.....	11,465	334 00
May 17, 1876.....	Post.....	Hyde to Larkin.....	78,057	1,981 77
May 20, 1876.....	Center Place.....	Bryant to Brannan.....	43,243	1,297 43
June 3, 1876.....	Taylor.....	Lombard to Montgomery avenue.....	44,455	1,282 00
June 5, 1876.....	Fifth.....	Folsom to Harrison.....	103,182	2,534 60
June 10, 1876.....	Jackson.....	Hyde to Larkin.....	58,402	1,603 15
June 12, 1876.....	Jones.....	Sutter to Post.....	51,862	1,480 95

SIDEWALKS.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	FRONT FEET.	COST.
June 13, 1876.	Lafayette Place.	Green to Union.	14,102	\$ 405 12
June 17, 1876.	Vallejo.	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.	61,608	1,722 56
June 21, 1876.	Mason.	Green to Union.	52,424	1,431 89
June 23, 1876.	Jackson.	Taylor to Jones.	59,792	1,842 53
June 24, 1876.	Union.	Mason to Taylor.	77,922	2,264 92
June 24, 1876.	Union.	Kearny to Dupont.	81,290	2,070 23
			\$3,700,654	\$100,586 01
July 13, 1875.	East side Powell.	Pine to California.	275	\$435 38
July 13, 1875.	Gough.	Bush to Pine.	480	590 99
July 13, 1875.	Sacramento.	Stockton to Powell.	335	218 07
July 13, 1875.	Montgomery Avenue.	Union to Powell.	373 6	468 87
July 19, 1875.	Bluxome.	Fifth to Sixth.	1,650	198 00
July 19, 1875.	Hermann.	Valencia to Market.	486	712 34
July 19, 1875.	Union.	Battery to Front.	550	531 25
July 20, 1875.	Southerly side Market.	Valencia to Hermann.	272	421 12
July 21, 1875.	Fillmore.	Pacific to Broadway.	590	543 07
July 26, 1875.	Eight.	Bryant to Brannan.	801	357 50
July 26, 1875.	Polk.	Sutter to Post.	280	299 00
July 28, 1875.	Bush.	Gough to Octavia.	825	866 25
July 31, 1875.	Turk.	Hyde to Larkin.	713	641 70

SIDEWALKS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	FRONT FEET.	COST.
August 7, 1875.	Pine.....	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.	487	\$ 499 15
August 9, 1875.	Mission.....	Twenty-second to Twenty-third.	1,040	1,150 00
August 10, 1875.	Union.....	Powell to Mason.	155	139 27
August 17, 1875.	Bannan Place.....	Green to Union.	112	16 92
August 18, 1875.	Mission.....	Ninth to Tenth.	742	804 29
August 19, 1875.	Octavia.....	Haight to Waller.	550	259 20
August 19, 1875.	Jones.....	Bush to Sutter.	265	66 86
August 20, 1875.	Mission.....	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.	1,040	818 92
August 21, 1875.	Fulton.....	Octavia to Laguna.	637	716 09
August 25, 1875.	Union.....	Stockton to Montgomery avenue.	125	115 97
August 26, 1875.	Gough.....	Eddy to Turk.	550	586 24
August 27, 1875.	Polk.....	Sacramento to California.	211	200 23
September 8, 1875.	Octavia.....	Grove to McAllister.	919	919 00
September 11, 1875.	Dodge.....	Off Turk between Hyde and Larkin.	275	187 00
September 13, 1875.	Octavia.....	Bush to Sutter.	550	553 24
September 17, 1875.	Polk.....	Broadway to Vallejo.	624 74	473 52
September 20, 1875.	North side of Hayes.	Laguna to Buchanan.	387 6	1,210 00
September 20, 1875.	Howard.....	Seventh to Eighth.	1,210	1,210 00
September 22, 1875.	Tyler.....	Larkin to Polk.	128	121 60
September 24, 1875.	Valencia.....	Hermann to Ridgely.	707	692 44
October 2, 1875.	Van Ness Avenue.	Clay to Sacramento.	191 6	309 10
October 2, 1875.	Franklin.....	Sutter to Post.	480	544 69
October 2, 1875.	Sutter.....	*Kearny to Dupont.	117 6	472 33
October 3, 1875.	N. W. side Mission.	Eleventh to Potter.	550	585 35
October 13, 1875.	Verba Buena.	Clay to Sacramento.	83	46 95
October 14, 1875.	Mission.....	Opposite to Thirteenth.	50	80 28
October 15, 1875.	Jackson.....	*Kearny to Dupont.	194 6	650 88
October 23, 1875.	Linden.....	Gough to Octavia.	790	406 00
November 2, 1875.	Grove.....	Buchanan to Webster.	825	915 95
November 3, 1875.	Eighteenth.....	Guerrero to Dolores.	1,096	1,384 72
November 4, 1875.	South side of Pacific.	Drum to East.	48 32	75 6
November 4, 1875.	Jackson.....	Drum to East.	143	60 60
November 9, 1875.	Broadway.....	Front to Davis.	194	71 50
November 9, 1875.	Polk.....	Clay to Washington.	511	48 27
November 11, 1875.	Folsom.....	Fourth to Fifth.	1,570	1,805 63
November 13, 1875.	Tehama.....	Fourth to Fifth.	350	192 50

November 16, 1875.....	Drumm.....	California to Market.....	53	\$ 42 80
November 16, 1875.....	Steiner.....	California to Sutter.....	1,630	1,881 13
November 16, 1875.....	East one-half Valencia.....	Market to Hermann.....	34	42 50
November 24, 1875.....	Mission.....	Opposite to Twelfth.....	80	92 00
November 24, 1875.....	Minna.....	Third to Fourth.....	1,680	776 32
November 30, 1875.....	Sutter.....	Webster to Fillmore.....	457	524 95
November 30, 1875.....	South side Sacramento.....	Fillmore to Steiner.....	287.6	408 08
December 2, 1875.....	Minna.....	New Montgomery to Third.....	983	540 70
December 6, 1875.....	Bush.....	Fillmore to Pierce.....	412.6	490 87
December 9, 1875.....	Mason.....	Francisco to Bay.....	494	494 00
December 17, 1875.....	Stevenson.....	Sixth to Seventh.....	1,388	641 94
December 18, 1875.....	Freelon.....	Fourth to Zoe.....	855	453 15
December 20, 1875.....	O'Farrell.....	Larkin to Polk.....	76	20 62
December 21, 1875.....	Larkin.....	Ellis to O'Farrell.....	352	348 14
December 22, 1875.....	Nineteenth.....	Valencia to Mission.....	640	733 06
December 23, 1875.....	Ellick Lane.....	North from California.....	181	73 35
December 24, 1875.....	Van Ness avenue.....	Jackson to Pacific.....	511	853 93
December 28, 1875.....	Hyde.....	O'Farrell to Ellis.....	40	37 84
December 29, 1875.....	Eighteenth.....	Valencia to Guerrero.....	1,120	1,400 00
January 5, 1876.....	Bowie avenue.....	205 feet N. E. from Eleventh.....	410	393 60
January 5, 1876.....	Fillmore.....	Union to Greenwich.....	1,030	1,133 00
January 11, 1876.....	Washington.....	Davis to Drumm.....	504	554 40
January 12, 1876.....	North side Eighteenth.....	Dolores to Church.....	560	739 31
January 18, 1876.....	Washington.....	Front to Davis.....	529	423 30
January 22, 1876.....	Drumm.....	Clay to Sacramento.....	478	60 70
February 1, 1876.....	Sacramento.....	Drumm to Market.....	1,023	671 13
February 8, 1876.....	East side Fillmore.....	Sutter to Post.....	275	336 15
February 9, 1876.....	Twenty-second.....	Valencia to Guerrero.....	1,075	1,075 82
February 25, 1876.....	California.....	Larkin to Polk.....	574	746 88
February 25, 1876.....	Southwest side of Eleventh.....	Market to Mission.....	550	795 56
March 9, 1876.....	Steiner.....	Sacramento to California.....	517	553 38
March 29, 1876.....	Pine.....	Webster to Fillmore.....	607	723 09
March 29, 1876.....	Clark.....	Davis to Drumm.....	550	275 00
March 30, 1876.....	Mission.....	Twentieth to Twenty-first.....	720	954 70
April 5, 1876.....	Clary.....	Fourth to Ritch.....	272	59 64
April 10, 1876.....	Francisco.....	Mason to Taylor.....	8	8 82
April 14, 1876.....	Howard.....	Seventeenth to Eighteenth.....	38	638 00
April 14, 1876.....	Hof.....	Sixteenth to Seventeenth.....	520	327 15
April 17, 1876.....	Twenty-second.....	Mission to Howard.....	272	1,073 75
April 20, 1876.....	Twenty-second.....	Howard to Folsom.....	703	928 82
April 21, 1876.....	Fillmore.....	O'Farrell to Ellis.....	550	588 50
April 22, 1876.....	Pine.....	Fillmore to Pierce.....	1,650	1,732 60
April 25, 1876.....	Pierce.....	Bush to Post.....	1,100	1,267 74
April 25, 1876.....	Clay.....	Jones to Leavenworth.....	825	848 75

SIDEWALKS.—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	FRONT FEET.	COST.
April 28, 1876.	North side Potter.	Market to Mission.	275	\$ 379 50
May 2, 1876.	Vallejo.	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.	770	884 92
May 6, 1876.	Sutter.	Octavia to Laguna.	825	1,098 57
May 8, 1876.	Union.	Jones to Leavenworth.	785	1,072 62
May 8, 1876.	Geary.	Fillmore to Pierce.	1,210 6	1,339 65
May 8, 1876.	Dale.	137 6 feet Southerly from Tyler.	277	152 16
May 16, 1876.	Ridley.	Valencia to Guerrero.	1,040	1,515 29
May 17, 1876.	Post.	Hyde to Larkin.	10	9 26
May 20, 1876.	Mission.	Twenty-first to Twenty-second.	823	929 43
May 20, 1876.	Center Place.	Bryant to Brannan.	632	630 86
May 20, 1876.	Spear.	Folsom to Harrison.	1,100	1,313 76
May 23, 1876.	Capp.	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.	1,040	1,040 00
May 23, 1876.	Gough.	Pacific to Broadway.	531	587 50
June 3, 1876.	Taylor.	Lombard to Montgomery avenue.	281	281 00
June 6, 1876.	Fifth.	Folsom to Harrison.	916	1,053 40
June 8, 1876.	Minna.	Fourteenth to Fifteenth.	1,040	676 00
June 10, 1876.	Scott.	Bush to California.	825	1,028 20
June 12, 1876.	Jones.	Sutter to Post.	85	82 60
June 17, 1876.	Ritch.	Folsom to Harrison.	1,085	303 80
June 17, 1876.	Vallejo.	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.	770	808 00
June 17, 1876.	Folsom.	Twenty-first to Twenty-second.	586	730 85
June 21, 1876.	Mason.	Green to Union.	550	577 50
June 23, 1876.	Jackson.	Taylor to Jones.	137 6	110 00
			68,590	\$67,736 66

* Asphaltum.

CROSSWALKS AND CURBS.

CROSSWALKS AND CURBS.

81

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	LINEAL FEET.		COST.
			CROSSWALKS	CURBS.	
July 8, 1875.....	Montgomery avenue.....	Union to Powell.....	.....	373	\$74 70
July 8, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Montgomery avenue and Powell.....	392.9	.....	510 57
July 8, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Montgomery avenue and Union.....	362.9	.....	471 57
July 19, 1875.....	Union.....	Battery to Front.....	.....	550	634 70
July 21, 1875.....	Filmore.....	.....	.....	530	101 86
July 27, 1875.....	Crossing.....	.....	544	.....	625 78
July 29, 1875.....	Greenwich.....	Mission and Main.....	.....	4,157	891 75
July 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Steiner to 316 feet W. of Baker.....	.....	94	38 40
July 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Greenwich and Steiner.....	.....	94	38 40
July 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Greenwich and Pierce.....	.....	94	38 40
July 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Greenwich and Scott.....	.....	107	40 35
July 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Greenwich and Devisadero.....	.....	94	38 40
July 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Greenwich and Broderick.....	.....	94	38 40
July 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Greenwich and Baker.....	.....	57	66 17
August 7, 1875.....	Intersection.....	Mission and Julia.....	.....	1,040	138 40
August 9, 1875.....	Mission.....	†Twenty-second to Twenty-third.....	.....	750	987 18
August 18, 1875.....	Mission.....	Ninth to Tenth.....	.....	550	104 50
August 19, 1875.....	Octavia.....	†Haight to Waller.....	.....	1,040	122 60
August 20, 1875.....	Mission.....	†Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.....	.....	825	142 87
August 20, 1875.....	Ash avenue.....	†Larkin to Polk.....	.....	125	13 72
August 25, 1875.....	Union.....	†Stockton to Montgomery avenue.....	.....	763	155 34
September 8, 1875.....	Octavia.....	†Grove to McAllister.....	.....	640	768 30
September 8, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Jones.....	.....	550	82 50
September 18, 1875.....	Buchanan.....	†Filbert to Greenwich.....	.....	94	14 10
September 18, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Filbert and Buchanan.....	.....	1,542	1,862 28
September 20, 1875.....	Howard.....	Seventh to Eighth.....	.....	105	123 48
September 20, 1875.....	Intersection.....	Howard and Langton.....	.....	130	153 48
September 20, 1875.....	Intersection.....	Howard and Rausch.....	.....	62	72 50
September 20, 1875.....	Intersection.....	Howard and Sumner.....	.....	827	115 75
October 3, 1875.....	Fulton.....	†Scott to Devisadero.....	.....	94	13 16
October 3, 1875.....	Crossing.....	†Scott and Fulton.....	.....	763	155 34
October 9, 1875.....	California.....	.....	.....	550	687 22
October 9, 1875.....	N. W. side Mission.....	†Mason to Taylor.....	.....	825	1,094 88
October 9, 1875.....	Pine.....	Eleventh to Potter.....	.....	.....	.....
October 9, 1875.....	.....	Jones to Leavenworth.....	.....	.....	.....

† Redwood.

CROSSWALKS AND CURBS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	LINEAL FEET.		COST.
			CROSSWALKS.	CURBS.	
October 14, 1875.	Mission	Opposite to Thirteenth.	457	50	575 05
October 14, 1875.	Mission	Opposite to Thirteenth.			83 23
October 16, 1875.	Ivy avenue.	Laguna to Buchanan.		825	115 50
October 19, 1875.	O'Farrell.	Laguna to Buchanan.		825	107 25
October 21, 1875.	Elm avenue.	Polk to Van Ness avenue.		768	145 36
November 3, 1875.	Twenty-third.	Harrison to Potrero avenue.		2,400	336 00
November 3, 1875.	Crossing	Twenty-third and Alabama.		94	13 16
November 3, 1875.	Crossing	Twenty-third and Columbia.		94	13 16
November 3, 1875.	Crossing	Twenty-third and Bryant avenue.		107	14 98
November 3, 1875.	Crossing	Twenty-third and York.		94	13 16
November 3, 1875.	Crossing	Twenty-third and Hampshire.		94	13 16
November 3, 1875.	Eighteenth.	Dolores to Guerrero.		1,113	126 30
November 11, 1875.	Locust avenue.	Laguna to Hayes line.		505	60 63
November 11, 1875.	Polk	Clay to Washington		511	693 67
November 16, 1875.	Drum	California to Market.			66 00
November 24, 1875.	Mission	Opposite to Twelfth.	35	80	771 39
November 24, 1875.	Minna	Third to Fourth.	520		1,796 40
December 4, 1875.	Greenwich	Laguna to Fillmore.		1,497	428 75
December 4, 1875.	Crossing	Greenwich and Fillmore.		2,475	15 11
December 4, 1875.	Crossing	Greenwich and Webster.		94	15 11
December 4, 1875.	Crossing	Greenwich and Buchanan.		94	15 11
December 4, 1875.	Folsom.	Fourth to Fifth.		68	11 21
December 6, 1875.	Minna	Greenwich and Laguna.		1,644	2,039 18
December 20, 1875.	Crossing	New Montgomery to Third.		1,081	1,383 45
December 30, 1875.	Crossing	Folsom and Sixth.	557		712 42
January 5, 1876.	Eighteenth.	Washington to Davis.	384		451 14
January 5, 1876.	Intersection	Valencia to Guerrero.		1,120	112 00
January 11, 1876.	Washington	Broadway, Montgomery avenue and Dupont	1,941		2,523 30
January 11, 1876.	Fillmore.	Davis to Drum.		550	781 50
January 18, 1876.	Washington	Union to Greenwich.		1,030	164 80
January 22, 1876.	Drum.	Front to Davis.		541	708 05
January 22, 1876.	Crossing	Clay to Sacramento.		478	597 60
January 22, 1876.		Drum and Commercial.	389		485 72

February 1, 1876.....	Sacramento.....	Drum to Market.....	1,023	1,289 18
February 9, 1876.....	Twenty-second.....	†Valencia to Guerrero.....	1,103	121 38
February 21, 1876.....	California.....	†Fillmore to Pierce.....	1,650	247 50
February 21, 1876.....	Crossing.....	†California and Steiner.....	107	16 05
March 9, 1876.....	Steiner.....	†California to Sacramento.....	533	79 98
March 10, 1876.....	Eighteenth.....	†Noe to Castro.....	1,000	127 20
March 23, 1876.....	Eighteenth.....	†Dolores to Church.....	1,120	112 00
March 23, 1876.....	Crossing.....	†Eighteenth and Church.....	94	14 10
April 22, 1876.....	Pine.....	†Fillmore to Pierce.....	1,650	252 40
April 27, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Fillmore and Sacramento.....	.....	228 42
April 27, 1876.....	Crossing.....	California and Fillmore.....	119	212 18
April 28, 1876.....	N. E. side Potter.....	†Market to Mission.....	275	33 00
April 28, 1876.....	Lombard.....	†Buchanan to Fillmore.....	1,650	198 00
April 28, 1876.....	Crossing.....	†Lombard and Webster.....	94	11 28
May 1, 1876.....	Crossing.....	O'Farrell and Taylor.....	556	775 94
May 1, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Third and King.....	479	622 91
May 10, 1876.....	Montgomery avenue.....	†Jackson to Kearny.....	141	317 81
May 10, 1876.....	Spear.....	Folsom to Harrison.....	1,100	1,430 00
May 23, 1876.....	Capp.....	†Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.....	1,040	153 55
May 29, 1876.....	Gough.....	†Broadway to Pacific.....	536	80 40
June 2, 1876.....	Howard.....	Sixth to Seventh.....	1,465	2,065 65
June 2, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Russ.....	315	425 80
June 2, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Howard and Harriet.....	95	127 00
June 2, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Howard and Moss.....	76	102 14
June 3, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Jackson and Davis.....	472	613 60
June 3, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Market and Seventh.....	572	743 60
June 8, 1876.....	Minna.....	†Fourteenth to Fifteenth.....	1,040	156 00
June 17, 1876.....	Ritch.....	Folsom to Harrison.....	1,100	1,540 00
			9,350.6	\$37,922.87

† Redwood.

CORNERS.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	NUMBER.	COST.
July 6, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Washington and Leavenworth.....	4	\$574 70
July 6, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sutter and Buchanan.....	4	667 70
July 6, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Vallejo and Leavenworth.....	4	679 70
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Fillmore.....	4	648 70
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Gough and Pine.....	4	794 70
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Valencia and Twenty-first.....	4	829 70
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Valencia and Twenty-second.....	4	738 70
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Valencia and Twenty-third.....	4	758 00
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Montgomery avenue and Powell.....	2	190 00
July 8, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Montgomery avenue and Union.....	2	190 00
July 8, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Austin avenue and Gough.....	4	64 01
July 8, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sacramento and Prospect Place.....	4	14 00
July 12, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Mason.....	4	636 70
July 19, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Lafayette.....	2	376 80
July 19, 1875.....	Intersection.....	Broadway and Leavenworth.....	2	798 70
July 19, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Sixth.....	4	809 70
July 20, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Eddy and Steiner.....	4	788 70
July 22, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Steiner.....	4	758 70
July 22, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Eddy and Pierce.....	4	648 70
July 23, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Octavia and Bush.....	4	48 00
July 28, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Polk and Walnut avenue.....	2	18 50
July 28, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sutter and Steiner.....	4	782 70
August 2, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Gough.....	4	780 70
August 3, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Steiner.....	4	800 70
August 3, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Twentieth.....	4	738 70
August 3, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fillmore and Francisco.....	4	64 00
August 9, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fillmore and Chestnut.....	4	64 00
August 9, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fillmore and Lombard.....	4	64 00
August 9, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fillmore and Moulton.....	4	64 00
August 9, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fillmore and Webster.....	4	776 70
August 9, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Franklin.....	4	746 70
August 10, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sutter and Franklin.....	4	782 70
August 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sacramento and Steiner.....	4	746 70
August 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fulton and Buchanan.....	4	718 70
August 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fulton and Webster.....	4	718 70
August 14, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Hayes and Buchanan.....	4	662 70

August 16, 1875.	Crossing.....	Washington and Larkin.....	4	\$720 70
August 18, 1875.	Intersection.	Washington avenue and Mission.....	2	82 49
August 18, 1875.	Intersection.	Grand avenue and Mission.....	2	82 49
August 19, 1875.	Crossing.....	Eighth and Clementina.....	2	387 02
August 19, 1875.	Crossing.....	Grove and Buchanan.....	4	766 70
August 19, 1875.	Crossing.....	Sutter and Laguna.....	4	648 70
August 20, 1875.	Crossing.....	Post and Gough.....	4	655 70
August 25, 1875.	Crossing.....	Grove and Webster.....	4	894 70
August 26, 1875.	Crossing.....	Eddy and Webster.....	4	758 70
August 27, 1875.	Crossing.....	New Montgomery and Minna.....	4	363 32
August 30, 1875.	Crossing.....	O'Farrell and Jones.....	4	40 00
September 8, 1875.	Crossing.....	Octavia and Ash avenue.....	2	38 46
September 8, 1875.	Crossing.....	Octavia and Birch avenue.....	2	34 72
September 8, 1875.	Crossing.....	Howard and Twenty-first.....	4	683 70
September 8, 1875.	Crossing.....	Fell and Laguna.....	4	634 70
September 15, 1875.	Crossing.....	O'Farrell and Steiner.....	4	754 70
September 15, 1875.	Crossing.....	Jackson and Hyde.....	4	636 70
September 16, 1875.	Crossing.....	Clay and Steiner.....	4	814 66
September 20, 1875.	Intersection.	Howard and Langton.....	2	62 00
September 20, 1875.	Intersection.	Howard and Rausch.....	2	62 00
September 20, 1875.	Intersection.	Howard and Sumner.....	2	62 00
September 20, 1875.	Crossing.....	Sacramento and Fillmore.....	4	694 70
September 20, 1875.	Crossing.....	Clay and Fillmore.....	4	810 70
September 23, 1875.	Crossing.....	Bush and Buchanan.....	4	725 70
September 30, 1875.	Crossing.....	Tyler and Scott.....	4	718 70
October 1, 1875.	Crossing.....	O'Farrell and Mason.....	4	79 96
October 1, 1875.	Crossing.....	Potter and Mission.....	2	423 43
October 1, 1875.	Intersection.	Mission and West Mission.....	2	325 43
October 1, 1875.	Intersection.	Franklin and Walnut avenue.....	4	878 70
October 2, 1875.	Crossing.....	Franklin and Sixth.....	4	838 70
October 7, 1875.	Crossing.....	Folsom and Pierce.....	4	16 20
October 7, 1875.	Crossing.....	*Jackson and Bartlett.....	1	714 70
October 15, 1875.	Intersection.....	Fell and Octavia.....	4	778 70
October 18, 1875.	Crossing.....	Vallejo and Van Ness avenue.....	4	669 70
October 21, 1875.	Crossing.....	Sutter and Octavia.....	4	776 70
October 21, 1875.	Crossing.....	California and Steiner.....	4	824 70
October 23, 1875.	Crossing.....	Tyler and Franklin.....	4	70 30
October 27, 1875.	Crossing.....	Jackson and Drumm.....	4	678 70
October 29, 1875.	Crossing.....	Vallejo and Franklin.....	4	94 30
October 29, 1875.	Crossing.....	Washington and Drumm.....	4	62 40
November 11, 1875.	Crossing.....	O'Farrell and Polk.....	3	578 70
November 13, 1875.	Crossing.....	Hayes and Webster.....	4	32 21
November 16, 1875.	Crossing.....	Steiner and Wilder avenue.....	2	758 70
November 16, 1875.	Intersection.....	Steiner and Wilder avenue.....	2	
November 22, 1875.	Crossing.....	Folsom and Nineteenth.....	4	

* Asphaltum.

C O R N E R S—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	NUMBER.	COST.
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing	Folsom and Fifth.....	4	\$822 70
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing	Howard and Twenty-second.....	4	738 70
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing	Minna and Fifth.....	4	730 85
December 4, 1875.....	Crossing	Natoma and Fifth.....	4	730 85
December 8, 1875.....	Crossing	Washington and Davis.....	4	738 70
December 14, 1875.....	Crossing	Washington and Fillmore.....	4	738 70
December 15, 1875.....	Crossing	Washington and Webster.....	4	684 70
December 16, 1875.....	Crossing	Bush and Octavia.....	4	738 66
December 22, 1875.....	Crossing	Jackson and Webster.....	4	768 76
December 23, 1875.....	Crossing	Eighteenth and Noe.....	4	214 40
December 29, 1875.....	Crossing	Folsom and Twentieth.....	4	718 70
December 30, 1875.....	Crossing	Folsom and Twenty-first.....	4	830 70
January 3, 1876.....	Crossing	Fair Oaks and Eighteenth.....	1	75 00
January 3, 1876.....	Crossing	Guerrero and Eighteenth.....	2	169 96
January 5, 1876.....	Crossing	Clay and Drumm.....	4	153 30
January 6, 1876.....	Crossing	Eighteenth and Castro.....	4	214 40
January 6, 1876.....	Crossing	Eighteenth and Dolores.....	4	338 70
January 6, 1876.....	Crossing	Tyler and Polk.....	4	757 70
January 8, 1876.....	Crossing	Fillbert and Fillmore.....	4	72 00
January 8, 1876.....	Crossing	Pixley and Fillmore.....	4	72 00
January 17, 1876.....	Crossing	Ellis and Steiner.....	4	638 70
January 18, 1876.....	Intersection	Eddy and Octavia.....	2	397 35
January 19, 1876.....	Crossing	Grove and Fillmore.....	4	641 70
January 22, 1876.....	Crossing	Drumm and Commercial.....	4	394 00
January 25, 1876.....	Crossing	Capp and Twenty-second.....	4	551 70
February 19, 1876.....	Crossing	Folsom and Twenty-second.....	4	710 70
February 19, 1876.....	Crossing	Pine and Buchanan.....	4	705 90
March 1, 1876.....	Crossing	Laguna and Oak.....	4	742 70
March 10, 1876.....	Crossing	Noe and Eighteenth.....	4	60 00
March 10, 1876.....	Crossing	Harford and Eighteenth.....	2	30 00
March 23, 1876.....	Intersection	Church and Eighteenth.....	2	80 00
April 3, 1876.....	Crossing	Church and Davis.....	4	818 70
April 5, 1876.....	Crossing	Jackson and Gough.....	4	745 70
April 5, 1876.....	Crossing	Vallejo and Webster.....	4	772 70
April 10, 1876.....	Crossing	Geary and Webster.....	4	642 70
April 10, 1876.....	Crossing	Geary and Laguna.....	4	714 70
April 10, 1876.....	Crossing	Geary and Buchanan.....	4	

April 18, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Market and Main.....	2	45 05
April 20, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Twenty-second and Shotwell.....	2	45 05
April 20, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Second and Brannan.....	4	818 70
April 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Broadway and Octavia.....	4	694 70
April 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Fillmore.....	4	654 70
May 2, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Market and California.....	1	187 98
May 8, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Geary and Steiner.....	3	96 24
May 8, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Fell and Buchanan.....	4	692 70
May 13, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Eighth and Clementina.....	4	374 30
May 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Tyler and Van Ness avenue.....	2	673 70
May 22, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Market and Stewart.....	2	503 00
May 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Market and Spear.....	4	455 85
May 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Thirteenth.....	4	533 70
June 2, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Howard and Russ.....	2	180 00
June 2, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Howard and Harritt.....	2	30 00
June 2, 1876.....	Intersection.....	Howard and Moss.....	2	30 00
June 5, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Fifth and Shipley.....	4	28 00
June 5, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Fifth and Clary.....	4	28 00
June 8, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Clay and Jones.....	4	260 00
June 8, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Washington and Hyde.....	4	665 70
June 8, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Scott.....	4	99 45
June 10, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Twenty-second and Guerrero.....	3	750 70
June 17, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Eddy and Scott.....	4	636 70
June 19, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Twenty-third.....	4	636 70
June 19, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Sacramento and Hyde.....	4	665 70
June 19, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Vallejo and Octavia.....	4	778 70
June 20, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Post and Buchanan.....	4	772 70
June 20, 1876.....	Crossing.....	O'Farrell and Webster.....	4	663 70
June 23, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Haight and Octavia.....	4	570 70
June 24, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Broadway and Laguna.....	4	720 70
June 26, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Post and Webster.....	4	734 70
June 26, 1876.....	Crossing.....		4	
				\$73,705 70

516

BRICK SEWERS.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	LINEAL FEET.	COST.
July 6, 1875.....	Valencia.....	Twentieth to Twenty-first.....	520	\$9,877 00
July 6, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Washington and Leavenworth.....	118	777 48
July 6, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sutter and Buchanan.....	137.6	827 59
July 6, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Leavenworth and Vallejo.....	137.6	915 88
July 7, 1875.....	Sutter.....	Laguna to Buchanan.....	414	2,270 78
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Fillmore.....	137.6	770 57
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Gough.....	137 6	807 42
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Valencia and Twenty-first.....	64	473 35
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Valencia and Twenty-second.....	146	778 42
July 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Valencia and Twenty-third.....	146	861 73
July 8, 1875.....	Eddy.....	Fillmore to Steiner.....	412.6	2,175 74
July 12, 1875.....	Steiner.....	Bush to Pine.....	275	1,506 40
July 12, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Eighteenth.....	32	2,009 02
July 13, 1875.....	Howard.....	Eleventh to Twelfth.....	593	2,915 52
July 13, 1875.....	Valencia.....	Ridley to Fourteenth.....	560	3,083 20
July 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Mason and Pine.....	68.9	723 26
July 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Leavenworth and Broadway.....	110	632 05
July 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Sixth.....	123.9	719 55
July 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Eddy and Steiner.....	137.6	760 50
July 22, 1875.....	Eddy.....	Steiner to Pierce.....	412.6	2,000 90
July 22, 1875.....	Steiner.....	California to Pine.....	275	1,512 29
July 23, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Steiner and Pine.....	137.6	773 00
July 23, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Eddy and Pierce.....	137.6	793 32
July 24, 1875.....	Mission.....	Twelfth to Thirteenth.....	813.9	4,756 06
July 30, 1875.....	Steiner.....	Bush to Sutter.....	275	1,494 70
July 30, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sutter and Steiner.....	137.6	897 88
July 31, 1875.....	Eddy.....	Pierce to Scott.....	413	2,079 00
August 2, 1875.....	Valencia.....	Twenty-second to Twenty-third.....	520	2,792 15
August 2, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Gough.....	137.6	833 88
August 3, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Steiner.....	137.6	816 75
August 3, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Twentieth.....	172.9	1,015 94
August 3, 1875.....	Steiner.....	Sacramento to California.....	206.6	1,492 70
August 9, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Webster.....	137.6	779 36
August 9, 1875.....	Valencia.....	Twenty-first to Twenty-second.....	520	2,609 95
August 10, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sutter and Franklin.....	137.6	748 27
August 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fulton and Buchanan.....	137.6	732 22
August 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fulton and Webster.....	137.6	779 88
August 13, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sacramento and Steiner.....	137.6	818 10
August 13, 1875.....	Fulton.....	Laguna to Buchanan.....	412.6	2,105 78

August 13, 1875.....	Fullton.....	Webster to Buchanan.....	412.6	\$2,012.53
August 13, 1875.....	Grove.....	Webster to Buchanan.....	412.6	2,030.78
August 14, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Hayes and Buchanan.....	137.6	514.72
August 16, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Washington and Larkh.....	137.6	765.15
August 16, 1875.....	Webster.....	Eddy to Turk.....	275	1,426.95
August 19, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Grove and Buchanan.....	137.6	737.60
August 19, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sutter and Laguna.....	137.6	716.20
August 20, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Post and Gough.....	137.6	739.00
August 22, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Eddy and Webster.....	137.6	749.00
August 22, 1875.....	Washington.....	Davis to Drumm.....	275	1,844.38
August 25, 1875.....	Folsom.....	Fourth to Fifth.....	825	3,732.16
August 26, 1875.....	Minna.....	New Montgomery and Third.....	540.6	2,510.96
August 27, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Ellis to Eddy.....	68.3	307.75
August 28, 1875.....	Webster.....	Laguna to Buchanan.....	275	1,440.70
September 8, 1875.....	Grove.....	Fell and Laguna.....	412.9	2,011.90
September 8, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Mission and Seventeenth.....	137.6	745.38
September 13, 1-75.....	Crossing.....	Seventeenth to Eighteenth.....	64	324.94
September 13, 1875.....	Mission.....	Twentieth to Twenty-first.....	520	2,330.20
September 16, 1875.....	Howard.....	Fillmore to Steiner.....	412.6	2,579.66
September 16, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Clay and Steiner.....	157.6	2,308.29
September 17, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Twenty-first.....	64	859.32
September 17, 1875.....	Crossing.....	O'Farrell and Steiner.....	137.6	391.15
September 17, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Jackson and Hyde.....	137.6	737.13
September 20, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Sacramento and Fillmore.....	137.6	684.00
September 20, 1875.....	Sacramento.....	Fillmore to Steiner.....	412.6	861.53
September 20, 1875.....	Fillmore.....	Sacramento to Clay.....	255.4½	2,523.13
September 20, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Clay and Fillmore.....	137.6	1,628.91
September 20, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Bush and Buchanan.....	827.48	873.97
September 23, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Montgomery avenue and Union.....	16.9	86.00
September 28, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Montgomery avenue and Green.....	23.6	121.92
September 28, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Green to Union.....	320	1,794.20
September 28, 1875.....	Fell.....	Octavia to Laguna.....	412.6	1,950.78
September 28, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Montgomery and Union.....	44.9	371.52
September 30, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Scott and Tyler.....	137.6	754.88
September 30, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Fillmore to Steiner.....	412.6	2,043.41
October 6, 1875.....	O'Farrell.....	Octavia to Laguna.....	413.6	2,105.91
October 6, 1875.....	Oak.....	*Folsom and Sixth.....	165	1,242.08
October 7, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Franklin to Gough.....	412.6	2,080.96
October 13, 1875.....	Tyler.....	Tyler to McAllister.....	275	1,304.91
October 15, 1875.....	Franklin.....	Tyler and Pierce.....	137.6	697.17
October 16, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Folk to Van Ness avenue.....	384	2,473.66
October 16, 1875.....	Vallejo.....	Fell and Octavia.....	137.6	740.13
October 18, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Vallejo and Van Ness avenue.....	159.4½	901.05

* Wood Fountain.

BRICK SEWERS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREET.	STREETS BETWEEN.	LINEAL FEET.	COST.
October 21, 1875.	Crossing	Sutter and Octavia.....	137.6	\$737 50
October 23, 1875.	Crossing	California and Steiner.....	133.9	855 65
October 23, 1875.	Webster	Turk to Tyler.....	275	1,317 41
October 27, 1875.	Crossing	Tyler and Franklin.....	137.6	865 10
October 29, 1875.	Vallejo	Franklin to Van Ness avenue.....	384.9	2,130 36
October 29, 1875.	Crossing	Franklin and Vallejo.....	103	547 70
November 2, 1875.	Montgomery avenue.	Vallejo to Green.....	289	1,489 43
November 2, 1875.	Intersection.	Vallejo and Montgomery avenue.....	16.6	81 61
November 2, 1875.	Intersection.	Stockton, Green and Montgomery avenue.....	91	430 22
November 11, 1875.	Market.	Eighth to Ninth.....	480.6	2,367 71
November 11, 1875.	Steiner.	Geary to O'Farrell.....	275	1,550 16
November 11, 1875.	Intersection.	Market, Ninth and Larkin.....	69.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	334 71
November 12, 1875.	Bush.	Buchanan to Webster.....	412.6	1,974 16
November 12, 1875.	Natoma.	Northeast from Eleventh.....	275	1,307 58
November 16, 1875.	Crossing	Hayes and Webster.....	137.6	749 76
November 22, 1875.	Crossing	Folsom and Fifth.....	165	1,094 70
December 4, 1875.	Crossing	Folsom and Nineteenth.....	146.6	795 10
December 4, 1875.	Crossing	Howard and Twenty-second.....	32	240 15
December 4, 1875.	Howard.	Twenty-first to Twenty-second.....	520	2,584 66
December 8, 1875.	Folsom.	Eighteenth to Nineteenth.....	520	2,283 27
December 8, 1875.	Crossing	Folsom and Eighteenth.....	32	137 43
December 8, 1875.	Crossing	*Washington and Davis.....	68.9	529 55
December 8, 1875.	Washington	Front to Davis.....	275	1,843 41
December 8, 1875.	Washington.	*Opposite to Cedar.....	24.6	153 50
December 13, 1875.	Mason.	Washington to Jackson.....	275	1,352 80
December 13, 1875.	Crossing	Jackson and Mason.....	28	138 13
December 14, 1875.	Crossing	Washington and Fillmore.....	137.6	750 85
December 15, 1875.	Crossing	Washington and Webster.....	137.6	774 36
December 16, 1875.	Crossing	Bush and Octavia.....	137.6	994 22
December 22, 1875.	Crossing	Jackson and Webster.....	137.6	643 50
December 22, 1875.	Folsom.	Nineteenth to Twentieth.....	520	2,421 21
December 29, 1875.	Tyler.	Leavenworth to Hyde.....	412.6	1,958 45
December 29, 1875.	Mission.	Eleventh to Twelfth.....	551.5	2,508 83
December 29, 1875.	Crossing	Folsom and Twentieth.....	146.6	769 13
December 30, 1875.	Crossing	Folsom and Twenty-first.....	146.6	772 60
January 6, 1876.	Crossing	Tyler and Polk.....	137.6	719 47
January 17, 1876.	Crossing	Ellis and Steiner.....	137.6	721 76
January 17, 1876.	Folsom.	Twentieth to Twenty-first.....	520	2,434 27

January 19, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Grove and Fillmore.....	137.6	\$720.88
January 19, 1876.....	Eddy.....	Opposite to Octavia.....	103	669.56
February 1, 1876.....	Sacramento.....	Drum to Market.....	511.6	3,258.32
February 3, 1876.....	Folsom.....	Twenty-first to Twenty-second.....	520	2,490.81
February 8, 1876.....	Tehama.....	Northeast from Third.....	275	1,363.32
February 19, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Folsom and Twenty-second.....	146.6	768.09
February 19, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Buchanan.....	137.6	768.90
February 23, 1876.....	Natoma.....	Northeast from Fulse.....	120	801.62
February 23, 1876.....	Cedar.....	Clay to Washington.....	275	1,675.09
March 7, 1876.....	Geary.....	Webster to Fillmore.....	412.6	1,914.66
March 20, 1876.....	Van Ness avenue.....	Turk to Tyler.....	275	1,513.90
March 27, 1876.....	Broadway.....	Octavia to Laguna.....	412.6	2,527.97
April 3, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Vallejo and Gough.....	137.6	1,045.00
April 4, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Webster and Geary.....	137.6	736.25
April 4, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Jackson and Davis.....	137.6	736.25
April 4, 1876.....	Vallejo.....	Gough to Octavia.....	412.6	930.44
April 4, 1876.....	Geary.....	Webster to Buchanan.....	412.6	2,197.38
April 8, 1876.....	Howard.....	Sixth to Seventh.....	825	1,899.03
April 10, 1876.....	Vallejo.....	Franklin to Gough.....	412.6	4,635.30
April 10, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Geary and Laguna.....	137.6	2,679.88
April 10, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Geary and Buchanan.....	137.6	723.50
April 10, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Mission and Nineteenth.....	41.3	713.22
April 15, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Broadway and Octavia.....	151.3	327.30
April 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Brannan and Second.....	165	946.10
April 22, 1876.....	Fourteenth.....	Valencia to Guerrero.....	560	1,216.75
April 25, 1876.....	Howard.....	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.....	520	2,891.05
April 25, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Pine and Fillmore.....	137.6	2,964.30
May 2, 1876.....	Hyde.....	Broadway to Pacific.....	276	894.15
May 2, 1876.....	California.....	Drum to Market.....	177.3	1,866.12
May 6, 1876.....	Howard.....	Fourteenth to Fifteenth.....	520	1,150.50
May 8, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Fell and Buchanan.....	137.6	2,849.70
May 12, 1876.....	Howard.....	Thirtieth to Fourteenth.....	521.3	751.94
May 16, 1876.....	Twenty-second.....	Valencia to Guerrero.....	560	2,931.54
May 22, 1876.....	Tyler.....	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.....	384.9	3,129.85
May 22, 1876.....	Howard.....	Twelfth to Thirteenth.....	615.6	2,117.30
May 22, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Van Ness avenue and Tyler.....	193.9	3,445.85
May 23, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Thirteenth.....	132.6	831.18
June 3, 1876.....	Bush.....	Fillmore to Steiner.....	412.6	2,563.85
June 8, 1876.....	Post.....	Fillmore to Webster.....	412.6	2,349.27
June 8, 1876.....	Bryant.....	Third to Fourth.....	825	4,113.23
June 10, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Washington and Hyde.....	117.9	782.75
June 10, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Guerrero and Twenty-second.....	146.6	1,050.95
June 12, 1876.....	Post.....	Webster to Buchanan.....	412.6	2,396.77
June 12, 1876.....	Mission.....	Sixteenth to Seventeenth.....	520	2,931.90
June 13, 1876.....	Thirteenth.....	Mission to Howard.....	550.6	2,986.75

* Wood Foundation.

BRICK SEWERS—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	LINEAL FEET.	COST.
June 14, 1876.....	Powell.....	Green to Vallesjo.....	275	\$1,577 77
June 15, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Sacramento and Hyde.....	117.9	777 80
June 17, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Eddy and Scott.....	137.6	849 95
June 19, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Howard and Twenty-third.....	146.6	829 47
June 19, 1876.....	Howard.....	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.....	520	2,932 70
June 20, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Webster and Post.....	137.6	838 85
June 20, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Vallesjo and Octavia.....	137.6	916 62
June 20, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Post and Buchanan.....	137.6	870 70
June 20, 1876.....	Mason.....	Vallesjo to Pacific.....	275	1,585 75
June 20, 1876.....	Webster.....	Ellis to O'Farrell.....	275	1,543 00
June 20, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Height and Octavia.....	137.6	839 67
June 23, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Webster and O'Farrell.....	137.6	881 97
June 23, 1876.....	Jackson.....	Front to Davis.....	275	1,931 00
June 26, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Broadway and Laguna.....	151.3	1,062 80
			46,564.10½	\$236,198 40

CEMENT PIPE SEWERS.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	LINEAL FEET.	COST.
July 6, 1875.....	Gough.....	Bush to Pine.....	275	\$539 76
July 6, 1875.....	Gough.....	Pine to California.....	276	570 71
July 7, 1875.....	Ridley.....	Valencia to Guerrero.....	562	1,326 43
July 7, 1875.....	Powell.....	Pine to California.....	278	857 78
July 21, 1875.....	Webster.....	Bush to Sutter.....	277.3	596 67
July 21, 1875.....	Sutter.....	Van Ness avenue to Franklin.....	385.6	705 68
July 21, 1875.....	Sutter.....	Franklin to Gough.....	415.9	815 97
August 10, 1875.....	Sutter.....	Octavia to Laguna.....	414	851 96
August 13, 1875.....	Vallesjo.....	Hyde to Larkin.....	415	898 51
August 17, 1875.....	Nineteenth.....	Mission to Valencia.....	560	1,152 60
August 21, 1875.....	Octavia.....	Jackson to Pacific.....	262.3	503 66
August 21, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Octavia and Pacific.....	34.4½	59 71

CEMENT PIPE SEWERS.

93

August 26, 1875.....	Laskie.....	Northwest from Mission.....	316.3	\$ 659 75
August 28, 1875.....	California.....	Jones to Leavenworth.....	414.6	1,084 29
August 30, 1875.....	Washington.....	Eleventh to Lafayette.....	289	1,755 53
September 10, 1875.....	Natoma.....	Larkin to Polk.....	197	456 41
September 20, 1875.....	Jackson.....	Mission to Valencia.....	413	773 64
September 30, 1875.....	Twentieth.....	Southerly from Seventeenth.....	560	1,183 46
October 6, 1875.....	Mission avenue.....	Mission to Howard.....	393.3	854 95
October 13, 1875.....	Mary.....	Opposite to Mary.....	550	1,114 23
October 13, 1875.....	Howard.....	Steiner to Pierce.....	41.3	80 22
October 20, 1875.....	Sacramento.....	Fifteenth to Sixteenth.....	412.6	806 62
October 29, 1875.....	Guerrero.....	Guerrero and Fifteenth.....	520	1,097 38
October 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Pine to Bush.....	32	62 91
November 13, 1875.....	Buchanan.....	Hayes to Fell.....	277.2	605 30
November 13, 1875.....	Kent.....	Westerly from Mason.....	275	608 03
November 16, 1875.....	Laguna.....	Oak to Fell.....	179	465 83
November 23, 1875.....	Jackson.....	Larkin to Polk.....	275	583 25
November 23, 1875.....	Bush.....	Webster to Fillmore.....	413	810 03
November 24, 1875.....	Austin avenue.....	Westerly from Gough.....	220.3	1,147 39
November 29, 1875.....	Gough.....	Opposite to Austin avenue.....	413	744 88
November 29, 1875.....	Bush.....	Gough to Octavia.....	34.4%	100 03
December 11, 1875.....	Dale.....	Southerly from Tyler.....	412.6	793 86
December 20, 1875.....	Tyler.....	Opposite Dale.....	137.6	287 80
December 20, 1875.....	Washington.....	Hyde to Larkin.....	66 34	66 34
December 22, 1875.....	Sacramento.....	Jones to Leavenworth.....	413.6	792 70
December 22, 1875.....	Tyler.....	Pierce to Scott.....	415	879 31
December 22, 1875.....	Pierce.....	Turk to Tyler.....	412.6	938 91
December 29, 1875.....	O'Farrell.....	Steiner to Pierce.....	276.3	603 97
December 29, 1875.....	Steiner.....	Ellis to Eddy.....	412.6	917 66
December 30, 1875.....	Laguna.....	Oak to Page.....	275	683 91
December 30, 1875.....	Sutter.....	Gough to Octavia.....	276	603 58
January 5, 1876.....	Bowie avenue.....	Northwest from Eleventh.....	412.6	1,102 53
January 5, 1876.....	Eleventh.....	Opposite to Bowie avenue.....	185	450 25
January 6, 1876.....	Octavia.....	North from McAllister.....	40	79 60
January 17, 1876.....	Steiner.....	O'Farrell to Ellis.....	200	608 48
April 23, 1876.....	Lynch.....	Leavenworth to Hyde.....	275	593 66
April 25, 1876.....	Hyde.....	Opposite to Lynch.....	413.9	684 83
May 9, 1876.....	Buchanan.....	Bush to Sutter.....	34.4%	70 52
June 8, 1876.....	Hyde.....	Jackson to Washington.....	275	638 41
June 12, 1876.....	Hyde.....	Clay to Washington.....	275.6	603 88
June 12, 1876.....	Oak.....	Laguna to Buchanan.....	275	594 75
June 20, 1876.....	Lombard.....	Taylor to Jones.....	414.9	859 76
			215.9	892 83
			16,453.5	\$36,891 11

IRON-STONE PIPE SEWERS.

DATE.	STREETS.	STREETS BETWEEN.	LINEAL FEET.	COST.
August 13, 1875.....	Hayes.....	Buchanan to Webster.....	413.9	\$900 87
August 13, 1875.....	Hayes.....	Laguna to Buchanan.....	413.3	915 14
September 21, 1875.....	Twenty-first.....	Valencia to Guerrero.....	564	1,180 50
September 29, 1875.....	Crossing.....	Twenty-first and Valencia.....	41.3	84 67
October 9, 1875.....	Liberty.....	Valencia to Guerrero.....	560	1,173 65
October 9, 1875.....	St. Louis alley.....	Southerly from Jackson.....	137.6	330 50
October 26, 1875.....	Webster.....	Hayes to Fell.....	275	635 23
October 30, 1875.....	Capp.....	Twenty-first to Twenty-second.....	520	994 20
October 30, 1875.....	Seventeenth.....	Opposite to Second avenue.....	32	68 50
December 4, 1875.....	Second avenue.....	Northerly from Seventeenth.....	410	788 80
December 15, 1875.....	Jackson.....	Webster to Buchanan.....	412.6	786 56
December 25, 1875.....	Gough.....	Bush to Sutter.....	275	752 66
January 9, 1876.....	Crossing.....	Capp and Twenty-second.....	124	336 39
February 9, 1876.....	Larkin.....	Vallejo to Green.....	275	641 61
February 19, 1876.....	Twenty-second.....	Howard to Capp.....	245.	503 11
March 6, 1876.....	Stevenson.....	Nineteenth to Twentieth.....	520	945 46
April 7, 1876.....	Jackson.....	Taylor to Jones.....	416	1,127 62
April 15, 1876.....	Geary.....	Laguna to Buchanan.....	414.3	1,018 83
April 15, 1876.....	Scotland.....	Filbert to Montgomery avenue.....	230.9	636 28
April 15, 1876.....	Montgomery avenue.....	Opposite to Scotland.....	44.3	114 80
April 15, 1876.....	Morse.....	North from Bush.....	215	848 55
April 15, 1876.....	Hyde.....	Sacramento to California.....	276.6	587 07
April 19, 1876.....	Octavia.....	Broadway to Vallejo.....	278.6	626 67
April 21, 1876.....	Fell.....	Laguna to Buchanan.....	414.3	849 51
April 26, 1876.....	McCormick.....	Southerly from Pacific.....	137.6	366 95
May 1, 1876.....	Capp.....	Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth.....	520	1,059 95
May 12, 1876.....	Nineteenth.....	Opposite to Stevenson.....	32	133 18
May 12, 1876.....	Eighth.....	Opposite to Heron.....	41.3	108 05
May 22, 1876.....	Heron.....	Eight to Mariposa terrace.....	255	580 55
June 1, 1876.....	Post.....	Gough to Octavia.....	412.6	1,131 60
June 1, 1876.....	Leavenworth.....	Clay to Sacramento.....	276.6	735 07
June 2, 1876.....	Fell.....	Buchanan to Webster.....	415.6	911 43
			9,598	\$21,863 96

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
San Francisco, July 28, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with Resolution No. 9,122, adopted by your Honorable Body on the 17th day of July, 1876, I herewith beg leave to submit my Annual Report as City and County Assessor for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1876.

EXPENSES OF OFFICE.

Salary of Assessor.....	\$4,000 00
Books, Stationery, Blanks, Maps, etc.....	3,087 32
Salaries of Deputies from July 1, 1875, to July, 1876,	50,770 00
Total.....	\$57,857 32

In accordance with the law I delivered to your Honorable Body, on the first Monday in June last, the Assessment Roll of Personal Property, comprising eight (8) volumes, amounting to \$71,757,030; and on the first day of July following, the Real Estate Roll in twenty-four (24) volumes, amounting to \$188,791,972—the total Rolls aggregating \$260,549,002. In addition thereto you have received two (2) volumes of Assessments for the opening of Montgomery Avenue; two (2) volumes of Alphabetical Index; the Military Roll; and nineteen (19) volumes of Block Books, containing maps of all Real Estate within the limits of this County. As compared with the totals of the Rolls of last year, there is a falling off of \$58,762,341. This was oc-

casioned by the decision of the Supreme Court, declaring solvent debts and mortgages unassessable. Last year mortgages and solvent debts were assessed in the sum of \$80,075,850, from which little or no tax was collected. Deducting mortgages and solvent debts from last year's Roll, the comparisons will show an increase on property from which a tax can be collected, of \$21,313,509, in favor of this year. Notwithstanding the increase this year of the assessment on Real Estate and improvements of almost eighteen millions of dollars over last year, the number of applicants before your Honorable Board for reduction has been less than any previous year. After the great care exercised by your Honorable Body while sitting as a Board of Equalization, I feel highly gratified at the manner in which the assessments were sustained. The rapid growth of the city, and the additional labor required in making the assessments as near correct as human agency can provide, has made my force of deputies almost inadequate for the task. The law is such that I can employ as many deputies as I require from the first of March to the first of July, but from the first of July until the first of March, the very time when the maps and diagrams should be prepared, before the rush and excitement consequent upon the preparation of the Personal Roll, the force is entirely inadequate to perform the work properly. I shall apply to the next Legislature to have this changed, giving me less deputies in the spring, and more in the fall and winter. The amount collected from Poll Taxes from July 1, 1875, to July 1, 1876, amounts to \$92,000.

Annexed I beg to submit to your Honorable Body my Annual Report to the Surveyor-General of this State, together with the Statistics of the Mechanical and Manufacturing industries of this City and County.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER BADLAM,

City and County Assessor.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
San Francisco, July 28, 1876. }

HON. WM. MINIS,

Surveyor-General of the State of California:

DEAR SIR—I beg herewith to submit my Annual Report to your office, in accordance with the law, of the Agricultural products of this County, together with a report of the Mechanical and Manufacturing industries during the year 1875.

A very satisfactory exhibit of the results of enterprise and skill are herein shown, while on the other hand, the Agricultural Statistics of this City and County are necessarily small. Statistics of several of our most important industries have been approximated, as the managers decline, for business reasons, to give information concerning them. The list is as nearly correct as it could be made.

Very respectfully yours,

ALEXANDER BADLAM,

City and County Assessor.

STATISTICS, JANUARY 1, 1875, TO JANUARY 1, 1876.

COMPILED FROM THE BOOKS OF THE ASSESSOR OF SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY
FOR REPORT TO THE SURVEYOR-GENERAL.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

Land inclosed in 1875, acres.....	5,749
Land cultivated in 1875, acres.....	3,826
Wheat, acres.....	35
Barley, acres.....	265
Barley, bushels.....	1,590
Oats, acres.....	18
Peas, bushels.....	5
Onions, acres.....	2
Onions, bushels.....	52

Beans, acres	3
Potatoes, acres	326
Potatoes, tons	215
Hay, acres	2,105
Hay, tons	1,650
Sugar Beets, acres	4
Sugar Beets, tons	6½
Butter, pounds	930

LIVE STOCK.

Horses	7,962
Mules	64
Total number of horned cattle	4,830
Goats	620
Hogs	3,551

MISCELLANEOUS.

Breweries	35
Barrels of Beer made annually	250,000
Grist Mills	6
Steam Power	1,317
Barrels of Flour made	502,000
Corn Meal and Farina, tons	3,160
Oat Meal and Groats, tons	1,500
Woolen Mills	2
Pounds of Wool used	2,500,000
Railroads	2
Miles in length, including side tracks	13½
Assessed value of Real Estate in 1876	\$140,408,382
Assessed value of Improvements on Real Estate in 1876	\$48,383,590
Assessed value of Personal property in 1876 ..	\$71,757,030
Estimated total population in 1876	272,000
Registered voters in 1876	36,000

I hereby certify that the above statement is true and correct.

ALEXANDER BADLAM,

Assessor San Francisco County.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

AMALGAMATING PAN MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	15
Pans made.....	50
Horse power of steam engine.....	6
Value of manufactures.....	\$20,000

ARTIFICIAL STONE MANUFACTORIES—3.

Men employed.....	25
Value of Manufactures.....	\$125,000

AXLE GREASE MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	7
Resin consumed yearly, barrels.....	1,000
Butter consumed yearly, pounds.....	20,000
Tallow consumed yearly, pounds.....	20,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$30,000

BARREL MANUFACTORIES—4.

Men employed.....	275
Barrels, half barrels, and kegs made annually.....	260,500
Horse power of steam engines.....	60
Barrels made by sugar refineries.....	58,000
Syrup kegs made by tub and pail factories.....	73,000

BED SPRING MANUFACTORIES—5.

Men employed.....	20
Copper wire used, tons.....	502
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$113,000

BEDSTEAD MANUFACTORIES—5.

Men employed.....	930
Lumber consumed annually, feet.....	5,290,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,197,200

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

BELLOWS MANUFACTORIES—2.

Men employed.....	7
Bellows manufactured	1,500
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$25,000

BEDDING MANUFACTORIES—5.

Persons employed.....	60
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$58,000

BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTORIES—5.

Men employed.....	90
Billiard tables manufactured.....	240
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$150,000

BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTORIES—26.

Men and women employed.....	2,500
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$2,900,000

BORAX WORKS—3.

Men employed.....	115
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$630,000

BOX MANUFACTORIES—12.

Men employed.....	395
Horse power of steam engines.....	385
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,000,000

BRASS FOUNDRIES—9.

Men employed.....	204
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$400,000

BREWERIES—35.

Men employed.....	360
Beer made annually, barrels.....	250,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$2,000,000

BROOM AND BROOM HANDLE MANUFACTORIES—12.

Men employed.....	180
Brooms made annually, dozens.....	110,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$220,000

BRUSH MANUFACTORIES—4.

Men employed.....	40
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$53,000

CANDLE MANUFACTORIES—6.

Men employed.....	175
Candles manufactured, boxes.....	200,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$570,000

CLOTHING MANUFACTORIES—22.

Men and women employed.....	650
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,020,000

CIGAR MANUFACTORIES—257.

Men employed....	3,000
Cigars made annually.....	113,000,000
Cigarettes made annually.....	7,000,000
Average value per M of cigars made.....	\$35 00
Average value per M of cigarettes made.....	\$4 00

CHEMICAL WORKS—6.

Men employed.....	72
Nitrate of soda used, tons.....	1,800
Sulphur used, tons.....	2,300
Sulphur, refined, tons.....	250
Sulphuric and nitric acids used, tons.....	4,500
Sulphate of copper made, tons.....	500
Aggregate value of products.....	\$700,000

CARRIAGE AND WAGON MANUFACTORIES—51.

Men employed.....	447
Carriages, wagons, etc., made annually.....	2,240
Railroad cars made annually.....	40
Horse-power of engines.....	210
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,006,000

COFFEE AND SPICE MILLS—15.

Men employed.....	124
Coffee ground and roasted annually, pounds.....	3,194,720
Chocolate made annually, pounds.....	317,000
Spices ground annually, pounds.....	962,000
Horse-power of engine.....	90
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,327,170

CORDAGE AND ROPE MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed....	96
Hemp rope manufactured, tons.....	2,500
Horse-power of steam engine.....	150
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$500,000

CARRIAGE SPRING MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	20
Springs made, tons.....	200
Value of manufactures.....	\$100,000

DISTILLERIES—3.

Men employed.....	60
Proof gallons Spirits produced.....	963,346
Value of Spirits produced.....	\$1,252,350
Bushels of Grain used.....	254,817

DRY DOCKS—FLOATING—2.

Men employed.....	15
Capacity of Docks, tons.....	2,600

DRY DOCK—STONE.

Dock.....	1
Length of excavation in solid rock, feet.....	450
Width at top, feet.....	120
Depth, feet.....	30
Width at entrance, feet.....	90
Capacity of length, feet.....	425

Capacity of drawing, feet.....	22
Capacity of pumps for clearing, per hour, cubic feet.....	325,368
Tubular boilers of 4-inch tubes.....	4
Dimensions of each boiler, diameter, inches.....	25
Dimensions of each boiler, length, feet.....	16
Fire surface of boilers, square feet.....	3,800
Men employed	10
Total cost of work.....	\$675,000

ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANY—1.

Men employed.....	6
Capital invested.....	\$6,000.

FLOURING MILLS—6.

Men employed.....	128
Flour made annually, barrels.....	512,000
Hominy made annually, tons.....	667
Buckwheat and Rye Flour, tons.....	700
Oat meal and Groats, tons	1,500
Corn meal and farina, tons.....	3,160
Feed Barley, tons.....	6,270
Cracked Wheat, tons.....	110
Run of Stones.....	46
Horse-power of engines.....	1,317

FOUNDRIES AND IRON WORKS—17.

Men employed....	1,705
Pig Iron used annually, tons.....	15,560
Bar Iron used annually, tons.....	17,374
Rivets used annually, tons.....	398
Horse-power of engines.....	720
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$4,700,900

FUR MANUFACTORIES—5.

Men and women employed.....	51
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$267,000

FURNITURE MANUFACTORIES—21.

Men employed.....	760
Lumber used annually, feet.....	15,567,700
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$2,135,700

GLASS WORKS—1.

Men employed.....	125
Furnaces.....	17
Pots.....	8
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$300,000

GLASS CUTTING WORKS—2.

Men employed.....	13
Value of manufactures.....	\$35,000

GAS METER MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	2
Value of manufactures.....	\$5,000

GLOVE MANUFACTORIES—5.

Men and women employed.....	125
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$145,000

GLUE MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	30
Glue made, tons.....	270
Neatsfoot's oil, gallons.....	3,700
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$227,000

GOLD AND SILVER REFINERY—1.

Men employed.....	30
Horse power of engine.....	25

HAT AND CAP MANUFACTORIES—17.

Men employed.....	147
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$413,000

HOSE AND BELTING MANUFACTORIES—5.

Men employed.....	41
Hose made annually, feet.....	9,800
Belting made annually, feet.....	157,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$161,000

HARNESS MANUFACTORIES—3.

Men employed.....	300
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$330,000

INK AND MUCILAGE FACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	7
Number of dozen made annually.....	70,000
Value.....	

ICE MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	30
Tons made annually.....	3,600
Capital invested.....	\$50,000

JEWELRY MANUFACTORIES—38.

Men employed	437
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,240,000

LEAD AND SHOT MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	100
Lead made, tons.....	2,100
Shot made, tons.....	400
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$400,000

LINSEED OIL WORKS—1.

Men employed.....	50
Horse-power of engine.....	50
Capacity of works per year, gallons.....	800,000

LAST MANUFACTORIES—2.

Men employed.....	16
Horse-power of engine.....	20
Lasts manufactured annually.....	26,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$27,500

MACCARONI AND VERMICELLI MANUFACTORIES—5.

Men employed.....	43
Maccaroni and pastry made, boxes.....	102,000
Maccaroni wheat used, sacks.....	10,700
Horse-power of engines.....	112
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$147,000

MARBLE WORKS—26.

Men employed.....	300
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,060,000

MATCH FACTORIES—8.

Men employed.....	114
Matches made annually, gross.....	300,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$290,000

MALT HOUSES—5.

Men employed.....	42
Grain malted annually, tons.....	14,000
Aggregate value of products.....	\$329,700

MIRROR MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	8
Number of square feet manufactured.....	25,000
Capital invested.....	\$150,000

OAKUM MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	10
Bales made annually.....	5,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$26,000

PICKLE AND FRUIT PRESERVING WORKS—9.

Men and women employed.....	1,320
Fruit and meat put up, dozen cans.....	237,000
Pickles put up in kegs.....	61,010
Aggregate value of.....	\$1,290,000

POWDER WORKS—2.

Men employed.....	60
Horse-power of engines.....	30
Powder made annually, pounds.....	1,067,000
Aggregate value of.....	\$747,500

ROLLING MILL—1.

Men employed.....	300
Horse power of engines.....	450
Cast iron used, tons.....	1,000
Scrap iron used, tons.....	11,500
Coal consumed, tons.....	11,600
Aggregate value of products.....	\$865,000

SALT WORKS—3.

Men employed.....	25
Run of stones.....	6
Number of tons, (annually).....	15,000
Aggregate value of salt ground.....	\$150,000

SAFE AND VAULT WORKS—1.

Men employed.....	30
Bar and plate iron used, tons.....	250
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$100,000

SAW MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	40
Horse power of engine.....	30
Steel used annually, tons.....	50
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$110,000

SASH, BLIND, AND DOOR FACTORIES—16.

Men employed.....	610
Horse power of engines.....	560
Lumber consumed annually, feet.....	14,278,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$3,160,000

SILVER WARE MANUFACTORIES—4.

Men employed.....	91
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$260,000

SHIRT MANUFACTORIES—8.

Men and women employed.....	640
Aggregate value of manufactures	\$650,000

SLIPPER MANUFACTORIES—18.

Men employed.....	370
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$310,000

SOAP FACTORIES—18.

Men employed.....	304
Soap made annually, pounds.....	17,210,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,000,600

SUGAR REFINERIES—2.

Number of men employed.....	280
Sugar (raw) used, pounds	54,000,000
White sugar made.....	29,000,000
Yellow sugar made.....	16,500,000
Syrup made, gallons.....	630,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$5,155,000

TANNERIES—43.

Men employed.....	325
Horse power of steam engine.....	390
Bark used annually, cords.....	8,700
Hides of all kinds used.....	309,400
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,345,000

TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENT MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	30
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$100,000

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

109

TOOL MANUFACTORIES—11.

Men employed.....	73
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$334,000

TYPE FOUNDRY—1.

Men and women employed.....	53
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$55,000

VINEGAR MANUFACTORIES—10.

Men employed.....	94
Vinegar made annually, gallons.....	\$1,070,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$247,000

WIND MILL MANUFACTORIES—4.

Men employed.....	30
Wind Mills made annually.....	340
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$61,000

WOOD AND WILLOW WARE MANUFACTORIES—2.

Men employed.....	75
Horse-power of steam engines.....	150
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$230,000

WOOD PRESERVING WORKS—1

Men employed.....	35
Horse-power of steam engine.....	28
Value of Lumber used annually.....	\$100,000
Increase of value by preserving.....	\$53,000

WOOLEN MILLS—2.

Men and women employed.....	700
Number of power looms.....	130
Card sets.....	37
Frames for knitting underwear.....	20

Frames for knitting Hosiery	50
Spindles	13,000
Blankets made annually, pairs	120,000
Flannel drawers and underwear, dozen.....	15,000
Hosiery, dozen.....	8,000
Cloth and Tweeds, yards	450,000
Flannel, yards	500,000
Wool used, pounds.....	2,500,000
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$1,800,000

WIRE ROPE MANUFACTORY—1.

Men employed.....	92
Horse-power of engine.....	30
Amount of wire consumed annually, tons.....	530
Aggregate value of manufactures.....	\$270,000

SHERIFF'S REPORT.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE,
San Francisco, July 26, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with Resolution No. 9,122 (new series) of your Honorable Board I herewith submit the following report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876, of the Sheriff's department during that period.

Fees received and paid into the City and County Treasury, as follows:

DISTRICT COURTS DEPARTMENT.

1875—July.....	\$4,656 45
August.....	999 90
September.....	1,413 90
October.....	1,973 95
November.....	2,313 60
December.....	964 45
1876—January.....	1,211 25
February.....	1,285 80
March.....	893 35
April.....	979 00
May.....	1,106 60
June.....	1,770 30

Total amount of fees received
in District Courts Depart-
ment.....

\$19,568 55

JUSTICES' COURT.

1875—July.....	\$741 35	
August.....	773 25	
September.....	765 35	
October.....	733 60	
November.....	905 65	
December.....	1,063 05	
1876—January.....	1,287 25	
February.....	951 30	
March.....	870 20	
April.....	926 40	
May.....	1,101 95	
June.....	852 90	
<hr/>		
Total amount received in Jus- tices' Courts.....	\$10,972 25	10,972 25
		<hr/>
Total fees received in District and Justices' Courts.....		\$30,540 80
Amount received for the con- veyance of Insane patients to Asylum.....		9,850 50
Amount received for convey- ance of prisoners.....		120 00
		<hr/>
Total revenue of Sheriff's office		<u>\$40,511 30</u>

FINES COLLECTED.

113

STATEMENT OF FINES PAID BY PRISONERS FOR THEIR RELEASE FROM
COUNTY JAIL, AND PAID BY SHERIFF INTO THE POLICE COURT.

DATE.	NAMES.	AMOUNT.
1875—July.....	Thomas Stevens.....	\$ 2 00
July.....	Annie Prescott.....	16 00
July.....	Josie Whitman.....	30 00
July.....	James Burns.....	46 00
July.....	Josie Gonzalez.....	96 00
July.....	Wm. Regan.....	6 00
July.....	Margaret Riley.....	6 00
July.....	Isadore Litchenstein.....	2 00
July.....	Mary Rafferty.....	2 00
July.....	Nellie Graham.....	6 00
July.....	Mary A. Carberry.....	4 00
August.....	Wm. McCarthy.....	18 00
August.....	Anthony Bowen.....	106 00
August.....	John M. Farrell.....	10 00
August.....	Michael Martin.....	20 00
August.....	John Riley.....	4 00
August.....	Nelson H. Tower.....	10 00
August.....	Josie Whitman.....	4 00
August.....	Chas. Mestayer.....	268 00
August.....	George Watson.....	28 00
August.....	Emily Jordan.....	8 00
August.....	Marion Wilson.....	628 00
August.....	Frank Dougherty.....	6 00
August.....	John Griffin.....	100 00
September.....	Edward Johnson.....	4 00
September.....	Henry Wells.....	22 00
September.....	Morris O'Brien.....	20 00
September.....	Cornelius McCarthy.....	40 00
September.....	Alice Keen.....	2 00
September.....	James Bell.....	4 00
September.....	Jessie Cleveland.....	8 00
September.....	Lin Yon.....	2 00
September.....	Wm. Corcoran.....	46 00
September.....	Chas. Mingo.....	2 00
September.....	Frank Dougherty.....	6 00
September.....	Nellie Williams.....	2 00
October.....	Edward Hicks.....	144 00
October.....	Maggie Holland.....	42 00
October.....	Jake Rudolph.....	6 00
October.....	Ellen Stephens.....	23 00
October.....	Nellie Williams.....	2 00
October.....	Ah Bun.....	28 00
November.....	Alex. McKenzie.....	102 00
November.....	Michael Courtney.....	46 00
November.....	James Carey.....	8 00
November.....	Ellen Brickley.....	46 00
November.....	William Ford.....	8 00
November.....	Thos. Collins.....	6 00
November.....	Chas. Johnson.....	14 00
November.....	Ah Si.....	112 00
November.....	Patrick Gordon.....	30 00
November.....	Ah Kee.....	30 00
December.....	Ah Young.....	50 00
December.....	James Harigan.....	88 00
December.....	Patrick Bateman.....	78 00
December.....	Kate McLane.....	2 00
December.....	John Griffin.....	32 00
December.....	Wm. Devine.....	18 00
December.....	Ah Sing.....	38 00
December.....	John Murphy.....	34 00

FINES COLLECTED—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAMES.	AMOUNT.
1875—December.....	John McDonald.....	\$326
December.....	Wm. Thomas.....	2
December.....	Margaret Andrews.....	8
December.....	John Hayes.....	10
December.....	Thomas Maguire.....	150
1876—January.....	Tassie Cleveland.....	2
January.....	Nora Wilson.....	2
January.....	Chas. Avenue.....	8
January.....	John O'Connell.....	200
January.....	Willie Purdy.....	200
January.....	Thomas Stewart.....	248
January.....	Thomas Daly.....	200
January.....	John Daly.....	6
January.....	Rose Howard.....	6
January.....	Hattie Davis.....	2
January.....	John Rigney.....	198
January.....	John Burns.....	88
January.....	Lizzie Howard.....	14
January.....	Edward Tibbetts.....	642
January.....	Douglass Campbell.....	46
January.....	Benjamin Eggleston.....	352
February.....	Jennie Cramer.....	28
February.....	Victor Brand.....	40
February.....	Chas. Lilly.....	46
February.....	Chas. Brown.....	2
February.....	David DeCosta.....	16
February.....	Patrick Donnelly.....	20
February.....	James Gately.....	36
February.....	Emma T. Strong.....	244
February.....	Geo. Cockrill.....	16
February.....	John Wilson.....	30
February.....	Susan Corrigan.....	42
February.....	John Bencher.....	18
March.....	John Calloran.....	140
March.....	Gracie Morton.....	46
March.....	James Hogan.....	32
March.....	Barney Corrigan.....	48
March.....	John Thompson.....	58
March.....	Francisco Alvarez.....	28
March.....	Ah Lin <i>alias</i> Gum Qui.....	56
March.....	Jennie Cra. er.....	8
March.....	Ah Won <i>alias</i> Ah You.....	38
March.....	John Hayes.....	74
March.....	Leonesa Dez Mondes.....	14
March.....	Ho Won.....	22
March.....	Ah Tang <i>alias</i> Nung.....	38
March.....	Ah Wah.....	34
March.....	Chin Ah Bat.....	36
March.....	Gracie Morton.....	24
March.....	Rose Howard.....	2
March.....	Wm. Bateson.....	20
March.....	James Murphy.....	16
March.....	Fannie O'Keefe.....	4
March.....	Chas. Marion.....	498
April.....	Wm. Johnson <i>alias</i> McIntyre.....	50
April.....	Ah Cue.....	58
April.....	Ah Fook.....	58
April.....	James Kelly.....	8
April.....	Ah Hing.....	40
April.....	Ah Kung.....	40
April.....	John McNulty.....	132
April.....	Ella Harris.....	4

FINES COLLECTED.

115

FINES COLLECTED—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAMES.	AMOUNT.
1876—April	Herman Huth	\$26 00
April	Nicholas Hogan	36 00
April	Chas. McGlone	20 00
May	Margaret Jourdan	4 00
May	Isaac Smith	2 00
May	Ah You	30 00
May	Ah Sing	30 00
May	Ah Choy	2 00
May	Ellen Edwards <i>alias</i> Jennings	2 00
May	John O'Connell	28 00
May	Ah Joe	10 00
May	Leopold Garratine	100 00
May	Ah Moy	4 00
May	Ah You—No. 1	4 00
May	Ah Ho—No. 1	4 00
May	Ah Cum	4 00
May	Ah Ho No. 2	4 00
May	Ah You—No. 2	4 00
May	Ah Choy	4 00
May	John Johnson	2 00
May	James Kelly	136 00
May	Ah Choy	8 00
May	Ah Ou	8 00
May	Wm. Johnson	4 00
May	Barney Fitzgerald	8 00
May	Wm. Andrews	82 00
May	Wm. Collins	50 00
May	Mollie Wessner	4 00
May	Wm. Towne	20 00
May	Geo. Harrison	4 00
May	Jake Rudolph	4 00
May	George Duncan	4 00
May	Wm. Seller	4 00
May	Albert Smith	4 00
May	Cheock Lock	40 00
May	Wong Hong	40 00
May	Tui Moy	30 00
May	Lee Poo	30 00
May	John Larson	12 00
May	Albert Seely	16 00
May	Lin Yon	26 00
May	Wong Ah Loy	36 00
May	Barney McManus	12 00
May	John Griffith	20 00
May	Thomas Hammond	2 00
May	Joseph Allen	36 00
June	Wong Quen	30 00
June	Le Fou	4 00
June	Ah Cum	4 00
June	Wong Ah Sing	32 00
June	Wing Ah Foo	28 00
June	Yee Ying Ching	26 00
June	Agnes Tierney	4 00
June	Wm. Rogers <i>alias</i> Jno. McCall	14 00
June	Susie Anna	4 00
June	Ah Hoo	4 00
June	Bridget Courtney	4 00
June	Fannie Herne	4 00
June	Ah Pong <i>alias</i> Poong	18 00
Total		\$8,681 00

REPORT OF PRISONERS DISPOSED OF FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTH OF	CHARGES AGAINST PRISONERS WHEN RECEIVED IN JAIL.																			
	Vulgar Language...	Contempt of Court.	Misdemeanor and Vagrancy.....	Petit Larceny.....	Assault and Battery	Carrying Burg.Tools	Embezzlement.....	Obtaining Goods Falsely.....	Malicious Mischief.	Robbery	Conspiracy.....	Felony.....	Forgery.....	Violating Saloon Ord	Grand Larceny.....	Burglary.....	Assault with Deadly Weapon.....	Incest.....	Arson.....	Attempt to Com.Rape
July..... 1875	4	1	13	38	33	2	3	1	8	3	1	3	3	3	3	4	3	..	..	..
August..... 1875	4	2	7	34	28	1	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	1	..	..	3
September..... 1875	5	..	8	44	27	2	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	10	1	..	..	5
October..... 1875	6	1	11	38	37	1	1	6	6	2	..	..	..	..	6	8	..	..	..	5
November..... 1875	8	2	8	60	41	1	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	7	6	..	..	..	3
December..... 1875	14	3	34	65	51	3	3	1	6	8	..	1	1	..	6	14	..	..	..	5
January..... 1876	17	3	23	59	38	2	2	1	6	12	1	1	1	1	6	16	1	..	..	7
February..... 1876	15	..	15	60	48	6	6	2	6	6	1	1	2	3	3	9	1	1	1	7
March..... 1876	19	..	20	46	49	2	1	2	4	1	..	..	2	3	4	4	..	..	..	17
April..... 1876	30	2	24	56	46	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	2	..	18
May..... 1876	16	1	16	33	33	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	4	4	4	7	1	2	..	7
June..... 1876	161	18	196	558	475	12	22	13	55	38	1	4	4	4	50	92	9	1	1	5
Total.....	161	18	196	558	475	12	22	13	55	38	1	4	4	4	50	92	9	1	1	5

REPORT OF PRISONERS DISPOSED OF FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876—CONTINUED.

DISPOSAL OF PRISONERS.

117

MONTH OF	CHARGES—CONTINUED.															HOW DISPOSED OF.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Total.															Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
July	62	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	206	To Another County.	2	1	12	163	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

The constantly over-crowded condition of the Broadway Street Jail renders the removal of prisoners to the Branch Jail necessary, in order to provide against epidemics. The building used as the Branch Jail is totally unfit, in its present condition, for a prison, affording little or no obstacle to criminals anxious to regain their liberty, to prey upon the community.

I would, therefore, respectfully suggest that the said building be altered and improved in such a manner as to render it secure against escapes, and a relief to the over-crowded condition of the Broadway Jail.

Yours, very respectfully,

MATTHEW NUNAN,

Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

CITY AND COUNTY AUDITOR'S OFFICE, }
San Francisco, July 31, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with resolution of your Honorable Body I herewith submit to you my Annual Report for the fiscal year 1875-76.

Your obedient servant,
GEORGE F. MAYNARD,
Auditor.

DEMANDS AUDITED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1875-76, ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

ON THE GENERAL FUND.

CITY AND COUNTY OFFICERS' SALARIES—

Mayor.....	\$2,966 66
Mayor's Clerk.....	1,800 00
Judge of Municipal Criminal Court.....	5,000 00
Judge of County Court.....	5,000 00
Judge of Probate Court.....	5,000 00
Judge of Police Court.....	4,000 00
District Attorney.....	5,000 00

Carried forward \$28,766 66

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$28,766 66
District Attorney's Assistant....	3,600 00
City and County Attorney.....	5,000 00
Clerks to City and County Atty.	2,700 00
Clerks to District Attorney.....	3,300 00
Prosecuting Attorney of Police Court.....	3,000 00
Chief of Police.....	4,000 00
Superintendent of Public Schools	4,000 00
Assistant Superintendent of Pub- lic Schools	3,000 00
Assessor.....	4,000 00
Assessor's Deputies.....	50,770 00
Superintendent of Streets.....	4,000 00
Superintendent of Streets' Dep- uties.....	20,400 00
Tax Collector's Deputies.....	33,153 00
Treasurer's Deputies.....	5,100 00
Sheriff's Deputies.....	33,300 00
County Clerk's Deputies.....	59,003 35
Clerks of Board of Supervisors..	4,800 00
Sergeant-at-Arms Board of Sup- ervisors	1,100 00
Supervisors (12).....	14,387 10
Harbor Master.....	1,291 66
Auditor's Clerks.....	4,800 00
City and County Surveyor.....	500 00
Coroner.....	4,000 00
Court Room Interpreters (4)....	4,945 80
Gardeners of Public Squares (5)	4,500 00
Watchman of City Hall.....	1,080 00
Porters of City Hall and Court Rooms.....	1,980 00
License Collector.....	2,333 33
License Collector's Deputies....	8,237 50
License Collector's Notice Servers	1,700 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$322,748 40

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$322,748 40	
Health Officer.....	2,400 00	
Health Officer's Deputy.....	1,800 00	
Health Office Clerk.....	2,065 00	
Health Office Messenger.....	900 00	
Health Inspectors (5).....	4,179 97	
Commissioners of Marine Board.	764 16	
Secretary of Marine Board.....	716 66	
Law Librarian.....	2,400 00	
Matron of County Jail.....	900 00	
Superintendent of City Cemetery	900 00	
Porters of 3d and 19th District		
Court Rooms.....	1,800 00	
Recorder's Deputies.....	30,457 48	
Assistant City and County Atty.	3,000 00	
Clerk to Prosecuting Attorney		
Police Court.....	362 50	
Prosecuting Attorney City Crim-		
inal Court.....	400 00	
Judge of City Criminal Court...	777 80	
Superintendent of House of		
Correction.....	300 00	
	<hr/>	376,871 97

EXTRA DEPUTIES' SALARIES—

Clerks to Board of Equalization	2,725 00	
Clerk to Board of Supervisors..	285 00	
	<hr/>	3,010 00

POLICE FORCE SALARIES—

4 Captains, 150 Officers.....	232,425 25
-------------------------------	------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT SALARIES—

Chief Engineer.....	\$4,133 33	
First Assistant Engineer.....	1,800 00	
Second Assistant Engineer.....	1,800 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,733 33	\$612,307 22

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,733 33	\$612,307 22
Third Assistant Engineer.....	1,800 00	
Fourth Assistant Engineer ..	1,800 00	
First Superintendent of Engines	1,800 00	
Second “ “	1,800 00	
Clerk to Board Fire Commission- ers.....	1,800 00	
First Hydrantman.....	900 00	
Second Hydrantman.....	900 00	
Corporation Yard Drayman.....	900 00	
Corporation Yard Keeper.....	900 00	
Veterinary Surgeon.....	720 00	
Steam Engine Companies (11)...	81,840 00	
Hook and Ladder Companies (3)	22,320 00	
Hose Companies (6).....	24,800 00	
Janitor Board Fire Com'rs	1,050 00	
	<hr/>	151,063 33

FIRE DEPARTMENT MATERIAL, ETC.—

Horses (11).....	\$3,400 00	
Hose.....	13,368 85	
Material for Repairs of En- gines, etc.....	1,547 40	
Valves and Boiler Tubes.....	421 20	
Hook and Ladder Truck.....	4,337 43	
Hose Cart.....	1,200 00	
Buggy for Chief Engineer.....	250 00	
	<hr/>	24,524 88

FIRE DEPARTMENT RUNNING EXPENSES—

Horse feed, shoeing, etc.....	\$11,485 96	
Horse Blankets, Harness, and Repairs of Harness....	2,162 88	
Keeping horse for Chief Engineer	396 00	
Fuel and Oil ..	2,254 30	
Repairs of Engines, Trucks, etc.	21,915 81	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$38,214 95	\$787,895 43

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$38,214 95	\$787,895 43
Repairs of Fire Department		
Buildings	11,945 57	
Cleaning Vaults	280 00	
Sponges, Soap, Wick, Brooms,		
Rags, etc.	2,617 03	
Furniture	259 25	
Lamps, and repairs of Lanterns	252 00	
Fire Extinguisher and Gong....	80 00	
Stationery	91 23	
Signal Boxes	500 00	
Printing Blanks and Reports....	113 75	
Right to use Bragg's Patent Gong		
Attachments	1,000 00	
Gong Attachments (11)	242 00	
Hardware	610 27	
Medicines	386 50	
Gong	250 00	
Sundries	154 81	
	<hr/>	56,997 36

OFFICE RENT, ETC., FIRE COMMISSIONERS—

Rent of Office	\$910 00	
Stationery, Printing, etc.	245 00	
	<hr/>	1,155 00

CISTERNS AND HYDRANTS—

Setting and Re-setting Hydrants	9,133 30
---------------------------------	----------

SALARIES OF FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH—

Superintendent	\$1,800 00	
Operators	4,500 00	
Repairer	1,150 00	
	<hr/>	7,450 00

<i>Carried forward</i>	\$862,631 09
------------------------------	--------------

Brought forward..... \$862,631 09

EXTENSION AND REPAIRS OF FIRE ALARM AND POLICE
TELEGRAPH—

Labor, Material and Repairs....	\$8,126 78	
Stationery	25 50	
Horse.....	185 00	
Keeping Horse, Shoeing, and repairs to wagon.....	565 00	
Use of Chronometer.....	70 00	
Extending Telegraph lines, and Operators for Election pur- poses.....	700 00	
Hardware.....	242 08	
Chemicals.....	100 72	
Telegraph Poles.....	1,582 00	
Distributing Poles.....	557 14	
Painting Poles.....	285 00	
Sundries.....	20 00	
	<hr/>	12,459 22

FUEL FOR PUBLIC BUILDINGS—

Fuel Furnished Public Offices...	1,934 96
----------------------------------	----------

LIGHTING PUBLIC BUILDINGS—

City Hall and other Buildings...	\$12,856 05	
Fire Department Buildings.....	2,367 33	
	<hr/>	15,223 38

REPAIRS TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS—

City Hall.....	\$13,925 48	
City and County, and Branch Jails	6,352 47	
Hospital.....	1,426 04	
Alms House.....	1,124 90	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$22,828 89	\$892,248 65

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,828 89	\$892,248 65
Industrial School.....	1,704 00	
Small Pox Hospital.....	1,921 40	
Rented Rooms for City and County Officers.....	242 68	
Exempt Firemen's House.....	197 00	
Engine House.....	103 60	
	<hr/>	26,997 57

CITY AND COUNTY HOSPITAL EXPENSES—

Salaries of Employés...	\$30,220 50	
Provisions and Supplies.....	36,767 64	
Liquors, Medicines and Surgical Instruments.....	17,508 59	
Clothing, Dry Goods and Shoes.	3,865 55	
Fuel and Light.....	6,584 56	
Dining-room and Kitchen articles	749 15	
Furniture and Bedding.....	1,104 46	
Repairs of Vehicles and Harness	652 25	
Horse Feed, Shoeing, etc.....	1,366 94	
Cartage.....	247 36	
Brushes, Brooms, etc.....	233 25	
Horse.....	300 00	
Stationery and Printing.....	621 71	
Hardware.....	507 22	
Garden Seeds.....	49 40	
Repairs.....	357 55	
Bell and Fixtures.....	83 40	
Hose and Sprinkler.....	91 79	
Rubber Cloth.....	268 00	
Veterinary Surgeon's Services...	75 00	
Sundries.....	181 75	
	<hr/>	101,836 07

ALMS HOUSE EXPENSES—

Salaries of Employés.....	\$15,910 68	
Provisions and Supplies.....	25,929 85	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$41,840 53	\$1,021,082 29

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$41,840 53	\$1,021,082 29
Liquors, Medicines and Surgical Instruments.....	1,931 01	
Clothing, Dry Goods, Shoes and Shoe Material.....	5,392 83	
Fuel and Light.....	4,394 10	
Dining-room and Kitchen articles	524 98	
Horse Feed, Shoeing, Tolls, etc.	5,860 49	
Furniture and Bedding	376 97	
Hardware.....	786 56	
Harness and Repairs of Harness	419 63	
Brushes, Brooms, etc.....	157 76	
Seeds, Plants and Farming Im- plements.....	141 15	
Repairs to Vehicles.....	964 33	
Giant Powder and Fuse.....	105 75	
Stationery, books and newspapers	189 79	
Repairs and Material to Buildings	1,101 37	
Horse.....	200 00	
Sundries.....	112 00	
		64,499 25

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL EXPENSES—

Salaries of Employés.....	\$24,074 50
Provisions and Supplies	15,705 70
Clothing, Dry Goods, Shoes and Shoe Material.....	3,766 59
Medicines, etc.....	311 02
Horse Feed, Shoeing, etc.....	1,919 50
Books, Stationery and Printing..	378 02
Repairs of Vehicles.....	537 68
Buggy.....	240 00
Harness and Repairs of Harness.	107 25
Hose.....	72 25
Hardware	264 04
Fuel and Light.....	2,334 03

<i>Carried forward</i>	\$49,710 58	\$1,085,581 54
------------------------------	-------------	----------------

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$49,710 58	\$1,085,581 54
Board of Girls transferred to Magdalen Asylum	11,493 00	
Giant Powder.....	27 20	
Garden Seeds.....	97 75	
Repairs and Material to Buildings	478 69	
Furniture.....	378 81	
Iron Pipe and Fittings for Res- ervoir.....	2,629 16	
Blacksmith's Work.....	287 46	
Dining Room and Kitchen Arti- cles.....	317 63	
Brick, Lime and Cement.....	1,322 00	
Money expended for capturing Escapes.....	191 25	
Cows (2).....	160 00	
Horses (2)	600 00	
Sundries.....	86 25	
	<hr/>	67,779 78

SMALL POX HOSPITAL EXPENSES—

Salaries of Employés.....	\$2,925 50
Provisions and Supplies.	5,025 26
Range.....	161 00
Shoeing Horses.....	11 00
Hose.....	67 00
Shoes and Clothing.....	334 00
Drugs and Liquors	384 34
Harness.....	55 00
Sundries.....	25 00
	<hr/>

8,988 10

HOSPITAL PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—

Attendance on Patients	4,800 00
------------------------------	----------

BURIALS OF INDIGENT DEAD—

From City and County Hospital	\$1,381 12
From Alms House.....	218 04
	<hr/>

Carried forward..... \$1,599 16 \$1,167,149 42

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,599 16	\$1,167,149 42
From Small Pox Hospital.....	147 04	
Order of Coroner.....	411 81	
Order of Mayor.....	909 28	
	<hr/>	3,067 29
CORONER'S EXPENSES—		
Post Mortem Examinations.....	\$1,580 00	
Autopsies.....	600 00	
Chemical Analysis.....	200 00	
Rent of office.....	350 00	
	<hr/>	2,730 00
PRISON VEHICLE HORSES—		
Board of and Shoeing Horses...		600 00
NEW CITY CEMETERY—		
Improvements.....		853 75
HOME OF INEBRIATE—		
Appropriation for maintenance of Inebriates		2,392 00
EXAMINING INSANE PERSONS.....		4,230 00
ENCLOSING AND IMPROVING PUBLIC GROUNDS—		
Labor and Material on Public Squares.....		10,870 18
FIRE DEPARTMENT RELIEF FUND—		
Relief of Disabled Firemen		770 00
THIRD DISTRICT COURT EXPENSES—		
Rent of rooms.....		2,600 00
NINETEENTH DISTRICT COURT EXPENSES—		
Rent of rooms		3,900 00
<i>Carried forward</i>		<hr/> \$1,199,162 64

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,199,162 64	
FIFTEENTH DISTRICT COURT EXPENSES—			
Rent of Rooms.....		4,680 00	
JUSTICES' COURT EXPENSES—			
Rent of Rooms.....		2,400 00	
MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT EXPENSES—			
Rent of Rooms.....		3,900 00	
LAW LIBRARY EXPENSES—			
Rent of Rooms.....	\$2,860 00		
Janitor.....	900 00		
			3,760 00
MARINE BOARD EXPENSES—			
Rent of Office.....	75 00		
Janitor.....	57 33		
Fuel.....	4 50		
Stationery.....	17 75		
			154 58
HEALTH DEPARTMENT EXPENSES—			
Salaries of Boatmen.....	\$3,600 00		
Salary of City Physician.....	1,000 00		
Rent of Office.....	840 00		
Board of, and Shoeing Health Inspector's Horses.....	931 31		
Medicines and Liquors for Jail and Prison.....	2,928 59		
Stationery, Printing and Adv'ng	465 52		
Office Furniture ..	30 00		
Repairs of Boats, and Rent of Boat House, etc.....	20 68		
Merchant Exchange Dues.....	6 00		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$9,822 10	\$1,214,057 22	

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$9,822 10	\$1,214,057 22
Wagon for Health Inspector....	250 00	
Repairing Harness, Saddle and Bridle.....	68 00	
Surgical Instruments for Prison and Jails.....	100 75	
Disinfectants.....	13 50	
Sundries.....	59 82	
Horse for Health Inspector....	100 00	
Compiling Health Officer's report	300 00	
Reporting Investigation Superin- tendent Alms House.....	118 00	
Vaccinating Physicians.....	1,160 00	
Special Health Officer.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	12,092 17

SPECIAL COUNSEL—

Prosecuting Officers for Finance Committee	\$2,500 00	
Legal services under Special Con- tract with the Board of Supervisors.....	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	5,000 00

DISTRICT COURT REPORTERS—

Reporting Cases and Transcrib- ing Testimony.....		6,287 25
--	--	----------

ADVERTISING AND ELECTION PRINTING—

Advertising and Printing for City and County Officers...		25,687 40
---	--	-----------

SUBSISTENCE OF PRISONERS—

In County and Branch Jails....	\$30,049 56	
In City Prison.....	6,080 13	
	<hr/>	36,129 69
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$1,299,253 73

DEMANDS AUDITED.

131

Brought forward..... \$1,299,253 73

PRINTING AND PUBLISHING MUNICIPAL
REPORT—

Printing Reports.....	\$6,180 83	
Binding Reports.....	1,152 95	
Compiling Reports.....	930 00	
Distributing Reports.....	215 00	
Printing and Binding Auditor's Report.....	70 00	
	<hr/>	8,548 78

WITNESS EXPENSES—

Fees for attendance in City and County Cases.....	955 25
--	--------

FOURTH OF JULY EXPENSES	3,000 00
-------------------------------	----------

ASSESSMENT AND MILITARY ROLL—

Assessment Roll.....	\$9,299 60	
Military Roll.....	1,025 00	
	<hr/>	10,324 60

RECORDER'S NEWSPAPERS—

Newspapers furnished Recorder's Office.....	50 75
--	-------

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF MAYOR'S OFFICE.....	1,650 00
---	----------

OFFICE RENT, ETC., AND BOAT HIRE FOR HARBOR MASTER.....	462 50
--	--------

OFFICE RENT FOR HARBOR POLICE....	675 00
-----------------------------------	--------

<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/>	\$1,324,920 61
------------------------------	-------	----------------

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,324,920 61
PURCHASE OF LOTS AND ERECTION OF ENGINE HOUSES—		
Erecting Engine Houses.....	\$9,633 45	
Plans furnished for Engine Houses.....	623 75	
	<hr/>	10,257 20
REGISTRATION AND ELECTION EXPENSES—		
Officers of Election	\$46,324 00	
Supervisor's Expenses	7,350 00	
Printing and Binding Ward Reg- isters.....	5,379 37	
Stationery, Printing and Posting Proclamations	1,825 25	
Special Police, Wagons and Bar- ricades.....	2,350 00	
Repairing Ballot Boxes, Lumber and Cartage.....	474 00	
Delivering Ballot Boxes and Sta- tionery.....	245 00	
	<hr/>	63,947 62
JURY EXPENSES IN CRIMINAL CASES....		243 25
SUPREME COURT EXPENSES—		
Rent of Rooms.....	\$5,400 00	
Salary of Assistant Clerk.....	1,950 00	
Salary of Janitor	900 00	
Furniture	325 50	
Transporting Records to and from Sacramento.....	444 35	
Repairs and Carpenter Work....	290 15	
Sundries	29 45	
	<hr/>	9,339 45
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$1,408,708 13

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,408,708 13
RENTS FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT.....	650 00
SURVEY AND EXPENSES FOR SEWER ON MISSION CREEK AND CHANNEL ST.	149,034 08
FINANCE COMMITTEE EXPENSES, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—	
Expert services, etc.....	5,279 07
ASSETS OF DECEASED PERSONS RE- FUNDED.....	247 85
REPAIRS TO COUNTY ROADS.....	6,651 50
PRISONERS PROVIDED FOR UNDER PENAL CODE.....	10,729 15
CHINESE BASKET NUMBERS, DOG TAGS, ETC., FOR LICENSE COLLECTOR...	1,495 00
COUPONS OF CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS	6,063 20
WATER SUPPLY EXPENSES.....	8,842 47
WATER COMMISSION EXPENSES.....	317 99
SAN FRANCISCO BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION	5,000 00
INTEREST ON SECOND STREET CUT WAR- RANTS.....	5,026 89
ASSESSMENT LEVIED ON CITY PROPERTY, GRADING SECOND STREET HILL..	1,231 48
AUCTIONEER TAX SALES.....	200 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$1,609,476 81</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,609,476 81
------------------------------	----------------

TRAINING SHIP EXPENSES—

Salaries of Officers and Employés	\$3,199 88	
Hammocks, Clothing, Blankets,		
Shoes, etc.....	1,607 75	
Provisions and Supplies	727 87	
Fuel and Water.....	753 50	
Furniture.....	584 97	
Paints, Oils, Brushes, Brooms,		
etc.....	529 53	
Range, Stoves and Tinware.....	352 03	
School Books.....	125 24	
Drugs and Medicines.....	90 24	
Hardware.....	42 50	
Sundries.....	51 70	
	<hr/>	8,065 21

BUILDING ADDITION TO CITY AND COUNTY HOSPITAL—

Labor and Material.....	7,988 42
PREPARING PLANS OF SEWERAGE.....	10,000 00
SENDING INSANE PERSONS TO ASYLUMS..	9,925 40
EXPENSES OF DELEGATION TO WASHING- TON, D. C., TO MODIFY THE BUR- LINGAME TREATY.....	3,500 00
CONSTRUCTING BRICK SEWER IN RITCH STREET.....	2,557 67
APPROPRIATION FOR CELEBRATING THE CENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY.....	1,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$1,652,513 51

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,652,513 51
ENCLOSING AND IMPROVING JEFFERSON SQUARE.....		1,853 00
ENCLOSING AND IMPROVING HAMILTON SQUARE.....		688 50
COUPONS AND BONDS OF 1855—		
Amount returned by Laidlaw & Co.		530 00
URGENT NECESSITY—		
Miscellaneous Expenses not other- wise provided for by Law—		
Services of Porter of City Crim- inal Court Rooms.....	77 50	
Repairing Sewer, etc., in Dunbar Alley.....	161 70	
Boat, etc., for Harbor Police....	234 80	
City Directory for City and County offices	223 30	
Provisions and Supplies for 26th Street Hospital.....	657 82	
Rostrum, Clerk's Desks and Fur- niture for City Criminal Court Rooms.....	1,252 80	
Treatment of Prison Vehicle Horses, and repairing Vehicle.	79 62	
Man-hole and Cover... ..	70 00	
Copying new Field and District Books for License Collector...	240 00	
Assessment on City and County and State Property, for pay- ment of Interest on Montgom- ery Avenue Bonds.....	772 40	
Repairing Range, County Jail...	50 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,819 94	\$1,655,585 01

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,819 94	\$1,655,585 01
Sundry Expenses of Chief Engineer S. F. F. D	106 25	
Repairing Second Street Bridge.	1,036 00	
Report for City and County Att'y		
Street Assessment Suits.....	325 00	
Services of extra Porter—City Hall.....	197 50	
Furniture for City Prison.....	47 20	
Services of Special Policemen,		
April 5th, 1876....	600 00	
Horse for Sheriff	300 00	
Preparing and Compiling Ward Registers.....	2,550 31	
Handcuffs and Straight Jackets for Sheriff.....	351 00	
Ice furnished B'd of Supervisors.	140 67	
Sprinkling Street in front of City Hall.....	72 00	
Fees paid Law Library.....	675 00	
Burglar-Proof Safes for Treasurer	7,190 00	
Discount on Currency sold by order of Board of Supervisors	149 17	
Salaries of extra Deputies for License Collector.....	3,120 00	
Amount of forfeited Checks returned.....	1,030 00	
Salaries of Notice Servers, City and County Attorney.....	1,400 00	
Salary of Clerk Board of Health	1,000 00	
Impounding Dogs and Rent of Public Pound.....	4,742 00	
Set of Political Codes for Mayor's Office.....	32 00	
Block Book of "Potrero Survey"	350 00	
Advertising Street Work.....	109 75	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$29,343 79	\$1,655,585 01

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$29,343 79	\$1,655,585 01
Awning for Mayor's Office.....	60 00	
Map Frame for Mayor's Office..	66 50	
Sundry Expenses, Sheriff, Branch and County Jails.....	298 22	
Brooms, Dusters, Stoves, etc., for Public Offices.....	545 92	
Carriage hire for Supervisors and Grand Juries.....	615 00	
Moving Safe from Treasurer's Vault	30 00	
Copying Deeds of Property sold for Taxes to State.....	270 00	
Coin Boxes and Trays for Treas- urer.	236 75	
Rent of Chambers for Judge of Fourth District Court.....	570 00	
Rent of Chambers for Judge of Twelfth District Court.....	750 00	
Rent of Chambers for Judge of Fifteenth District Court...	50 00	
Rent of Chambers for Judge of the County Court.....	965 00	
Rent of Rooms for City and County Officers.....	1,620 00	
Rent of City Criminal Court Rooms.....	500 00	
Rent of Corporation Yard.....	1,400 00	
Recovering Bodies from Bay....	510 00	
Keeping and Shoeing Horses, Repairing Vehicles for Mayor, License Collector, Street and Police Departments.....	3,522 87	
Copying Index Book for Record- er's Office.....	160 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$41,514 05	\$1,655,585 01

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$41,514 05	\$1,655,585 01
Copying Maps, etc., for Recorder's Office.....	126 00	
Abstract of Titles, Searching Records, and Sundry Expenses for City and County Attorney	1,202 50	
Reporting and Transcribing Testimony for Finance Committee of Board of Supervisors.	468 64	
Furniture and Repairing Furniture, Cleaning Carpets, etc., Public Offices.....	4,651 12	
Cleaning Public Buildings, Vaults, etc.....	1,525 60	
Incidental Expenses Board of Supervisors.....	789 90	
Salary of Extra Clerk Board of Supervisors.....	1,275 00	
Clocks and Repairing Clocks for City and County Offices....	69 50	
Cases and Chests for filing papers, City and County Officers....	48 10	
Taxes Refunded.....	840 57	
Repairing "Lotta Fountain"...	417 30	
Licenses Refunded.....	65 00	
Harness for Market Inspector...	55 00	
Design for Steam Fire Launch..	100 00	
Model for Steam Fire Boat....	100 00	
Extra Copying Clerks for County Clerk.....	767 50	
Poll Tax Receipts.....	551 00	
Repairs to Corporation Yard....	75 25	
Clerk to Street Committee Board of Supervisors.....	480 00	
Clerk to Committee on Amendments Board of Supervisors.	490 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$55,612 03	\$1,655,585 01

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$55,612 03	\$1,655,585 01
Hire of Horse and Buggy for Assessor.....	335 50	
Hire of Horse and Wagon for Tax Collector.....	42 50	
Medical attendance City Prison.	65 00	
Engrossing Resolutions for Board of Supervisors.....	150 00	
Photographs for Municipal Reports.....	565 00	
Reception of Gen. Phil. Sheridan	555 50	
Expenses of defaulting witnesses, etc.....	314 05	
Extra pay to City Physician....	450 00	
Extra pay to dresser of City and County Hospital.....	160 00	
Removing obstructions from Nevada Street.....	200 00	
Spanish and Chinese Interpreter.	346 80	
Horse, Buggy and Harness for License Collector.....	450 00	
Buggy for Mayor.....	160 00	
Sundry Expenses of Chief of Police.....	380 90	
500 copies of Report of Chief of Police.....	60 00	
Board of Watchman Jackson Park	144 00	
Expenses of Special Committee on Amendments, Board of Supervisors.....	150 00	
Second Street Cut Warrants....	81 25	
Repairing Wagons, etc., damaged by Fire Department... ..	198 00	
Basket Numbers, etc., for License Collector.....	20 50	

Carried forward.....\$60,441 03 \$1,655,585 01

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$60,441 03	\$1,655,585 01
Extra pay to Driver of Hospital		
Ambulance.....	100 00	
Legal Services.....	100 00	
Increase of salary Physician, Small		
Pox Hospital....	400 00	
Sundries.....	650 99	
	<hr/>	61,692 02

ON THE POUND FEE FUND.

Salary of Pound Keeper.....	900 00
-----------------------------	--------

ON THE STREET DEPARTMENT FUND.

Repairs of accepted Streets.....	313,828 01	
Repairs of Streets and Sewers...	65,591 79	
Repairs, urgent.....	11,044 70	
Repairs front of City and County		
Property.....	8,886 91	
Repairs City Front.....	12,117 06	
Discount on Currency received		
from U. S. for Street Work..	1,157 71	
	<hr/>	412,626 18

ON THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT FUND.

Teachers' Salaries.....	\$557,559 72	
Janitors' Salaries.....	34,752 14	
School Text Books.....	3,406 24	
Stationery and School Incidentals	22,882 46	
Fuel and Light.....	6,974 24	
Repairs and Carpenter Work....	53,877 31	
Rents	11,097 66	
Census Marshals.	1,502 00	
Furniture.....	28,590 57	
Incidentals Board of Education.	13,642 66	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$734,285 00	\$2,130,803 21

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$734,285 00	\$2,130,803 21
Erection of Buildings.....	132,775 06	
Water.....	169 99	
	<hr/>	867,230 05

(Salary of Superintendent of Public Schools, \$4,000 per year, and Deputy, \$3,000 per year; paid out of General Fund.)

ON THE SPECIAL FEE FUND.

SALARIES OF CITY AND COUNTY OFFICERS—

Recorder.....	\$4,000 00	
County Clerk.....	4,000 00	
Auditor.....	4,000 00	
Treasurer.....	4,000 00	
Tax Collector.....	4,000 00	
Sheriff, \$8,000; Sheriff's Counsel Fees, \$1,200.....	9,200 00	
Sheriff's Deputies.....	7,500 00	
Sheriff's Porters.....	1,800 00	
Presiding Justice Justices' Court	3,000 00	
Associate Justices Justices' Court, Four, \$2,400 each.....	9,600 00	
Clerks of Justices' Court.....	3,600 00	
Porter of Justices' Court.....	900 00	
Recorder's Deputy.....	1,800 00	
Coroner's Deputies.....	2,154 16	
Coroner's Messenger.....	900 00	
Clerk Police Court.....	2,400 00	
Clerk City Criminal Court.....	300 00	
County Clerk's Deputies.....	4,819 32	
Stationery for City and County Officers.....	34,460 13	
Publishing Delinquent Tax List.	7,892 30	
Indexing Names of Persons ad- mitted to Citizenship.....	4,022 20	
	<hr/>	114,348 11
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$3,112,381 37

Brought forward..... \$3,112,381 37

ON THE POLICE CONTINGENT FUND.

Conveyance of Prisoners, Telegraphing, etc.... 3,600 00

ON THE STREET LIGHT FUND.

MONTH.	Lighting Streets.	Repairs to Lamps.	Total.	
June.....1875	\$20,564 30	\$766 33	\$21,330 63	
July.....1875	21,329 38	769 67	22,099 05	
August.....1875	21,301 28	769 67	22,070 95	
September.....1875	20,589 07	770 00	21,359 07	
October.....1875	21,453 40	774 67	22,228 07	
November.....1875	20,698 30	774 67	21,472 97	
December.....1875	21,901 65	778 50	22,680 15	
January.....1876	21,666 03	782 50	22,448 53	
February.....1876	20,221 15	785 83	21,006 98	
March.....1876	26,843 39	787 00	27,630 39	
April.....1876	21,120 33	789 50	21,909 83	
May.....1876	21,899 62	790 67	22,690 29	
	\$259,587 90	\$9,339 01	\$268,926 91	268,926 91

ON THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION FUND.

Labor and Material on New Building..... 61,442 73

ON THE SCHOOL FUND SPECIAL.

Erection of School Buildings... 647 34

ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1866-67.

Coupons of School Bonds of 1866-67..... 13,895 00

ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1870.

Coupons of School Bonds of 1870 20,475 00

ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1872.

Coupons of School Bonds of 1872 6,300 00

Carried forward..... \$3,487,668 35

DEMANDS AUDITED.

143

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,487,668 35
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1874.	
Coupons of School Bonds of 1874	12,000 00
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—BONDS 1858.	
Coupons of Bonds of 1858.....	33,225 00
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—BONDS 1863-64.	
Coupons of Bonds of 1863-64...	32,112 50
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—BONDS 1867.	
Coupons of Bonds of 1867	17,360 00
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—S. F. & S. J. R. R. BONDS.	
Coupons of S. F. & S. J. R. R. Bonds.....	7,910 00
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. BONDS.	
Coupons of Central Pacific R. R. Bonds.....	43,995 00
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS.	
Coupons of Park Improvement Bonds.....	32,220 00
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—MONTGOMERY AVENUE BONDS.	
Coupons of Montgomery Avenue Bonds.....	90,120 00
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—HOSPITAL BONDS.	
Coupons of Hospital Bonds.....	12,180 00
ON INTEREST ACCOUNT—HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS.	
Coupons of House of Correction Bonds.....	10,500 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$3,779,290 85</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,779,290 85
ON SINKING FUND—SCHOOL BONDS OF 1866-67.	
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	78,000 00
ON SINKING FUND—SCHOOL BONDS OF 1870.	
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	80,500 00
ON SINKING FUND—SCHOOL BONDS OF 1872.	
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	38,000 00
ON SINKING FUND—BONDS 1858.	
REDEMPTION OF BONDS 1858—	
4 Bonds of \$1,000 each, at 99½ with interest.....	\$4,014 67
4 Bonds of \$500 each at 99½, with interest.....	2,007 33
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	30,000 00
	<hr/> 36,022 00
ON SINKING FUND—BONDS 1863-64.	
REDEMPTION OF BONDS OF 1863-64—	
11 Bonds of \$1,000 each, at par, with interest.....	\$11,303 72
76 Bonds of \$500 each, at par, with interest.....	39,049 22
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	141,000 00
	<hr/> 191,352 94
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,203,165 79

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,203,165 79
ON SINKING FUND—BONDS 1867.	
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	25,000 00
ON SINKING FUND—HOSPITAL BONDS.	
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	27,500 00
ON LOAN FUND ACCOUNT—S. F. & S. J. R. R. BONDS.	
REDEMPTION OF BONDS—S. F. AND S. J. R. R.	
3 Bonds of \$1,000 each, at par, with interest.....	3,049 56
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	40,000 00
	<hr/> 43,049 56
ON SINKING FUND—PACIFIC R. R. BONDS.	
Loans on Security of City and County Bonds.....	29,000 00
ON HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND.	
Labor and Material on New Hos- pital Building.....	7,735 58
ON PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND.	
Labor and Material improving Golden Gate Park.....	61,792 84
ON THE SCHOOL BUILDING FUND.	
Erection of School Buildings....	55,697 00
Total Demands Audited Fiscal Year 1875-76.....	\$4,452,940 77
Warrants paid not Audited,	28,246 39
	<hr/> <hr/> \$4,481,187 16

RECAPITULATION OF DEMANDS AUDITED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1875-76.

City and County Officers' Salaries	\$444,845 45
Extra Deputies' Salaries	3,010 00
Police Department Salaries	232,425 25
Fire Department Salaries	151,063 33
Fire Department Material	24,524 88
Fire Department Running Expenses	56,997 36
Office Rent, etc., Fire Commissioners	1,155 00
Cisterns and Hydrants	9,133 30
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Salaries	7,450 00
Extension and Repairs of Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph	12,459 22
Fuel for Public Buildings	1,934 96
Lighting Public Buildings	15,223 38
Repairs to Public Buildings	26,997 57
City and County Hospital Expenses, including Visiting Physicians and Surgeons	106,636 07
City and County Alms House Expenses	64,499 25
Industrial School Expenses	67,779 78
Small Pox Hospital Expenses	8,988 10
Burial of Indigent Dead	3,067 29
Coroner's Expenses	2,730 00
Board of Horses—Prison Vehicle	600 00
New City Cemetery Expenses	853 75
Home of Inebriate	2,392 00
Examining Insane Persons	4,230 00
Enclosing and Improving Public Grounds	10,870 18
Fire Department Relief Fund	770 00
Rent of Third District Court Rooms	2,600 00
Rent of Nineteenth District Court Rooms	3,900 00
Rent of Fifteenth District Court Rooms	4,680 00
Rent of Justices' Court Rooms	2,400 00
Rent of Municipal Criminal Court Rooms	3,900 00
Rent, etc., Law Library	3,760 00

Carried forward \$1,281,876 12

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,281,876 12
Marine Board Expenses, other than Officers' Salaries.	154 58
Health Department Expenses.....	12,092 17
Special Counsel	5,000 00
District Court Reporters.....	6,287 25
Advertising, etc.....	25,687 40
Subsistence of Prisoners.....	36,129 69
Printing and Publishing Municipal Reports....	8,548 78
Witness Expenses	955 25
Fourth of July Expenses.....	3,000 00
Recorder's Newspapers	50 75
Assessment and Military Roll	10,324 60
Mayor's Contingent Expenses	1,650 00
Office Rent, etc., for Harbor Master.....	462 50
Office Rent for Harbor Police.....	675 00
Purchase of Engine Lots and Erection of Engine • Houses	10,257 20
Registration and Election Expenses.....	63,947 62
Jury Expenses in Criminal Cases.....	243 25
Supreme Court Expenses.....	9,339 45
Rents, Fire Department.....	650 00
Survey and Expenses for Sewer on Mission Creek and Channel Street.....	149,034 08
Expense of Finance Committee, Expert services.	5,279 07
Assets of Deceased Persons Refunded.....	247 85
Repairs to County Road.....	6,651 50
Prisoners provided for under Penal Code	10,729 15
Dog Tags, Basket Numbers, etc., for License Collector.....	1,495 00
Coupons City Hall Construction Bonds.....	6,063 20
Water Survey Expenses.....	8,842 47
Water Commission Expenses.....	317 99
Training Ship Expenses.....	8,065 21
San Francisco Benevolent Association	5,000 00
Interest on Second Street Cut Warrants	5,026 89
Assessment levied on City Property, Grading Second Street Hill.....	1,231 48
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$1,685,315 50</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,685,315 50
Auctioneer Tax Sales.....	200 00
Urgent Necessity.....	61,692 02
Street Department Expenses, other than Officers' Salaries.....	412,626 18
School Department Expenses, other than Interest and Sinking Fund.....	867,230 05
Stationery for City and County Officers.....	34,460 13
Publishing Delinquent Tax List.....	7,892 30
Indexing Names of Citizens Naturalized.	4,022 20
Building Addition to City and County Hospital.	7,988 42
Pound Fee Fund.....	900 00
Police Contingent Fund.....	3,600 00
Lighting Streets, Repairs to Lamps, etc.....	268,926 91
House of Correction, Labor and Material.....	61,442 73
School Fund, Special, Erection of Buildings...	647 34
Hospital Building Fund, Labor and Material...	7,735 58
Park Improvement Fund, Labor and Material ..	61,792 84
Preparing Plans of Sewerage.....	10,000 00
Coupons and Bonds Redeemed, of 1855.....	530 00
Sending Insane Persons to Asylums.....	9,925 40
Expenses of Delegation to Washington, D. C., to modify the Burlingame Treaty.....	3,500 00
Constructing Brick Sewer in Ritch street.....	2,557 67
Appropriation for Celebrating the Centennial Anniversary.....	1,000 00
Enclosing and Improving Jefferson Square.....	1,853 00
Enclosing and Improving Hamilton Square.....	688 50
School Building Fund.....	55,697 00
Interest on Funded Debt.	332,292 50
Redemption of Bonds.....	59,424 50
Grand Total Expenditure for Fiscal Year 1875-76	\$3,963,940 77
Loans from Sinking Funds for Fiscal Year 1875-6	489,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,452,940 77
Warrants paid not audited.....	28,246 39
	<hr/>
	\$4,481,187 16
	<hr/>

NEW CITY HALL ACCOUNT—

Warrants issued for work during	
Fiscal Year 1875-76,.....	\$55,055 18
Warrants outstanding July 1st,	
1875	42,646 74
	<hr/>
	\$97,701 92
Bonds issued, fiscal year 1875-76,	
Redemption of Warrants.....	54,500 00
	<hr/>
Warrants outstanding July 1st,	
1876	\$43,201 92

AUDITED DEMANDS OUTSTANDING JULY 1, 1876, WITH PROOF.

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS.		Demands Un- paid July 1st, 1875.	Demands Audit- ed 1875, 1876.	TOTAL.	Demands Paid 1875 and 1876.	Demands Un- paid July 1st, 1876.
General Fund.....		\$71,911 23	\$1,717,277 03	\$1,789,188 26	\$1,698,452 47	\$90,735 79
Special Fee Fund.....		5,820 74	114,348 11	120,168 85	112,781 24	7,387 61
Street Department Fund.....		492 49	412,626 18	413,118 67	356,824 60	56,294 07
School Department Fund.....		50,067 19	867,230 05	917,297 24	848,912 64	68,384 60
School Fund, Special.....			647 34	647 34	647 34	
School Building Fund.....		6,602 00	55,697 00	62,299 00	62,299 00	
Park Improvement Fund.....		533 81	61,792 84	62,326 65	59,011 24	3,315 38
Hospital Building Fund.....			7,735 58	7,735 58	7,735 58	
Street Light Fund.....			268,926 91	268,926 91	196,696 40	72,230 51
House of Correction Fund.....			61,442 73	61,442 73	900 00	240 00
Pound Fee Fund.....		75 00	900 00	975 00	900 00	75 00
Police Contingent Fund.....			3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00	
Corporation Debt Fund.....						
Interest Account, S. F. and S. J. R. R. Bonds.....			7,910 00	7,910 00	7,910 00	
Interest Account, Pacific R. R. Bonds.....			43,995 00	43,995 00	43,995 00	
Interest Account, School Bonds 1866-67.....			13,895 00	13,895 00	13,895 00	
Interest Account, School Bonds 1870.....			20,475 00	20,475 00	20,475 00	
Interest Account, School Bonds 1872.....				6,300 00	6,300 00	
Interest Account, School Bonds 1874.....				12,000 00	12,000 00	
Interest Account, Hospital Bonds.....			12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00	
Interest Account, Park Bonds.....			12,180 00	12,180 00	12,180 00	
Interest Account, Montgomery Avenue Bonds.....			32,220 00	32,220 00	23,790 00	8,430 00
Interest Account, 1858 Bonds.....			90,120 00	90,120 00	90,120 00	
Interest Account, 1863-64 Bonds.....			33,225 00	33,225 00	33,225 00	
Interest Account, 1867 Bonds.....			32,112 50	32,112 50	32,112 50	
Interest Account, House of Correction Bonds.....			17,360 00	17,360 00	17,360 00	
Sinking Fund, School Bonds 1866-67.....			10,500 00	10,500 00	10,500 00	
Sinking Fund, School Bonds 1870.....			78,000 00	78,000 00	78,000 00	
Sinking Fund, School Bonds 1872.....			80,500 00	80,500 00	80,500 00	
Sinking Fund, Bonds 1858.....			38,000 00	38,000 00	38,000 00	
Sinking Fund, Bonds 1863-64.....			36,022 00	36,022 00	36,022 00	
Sinking Fund, Bonds 1867.....			191,352 94	191,352 94	191,352 94	
Sinking Fund, Hospital Bonds.....			25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Sinking Fund, S. F. and S. J. R. R. Bonds.....			27,500 00	27,500 00	27,500 00	
Sinking Fund, Pacific R. R. Bonds.....			43,049 56	43,049 56	43,049 56	
			29,000 00	29,000 00	29,000 00	
Demands Canceled July 1, 1876, credited to the foregoing funds: House of Correction, \$240; School, \$230.57; General, \$209.50; Street, \$165.02.		\$135,502 46	\$4,452,940 77	\$4,588,443 23	\$4,281,350 27	\$307,092 96

CHARLES HUBERT, TREASURER, IN CASH ACCOUNT WITH THE
AUDITOR OF THE CITY AND COUNTY FOR MONEYS RECEIVED
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1875-76, ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

Dr.

To Receipts at Credit of the following Funds and Accounts :

FROM—

Taxes.....	\$1,029,383 61
State and County Licenses...	317,439 50
Municipal Licenses	63,459 50
Marine Licenses.....	1,050 00
Sale of Horse by Sheriff....	20 85
Sale of Horse, City and County Hospital.....	87 50
Quarantine Fees.....	2,286 00
Fines in Police Court.....	70,317 30
Fines in City Criminal Court.	490 00
Fines in Municipal Criminal Court and District Courts..	1,403 00
Assessment expenses from State.....	25,116 17
Transportation of Prisoners by Sheriff.....	561 00
Transportation of Insane Per- sons	12,953 40
Rents from City and County Property.....	722 65
Amount returned by Laidlaw & Co., Credit Bonds 1855..	2,310 00
Sale of Fire Department Property	208 35
Sale of Lot on Central avenue	400 00
Sale of Lot on Cemetery avenue	875 00
Sale of Public Property by Mayor.	1,045 67
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	<u>\$1,530,129 50</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,530,129 50
Sale of Swill, City and County Hospital.....	86 75
Unexpended Election Allow- ance refunded by F. F. Strother, Supervisor 8th Ward.....	317 00
Unexpended Election Allow- ance refunded by Jas. B. Roberts, Supervisor 7th Ward.....	160 00
Unexpended Election Allow- ance refunded by M. Lynch, Supervisor 11th Ward....	390 00
Fees Refunded by City and County Attorney.....	14 40
Effects of Deceased Persons from Coroner.....	159 35
Effects of Deceased Persons from Treasurer.....	14 50
Effects of Deceased Persons from Public Administrator.	4 90
Effects of Deceased Persons from Small Pox Hospital ..	81 75
Effects of Deceased Persons from City and County Hos- pital.....	126 12
Effects of Deceased Persons from Alms House....	357 47
Industrial School Produce...	2,376 20
Alms House Produce.....	594 23
Property Sold for Taxes and Redeemed	33 31
Subsistence of U. S. Prisoners from Sheriff.....	1,562 40
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$1,536,407 88</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,536,407 88	
Moneys left by Prisoners from		
Chief of Police.....	335 75	
Forfeited Bail.....	400 00	
Board of Scholars on Training		
Ship Jamestown.....	140 00	
Accrued Interest on Mont-		
gomery Avenue Bonds....	720 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,538,003 63

SPECIAL FEE FUND.

FROM—

Recorder.....	46,626 60	
County Clerk.....	54,280 50	
Sheriff.....	25,419 50	
Treasurer	7,923 82	
Tax Collector.....	18,154 97	
Clerk Board Supervisors....	536 45	
Clerk Justices' Court.....	15,285 00	
License Collector.....	29,244 00	
Coroner.....	157 70	
	<hr/>	197,628 54

STREET DEPARTMENT FUND.

FROM—

Taxes.....	212,114 18	
Licenses on Vehicles.....	24,341 75	
Sale of old material.....	99 75	
	<hr/>	236,555 68

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT FUND.

FROM—

Taxes.....	310,750 69	
State Apportionment of School		
Moneys.....	314,736 28	
Poll Taxes.....	82,035 65	
Rents.....	131 00	
Sale of Old Material.....	7 25	
	<hr/>	707,660 87

Carried forward..... \$2,679,848 72

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$2,679,848 72
------------------------------	--	----------------

POUND FEE FUND.

FROM—

Pound Fees.....		1,433 10
-----------------	--	----------

PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND.

FROM—

Fines in Police Court.....	460 00	
Pound Fees.....	214 00	
Sale of Rustic Timber.....	48 80	
	<hr/>	722 80

INTEREST ACCOUNT SCHOOL BONDS, 1874.

FROM—

Taxes.....	26 28	
Rent of Lincoln School Lots.....	13,650 00	
	<hr/>	13,676 28

SCHOOL BUILDING FUND.

FROM—

Sale of old Building.....		977 43
---------------------------	--	--------

CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION FUND.

FROM—

Sale of Bonds.....		565,035 75
--------------------	--	------------

SINKING FUND SCHOOL BONDS, 1870.

FROM—

Taxes	12,901 92	
Loans Returned.....	64,000 00	
Interest on Loans.....	3,233 00	
	<hr/>	80,134 92

<i>Carried forward</i>		<hr/> \$3,341,829 00
------------------------------	--	----------------------

DEMANDS AUDITED.

155

Brought forward.....

\$3,341,829 00

SINKING FUND SCHOOL BONDS, 1866-67.

FROM—

Taxes..... 17,977 98

Loans Returned..... 55,000 00

Interest on Loans 4,402 67

77,380 65

SINKING FUND SCHOOL BONDS, 1872.

FROM—

Taxes..... 9,094 24

Loans Returned..... 28,000 00

Interest on Loans 1,619 33

38,713 57

SINKING FUND BONDS, 1863-64.

FROM—

Taxes..... 40,608 77

Loans Returned..... 149,200 00

Interest on Loans 3,437 44

193,246 21

SINKING FUND BONDS, 1867.

FROM—

Taxes..... 14,804 90

Loans Returned..... 23,000 00

Interest on Loans 797 50

38,602 40

SINKING FUND—BONDS 1855.

FROM—

Taxes..... 93 29

SINKING FUND—BONDS 1858.

FROM—

Taxes..... 35,532 25

Loans Returned..... 2,200 00

Interest on Loans 913 30

38,645 55*Carried forward*.....

\$3,728,510 67

Brought forward..... \$3,728,510 67

LOAN FUND ACCOUNT—SAN FRANCISCO
AND S. J. R. R. BONDS.

FROM—

Taxes	24,110 97	
Loans Returned	26,500 00	
Interest on Loans	1,642 33	
	<hr/>	52,253 30

SINKING FUND—HOSPITAL BONDS.

FROM—

Taxes	10,151 63	
Loans Returned	16,000 00	
Interest on Loans	1,344 90	
	<hr/>	27,496 53

SINKING FUND—PACIFIC R. R. BONDS.

FROM—

Taxes	27,845 94	
Loans Returned	3,000 00	
Interest on Loans	636 80	
	<hr/>	31,482 74

STREET LIGHT FUND.

FROM—

Taxes		213,270 21
-----------------	--	------------

CORPORATION DEBT FUND.

FROM—

Taxes		27,733 10
-----------------	--	-----------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—SAN FRANCISCO AND
S. J. R. R. BONDS.

FROM—

Taxes		6,979 00
-----------------	--	----------

Carried forward..... \$4,087,725 55

DEMANDS AUDITED.

157

Brought forward.....

\$4,087,725 55

INTEREST ACCOUNT—PACIFIC R. R. BONDS.

FROM—

Taxes 37,223 44

INTEREST ACCOUNT—BONDS OF 1863-4.

FROM—

Taxes 28,548 89

INTEREST ACCOUNT—BONDS OF 1867.

FROM—

Taxes 14,593 51

INTEREST ACCOUNT—BONDS OF HOSPITAL
BUILDING.

FROM—

Taxes 10,575 32

INTEREST ACCOUNT—PARK IMPROVE-
MENT BONDS.

FROM—

Taxes 24,094 77

INTEREST ACCOUNT—MONTGOMERY AVE.
BONDS.

FROM—

Taxes 98,845 42

INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1866-7.

FROM—

Taxes 11,632 27

Carried forward.....\$4,313,239 17

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,313,239 17
INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1870.	
FROM—	
Taxes.....	16,920 15
INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1872.	
FROM—	
Taxes.....	5,922 04
INTEREST ACCOUNT—HOUSE OF CORREC- TION BONDS.	
FROM—	
Taxes.....	8,882 86
Total receipts into the Treasury (City and County cash only)	\$4,344,964 22
To cash on hand July 1, 1875	871,505 04
	<u>\$5,216,469 26</u>

Cr.

*By Payments at Debit of the following Funds and Accounts for
1875-6.*

FOR DEMANDS REDEEMED.

General Fund (including Second St. Cut Warrants \$28,246 39	\$1,726,698 86
School Fund.....	848,912 64
School Fund, Special.....	647 34
School Building Fund.....	62,299 00
Street Light Fund	196,696 40
Special Fee Fund.....	112,781 24
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,948,035 48

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,948,035 48
Hospital Building Fund.....	7,735 58
House of Correction Fund.....	61,202 73
Park Improvement Fund.....	59,011 27
Police Contingent Fund.....	3,600 00
Pound Fee Fund.....	900 00
Street Department Fund	356,824 60
Sinking Fund—Hospital Bonds..	27,500 00
Sinking Fund—School Bonds 1866-7.....	78,000 00
Sinking Fund—School Bonds 1870	80,500 00
Sinking Fund—School Bonds 1872	38,000 00
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1858.....	36,022 00
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1863-4....	191,352 94
Sinking Fund—Bonds S. F. and San Jose Rail Road.	43,049 56
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1867.....	25,000 00
Sinking Fund—Pacific Bail Road Bonds.....	29,000 00
Interest Account—Pacific Rail Road Bonds.....	43,995 00
Interest Account—S. F. and S. J. Rail Road Bonds.....	7,910 00
Interest Account—Bonds 1858...	33,225 00
Interest Account—Bonds 1763-4.	32,112 50
Interest Account—Bonds 1867...	17,360 00
Interest Account—Park Improve- ment Bonds.....	23,790 00
Interest Account—Hospital Build- ing Bonds.....	12,180 00
Interest Account—School Bonds 1866-7.....	13,895 00
Interest Account—School Bonds 1870.....	20,475 00
Interest Account—School Bonds 1872.....	6,300 00

Carried forward..... \$4,196,976 66

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,196,976 66	
Interest Account—School Bonds		
1874	12,000 00	
Interest Account — Montgomery		
Avenue Bonds	90,120 00	
Interest Account—House of Cor-		
rection Bonds	10,500 00	
City Hall Warrants—Old Issue..	324,176 79	
City Hall Demands	1,665 08	
		<hr/>
		\$4,635,438 53
BY CASH ON HAND JUNE 30, 1876,		
AT CREDIT OF THE FOLLOWING		
FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS:		
General Fund	\$109,468 38	
School Fund	124 90	
School Building Fund	7,218 43	
Street Light Fund	25,445 53	
Street Department Fund	3,071 23	
Sinking Fund—Hospital Bonds..	1,798 00	
Sinking Fund — School Bonds		
1866-7	4,567 31	
Sinking Fund—School Bonds 1870	2,943 92	
Sinking Fund—School Bonds 1872	2,601 71	
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1858	3,739 79	
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1863-4....	4,662 34	
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1867	14,544 19	
Sinking Fund—Pacific Rail Road		
Bonds	2,482 74	
Sinking Fund—S. F. and San		
Jose Rail Road Bonds	11,658 37	
Interest Account—S. F. and San		
Jose Rail Road Bonds	3,650 05	
Interest Account — Pacific Rail		
Road Bonds	9,355 60	
Interest Account—Bonds 1858...	2,655 00	
Interest Account—Bonds 1863-4.	22,412 14	
		<hr/>
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$232,399 63	\$4,635,438 53

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$232,399 63	\$4,635,438 53
Interest Account—Bonds 1867...	11,660 67	
Interest Account—Park Improve- ment Bonds	7,682 46	
Interest Account—Hospital Build- ing Bonds.....	2,443 49	
Interest Account—School Bonds 1866-7.....	5,403 28	
Interest Account—School Bonds 1870.....	499 91	
Interest Account—School Bonds 1872.....	460 44	
Interest Account—School Bonds 1874.....	7,855 14	
Interest Account—House of Cor- rection Bonds	5,874 89	
Interest Account — Montgomery Avenue Bonds.....	45,521 23	
Park Improvement Fund.....	3,888 25	
Corporation Debt Fund.....	8,522 00	
House of Correction Fund.....	9,625 46	
City Hall Construction Bond Fund	35,383 84	
New City Hall Fund.....	203,810 04	
		581,030 73
		<u>\$5,216,469 26</u>

TRANSFER ENTRIES 1875-6.

FROM GENERAL FUND—

To Street Department Fund.	\$65,000 00	
To Police Contingent Fund..	3,600 00	
To House of Correction Fund.	440 00	
	<hr/>	\$69 040 00

TO GENERAL FUND—

From Special Fee Fund.....	\$90,847 30	
From Pound Fee Fund.....	608 10	
From Coupon Account Bonds 1855.....	93 29	
	<hr/>	\$91,548 69

FROM CORPORATION DEBT FUND—

To Coupon Account Bonds 1858.....		\$34,000 00
--------------------------------------	--	-------------

FROM CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BOND
FUND—

To New City Hall Account...	<hr/> <hr/>	\$205,475 12
-----------------------------	-------------	--------------

LOAN ACCOUNT, FISCAL YEAR 1875-6. Loans are made on security of United States, State and City and County Bonds.

	Sinking Fund, Bonds 1858.	Sinking Fund, Bonds 1867.	Sinking Fund, Bonds 1863-64.	Sinking Fund, School Bonds, 1866-67.	Sinking Fund, School Bonds, 1870.	Sinking Fund, School Bonds, 1872.	Sinking Fund, Hospital Bonds.	Sinking Fund, Pacific R. R. Bonds.	Loan Fund, S. F. & S. J. R. R. Bonds.
Loans unpaid June 30, 1875.	\$2,200	\$18,500	\$51,200	\$67,200	\$54,000	\$24,500	\$19,000	.....	\$21,000
Loans made fiscal year 1875-6	30,000	25,000	141,000	78,000	80,500	38,000	27,500	\$29,000	40,000
Loans paid 1875-6	\$32,200	\$43,500	\$192,200	\$145,200	\$134,500	\$62,500	\$46,500	\$29,000	\$61,000
	2,200	23,000	149,200	55,000	64,000	28,000	16,000	3,000	26,500
Loans unpaid June 30, 1876.	\$30,000	\$20,500	\$43,000	\$90,200	\$70,500	\$34,500	\$30,500	\$26,000	\$34,500

CITY AND COUNTY FINANCE RECAPITULATION.

Demands unpaid July 1, 1875...	\$135,502 46	
Demands audited, 1875-76.	4,452,940 77	
Warrants (Second Street Cut)....	28,246 39	\$4,616,689 62
Demands paid, 1875-76.....	\$4,281,350 27	
Warrants paid (Second Street Cut)	28,246 39	
Demands unpaid July 1, 1876 ...	307,092 96	\$4,616,689 62
Cash on hand July 1, 1875.....	\$871,505 04	
Receipts, 1875-76— (Including \$565,035.75 from sale of City Hall Bonds).....	4,344,964 22	\$5,216,469 26
Demands paid, 1875-76.....	\$4,281,350 27	
Warrants paid, 1875-76 (Second Street Cut).....	28,246 39	
Warrants paid, 1875-76 (City Hall Construction).....	325,841 87	
Cash on hand July 1, 1876.....	581,030 73	\$5,216,469 26

STATEMENT OF POLL TAXES, FISCAL YEAR 1875-76.
CREDIT OF SCHOOL FUND.

Sold by Alex. Badlam, Assessor,		
34,439 receipts at \$2 each.....	\$68,878 00	
Less 15 per cent. commissions..	10,331 70	\$58,546 30
7,989 receipts at \$3 each.....	\$23,967 00	
Less 15 per cent. commissions..	3,595 05	20,371 95
By William Ford, Tax Collector,		
21 receipts at \$4 each.....		88 00
		\$79,006 25

STATEMENT OF STATE AND CITY AND COUNTY
LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
1875-76.

NO.	CLASS ISSUED.	TIME.	AMOUNT.
19,260	Merchandise.	Quarterly	\$127,830 00
1,030	Bankers and Brokers.	"	48,692 00
509	Billiard Tables.	"	4,230 00
114	Auctioneers	"	6,072 50
40	Bowling Alleys.	"	440 00
105	Pawn Brokers.	"	3,150 00
70	Intelligence Offices. .	"	1,050 00
7,776	Innkeepers and Bars.	"	116,640 00
12	Peddlers and Hawkers	"	180 00
22	Circus.	1 day	220 00
306	Theatres.	1 dy. 1 mo. 3 mos. 1 yr.	8,935 00
			\$317,439 50
From Municipal Licenses other than those above enumerated			63,459 50
			\$480,899 00

CHAS. HUBERT, TREASURER, IN CASH ACCOUNT WITH THE
AUDITOR FOR STATE MONEYS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1875-6.

Dr.

To Receipts for State of California—

FROM—

Taxes

\$1,299,702 77

Cr.

By Payment to State Treasurer.. \$1,255,136 91
Commissions for Collecting.. 19,242 09
Assessment Expenses from
State..... 25,116 17
Treasurer's Mileage..... 207 60

————— \$1,299,702 77

STATEMENT OF TAXES, FISCAL YEAR 1875-6.

WILLIAM FORD, TAX COLLECTOR, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE AUDITOR FOR
TAXES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1875-6.

	ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY.	TOTAL TAX \$1.60½ per \$100.
Dr.		
To Real Estate Roll.....	\$169,944,327 00	\$2,727,606 45
Cr.		
By Assessments Collected and paid into Treasury.	\$2,626,073 51	
By Assessments Collected and held under Protest.	98,483 06	
By Erroneous Assessments.....	2,362 39	
By Delinquent Assessments.....	687 49	
		\$2,727,606 45

	ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY.	TOTAL TAX \$1.60½ per \$100.
Dr.		
To Personal Property Roll, City and State.....	\$99,160,814 00	\$1,591,531 06
Cr.		
By Assessments Collected and paid into Treasury.	\$749,066 13	
By Assessments Collected and held under Protest.	32,828 01	
By Erroneous Assessments.....	30,584 61	
By Delinquent Assessments.....	779,052 31	
		\$1,591,531 06

	ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY.	TOTAL TAX \$1.35 per \$100.
Dr.		
To Montgomery Avenue Real Estate Roll.....	\$6,827,802 00	\$92,175 33
Cr.		
By Assessments Collected and paid into Treasury.	\$91,227 69	
By Erroneous Assessments.....	946 78	
By Delinquent Assessments.....	86	
		\$92,175 33

STATEMENT OF TAXES.

167

SUMMARY OF TAXES COLLECTED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1875-6.

Total Amount Collected and paid into Treasury.....		\$3,550,320 40
Received from Taxes of 1875-6.....	\$3,466,367 33	
Received from Penalties on Delinq't Taxes 1875-6.....	17,474 79	
Received from Taxes of former years and penalties on same.....	59,226 52	
Received from C. R. Story, Protest Money 1868-9.....	1,035 77	
Received from Alex. Austin, Protest Money 1874-5.....	6,215 99	
		\$3,550,320 40

TAXES HELD UNDER PROTEST JUNE 30, 1876, BY ALEXANDER AUSTIN,
EX-TAX COLLECTOR.

Collected in 1868-69.....	3,362 63	
Collected in 1869-70.....	3,572 80	
Collected in 1870-71.....	44,365 30	
Collected in 1871-72.....	14,503 94	
Collected in 1872-73.....	39,440 56	
Collected in 1873-74.....	109,670 96	
Collected in 1874-75.....	71,320 34	
Collected in 1875-76.....	31,304 00	
		\$317,540 53

TAXES HELD UNDER PROTEST JUNE 30, 1876, BY WILLIAM FORD,
TAX COLLECTOR.

Collected in 1875-76.....		\$100,374 80
---------------------------	--	--------------

APPORTIONMENT OF TAXES COLLECTED DURING THE FISCAL
YEAR 1875-6.

State of California.....	\$1,299,702 77
General Fund	1,029,383 61
School Fund.....	310,750 69
Street Fund.....	212,114 18
Street Light Fund.....	213,270 21
Corporation Debt Fund.....	27,733 10
Interest Account, S. F. and S. J. R. R. Bonds.	6,979 00
Interest Account, Pacific Rail Road Bonds ..	37,223 44
Interest Account, Bonds of 1863-4.....	28,548 89
Interest Account, Bonds of 1867.....	14,593 51
Interest Account, Bonds of Hospital Building..	10,575 32
Interest Account, Bonds of Park Improvement.	24,094 77
Interest Account, Bonds of Montgomery Av...	98,845 42
Interest Account, Bonds of School 1866-7.....	11,632 27
Interest Account, Bonds of School 1870.....	16,920 15
Interest Account, Bonds of School 1872	5,922 04
Interest Account, Bonds of School 1874.....	26 28
Interest Account, Bonds of House of Correction.	8,882 86
Sinking Fund, Bonds of 1855.....	93 29
Sinking Fund, Bonds of 1858.....	35,532 25
Sinking Fund, Bonds of 1867.....	14,804 90
Sinking Fund, Bonds of 1863-4.....	40,608 77
Sinking Fund, Bonds of Hospital Building...	10,151 63
Sinking Fund, Bonds of S. F. and S. J. R. R.	24,110 97
Sinking Fund, Bonds of School 1866-7	17,977 98
Sinking Fund, Bonds of School 1870... ..	12,901 92
Sinking Fund, Bonds of School 1872.....	9,094 24
Sinking Fund, Bonds of Pacific R. R.....	27,845 94

Total Taxes Collected fiscal year 1875-6...	<u>\$3,550,320 40</u>
---	-----------------------

Received by Treasurer from Rents of School Lots, Credit of Interest Account—School Bonds 1874.....	\$13,650 00
--	-------------

FUNDED DEBT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

FUNDED DEMANDS.

169

YEAR OF ISSUE.	WHEN DUE.	RATE OF INTEREST. PER CENT.	BONDS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1876.	SINKING FUND RAISED ANNUALLY.	AMOUNT OF SINKING FUND ON HAND JUNE 30, 1876.
1858	January 1, 1888.	6	\$542,000 00	About \$42,000 00	\$33,739 79
1862-3	October 1, 1877-8.	7	105,000 00	About 30,000 00	46,158 37
1863	October 1, 1883	7	424,500 00	" 49,000 00	47,662 34
1864	June 1, 1884	7	11,000 00	About 20,000 00	28,482 74
1864	July 1, 1884	7	377,000 00	About 13,000 00	94,767 31
1865	May 1, 1885	7	250,000 00	About 21,000 00	35,044 19
1866-7	April 1, 1881	7	197,000 00	About 17,000 00	73,443 92
1867	October 1, 1887	7	246,000 00	About 15,000 00	37,101 71
1867	June 1, 1890	7	285,000 00	About 10,500 00	32,293 00
1872	June 1, 1882	7	109,000 00	None	
1872	July 1, 1897	6	150,000 00	About 10,000 00	
1871	November 1, 1891	6	170,000 00	About 2,000 00	
1873	November 1, 1891	6	40,000 00	None	
1873	July 1, 1897	6	75,000 00	None	
1874	April 1, 1904	6	125,000 00	None	
1875	April 1, 1904	6	125,000 00	None	
1874	July 1, 1884	6	200,000 00	None	
1874	July 1, 1884	7	150,000 00	None	
1875-6	July 1, 1889	6	750,000 00	About 34,000 00	
			\$4,322,500 00	\$263,500 00	\$428,698 37

FLOATING DEBT JUNE 30, 1876.

Damages awarded to certain owners of property in
the matter of opening Second street..... \$55,896 00

BONDS REDEEMED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1875-6.

ISSUE OF	PER CENT. PAID.	AMOUNT.
1858	99½	\$6,000 00
1863-4.....	100	49,000 00
San Francisco and San Jose Railroad.....	100	3,000 00

Bonds sold and exchanged for City Hall Warrants
to July 1, 1876 \$750,000 00

BOND AND COUPON ACCOUNTS.

Date.	Bonds Outstanding June 30, 1875.	Bonds Issued 1875-6.	Bonds Redeemed 1875-6.	Bonds Outstanding June 30, 1876.
1858	\$548,000 00	.....	\$6,000 00	\$542,000 00
1862-3 S. F. & S. J. R. R.	108,000 00	.....	3,000 00	105,000 00
1863 Judgment.....	473,500 00	.....	49,000 00	424,500 00
1864 Judgment.....	11,000 00	.....	.....	11,000 00
1864 Central Pacific R. R.	377,000 00	.....	.....	377,000 00
1865 Western Pacific R. R.	250,000 00	.....	.....	250,000 00
1866-7 School.....	197,000 00	.....	.....	197,000 00
1867 Judgment.....	246,000 00	.....	.....	246,000 00
1870 School.....	285,000 00	.....	.....	285,000 00
1871 Hospital.....	170,000 00	.....	.....	170,000 00
1872 Park Improvement... ..	150,000 00	.....	.....	150,000 00
1872 School.....	100,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00
1873 Park Improvement... ..	75,000 00	.....	.....	75,000 00
1873 Hospital.....	40,000 00	.....	.....	40,000 00
1874 Park Improvement... ..	125,000 00	.....	.....	125,000 00
1875 Park Improvement... ..	125,000 00	.....	.....	125,000 00
1874 School.....	200,000 00	.....	.....	200,000 00
1874 House of Correction..	150,000 00	.....	.....	150,000 00
1875-6 City Hall Construction .....	.....	\$750,000 00	.....	750,000 00
	\$3,630,500 00	\$750,000 00	\$58,000 00	\$4,322,500 00
Montgom'y Av. Bonds paid out of Special tax on district benefited				\$1,500,000 00

BOND AND COUPON ACCOUNTS—CONCLUDED.

Year.		Coupons outstanding June 30, '75.	Coupons due 1875-6.	Total.	Coupons paid 1875-6.	Coupons outstand'g June 30, '76
1858		\$15,775 00	\$32,880 00	\$48,655 00	\$33,225 00	\$15,430 00
1863-4	Judgment.....	19,880 00	33,915 00	53,795 00	32,112 50	21,682 50
1867	Judgment.....	9,905 00	17,220 00	27,125 00	17,360 00	9,765 00
1862-3	S. F. & S. J. R. R....	4,672 50	7,560 00	12,232 50	7,910 00	4,322 50
1864-5	Pacific Rail Road.....	15,120 00	43,890 00	59,010 00	43,995 00	15,015 00
1866-7	School.....	7,140 00	13,790 00	20,930 00	13,895 00	7,035 00
1870	School.....	12,215 00	19,950 00	32,165 00	20,475 00	11,690 00
1872	School.....	3,500 00	7,000 00	10,500 00	6,300 00	4,200 00
1871-2	Hospital.....	1,233 60	12,600 00	13,833 60	12,180 00	1,653 60
1872-3	Park Improvement...	9,307 50	28,500 00	37,807 50	32,220 00	5,587 50
1874	House of Correction...	5,250 00	10,500 00	15,750 00	10,500 00	5,250 00
1874	School.....	6,000 00	12,000 00	18,000 00	12,000 00	6,000 00
	Montgomery Avenue..	9,049 20	90,000 00	99,049 20	90,120 00	8,929 20
		\$119,047 80	\$329,805 00	\$448,852 80	\$332,292 50	\$116,560 30

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE FOR
THE FISCAL YEAR 1876-77.

SALARY OF—

Mayor	\$3,000 00
Mayor's Clerk.....	1,800 00
Judge of Municipal Criminal Court.....	5,000 00
Judge of County Court.....	5,000 00
Judge of Probate Court.....	5,000 00
Judge of City Criminal Court.....	4,000 00
Judge of Police Court.....	4,000 00
Prosecuting Attorney of Police Court	3,000 00
Clerk of Police Court.....	2,400 00
Clerk of City Criminal Court.....	1,800 00
Prosecuting Attorney of City Criminal Court	2,400 00
Chief of Police.....	4,000 00

Carried forward \$41,400 00

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$41,400 00
District Attorney.....	5,000 00
District Attorney's Assistant... ..	3,600 00
District Attorney's Clerks.....	3,300 00
City and County Attorney.....	5,000 00
City and County Attorney's Clerks.....	2,700 00
Superintendent of Public Schools..	4,000 00
Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools	3,000 00
Assessor.....	4,000 00
Assessor's Deputies.....	48,000 00
Superintendent of Streets.....	4,000 00
Street Department Deputies.....	20,400 00
Treasurer.....	4,000 00
Treasurer's Deputies.....	5,100 00
Sheriff, \$8,000; Sheriff's Counsel Fees, \$1,200	9,200 00
Sheriff's Deputies.....	41,300 00
Tax Collector.....	4,000 00
Tax Collector's Deputies.....	28,000 00
County Clerk.....	4,000 00
County Clerk's Deputies.....	62,000 00
Auditor.....	4,000 00
Auditor's Deputies.....	4,800 00
Recorder	4,000 00
Recorder's Deputies and Copying Clerks....	26,000 00
License Collector.....	2,400 00
License Collector's Deputies.....	18,300 00
Supervisors (12).....	14,400 00
Supervisors' Clerks	4,800 00
Sergeant-at-Arms, Board of Supervisors....	1,200 00
Coroner	4,000 00
Coroner's Deputies.....	3,300 00
Coroner's Messenger..	900 00
Seventh and Channel Street Bridge.....	10,000 00
City and County Surveyor.....	500 00
Health Officer.....	2,400 00
Deputy Health Officer.....	1,800 00

Carried forward..... \$404,800 00

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$404,800 00
Health Office Clerk.....	2,100 00
Health Office Messenger.....	900 00
Health Inspectors (5).....	6,000 00
Court Room Interpreters (4)	6,000 00
Law Librarian	2,400 00
Presiding Justice—Justices' Court.	3,000 00
Associate Justices—Justices' Court.....	9,600 00
Clerks—Justices' Court.....	3,600 00
Porter—Justices' Court.	900 00
Matron of County Jail.....	900 00
Porters, City Hall and Court Rooms.....	6,480 00
Gardeners, Public Squares (5).....	4,500 00
Watchman City Hall.....	1,080 00
Superintendent City Cemetery.....	900 00
Pound Keeper.....	900 00
Extra Deputies.....	3,000 00
Police Force Salaries.....	233,000 00
Fire Department Salaries.....	184,000 00
Fire Department Running Expenses.....	40,000 00
Fire Department Material....	25,000 00
Office Rent, Stationery, etc., for Fire Com- missioners	1,000 00
Messenger to Fire Commissioners.....	1,200 00
Cisterns and Hydrants.....	25,000 00
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Salaries..	7,800 00
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Extension	7,500 00
Fuel for Public Buildings	2,500 00
Repairs of Public Buildings.....	12,000 00
Hospital and Alms House Expenses.....	144,000 00
Industrial School Expenses.....	54,000 00
Small Pox Hospital Expenses.....	6,000 00
House of Correction Expenses.....	84,000 00
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons to Hospital	4,800 00
Burials of Indigent Dead	3,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,291,860 00

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,291,860 00
Coroner's Expenses—Post Mortems, Analyses, etc.....	2,500 00
Board of Prison Vehicle Horses.....	600 00
Improvement of New City Cemetery.....	3,700 00
Examination of Insane.....	3,500 00
Registration and Election Expenses..	50,000 00
Enclosing and Improving Public Grounds..	2,000 00
Rent of Rooms for Third District Court....	2,400 00
Rent of Rooms for Nineteenth District Court	3,600 00
Rent of Rooms for Fifteenth District Court.	4,680 00
Rent of Rooms for Justices' Court.....	2,400 00
Rent of Rooms for Municipal Court.....	3,600 00
Rent of Rooms for City Criminal Court...	2,400 00
Rent of Rooms for Supreme Court.....	5,400 00
Rent of Rooms for Law Library and Porter's services.....	3,540 00
Assistant Clerk Supreme Court.....	1,800 00
Health Department Expenses.....	12,000 00
Special Counsel.....	5,000 00
Lighting Public Buildings.....	15,000 00
Court Reporters' Expenses.....	6,000 00
Advertising and Election Printing.....	8,000 00
Subsistence of Prisoners.....	30,000 00
Printing and Publishing Municipal Reports.	8,000 00
Witness Expenses.....	1,000 00
Assessment and Military Roll.....	10,000 00
Auctioneer's Services—Tax Sales.....	200 00
Recorder's Newspapers.....	50 00
Contingent Expenses Mayor's Office.....	1,800 00
Office Rent for Harbor Police.....	540 00
Fourth of July Expenses.....	3,000 00
Repairs to County Road.....	10,000 00
Publishing Delinquent Tax List.....	8,000 00
Contingent Expenses Police Department....	3,600 00
Urgent Necessity.....	24,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$1,530,170 00

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,530,170 00
Stationery for City and County Officers	32,000 00
Jury Expenses in Criminal Cases.....	1,000 00
Third Payment of Warrants issued for Second Street Cut.....	27,948 00
Interest for 1876-7 on Warrants issued for Second Street Cut.....	2,753 77
Enclosing City and County Property.....	10,200 00
Janitor Supreme Court.....	900 00
Grading Mission St., Twenty-sixth to Silver.	20,000 00
Jefferson Square Improvement.....	10,000 00
Alta Plaza Improvement.....	10,000 00
Pioneer Park Improvement.....	5,000 00
Hamilton Square Improvement.....	5,000 00
Centennial Anniversary.....	10,000 00
Water Supply Expenses.....	20,000 00
Training Ship Expenses.....	25,000 00
Golden Gate Park Improvement	15,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,724,971 77

ESTIMATED GENERAL FUND REVENUE.

FROM—

Taxes.....	\$1,003,971 77
State and County Licenses....	350,000 00
Municipal Licenses... ..	75,000 00
Fees from City and County Officers.....	200,000 00
Fines from Courts.....	60,000 00
State's proportion of Assessment Expenses.....	20,000 00
Quarantine Fees.....	2,000 00
Unclaimed Police Property....	600 00
Alms House Produce.....	400 00
Industrial School Produce....	1,500 00
Rent of City Property.....	500 00
Maintenance of U. S. Prisoners	3,000 00
Transportation of Insane.....	8,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,724,971 77

STREET LIGHT FUND.

Lighting Streets and Repairs to Lamps.....	\$300,000 00
---	--------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	\$300,000 00
-----------------	--------------

STREET DEPARTMENT FUND.

Repairing and Cleaning Streets and Sewers.....	\$400,000 00
---	--------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes	\$380,000 00	
Licenses on Vehicles.....	20,000 00	
		<u>\$400,000 00</u>

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT FUND.

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE—

By the Board of Education, submitted to the Board of Supervisors—calculated on 22,231 pupils, at \$35 each...	\$778,085 00
--	--------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	\$463,085 00	
State Apportionment.....	315,000 00	
		<u>\$778,085 00</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT—CORPORATION DEBT
FUND.

Coupons of Bonds of 1858, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$542,000, at 6 per cent...	\$32,520 00
---	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	<u>\$32,520 00</u>
-----------------	--------------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—BONDS OF 1863-4.

Coupons of Bonds of 1863-4, required for fiscal y'r 1876-7, on \$435,500, at 7 per cent..	\$30,485 00
---	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	<u>\$30,485 00</u>
-----------------	--------------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—S. F. AND S. J.

R. R. BONDS.

Coupons of S. F. & S. J. R. R. Bonds, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$105,000, at 7 per cent.....	\$7,350 00
--	------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	<u>\$7,350 00</u>
-----------------	-------------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—PACIFIC RAILROAD
BONDS.

Coupons of Pacific Railroad Bonds, required for Fiscal Year 1876-7, on \$627,000, at 7 per cent.....	\$43,890 00
---	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	<u>\$43,890 00</u>
-----------------	--------------------

INTEREST ACC'T—JUDGMENT BONDS 1867.

Coupons of Judgment Bonds 1867, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$246,000, at 7 per cent.....	\$17,220 00
--	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	<u>\$17,220 00</u>
-----------------	--------------------

CITY HALL BONDS--INTEREST TAX
ACCOUNT.

Coupons of City Hall Bonds, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$750,000, at 6 per cent....	\$45,000 00
--	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes	\$45,000 00
------------------	-------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—PARK IMPROVEMENT
BONDS

Coupons of Park Improvement Bonds, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$475,000, at 6 per cent.	\$28,500 00
--	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes	\$28,500 00
------------------	-------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—HOSPITAL BONDS.

Coupons of Hospital Bonds, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$210,000, at 6 per cent....	\$12,600 00
---	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes	\$12,600 00
------------------	-------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1866-7

Coupons of School Bonds 1866-7, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$197,000, at 7 per cent.	\$13,790 00
---	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes	\$13,790 00
------------------	-------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1870.

Coupons of School Bonds 1870, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$285,000, at 7 per cent. . . .	\$19,950 00
---	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.	<u>\$19,950 00</u>
---------------------	--------------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—SCHOOL BONDS 1872.

Coupon of School Bonds 1872, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$100,000, at 7 per cent. . . .	\$7,000 00
--	------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.	<u>\$7,000 00</u>
---------------------	-------------------

INTEREST ACCOUNT—HOUSE OF CORREC-
TION BONDS.

Coupons of House of Correc- tion Bonds, required for fiscal year 1876-7, on \$150,000, at 7 per cent.	\$10,500 00
--	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.	<u>\$10,500 00</u>
---------------------	--------------------

SINKING FUNDS.

SINKING FUND BONDS OF 1858.

Bonds due January 1, 1888.

(12 sinking funds required.)

Bonds outstanding June 30th,

1876. \$542,000 00

Less Loans out and Cash on

hand. 33,739 79

One-twelfth at par.	\$508,260 21	\$42,355 01
-----------------------------	--------------	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.	<u>\$42,355 01</u>
---------------------	--------------------

SINKING FUND—LOAN ACCOUNT S. F. AND
S. J. R. R. BONDS.

Bonds due 1877-8.

(2 sinking funds required.)

Bonds outstanding June 30th,

1876..... \$105,000 00

Less Loans out and Cash on

hand..... 46,158 37

One-half at par..... \$58,841 63 \$29,420 81

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes..... \$29,420 81

SINKING FUND—BONDS 1863-4.

Bonds due 1883-4.

(8 sinking funds required.)

Bonds outstanding June 30th,

1876..... \$435,500 00

Less Loans out and Cash on

hand..... 47,662 34

One-eighth at par..... \$387,837 66 \$48,479 71

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes..... \$48,479 71

SINKING FUND—CITY HALL BONDS.

Bonds due 1899.

(22 sinking funds required.)

Bonds outstanding June 30th,

1876. One-twenty-second of \$750,000 00 \$34,090 00

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes..... \$34,090 00

SINKING FUND—BONDS 1867.

Bonds due October 1, 1887.

(12 Sinking Funds required.)

Bonds outstanding June 30,

1876..... \$246,000 00

Less Loans out and Cash on hand.....	35,044 19	
One-twelfth at par.....	\$210,955 81	\$17,579 65
ESTIMATED REVENUE—		
From Taxes		<u>\$17,579 65</u>
SINKING FUND—SCHOOL BONDS 1866-7.		
Bonds due April 1, 1881. (5 Sinking Funds required.)		
Bonds outstanding June 30, 1876.....	\$197,000 00	
Less loans out and Cash on hand..	94,767 31	
One-fifth at par	\$102,232 69	\$20,446 54
ESTIMATED REVENUE—		
From Taxes		<u>\$20,446 54</u>

SINKING FUND—SCHOOL BONDS 1870.

Bonds due June 1, 1890. (14 Sinking Funds required.)		
Bonds outstanding June 30, 1876.	\$285,000 00	
Less Loans out and Cash on hand.....	73,443 92	
One-fourteenth at par..	\$211,556 08	\$15,111 15
ESTIMATED REVENUE—		
From Taxes.....		<u>\$15,111 15</u>

SINKING FUND—SCHOOL BONDS 1872.

Bonds due June 1, 1882. (6 Sinking Funds required.)		
Bonds outstanding June 30, 1876.	\$100,000 00	
Less Loans out and Cash on hand	37,101 71	
One-sixth at par	\$62,898 29	\$10,483 05

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	\$10,483 05
-----------------	-------------

SINKING FUND—HOSPITAL BONDS.

Bonds due November 1, 1891.

(15 Sinking Funds required.)

Bonds outstanding June 30,

1876..... \$210,000 00

Less Loans out and Cash on

hand..... 32,298 00

One-fifteenth at par....	\$177,702 00	\$11,846 80
--------------------------	--------------	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	\$11,846 80
-----------------	-------------

SINKING FUND—PACIFIC R. R. BONDS.

Bonds due 1894-5.

(18 Sinking Funds required.)

Bonds outstanding June 30,

1876..... \$627,000 00

Less Loans out and Cash on

hand..... 28,482 74

One-eighteenth at par..	\$598,517 26	\$33,250 95
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

ESTIMATED REVENUE—

From Taxes.....	\$33,250 95
-----------------	-------------

NEW CITY HALL BUILDING.

From Taxes—15 per cent. on

each \$100..... \$330,000 00

GOLDEN GATE PARK IMPROVEMENT.

From Taxes—1½ per cent. on

each \$100..... \$33,000 00

STATEMENT OF ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY AND RATE OF TAXATION FROM
1861-2 to 1876-7, INCLUSIVE.

Fiscal Year.	Valuation of Real Estate.	Valuation of Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Rate for City and County purposes	Rate for State purposes	Total rate per \$100.	Total Tax Levied.
1861-2	\$41,870,811 00	Real & Personal.	\$41,870,811 00	\$2 25	\$ 62	\$2 87	\$1,201,692 27
1862-3	37,016,101 87	\$29,540,533 93	66,556,655 80	1 97½	77	2 74½	1,826,980 19
1863-4	43,153,212 50	35,556,125 21	78,709,337 71	1 20	90	2 10	1,652,896 09
1864-5	47,345,973 66	35,851,652 13	83,197,625 79	1 73	1 25	2 98	2,479,289 24
1865-6	49,159,047 00	39,775,496 34	88,934,543 34	1 97	1 15	3 12	2,774,757 75
1866-7	53,531,183 00	43,214,976 43	96,746,159 43	1 97	1 13	3 10	2,999,130 94
1867-8	58,207,861 85	51,152,963 88	109,360,825 73	1 87	1 13	3 00	3,280,824 77
1868-9	63,631,721 22	42,782,307 60	106,414,028 82	2 05	1 00	3 05	3,245,627 87
1869-70	69,776,603 00	44,982,907 67	114,759,510 67	2 11	97	3 08	3,534,592 91
1870-1	75,145,717 00	31,246,159 00	106,391,876 00	1 98	86½	2 84½	3,026,848 89
1871-2	76,124,551 00	28,900,988 00	105,025,539 00	2 10½	86½	2 97	3,119,258 51
1872-3	180,571,640 00	108,011,616 90	288,583,256 90	1 00	50	1 50	4,328,748 84
1873-4	212,407,505 00	Real & Personal.	212,407,505 00	1 10	50	1 60	3,398,520 08
1874-5	162,466,177 00	101,763,267 00	264,229,444 00	1 45	64 ⁹ / ₁₀	2 09 ⁹ / ₁₀	5,546,176 02
1875-6	169,944,327 00	99,160,814 00	269,105,141 00	1 00	60 ⁵ / ₁₀	1 60 ⁵ / ₁₀	4,319,137 51
1876-7	190,221,003 00	70,041,340 00	260,262,343 00	1 39	Levy not made.	.....	.....

About \$54,000,000 mortgages in 1872-3 and 1874-5 and 1875-6 not collected on.

RECAPITULATION OF ESTIMATES OF TAXES REQUIRED FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1876-7.

	Estimated. Expenditure for 1876-7.	Estimated Receipts other than from Taxes for 1876-7.	Estimated Amount required from Taxes for 1876-7.
General Fund, embracing Second St. Cut Warrants	\$1,724 971 77	\$721,000 00	\$1,003,971 77
Street Light Fund	300,000 00	.....	300,000 00
Street Department Fund	400,000 00	20,000 00	380,000 00
School Department Fund	778,085 00	315,000 00	463,085 00
Interest Account—Bonds 1858, (Corporation Debt.)	32,520 00	.....	32,520 00
“ “ “ 1863-4	30,485 00	.....	30,485 00
“ “ “ S. F. & S. J. Railroad	7,350 00	.....	7,350 00
“ “ “ Pacific Railroad	43,890 00	.....	43,890 00
“ “ “ 1867	17,220 00	.....	17,220 00
“ “ “ Park Improvement	28,500 00	.....	28,500 00
“ “ “ Hospital Building	12,600 00	.....	12,600 00
“ “ “ School, 1866-7	13,790 00	.....	13,790 00

Interest Account--Bonds School, 1870.....	19,950 00	.....	19,950 00
“ “ “ School, 1872.....	7,000 00	.....	7,000 00
“ “ “ House of Correction.....	10,500 00	.....	10,500 00
City Hall Bonds--Interest Tax Account.....	45,000 00	.....	45,000 00
Sinking Fund--Bonds of 1858.....	42,355 01	.....	42,355 01
“ “ “ S. F. & S. J. R. R.....	29,420 81	.....	29,420 81
“ “ “ 1863-4.....	48,479 71	.....	48,479 71
“ “ “ 1867.....	17,579 65	.....	17,579 65
“ “ “ Hospital Building.....	11,846 80	.....	11,846 80
“ “ “ Pacific Railroad.....	33,250 95	.....	33,250 95
“ “ “ School 1866-7.....	20,446 54	.....	20,446 54
“ “ “ School 1870.....	15,111 15	.....	15,111 15
“ “ “ School 1872.....	10,483 05	.....	10,483 05
“ “ “ City Hall.....	34,090 00	.....	34,090 00
New City Hall Building.....	330,000 00	.....	330,000 00
Golden Gate Park Improvement.....	33,000 00	.....	33,000 00
	\$4,097,925 44	\$1,056,000 00	\$3,041,925 44

INDEX TO STATUTES REGARDING EXPENDITURES, REVENUE,
ETC., OBSERVED IN BUSINESS IN THE AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

	STATUTES.	PAGE.
A		
Advertising and Election Printing.....	1867-8	161
Almshouse and Hospital Building	1863	170
Almshouse and Hospital Supplies.....	1863-4	503
Almshouse Salaries. Political Code, sec. 3,010.....	1865-6	214
Annual Tax, Settlement. Codes, sec. 97 to 3,797.....	1871-2	736
Assessor's Salary.....	1873-4	
Assessor's Deputies' Salaries.....	1861	556
Assessor's Deputies' Salaries—Political Code, sec. 3895..	1867-7	39
Assessment Roll—Copying same. Codes, sec. 3,732.....	1869-70	623
Assessment Expenses—from State.....	1854	115
Attorney, City and County—Salary.....	1862	99
Attorney, City and County—Clerks' Salaries.....	1871-2	232
Attorney, District—Salary.....	1863	170
Attorney, Prosecuting—Salary.....	1862	467
Auditor's Salary.....	1861	556
Auditor's Clerk's Salary.....	1865-6	663
Auditor's Deputy—Duties.....	1869-70	122
Auditor's Office—Extra Clerks.....	1875-6	852
Annual Appropriation—Unexpended Moneys.....	1871 2	736
	1875-6	854
B		
Board of Health—Salaries of Employees. Political Code, secs. 3,009 and 3,010.....	1873-4	
Boat Hire and Office Rent for Harbor Master.....	1865-6	663
Bonds—Issue of 1855.....	1855	286
Bonds—Issue of 1858.....	Ordinance 846	
Bonds—Issue of 1862-3, San Francisco and San Jose R. R..	1858	183
Bonds—Issue of 1863-4, Judgment.....	1861	198
	1862	265
Bonds—Issue of 1864-5, Pacific Railroad.....	Orders 547 and 680	
	1863	386
Bonds—Issue of 1866-7, School.....	1863-4	388
	Orders 582 and 540	
Bonds—Issue of 1870, School.....	1866-7	302
	Orders 695 and 768	
Bonds—Issue of 1871, Hospital.....	1869-70	80
Bonds—Issue of 1872, School.....	1867-8	458
Books and Stationery for City and County Officers.....	1871-2	852
Burial of Indigents.....	1861	559
Bonds—Issue of 1874, School.....	1860	273
Bonds—House of Correction.....	1873-4	848
Bonds—Dupont Street.....	1871-2	878
Bonds—City Hall.....	1875-6	434
	1873-4	831
C		
Celebration of the Fourth of July.....	1863	168
Census Marshals (School).....	1863-4	162
Cisterns and Hydrants.....	1867-8	116, 161
	1861	556
City Hall Porters' Salaries.....	1863-4	503
	1867-8	220
Clerks Board of Supervisors.....	1863	169
	1867-8	160

INDEX TO STATUTES—CONTINUED.

	STATUTES.	PAGE.
County Clerk's Deputies.....	1869-70	511
	1871-72	76
Clerk of City and County Attorney.....	1863	170
Clerk of District Attorney.....	1863	170
Clerk, County—Salary.....	1861	555
City Criminal Court.....	1875-6	829
City Hall Commissioners.....	1875-6	461
City Hall—Provide for Completion.....	1875-6	461
City Hall—Act Supplemental to Act of 1874.....	1875-6	863
Channel and Mission Streets' Improvement.....	1875-6	75
Comanche Claim.....	1865-6	809
Clerk to Prosecuting Attorney, Police Court.....	1875-6	856
City Hall Watchman.....	1871-2	735
Clerk of Police Court—Salary.....	1861	555
Clerk of Auditor.....	1865-6	663
Clerk of Fire Commissioners.....	1873-4	942
City and County Attorney's Salary.....	1862	99
Chief of Police—Salary.....	1861	557
Compiling and Publishing Laws and Ordinances.....	1861	478
	1862	510
Copying Assessment Roll—Political Code, sec. 3893.....	1863-4	189
	1856	145
	1857	209, 253, 311
	1859	141
Consolidation Act.....	1861	544
Consolidation Act—Annual Expenditures, pages 31-32....	1862	391
	1863	525
	1865-6	436, 549
	1867-8	358
Contingent Expenses of Mayor....	1860	273
County Judge's Salary.....	1863	702
	1861	555
County Clerk's Deputies.....	1863-4	135
	1867-8	68
County Clerk's Copyists.....	1867-8	68
Coroner's Salary, etc. 1873-4, 908—1875-6, 397.....	1871-2	403, 408
	1867-8	160
Collector of Licenses and Deputies' Salaries.....	1871-2	736
Compensation for Property destroyed by Rioters.....	1867-8	418
Commissions of Treasurer—Payments to State.....	1855	121
Commissions of Tax Collector—Payments to State.....	1855	121
Clerk of Justices' Court.....	1865-6	428
	1871-2	759
City Cemetery Keeper.....	1871-2	735
D		
Deficiency in Pound Fee Fund.....	1863-4	502
Deficiency in Street Light Fund.....	1862	469
Delinquent Tax List, Publication of, Code, sec. 3,764.....		
District Attorney's Salary.....	1863	170
District Attorney's Clerk's Salary.....	1863	169
District Court Reporters.....	1867-8	455
District Attorney to appoint Assistant.....	1869-70	530
Delinquent Taxes—How Collected.....	1875-6	820, 903
Dupont Street—Opening.....	1875-6	903, 434-9
E		
Engine Houses—Erection and Sale of.....	1863	171
	1864	502
	1865-6	141
Estates of Deceased Persons—Payments to State.....	1855	221
Extension and Repairs of Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph	1871-2	735

INDEX TO STATUTES—CONTINUED.

	STATUTES.	PAGE.
Election Printing and Advertising.....	1867-8	161
Enclosing City and County Property, etc.....	1869-70	240
Extra Deputies—(See Code, 3,895).....	1871-2	736
Election and Registration—(See Code, 1,049 to 1,117).....		
Enclosing and Improving Public Grounds.....	1869-70	240
F		
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Salaries.....	1863-4	504
	1867-8	160
	1869-70	240
Fire Department Salaries, etc., 1873-4, 942.....	1871-2	857
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph—Extending and Repairing	1871-2	735
Fire Department, Rents.....	1865-6	82
Fire Department Expenses and Material, 1872-3, 855.....	1871-2	855, 857
Firemen Disabled.....	1871-2	703
Fire Department Charitable Fund.....	1857	91
Fire Department—Corporation Yard Keeper.....	1871-2	736
Fire Department Employés.....	1871-2	855
	1873-4	942
Fuel for Public Buildings.....	1871-2	735
Fire Department—Janitor.....	1873-4	863
G		
Gardener—Jefferson Square.....	1871-2	735
Golden Gate Park—Management of.....	1875-6	861
Grading and Improving Squares.....	1861	551
Grades—Change of, Services of Commissioners and incidental expenses.....	1862	411
Gardener of Public Squares.....	1869-70	240
H		
Health Department. Political Code, secs. 3,009 and 3,010 {	1869-70	717
	1873-4	
Health Officer's Salary. Political Code, sec. 3,010.....	1873-4	
Harbor Master's Salary.....	1861	557
Harbor Police Regulations.....	1863-4	447
Harbor Master's Boat Hire and Office Rent.....	1865-6	663
Home of Inebriate.....	1863	574
Hospital and Almshouse.....	1865-6	214
	1869-70	240
Hospital Supplies.....	1863	169
Hospital, Small-pox.....	1863	169
House of Correction—To Provide Funds.....	1871-2	878
Hospital Employees' Salaries. Political Code, secs. 3,009 and 3,110.....	1873-4	
House of Correction.....	1875-6	632
I		
Industrial School Appropriation.....	1863-4	504
	1871-2	545
Insane—Examination of. Political Code, sec. 2,222.....	1871-2	
Intelligence Office Licenses.....	1861	412
Interest Bonds 1866-7—School.....	1865-6	303
Interest Bonds 1855.....	1856	173
Interest Bonds 1858.....	1858	187
Interest Bonds 1862 and 1863—San Francisco and San Jose Railroad.....	1861	201
Interest Bonds 1863 and 1864—Judgment.....	1862	265-6
Interest Bonds 1864 and 1865—Pacific Railroad.....	1863	383
Interpreters, Police Court.....	1863	764
Industrial School—Current Expenses.....	1871-2	545

INDEX TO STATUTES—CONTINUED.

	STATUTES.	PAGE.
Interest Bonds 1867.....	1862	265
Interest Bonds—Hospital.....	1867-8	458
Interest Bonds—School, 1870.....	1869-70	80
Interest Bonds—School, 1872.....	1871-72	52
Interest Bonds—School, 1874.....	1873-74	849
Interest Bonds—City Hall.....	1873-4	831
Interest Bonds—Montgomery Avenue.....	1871-2	919
J		
Judge, County—Salary.....	1863	702
Judge, Police—Salary.....	1861	554
Judge, Probate—Salary.....	1863	702
Janitor of Justices' Court.....	1867-8	679
Justices' Salaries.....	1865-6	428
	1869-70	59
	1865-6	428
Justices' Court Rooms—Rent, etc.....	1869-70	59
	1865-6	428
Justices' Clerk—Salary.....	1863	428
Jury Expenses in Criminal Cases. Penal Code, secs. 1,135 and 1,136.....	1871-2	
L		
Law Library.....	1869-70	238
Law and Ordinances—Compiling and Publishing.....	1861	478
Licenses, Municipal.....	1863	724
	Order 697, Chapter 8	
Legal Incumbrances School Lots.....	1863-4	163
Lighting Public Buildings.....	1858	46
	1858	46
Lighting Streets, Repairs to Lamps, etc.....	1862	468
	1865-6	437
Liability of Sureties on Bonds—Political Code, vol. 1, 220		
	1863	161
Lots for Fire Department and Erection of Houses.....	1863-4	502
	1865-6	141
	1867-8	160
License Notice Servers' Salaries.....		
Licenses—(See Code, sec. 3,356 to 3,364).....		
License Collector.....	1871-2	736
License Collector—Election, etc.....	1875-6	860
Licenses, Street Department Fund.....	1865-6	438
M		
Municipal Court—Salaries and Rents.....	1869-70	528, 530
Matron's Salary—County Jail.....	1863-4	474
Marshal's Services (Census) School.....	1863-4	162
Mayor's Salary.....	1861	555
Mayor's Clerk's Salary.....	1863-4	503
Medical Services—Industrial School.....	1863-4	505
	1863	724
Municipal Licenses.....	Order 697, Chapter 8	
Military Appropriations on Account of State.....	1865-6	734
Military Roll.....	1863	441
Montgomery Avenue. 1873-4, 522.....	1871-2	180
Morgue—Supervisors to Provide.....	1871-2	408
Messenger to Fire Commissioners.....	1873-4	863
Mission Street Improvement.....	1875-6	443

INDEX TO STATUTES—CONTINUED.

	STATUTES.	PAGE.
N		
Newspapers for Recorder's Office.....	1862	141
O		
Office Rent and Stationery for Fire Commissioners.....	1865-6	139
Office Rent and Boat Hire for Harbor Master.....	1865-6	663
P		
Physician, Industrial School—Services.....	1863-4	505
Police Force Salaries.....	1857	557
Police Contingent Fund—Appropriation.....	1863	170
Police Judge.....	1863-4	503
Police, Chief.....	1859	57
Poll Tax—Codes, sec. 3,839 to 3,857.....	1861	554
Poll Tax—Codes, sec. 3,839 to 3,857.....	1861	557
Park Bonds.....	1871-2	706
Pound Keeper's Salary.....	1873-4	334
Publishing Delinquent Tax Lists—(See Codes, Chap. 3,764)	1858	237
Probate Judge—Salary.....	1863-4	502
Prosecuting Attorney—Salary.....	Order 697, Chapter 9	
Purchase of Lots, Erection and Removal of Engine Houses.....	1866	521
Porters—City Hall.....	1863	702
Public Park.....	1862	467
Police Force—Increase and Regulation.....	1863	177
	1864	502
	1866-7	141
	1863-4	503
	1861	556
	1867-8	220
	1871-2	706
	1871-2	512
Q		
Quarantine Expenses.....	1865-6	742
Quarantine Expenses—Code, vol. 1, sec. 3011—Provides Office, etc.	1875-6	305
R		
Rent of 3d, 15th and 19th District Court Rooms.....	1871-2	735
Redemption of Bonds—See Sinking Fund.		
Removal of Legal Incumbrances—School Property.....	1863-4	163
Redemption of City and County Property sold for Taxes...	1861	478
Recorder's Salary.....	1861	556
Recorder's Deputies.....	1861	556-7
	1862	467
	1863	170
	1867-8	348
	1869-70	696
Recorder's Newspapers.....	1862	141
Registration and Election Expenses—Codes, 1,094 to 1,117.	1865-6	288, 509
Rents of School Houses.....	1871	847
Repairs to Public Buildings.....	1872	467
	1862	161
	1867-8	

INDEX TO STATUTES—CONTINUED.

	STATUTES.	PAGE.
Repairs to Streets—Water Front.....	1871-2	811
Repairs to Streets in front of School Lots.....	1871-2	819
Repairs to School Houses.....	1871-2	847
Relief of County Clerk's Deputies.....	1867-8	68
Reporters—Short-hand.....	1861	497
Roads and Highways—Repairs.....	1871-2	901
S		
Subsistence of Prisoners—Consolidation Act.....		31, 32
San Francisco Benevolent Association.....		
School Fund—Consolidation Act, page 97—Annual Allow- ance.....		
Sheriff's Salary.....	1861	555
Sheriff's Deputies.....	1861	555
	1863-4	503
	1865-6	624
	1867-8	220
	1861	557-8
Special Fee Fund—Statements, Transfers, etc.....	1855	286
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1855.....	1858	187
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1858.....	1869-70	80
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1870, School.....	1871-2	52
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1872, School.....	1873-4	849
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1874, School.....	1867-8	458
Sinking Fund—Bonds, Hospital.....		
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1862 and 1863, San Francisco and San Jose Railroad.....	1861	201
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1863-4, Judgment.....	1862	
	Orders 547 and 580	265-6
	1863	383
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1864-5, Pacific Railroad.....	1865-6	303
Sinking Fund—Bonds 1866-7, School.....		
State School Apportionment.....		
State Tax Levy—Codes, sec. 3,696 to 3,714.....		
Sailors' Boarding Houses, and.....		
Shipping Offices.....	1869-70	241
State Moneys—Forwarding same by Express.....	1862	245
Superintendent Streets to appoint Deputies.....	1871-2	468
State and County Licenses—See different Classes Codes, { sec. 3,356 to 3,387.....		819
Street Department Fund.....	1865-6	437
Street Light Fund.....	1858	46
	1862	468
	1865-6	437
	1861	557
Street Superintendent's Salary.....	1861	557
Superintendent of Schools—Salary.....	1863-4	504
Superintendent of Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.....	1861	555
Surveyor's Salary.....	1856	173
Subsistence of Prisoners.....	1863	169
Small-pox Hospital Expenses—Political Code, sec. 3012. {	1869-70	240
Sixth Street Opening, etc.....	1875-6	866
Seventh Street Opening, etc.....	1875-6	772
Sinking Fund—City Hall Bonds.....	1873-4	829
Sinking Fund—Montgomery Avenue Bonds.....	1871-2	919
School Expenditures.....	1871-2	846
San Francisco Homeopathic Medical Dispensary, etc.....	1873-4	711
Street Cleaning Act.....	1875-6	795
Squares, Grading and Improving (annual).....	1861	551
Special Counsel (annual).....	1861	479
Stationery, etc., for City and County Officers.....	1861	559
Stationery, etc., for School Department.....	1863-4	162
Stationery, etc., for Fire Commissioners.....	1865-6	139
Sheriff's Bookkeeper.....	1869-70	696
Sheriff to appoint Deputies.....	1869-70	529

INDEX TO STATUTES—CONTINUED.

	STATUTES.	PAGE.
Sheriff—Horses, Prison Purposes.....	1869-70	221
	1857	271, 347
	1858	75, 221, 235
	1860	143, 144, 272
	1861	59, 170, 412
		478
	1862	67, 265, 459
		466
Supervisors, Acts conferring further powers—(Statutes 1871-72, Pages 43 and 735, and 1873-74, 588 to 789)....	1863	168, 540, 560
		574, 724, 763
	1863-4	42, 347, 388
	1865-6	437, 446, 502
	1867-8	82, 520, 663
		100, 108, 575
		716
	1869-70	240
Street Assessments against U. S. Property—Payment of....	1867-8	148
Sheriff's Counsel Fees.....	1867-8	220
Special Counsel—Wetmore Case.....	1867-8	662
Supervisors' Salaries.....	1867-8	702
State School Tax.....	1863-4	209
Schools, Support of same.....	1871-2	846
State Tax Levy—Code, sec. 3,713.....		
Sheriff's Deputies.....	1871-2	904
Sheriff's Fees.....	1871-2	776
Street Department.....	1871-2	804
Superintendent of Streets—Deputies' Salaries.....	1871-2	819
Sheriff—Additional Deputies.....	1871-2	904
Sheriff's Fees.....	1871-2	776
Second Street Damages.....	1873-4	750
Supreme Court—Attendants, Fuel, Lights, etc.—Amend- ment to Code.....	1873-4	395
T		
Taxes—City and County Personal.....	1873-4	478
Treasurer's Salary.....	1861	556
Treasurer's Deputies' Salaries.....	1861	556
	1863	169
Tax Collector's Salary.....	1862	239
	1862	239
Tax Collector's Deputies and Auctioneer.....	1867-8	292
	1871-2	735
Tax Collector's Deputies—Extra.....		
Tax Levy and Apportionment—Real Estate and State— Political Code.....	1865-6	436-8
Tax Settlement (annual)—Codes, secs. 3,797 and 3,798)....		
Tax on Premiums of Insurance.....	1862	244-5
Teachers' Salaries.....	1863-4	162
Transfers—Special Fee to General Fund.....	1861	558
	1860	102
	1861	242
Transfers—School Fund to Sinking Fund.....	1865-6	303
	1867-8	31
Transfers—General Fund to Kearny Street Fund.....	1875-6	861
Tax Levy—Golden Gate Park.....	1875-6	54
Training Ship.....		
W		
Washington Plaza Appropriation.....	1871-2	762
Witness Fees, Criminal Cases. Penal Code, sec. 1,329.....		
Water Supply Commission.....	1875-6	501
Watchman—City Hall.....	1871-2	735

TREASURER'S REPORT.

CITY AND COUNTY TREASURY,
San Francisco, July 24, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with the law, I herewith submit
my Report as Treasurer, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

Respectfully,

C. HUBERT,
Treasurer.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at credit of City and County of San Francisco, June 30, 1875.....	\$871,505 04	
Receipts during the year.....	4,344,964 22	
		<u>5,216,469 26</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Audited Demands paid during the year.....	4,607,192 14	
Principal paid on Second Street Cut Demands.....	28,246 39	
Balance.....	581,030 73	
		<u><u>5,216,469 26</u></u>

TREASURER'S REPORT.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

RECEIPTS.

Receipts during the year.....	\$1,299,702 77
-------------------------------	----------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Settlement with Controller of State during the year.....	<u>1,299,702 77</u>
---	---------------------

SPECIAL REDEMPTION FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at credit of Special Re- demption of State and County		
Taxes, June 30, 1875.....	\$1,157 65	
Receipts during the year	<u>30,893 95</u>	
		32,051 60

DISBURSEMENTS.

Disbursements during the year..	28,319 70	
Balance.....	<u>• 3,731 90</u>	
		<u>32,051 60</u>

MONTGOMERY AVENUE FUND.

Cash on hand June 30, 1876.....	\$317 51
Demand No. 1 due City and County of S. F. \$726 42	<u></u>

CITY HALL FUND.

Balance to credit of City Hall Fund, June 30, 1875.....	\$6,326 65	
Receipts during the year	<u>1,440 00</u>	
		7,766 65

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid during the year Warrant No.		
1,207, Principal,	\$5,000 00	
Interest,	833 33	
	<hr/>	5,833 33
Balance	1,933 32	
	<hr/>	<u>7,766 65</u>
City Hall Construction Bonds		
issued during the year in exchange of City Hall Warrants		
from No. 213 to 321, inclusive,		
109 at \$500 each, \$54,500.		
City Hall Construction Bonds		
sold during the year from No.		
322 to No. 1,500, inclusive,		
1,179 at the rate of 95 ⁸⁵ / ₁₀₀ ,		
\$565,035 75.		

ACCOUNT WITH PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at credit of Public Administrator, June 30, 1875....	\$17,788 57	
Receipts during the year.....	33,552 09	
	<hr/>	\$51,340 66

DISBURSEMENTS.

Disbursements during the year..	\$20,343 51	
Balance... ..	30,997 15	
	<hr/>	<u>51,340 66</u>

STREET ASSESSMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at credit of Street Assessment Fund, June 30, 1875.	\$7,097 96	
Receipts during the year.	9,926 09	
	<hr/>	\$17,024 05

DISBURSEMENTS.

Disbursements during the year..	\$10,913 11	
Balance.....	6,110 94	
	<hr/>	17,024 05

RECAPITULATION.

BALANCES AT CREDIT OF THE DIFFERENT FUNDS, JUNE 30, 1876.

City and County of San Francisco.	\$581,030 73	
Special Redemption Fund.....	3,731 90	
Montgomery Avenue Fund.....	317 51	
City Hall Fund.....	1,933 32	
Account of Public Administrator	30,997 15	
Street Assessment Fund.....	6,110 94	
	<hr/>	\$624,121 55
Outstanding Loans, June 30, '76.		379,700 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,003,821 55

C. HUBERT,
Treasurer.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

TAX COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, }
San Francisco, August 22, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In response to Resolution No. 9,122 (new series) of your Honorable Body, I herewith submit an Annual Report for the Fiscal Year 1875-6, ending June 30, 1876.

DR.	Valuation.	Tax.
Total amount of Real Estate		
Roll.....	\$169,944,327 00	\$2,727,606 45

CR.		
By assessments collected and paid into Treasury.....	2,628,342 16	
By assessments collected and held under protest	96,214 41	
By erroneous assessments.....	2,362 39	
By delinquent assessments.....	687 49	
	<u>2,727,606 45</u>	

DR.		
Total amount of roll of Personal		
Property, City and State....	\$99,160,814 00	\$1,591,531 06

CR.		
By assessments collected and paid into Treasury	749,066 13	
By assessments collected and held under protest by A. Austin..	30,936 27	
By assessments collected and held under protest by Wm. Ford.	1,891 74	
By erroneous assessments.....	30,584 61	
By delinquent assessments, in process of collection.....	779,052 31	
	<u>1,591,531 06</u>	

Dr.

Total amount of roll of Montgomery Avenue Assessment. \$6,827,802 00 \$92,175 33

Cr.

By assessments collected and paid into Treasury	91,227 69	
By erroneous assessments.....	946 78	
By delinquent assessments.....	86	
	<hr/>	92,175 33

OTHER TAXES COLLECTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

Penalties on delinquent taxes, 1875-6.....	\$17,474 79	
Taxes of former years, and penalties on same.....	59,226 52	
Advertising and Fees.....	8,091 94	
Commission from State.....	10,063 03	
Advertising paid by State.....	4,774 84	
Delinquent Poll Tax, 1875.....	88 00	
	<hr/>	\$99,719 12

EXPENSES OF OFFICE.

Tax Collector's Salary	\$ 4,000 00	
Deputies' and Clerks' services...	33,153 00	
Auctioneer's services, Tax Sale..	200 00	
Publishing Delinquent Tax List.	7,892 30	
Books, Stationery, etc.....	2,823 38	
	<hr/>	\$48,068 68

Respectfully,

WM. FORD,
Tax Collector.

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE PARK COMMISSION,
San Francisco, June 30, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—The undersigned, Park Commissioners, submit their report for the fiscal year ending with this date, regretting that recent legislation has compelled them to modify their plans and retarded the progress of the work committed to their care.

RECENT LEGISLATION.

Your attention is asked to some of the features of the statute passed at the last session of the Legislature.

There are five public reservations, destined for improvement as pleasure grounds, in charge of this Board, viz: "Golden Gate Park," "The Avenue," (the approach to the Park,) "Buena Vista Park," "Mountain Lake Park," and the "Great Highway," upon all of which it is necessary to expend more or less money for the purpose of preservation of public property.

In terms of unequivocal meaning, the Act makes provision for Golden Gate Park alone. It provides that the City and County Surveyor shall be the Engineer to this Board, although it by no means follows that the most competent of Civil Engineers possesses the necessary qualifications for this specialty.

The same Act so restricts the Commission, that it cannot employ a Secretary, nor engage the services of a Lawyer, Architect

or other professional person whose aid might be indispensable. No provision is made for office rent, stationery, printing, or other contingent expenses. Such are the conclusions of the City and County Auditor, based upon a written professional opinion by the City and County Attorney, transmitted to this Board.

NECESSITIES OF THE PARK.

As to the necessities of the works and grounds committed to the charge of this Commission, we beg leave to introduce a copy of a letter addressed by us to one of the Senators representing this City and County, the contents of which were communicated to the Legislature:

SAN FRANCISCO, March 20, 1876.

HON. WM. S. PIERSON:

SIR—To your request for definite information as to “the amount of money which it will be absolutely necessary to expend upon the grounds in charge of this Commission during the next two years,” in order that they may be properly maintained and preserved from deterioration, their use “regulated and governed,” we reply as follows:

The total cost of maintaining and administering the affairs of the Golden Gate Park, for the year ending November 30, 1875, as shown by detailed tabular statements, compiled from records of service, supplies and material expended on this line of duty and work alone, is \$37,106.55.

This includes the proportion of superintendence chargeable to maintenance; efficient clerical duty; cost of maintenance proper, under the following headings, viz: overseeing, guard duty, road dressing, cleaning and repairing drives and walks, sprinkling drives, maintenance of gates and fences, of water and drain pipes, of buildings and structures, plantation watering, plantation attendance, grass maintenance, general work and incidental expenses.

It does not take into consideration the economy with which much of this work has been performed, while being carried forward at the same time with improvement, and an estimate for maintenance alone, should be placed at a figure ten per cent. higher than that given on this account.

Furthermore, it does not include items of expenditure which must be incurred to prevent great deterioration in value, actual loss and destruction of property, which would otherwise inevitably result. We refer to the preservation of the improvement in progress upon the drifting-sand portion of Golden Gate Park. And in this connection, the word “preservation” means nothing short of the vigorous prosecution to completion of the work of reclamation itself. As a dam to a reservoir is not fitted for use until thoroughly water-tight, so these sands are not reclaimed until completely mastered.

As the entire structure would be swept away, involving not only destruction of itself, but of much other valuable property, should such a dam be allowed to remain in a half-finished and leaky condition; so will the work already performed on these sands, for their reclamation, be erased and other Park property overwhelmed within the next two years, should this work of reclamation be arrested at its present stage.

The sands have been reclaimed by use of the Lupin bush, to a condition wherein they are kept from drifting for a few years, and during this period they must be planted with young trees, which upon the death of the Lupin, will take its place and maintain the mastery of the drift. It would have been proper to have planted many thousands of these trees during the past season, but the condition of the funds at the disposal of this Commission forbade the expense. It cannot be delayed more than one season longer.

The advance of the sand has been primarily checked at the beach, according to the plans set forth in the last two biennial reports of this Commission. This work must be prosecuted at fitting times, in the natural course of events as the sand is brought upon the beach.

In the present state it happens that the next two seasons are most important. Should this work be neglected, that which has been expended upon it may be lost, and the reclaimed lands and roadway now under its protection, will be overwhelmed by the advancing sands. In our judgment it will be necessary to expend upon these two works, viz: The completion of the reclamation and foresting of the sands, and the beach protection works, during the next two years, the sum of \$50,000, which expenditure will put the sand lands of the Park in a condition to be let alone, without material further expense for years to come—make them, in other words, a thriving young forest, the full benefit of which can only be appreciated fifteen or twenty years hence.

In view of the foregoing we desire to state distinctly, that in our opinion, the sum of \$50,000 per annum, at least, should be provided for the further improvement and maintenance of Golden Gate Park, and a further sum of \$50,000, provided for the completion of the reclamation works as aforesaid, for the next two years.

In submitting these statements to you, as a member of the Delegation representing this City and County in the Legislature of this State, we feel that we have done our whole duty in the matter, and thank you for having given us the opportunity to clearly express our views on the subject.

E. L. SULLIVAN,
WILLIAM ALVORD,
LOUIS McLANE.

Park Commissioners.

To this we have nothing to add except to say that the means placed at the disposal of the Commission will aggregate about \$40,000 per annum, a little less than one-half the amount shown to be necessary for the preservation and prosecution of its works.

PROSPECTS FOR THE FUTURE.

If a much more liberal policy be not soon adopted, the present generation will scarcely derive any benefit or pleasure from the improvement of these grounds, as the return for Park improvement is by no means immediate, on account of their necessarily gradual development.

If the street railway companies are expected to provide means for transporting visitors to and from the parks, the grounds must be brought to a condition which will render them sufficiently attractive to the people to warrant the companies in constructing lines of transportation, and operating them.

As it is, the means provided will barely keep in order and guard the portions of the grounds already improved.

RESIGNATION OF SUPERINTENDENT.

Soon after the recent action of the Legislature, Mr. Wm. Hammond Hall, our Chief Engineer and Superintendent, tendered his resignation, which we accepted with regret. He had been connected with the Golden Gate Park since its inception, and we have found him everything that could be wished, in capacity, intelligence and integrity.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

We present herewith, in Exhibit "A," the usual statement of the receipts and disbursements, from the organization of this Board to the present date; and refer to our last annual report, as printed in the Municipal Reports for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1875, for an explanation of the classification and nomenclature of subdivisions of expenditures, and receipts shown therein.

RECEIPTS.

At the date above given, the full number of Park Bonds, to issue which authority had been given by Legislative enactment, had been disposed of, viz.: 475 of \$1,000 each, for which the sum of \$442,577.50 had been received. Other receipts, as per

Exhibit, brought the total to \$447,570.62. The amount which had been expended was \$385,927.71; and the balance on hand, with which to enter upon the year just past, was \$61,642.91.

The receipts during the year have been as follows:

From sale of Rustic Lumber.....	\$ 48 80
From Police Court Fines.....	460 00
From Pound Fees.....	265 00
Total Receipts	\$ 773 80

DISBURSEMENTS.

With the balance of cash on hand June 30th, 1875, and aggregate of receipts as above given, the amount of available funds for the year has been \$62,416.71, of which \$61,792.54 have been expended, leaving a cash balance of \$624.17 in the Park Fund at this date.

FUTURE REVENUE.

The legislation of the session of 1875-6, concerning the affairs of this Commission, did not authorize the issuing of additional Park Bonds, but provided, in Senate Bill No. ———, that a special tax of one and a half cents on each one hundred dollars valuation of taxable property in the City and County, be levied and collected in the usual manner, the proceeds of which to be applied, by this Board, to the "preservation and improvement of Golden Gate Park;" and in Assembly Bill No. ———, that "the sum of fifteen thousand dollars be transferred from the General Fund of the City and County, to the Park Fund, the same to be expended, as heretofore, for the maintenance of Golden Gate Park."

It is expedient that the last mentioned sum be placed at the disposal of this Board at once, to meet the demands which must necessarily be drawn on the Park Fund, pending the time of its replenishment by the revenue from the tax levy spoken of.

The proportion of valuation of property in the City and County, upon which taxes will be collected during the present year, being about two hundred and twenty millions of dollars,

the tax of one and a half cents on each hundred dollars will raise a revenue of thirty-three thousand dollars, which, with one-half of the fifteen thousand dollars, (the other half being carried over into the next year to aid the levy for that year,) the fund at the disposal of the Commission for the ensuing year, will amount to about forty thousand dollars, as stated heretofore.

EXPENSES OF THE PAST.

We call your attention to Exhibit "B," wherein the sum charged to "Improvements and Maintenance," in the Ledger, as shown in Exhibit "A," is accounted for in detail, upon a systematic arrangement of the items of expense, as recorded in all the bills and vouchers paid by this Board, and charged to that account.

In Exhibit "C" will be found a summary of the Stock Account, showing, according to an extended classification, the values of stock purchased, expended, and remaining on hand. The original cost is taken as the value of the items in each instance, and articles yet in good repair, and serviceable, are ranked as on hand.

The total cost of stock purchased, given in this statement, in addition to stock charged to "Improvements and Maintenance," as per Exhibit "B," also includes cost of items of stock, such as *permanent account books*, some *office fixtures*, *draughting implements*, etc., charged to "Stationery," "Printing," or "Office Expense" accounts, in Ledger.

The values of the several kinds of material, supplies, etc., purchased, as per Exhibit "B," and remaining on hand at this date, are shown by Exhibit "C," while the value, as established by the actual cost, of the class of stock, etc., produced by the expenditure or combination of some of that labor and material, and remaining on hand, is shown in Exhibit "E."

In Exhibit "F" is shown the actual cost of Park works, according to memoranda, accounts, etc., as made by the use and expenditure of the several classes of material, labor, etc., the cost of which has been shown in the preceding Exhibits. In this statement the item, *Preparation of the Grounds*, includes the

works of grading, shaping, dressing, soiling, plowing, subsoiling, digging, and fertilizing. *Construction of Roads and Walks*, means the macadamizing and claying of the same. *Engineering Works*, comprises the cost of wells, pumping works, engines, mills, tanks and forcing pipes, water distribution and receiving systems, and drainage works. *General Works*, is the appellation of fencing exterior and interior. *Structures*, are divided into three general classes, viz.: frame houses, barns, stables and sheds; glass houses, frames, etc.; and rustic pavilions, shelters, bowers, seats, etc. *Reclamation of Sands*, is subdivided into primary plantations, preparing the same by sowing, by brush covering, by claying, construction of protection fences, and temporary roads for use on the work, sowing tree and grass seeds through the primary plantation, and some small miscellaneous expenses. *Sundry Small Works*, are composed principally of small mechanical jobs, not properly ranked under any of the other headings, unavoidable temporary works, etc. *Horticultural Improvements*, comprise the propagating or purchasing, and planting out of all trees, shrubs, flowers, grass, etc., with much other gardening and clearing out or foresting work, and value of nursery stock on hand. *General Maintenance*, comprises proportionate amount of overseeing, guard duty, road dressing, cleaning and repairing drives and walks, sprinkling drives, maintenance of gates and fences, of water distributing works, of buildings, and miscellaneous small items. *Horticultural Maintenance*, comprises proportionate amount of overseeing, plantation watering and attendance, turf maintenance, general work, and miscellaneous small items. *Hauling Sundries*, comprises, for the most part, small jobs of hauling from town by park teams, not readily apportioned to specific works. The other items of this Exhibit explain themselves.

The charge to *Maintenance*, on this account, does not include the proportion of other items than those charged to "Improvements and Maintenance," in the Ledger, (and necessarily included in an estimate for maintenance of the Parks,) as does the amount given in the body of this report, as the actual cost of the maintenance of the Park for the year ending November 30th, 1875.

These statements, with the details of accounts from which they were prepared, were drawn up by the former Engineer to this Board, and they present a very complete and satisfactory accounting for the works prosecuted under his superintendence.

We present further in other Exhibits, the customary statistics of the use and government of the Parks.

Upon examination of Exhibit "H," it will be observed that the total number of vehicles which entered the Park during the past year was 169,263, an increase of 4,638 over the number for the preceding fiscal year; and the total number of people, 561,288, an increase of 14,455 over the number for the same period.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. L. SULLIVAN,
WILLIAM ALVORD,
LOUIS McLANE,
Park Commissioners.

EXHIBIT "A."

PARK COMMISSIONERS' RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD TO JUNE 30, 1876.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
Product of sale of 125 Bonds of		Improvements and Maintenance	\$396.666 01
\$1,000 each, at .91 5-100.....	\$115,062 50	Salaries and Engineering	32,565 16
Product of sale of 125 Bonds of		Street Account.....	8,973 17
\$1,000 each, sold, 25 at 92; 25		Advertising.....	2,690 18
at .91 75-100; 75 at .91 55-100..	114,600 00	Rent.....	2,190 00
Product of sale of 75 Bonds of		Printing and Lithographing....	2,100 20
\$1,000 each, at par.....	75,000 00	Stationery.....	682 26
Product of sale of 75 Bonds of		Office Expenses.....	546 30
\$1,000 each, at .93.....	69,750 00	Interest.....	914 97
Product of sale of 75 Bonds of		General Expenses.....	392 00
\$1,000 each, sold, 35 at .90 70-		Balance, cash, June 30, 1876....	624 17
100; 40 at 91 5-100.....	68,165 00		
Park Improvements, sale of Lu-			
pin Seed and use of tools.....	812 76		
Sale of Rustic Lumber.....	48 80		
Street Account.....	2,902 86		
Police Account.....	985 00		
Pound Account.....	621 50		
Interest.....	396 00		
	<u>\$448,344 42</u>		
Balance, cash, June 30, 1876....	<u>\$624 17</u>		<u>\$448,344 42</u>

EXHIBIT "B."

IMPROVEMENTS AND MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—ANALYZED ACCORDING TO
VOUCHERS.

CLASS I.—LABOR BY THE DAY.

Guards and Watchmen.....	\$14,267 50
Foremen and Overseers	14,971 34
Drivers and Teamsters.....	35,380 16
Carpenters	11,223 04
Gardeners.....	29,408 15
Laborers.....	129,590 04
Miscellaneous.....	1,446 81
Total to men.....	\$236,287 04
Teams hired.....	29,152 76
Total paid for hired labor	<u>\$265,439 80</u>

CLASS II.—LABOR, DAY, BY CONTRACTOR'S MEN.

Foremen.....	\$67 00
Drivers.....	367 22
Men.....	889 50
Total to Men.	\$1,314 72
Teams.....	732 43
	<u>\$2,047 15</u>

CLASS III.—LABOR UNDER CONTRACT OR BY THE JOB.

Grading Avenue.....	\$13,629 23
Sub-grading Roadway in Avenue	1,295 33
Surfacing Roadway in Avenue.....	16,308 17
Surfacing Entrance Drive.....	1,529 35
Moving Houses.	125 00
Sinking Trial Well.....	81 00
Hauling and Cartage.....	1,009 70
Contract and Job Labor.....	<u>\$33,977 78</u>

CLASS IV.—LABOR WITH MATERIAL, CONTRACT AND JOB WORK.

1—Mill-work.....	\$2,081 97
2—Plumbing and Tinning.....	686 17
3—Painting.....	935 15

4—Blacksmithing and Sharpening.....	1,032 60
5—Repairs to Rolling Stock.....	617 85
6—Shoeing.....	1,978 50
7—Repairs to Harness, etc.....	67 75
8—Repairs to Tools and Implements.....	27 25
9—Veterinary..	133 50
10—Sewers.....	2,206 71
11—Rock Drains.....	255 00
12—Fencing and House ...	2,095 25
13—Dipping W. Pipe.....	37 87
14—Tanks, Engines, Wells and Mills..	4,366 95
15—Lathing and Plastering.....	62 70
16—House-fitting, etc.....	102 00
17—Cut Stone Work.....	570 00
18—Cast Iron Work..	342 14
	<hr/>
	\$17,599 36

CLASS V.—STOCK.

1—Rolling Stock.....	\$4,320 51
2—Live Stock.....	3,335 00
3—Tools and Implements.....	2,651 80
4—Miscellaneous Stock.....	6,814 37
	<hr/>
	\$17,121 68

CLASS VI.—MATERIAL.

1—Lumber.....	\$12,512 37
2—Hardware.....	1,964 57
3—Paints, Oil and Glass.....	696 27
4—Stone and Brick.....	510 25
5—Lime and Cement.....	196 90
6—Water Pipe and Fittings.....	10,520 65
7—Drain Pipe.....	502 05
8—Powder and Fuse.....	2,440 80
9—Manure.....	468 50
10—Soil.....	47 60
10½—Fertilizers.....	29 21
11—Trees and Shrubs.....	3,271 20
12—Seeds.....	12,290 50
13—Supplies.....	10,161 49
14—Miscellaneous.....	159 01
	<hr/>
	\$55,771 37

CLASS VII.—SUNDRY EXPENSES.

1—Board of Live Stock.....	\$1,650 12
2—Hire of Apparatus	175 63
3—Water	800 00
4—Miscellaneous items	2,083 12
	<hr/>
	\$4,708 87
	<hr/>

SUMMARY OF SUBDIVISION.

Class 1—Labor, Park Force, Day and Monthly Work... ..	\$265,439 80
Class 2—Contractors' Work, Day Force.....	2,047 15
Class 3—Contract and Job Work.....	33,977 78
Class 4—Contract and Job Work, Labor and Material....	17,599 36
Class 5—Stock, Assorted.....	17,121 68
Class 6—Material, Assorted.....	55,771 37
Class 7—Sundry Expenses.....	4,708 87
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$396,666 01
	<hr/>

NOTE.—The total given above as expended for Park Improvements and Maintenance, will be found to correspond to the amount charged to "Improvements and Maintenance," in the statement of Receipts and Disbursements, Exhibit "A," less the two credits to the same account shown on the said statement.

EXHIBIT "C."

SUMMARIZED STOCK STATEMENT JUNE 30, 1876.

NOMENCLATURE OF DIVISION.	VALUE PURCHASED.	VALUE EXPENDED.	VALUE ON HAND.
Live Stock (horses).....	\$3,335 00	\$375 00	\$2,960 00
Rolling Stock (wagons, rollers, etc).....	4,310 51	136 91	4,173 60
Stable Stock (saddles, harness, etc.).....	1,182 00	184 25	997 75
Watering Apparatus.....	1,420 17	858 20	561 97
General Apparatus.....	400 20	83 05	317 15
General Tools and Implements.....	1,573 37	1,066 69	506 68
Reaping Implements.....	47 50	10 00	37 50
Carpenters' Tools.....	14 65	5 40	9 25
Cultivating Implements.....	417 28	18 40	398 88
Garden Implements.....	46 00	3 12	42 88
Tool Handles (extra).....	73 92	70 42	3 50
Surveying Instruments and Implements.....	548 00	29 00	519 00
Draughting Instruments and Implements.....	59 60	3 00	56 60
Plumbers' Tools.....	114 61	2 51	112 10
Pipelayers' Tools and Implements.....	50 87	1 00	49 87
Fixtures.....	1,003 66	.....	1,003 66
Miscellaneous Stock.....	291 12	129 72	161 40
Nursery Fixtures (flower pots).....	870 70	362 94	507 76
Police Implements, etc.....	124 30	22 15	102 15
Miscellaneous Implements.....	18 21	1 34	16 87
House and Office Fixtures.....	134 15	11 77	122 38
House and Office Furniture.....	1,246 97	66 35	1,180 62
Account Books.....	113 25	.....	113 25
	\$17,396 04	\$3,441 22	\$13,954 82

EXHIBIT "D."

UNUSED VALUES ON HAND CHARGEABLE TO "MATERIAL" AND "LABOR AND MATERIAL" ACCOUNTS.

	VALUE IN STORE.
Hardware.....	\$181 06
Water Pipe and Fittings.....	320 87
Drain Pipe and Fittings.....	123 98
Iron Work.....	120 03
Paints, Oil and Glass.....	17 50
Lumber.....	101 58
Supplies.....	152 90
Seeds.....	871 37
Lime and Cement.....	8 25
Powder and Fuse.....	10 00
Miscellaneous Material.....	28 65
	<u>\$1,936 19</u>

EXHIBIT "E."

UNAPPORTIONED VALUES ON HAND CHARGEABLE TO "LABOR" AND "MATERIAL" ACCOUNTS.

STOCK.

Nursery fixtures (plant and seed boxes).....	\$495 20
Miscellaneous stock (tree stakes unused).....	1,360 00
Rolling stock (wooden lawn roller).....	40 85
House and office furniture.....	45 75
Apparatus.....	64 15
Fixtures.....	34 00
Surveyor's implements.....	2 20
	<u>\$2,042 15</u>

MATERIAL.

Stove and stump wood.....	\$155 00
Compost (hauling and preparing).....	1,092 08
Soil (cost, hauling, etc.).....	129 50
Stone.....	135 16
Rustic lumber.....	500 00
	<u>\$2,011 74</u>

EXHIBIT "F."

COST OF PARK IMPROVEMENTS AND MAINTENANCE FROM COMMENCEMENT
OF OPERATIONS TO JUNE 30, 1876.

IMPROVEMENTS—

Preparation of grounds.. . . .	\$75,186 84	
Construction of roads and walks.....	65,643 03	
Engineering works.....	24,636 56	
General works.....	5,525 77	
Structures.	17,196 96	
Reclamation of sands.....	25,874 52	
Sundry small works.....	9,753 82	
Horticultural improvements.....	45,927 18	
	<hr/>	\$269,744 68

MAINTENANCE—

General maintenance....	\$57,437 20	
Horticultural maintenance	41,031 31	
	<hr/>	98,438 51

UNAPPORTIONED EXPENDITURES—

Hauling sundries (balance).....	\$1,728 50	
Messenger duty.....	646 99	
Clerical duty	267 00	
Stock expended (see Exhibit "C").....	3,441 22	
Miscellaneous items.....	1,879 80	
	<hr/>	7,963 51

VALUES ON HAND—

Stock (see Exhibit "C").....	\$13,954 82	
Stock (see Exhibit "C").....	2,042 15	
Material, etc. (see Exhibit "D")	1,936 19	
Material, etc. (see Exhibit "E").....	2,011 74	
	<hr/>	19,944 90
Total.....	<hr/>	<u>\$396,091 60</u>

EXHIBIT "G."

STABLE REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

FEED CONSUMED—

Hay.....	\$1,112 32	
Straw.....	100 20	
Bran.....	316 61	
Oats.....	735 36	
Barley.....	595 83	
Cracked Corn.....	70 17	
Ground Barley.....	51 81	
Corn Meal.....	4 65	
Carrots.....	6 10	
	<hr/>	\$2,993 05*

Attendance.....	\$1,375 81	
Repairs, rolling stock.....	159 30	
Repairs, harness.....	25 62	
Miscellaneous supplies and labor.....	184 28	
Shoeing.....	609 00	
Stable repairs.....	20 88	
Live stock expended.....	375 00	
	<hr/>	2,749 89

Total.. ..	<hr/>	\$5,742 94
------------	-------	------------

Total number working days of work horses.....	3,980
Total number working days of keepers, and other horses.....	1,239
Average cost per working day of each work horse.....	\$1.017
Average cost per working day of keepers, and other horses.....	.768

EXHIBIT "H."

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF VISITORS TO GOLDEN GATE
PARK FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTH.	Carriages.....	Double Buggies.....	Single Buggies.....	Equestrians.....	Pedestrians.....	Total Vehicles.....	Total People.....
1875—July.....	1,825	2,054	9,478	3,206	994	13,357	44,271
August.....	1,649	1,815	9,085	3,432	1,214	12,549	42,293
September.....	1,758	1,785	9,213	3,026	1,051	12,756	42,345
October.....	2,645	2,382	12,406	3,411	1,536	17,433	57,246
November... ..	1,121	1,346	6,269	1,709	1,188	8,736	29,105
December.....	1,655	2,404	8,991	2,490	1,490	13,050	43,130
1876—January.....	1,499	1,980	7,777	2,094	1,228	11,256	37,090
February.....	2,246	2,456	14,926	3,164	5,654	19,628	68,902
March.....	2,124	2,344	10,934	2,625	1,015	15,402	49,846
April.....	2,314	2,245	12,045	2,799	1,199	16,604	53,810
May.....	2,011	2,615	10,430	2,535	1,776	14,456	47,679
June.....	1,797	1,983	10,256	2,270	1,193	14,036	45,571
Total.....	22,644	24,809	121,810	32,761	19,538	169,263	561,288

EXHIBIT "I."

CLASSIFICATION OF WEATHER AT THE PARK FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTH.	Fine and Pleasant Days.	Cloudy Days, light winds prevailing.	Showery, cold, foggy or very windy days	Rainy Days.
1875—July	7	4	20	0
August.....	11	5	15	0
September.....	15	7	8	0
October.....	23	1	7	0
November.....	9	7	5	9
December.....	11	6	11	3
1876—January.....	13	4	11	3
February.....	15	8	3	3
March	14	5	7	5
April.....	20	3	7	0
May	14	4	13	0
June.....	21	2	7	0
Total.....	173	56	114	23

EXHIBIT "J."

NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS FROM JUNE 30, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876, GOLDEN GATE PARK

MONTH.	Saddle Horses.	Vehicles.	Individuals.	
1875—July.....	0	2	0	
August.....	0	4	2	
September.....	0	0	0	
October.....	0	1	0	
November.....	0	0	1	
December.....	1	1	2	
1876—January.....	0	1	0	
February.....	1	2	0	Saddle horse killed.
March	0	1	1	
April.....	0	2	2	
May	0	0	1	Killed.
June.....	0	0	0	
Total.....	2	14	9	

EXHIBIT "K."

ARRESTS MADE FOR VIOLATION OF PARK ORDINANCES FROM JUNE 30, 1875,
TO JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTH.	NUMBER.
1875—July.....	1
August.....	3
September.....	1
October.....	11
November.....	0
December.....	2
1876—January.....	0
February.....	6
March.....	3
April.....	3
May.....	0
June.....	0
Total.....	30

CAUSE OF ARREST.	NUMBER.
Fast Driving.....	25
Fast Riding.....	1
Shooting Firearms.....	3
Insane.....	1
Total.....	30

EXHIBIT "L."

NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANIMALS IMPOUNDED IN THE PARK POUND
DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTH.	Horses and Mules.	Cattle.	Pigs.	Total.
1875—July.....	3	21	..	24
August.....	1	36	..	37
September.....	2	7	..	9
October.....	3	1	..	4
November.....	3	14	9	26
December.....	5	14	..	19
1876—January.....	2	8	..	10
February.....	2	1	..	3
March.....	..	5	..	5
April.....	..	31	..	31
May.....	3	7	..	10
June.....	4	1	..	5
Total.....	28	146	9	183

EXHIBIT "M."

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF WATER USED AT GOLDEN GATE
PARK FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTH.	Gallons Used.	Average Gallons per day.
1875—July.....	1,891,725	61,023½
August.....	1,756,350	56,656
September.....	1,875,637½	62,521
October.....	1,450,237½	46,782
November.....	115,950	3,865
December.....	279,525	9,017
1876—January.....	142,350	4,592
February.....	506,700	17,472
March.....	802,950	25,974
April.....	1,217,400	40,580
May.....	1,921,725	61,991
June.....	1,977,000	65,900
Total.....	13,937,550	

EXHIBIT "N."

DONATIONS TO GOLDEN GATE PARK FROM JUNE 30, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876.

FROM WHOM.	DESCRIPTION.
Eugene Lies.....	One package Seeds. Two Australian Palms.
Mrs. J. B. Hall, Stockton.....	300 Tamarisk Cuttings. 100 Roots, Fig Trees.
Wm. H. Boothe.....	One bag Musquite Beans.
J. G. Manning.....	One package Musquite Beans.

REPORT

OF THE

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 1, 1876.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—I herewith transmit to your honorable Board, the Annual Report of the City and County Industrial School, containing the usual statistics, and a brief review of the condition of the institution, for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1876.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

D. C. WOODS,
Superintendent.

Inmates remaining in the School, July 1, 1875—

Boys.....	166	
Girls.....	56	
		— 222

Inmates received during the year ending June 30, '76—

Boys committed.....	183	
Girls committed.....	29	
		— 212

Leaves of absence revoked by the Committee—

Boys.....	50	
Girls.....	10	
	<hr/>	60

Surrendered by parents and guardians—

Boys.....	4	
Girls.....	9	
	<hr/>	13

To be accounted for 507

Granted indefinite leave of absence—

Boys.....	210	
Girls.....	23	
	<hr/>	233

Discharged—

Boys.....	71	
Girls.....	19	
	<hr/>	90

Died—

Boys.....	1	
-----------	---	--

Escaped—

Boys.....	36	
Captured and returned.....	25	
	<hr/>	11

Inmates remaining in the Institution July 1, 1876—

Boys.....	111	
Girls.....	61	
	<hr/>	172

Total 507

Average number of inmates through the year—

Boys.....	158	
Girls.....	56	
	<hr/>	214
	<hr/>	

AGES OF INMATES COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

5 years of age.....	1	13 years of age.....	25
6 years of age.....	2	14 years of age.....	36
7 years of age.....	2	15 years of age.....	47
8 years of age.....	0	16 years of age.....	27
9 years of age.....	4	17 years of age.....	22
10 years of age.....	13		
11 years of age.....	19	Total.....	<u>225</u>
12 years of age.....	27		

NATIVITY OF INMATES COMMITTED.

UNITED STATES.

California	122	Arkansas	1
Massachusetts	22	Kansas.....	1
New York.....	26	Connecticut.....	1
Pennsylvania.....	7	Illinois.....	2
Louisiana.....	4	Wisconsin	2
Virginia.....	2	Ohio ...	1
South Carolina.....	1	Nevada.....	1
Kentucky.....	1		<u>195</u>
Indiana.....	1		

FOREIGN.

England	6	Mexico.....	3
Ireland.....	2	Portugal	1
Australia.....	1	China.....	6
British Columbia.....	1	Austria.....	1
New Brunswick.....	1	France.....	1
Germany.....	5		<u>—30</u>
Central America	2		
Total			<u>225</u>

COLOR OF INMATES COMMITTED.

White.....	215	Black.....	1
Copper.....	9		<u>—</u>
Total.....			<u>225</u>

CAUSES OF COMMITMENT.

For leading an idle and dissolute life	185
For petit larceny	8
For grand larceny	3
For burglary	3
For embezzlement	1
For misdemeanor	1
For protection by his Honor, Mayor Otis	5
For protection by his Honor, Mayor Bryant	6
Surrendered by parents and guardians, as unmanageable..	13
Total	<u>225</u>

BY WHOM COMMITTED.

Committed by Police Court Judge	194
Committed by Municipal Criminal Court Judge	7
Committed by his Honor, Mayor Otis	5
Committed by his Honor, Mayor Bryant	6
Surrendered by parents and guardians	13
Total	<u>225</u>

NUMBER OF TIMES COMMITTED.

Committed for the first time	171
Committed for the second time	45
Committed for the third time	7
Committed for the fourth time	1
Committed for the fifth time	1
Total	<u>225</u>

ESCAPES.

Escaped from the institution since July 1, 1875....	40
Escapes captured since July 1, 1875	29
	<u>11</u>
Escapes prior to July 1, 1875, at large	22
Total escapes at large July 1, 1876	33

Escapes at large July 1, 1875.....	37	
Captured since July 1, 1875.	15	
		<hr/> 22
Escapes since July 1st, 1875, at large... ..	11	
		<hr/> 33
Total escapes at large July 1, 1876.....		

SOCIAL CONDITION OF INMATES RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR.

Both parents living.....	116
Have lost father.....	60
Have lost mother.....	27
Have lost both parents.....	14
Deserted by parents.....	2
Parents separated.....	6
	<hr/> 225
Have stepfathers.....	13
Have stepmothers.....	10
	<hr/> 23

EMPLOYMENT OF THE BOYS FOR FOUR HOURS OF EACH
WORKING DAY.

Shoe shop, average.....	20
Tailor shop, average.....	12
Laundry, average.....	8
Farm and Garden, average.....	15
Bakery, average.....	2
Carpenter shop, average.....	1
Dining-rooms, average.....	8
Sewing-room, average.....	15
Miscellaneous work, average.....	60
Unemployed small boys, average.....	17
	<hr/> 158
The daily average of boys during the year.....	

DIVISION OF TIME FOR WORKING DAYS.

Work.....	4 hours
School.....	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ hours
Sleep.....	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours
Meals and recreation.....	6 $\frac{1}{4}$ hours
Total.....	24 hours

DIETARY—SHOWING THE KIND OF FOOD USED AT EACH MEAL, DAILY.

SUNDAY.

Breakfast—Golden syrup, with bread and coffee.

Dinner—Vegetablé soup, roast beef with gravy, turnips or beets, potatoes and bread, apple pie.

Supper—Bread, tea and ginger-bread.

MONDAY.

Breakfast—Hashed meat with potatoes, bread and coffee.

Dinner—Stewed beef with onions, turnips or beets, boiled potatoes and bread.

Supper—Bread and tea.

TUESDAY.

Breakfast—Hashed meat, bread and coffee.

Dinner—Corned beef with cabbage, potatoes and bread.

Supper—Bread and tea.

WEDNESDAY.

Breakfast—Golden syrup with bread and coffee.

Dinner—Mutton pot-pie, turnips or cabbage, potatoes and bread.

Supper—Bread and tea.

THURSDAY.

Breakfast—Corned beef hash with potatoes, bread and coffee.

Dinner—Boiled beef, potatoes, cabbage or beets, bread, bread-pudding.

Supper—Bread and tea.

FRIDAY.

Breakfast—Meat-hash with potatoes, bread and coffee.

Dinner—Fresh fish, pork and beans, potatoes and bread.

Supper—Bread and tea.

SATURDAY.

Breakfast—Hashed meat, bread and coffee.

Dinner—Stewed beef or mutton with carrots and onions, cabbage or turnips, bread and potatoes.

Supper—Bread and tea.

WORK PERFORMED IN THE SHOE SHOP DURING THE YEAR.

Shoes manufactured for sale, pairs.....	564
Slippers manufactured for sale, pairs.....	266
Shoes manufactured for inmates, pairs.....	392
Shoes repaired for inmates, pairs.....	752
Belts manufactured for inmates.....	192

WORK PERFORMED IN THE TAILOR SHOP DURING THE YEAR.

Jackets made for inmates.....	198
Coats made for inmates.....	21
Pants made for inmates, pairs.....	387
Caps made for inmates.....	205
Overalls made for inmates, pairs.....	30
Jackets repaired for inmates.....	1,221
Pants repaired for inmates, pairs.....	1,919
Caps repaired for inmates.....	290
Overalls made for sale, pairs.....	306

WORK PERFORMED IN SEWING ROOM DURING THE YEAR.

Flannel shirts made.....	234
Pillow slips made.....	5
Bed Ticks made.....	3
Roller Towels made.....	21
Sheets made.....	128

Napkins made.....	55
Aprons made.....	172
Linen coats made.....	3
Pieces repaired and folded.....	7,871

WORK PERFORMED IN LAUNDRY DURING THE YEAR.

Number of pieces washed.....	47,400
Number of pieces ironed.....	32,310

NEW CLOTHING, ETC., ON HAND JULY 1, 1876.

Jackets for inmates.....	108
Pants for inmates, pairs.....	83
Caps for inmates.....	51
Shirts, flannel, for inmates.....	125
Shoes for inmates, pairs.....	21
Shoes, men's, for sale, pairs ..	111
Shoes, women's, for sale, pairs ..	37
Slippers, men's, for sale, pairs.....	16
Slippers, women's, for sale, pairs.....	192
Overalls, men's, for sale, pairs.....	60

CLOTH, FLANNEL AND BLANKETS NOW ON HAND AND NOT INCLUDED IN THIS YEAR'S EXPENSES.

Gray Mission cloth, 29 yards @ \$1.....	\$29 00
Blue Mission flannel, 39½ yards @60 cents.....	23 60
Mission Blankets, 25 pairs @ \$5.50 ..	137 50

FARM AND GROUNDS.

110 ACRES.

House, lot and grounds.....	5 acres
House, lot and grounds House of Correction.....	5 acres
Barn, stable and shed lots.....	3 acres
Cultivated for hay.....	50 acres
Cultivated for table vegetables.....	10 acres

Cultivated for beets, etc., for stock	2 acres
Pasturage	35 acres
Total	110 acres

ESTIMATED CROPS.

Hay	65 tons
Beets	5 tons
Vegetables for use of institution.	

STOCK, WAGONS AND FARMING IMPLEMENTS.

Horses	9
Colts	1
Cows	8
Heifers	1
Calves	1
Bull	1
Swine	82
Large team wagon, with harness	1
Hay wagon, with harness	1
Spring wagon, two-seated, for two horses	1
Spring wagon, two-seated, for one horse, with harness ...	1
Light wagon, with harness	1
Buggy, with harness	1
Dump cart, with harness	1
Hay Mower	1
Hay Press	1
Hay Cutter	1
Horse Hay Rake	1
Plows	2
Harrows	1

STATEMENT OF COST PER MONTH AND DAY FOR PROVISIONS FOR INMATES,
AND OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

MONTH.	Inmates	Officers, etc	Whole Numbers...	Provisions	Monthly cost each inmate, etc.....	Daily cost each inmate, etc.....
1875—July.....	171	22	193	\$1,102 66	\$5 71.3	19.5
August.....	169	22	191	951 47	4 98.1	16.6
September.....	172	22	194	819 52	4 22.4	14.8
October.....	180	22	202	940 65	4 65.6	15.5
November.....	173	22	195	1,124 83	5 77	19.2
December.....	168	24	192	908 41	4 73.1	15.7
1876—January.....	160	24	184	883 51	4 80.1	16
February.....	161	24	185	948 89	5 13	17.1
March.....	161	24	185	911 51	4 92.7	16.4
April.....	146	23	169	787 83	4 66.1	15.5
May.....	119	19	138	907 40	6 57.5	21.9
June.....	116	16	132	706 71	5 35.4	17.8
Total.....	1,896	264	2,160	\$10,993 39	\$61 52.3	\$2 06
Average.....	158	22	180	\$916 11	\$5 12.8	17 1-6

STATEMENT OF COST PER MONTH AND DAY FOR SHOES, CLOTHING, BEDDING,
ETC., FOR INMATES.

MONTH.	INMATES.	SHOES, CLOTHING, BEDDING, ETC.	MONTHLY COST EACH INMATE.	DAILY COST EACH INMATE.
1875—July.....	171	\$318 84	\$1 86.4	6.2
August.....	169	305 83	1 81	6
September.....	172	178 77	1 04	3.5
October.....	180	182 73	1 01.5	3.4
November.....	173	384 63	2 22.3	7.4
December.....	168	264 73	1 57.5	5.2
1876—January.....	160	39 28	24.5	.8
February.....	161	119 00	73.9	2.4
March.....	161	321 65	2 00	6.6
April.....	146	283 34	1 94	6.5
May.....	119	125 25	1 02.7	3.4
June.....	116	61 25	52.8	1.8
Total.....	1,896	\$2,582 30	\$16 00.6	53
Average.....	158	\$215 20	\$1 33.4	4.4

STATEMENT OF COST PER MONTH AND DAY TO INMATES FOR SALARIES OF
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

MONTH.	INMATES.	SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.	MONTHLY COST TO EACH INMATE.	DAILY COST TO INMATES.
1875—July.....	171	1,655 00	\$9 67.8	32.2
August.....	169	1,655 00	9 79.2	22.6
September.....	172	1,655 00	9 62.2	32
October.....	180	1,675 00	9 30.5	31
November.....	173	1,675 00	9 68.2	32.3
December.....	168	1,705 00	10 15	33.8
1876—January.....	160	1,705 00	10 65.6	35.5
February.....	161	1,705 00	10 59	35.3
March.....	161	1,705 00	10 59	35.3
April.....	146	1,705 00	11 67.8	38.9
May.....	119	1,407 00	11 82.8	39.4
June.....	116	1,130 00	9 74.1	32.5
Total.....	1,896	\$19,377 50	\$123 31	\$4 10
Average.....	158	\$1,614 80	\$10 27.6	34 1-6

STATEMENT OF COST PER MONTH AND DAY, TO INMATES, FOR FUEL AND
LIGHTS.

MONTH.	INMATES.	FUEL AND LIGHTS.	MONTHLY COST EACH INMATE.	DAILY COST EACH INMATE.
1875—July.....	171	\$215 38	\$1 26	4.2
August.....	169	193 59	1 14.5	3.8
September.....	172	250 65	1 45.7	4.8
October.....	180	104 23	58	2
November.....	173	367 79	2 12.6	7.1
December.....	168	222 59	1 32.4	4.4
1876—January.....	160	392 37	2 45.2	8.1
February.....	161	309 00	1 92	6.4
March.....	161	259 65	1 61.3	5.3
April.....	146	213 68	1 46.3	4.9
May.....	119	257 93	2 16.7	7.2
June.....	116	167 30	1 44.2	4.8
Total.....	1,896	\$2,954 16	\$18 95	63
Average.....	158	\$246 18	\$1 58	5.2

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

229

STATEMENT OF COST PER MONTH AND DAY, TO INMATES, FOR FEED FOR STOCK, SEED, BLACKSMITHS' WORK, WAGON REPAIRS, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

MONTH.	INMATES.	FEED, SEED, ETC.	MONTHLY COST EACH INMATE.	DAILY COST EACH INMATE.
1875—July.....	171	\$255 11	\$1 49.2	5.0
August.....	169	629 25	3 72.3	12.4
September.....	172	309 14	1 79.7	6.0
October.....	180	275 97	1 53.3	5.1
November.....	173	368 15	2 12.8	7.1
December.....	168	676 15	4 02.4	13.4
1876—January.....	160	369 01	2 30.6	7.7
February.....	161	268 58	1 66.8	5.5
March.....	161	314 50	1 95.3	6.5
April.....	146	252 75	1 73.1	5.8
May.....	119	235 97	1 98.3	6.6
June.....	116	212 11	1 82.8	6.0
Total.....	1,896	\$4,166 69	\$26 16.6	87.1
Average.....	158	\$347 22	\$2 18.0	7.2

RECAPITULATION.

	Officers and In- mates.....	Inmates.....	Yearly Cost....	Yearly Cost to each Inmate..	Monthly Cost to each Inmate..	Daily Cost to each Inmate..
Provisions.....	180	.....	\$10,993 39	\$61 52	\$5 12.8	17.2
Clothing, etc.....	158	2,582 30	16 01	1 33.4	4.4
Salaries.....	158	19,377 50	123 31	10 27.6	34.3
Fuel and Lights.....	158	2,954 16	18 95	1 58.0	5.2
Feed and Miscellaneous Expenses	158	4,166 69	26 16	2 18.0	7.2
Total.....	\$40,074 04	\$245 95	\$20 50.0	68.3

Total yearly cost as above..... \$40,074 04
CR.

By cash received from sale of hogs..... \$304 75

By cash received from sale of sundries..... 388 35

By cash received from b'd of Watchman House of Correction 90 00

\$783 10

Total net expenses..... \$39,290 94

Being per capita—

Per year..... \$248 67

Per month..... 20 72

Per day..... 69

COST OF THE GIRLS AT THE MAGDALEN ASYLUM FROM JULY 1, 1875, TO
JULY 1, 1876.

MONTH.	NUMBER OF GIRLS.	PER CAPITA PER MONTH.	TOTAL MONTHLY COST.
1875—July.....	53 3-5	\$15 00	\$804 00
August.....	54 $\frac{3}{4}$	15 00	821 50
September.....	53 $\frac{3}{5}$	15 00	806 50
October.....	51	15 00	763 50
November.....	52 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 00	785 00
December.....	55 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 00	833 00
1876—January.....	56 $\frac{2}{3}$	15 00	851 00
February.....	57 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 00	859 50
March.....	58 1-6	15 00	872 50
April.....	59 $\frac{1}{4}$	15 00	888 50
May.....	59	15 00	885 50
June.....	61 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 00	923 50
Total.....	672	.....	\$10,094 00
Average.....	56	.....	\$841 16

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

Material used in shoe and tailor shops for manu- facture of sales work	\$935 96	
Improvements and repairs.....	1,111 90	
New reservoir, water-pipes, etc.....	5,518 30	
Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners.....	300 00	
Horses and cows purchased this year.....	760 00	
Furniture, carpets, etc.....	525 07	
New buggy for Superintendent.....	240 00	
Rebuilding two-seated wagon.....	189 65	
		\$9,580 88
CR.		
By cash received from sales of shoes and overalls..	\$1,083 50	
By shoes sold and not yet paid for.....	348 00	
		1,431 00
		\$8,149 38
Total yearly expenses of School.....	\$39,290 94	
Total yearly expenses of girls.....	10,094 00	
		49,384 94
Total expenses.....		\$57,534 32

From the foregoing exhibit of expenditures, it will be seen that the per capita cost is a trifle lower this year than last, while the average number of inmates has been less.

The boys have been generously fed and well clothed, yet the cost for these two items has been reduced three cents per capita per day, or eleven dollars (\$11) per year.

The expenses for fuel, lights, salaries, etc., of course remain about the same, without regard to numbers.

The 400,000 gallon reservoir mentioned in my last report, then in course of construction, has been completed, and, together with new supply pipe, fire mains, etc., has cost \$5,518.30, the whole of which is included in this year's account. Had it not been for this, the expenses of the School the past year would have been considerably within the amount of the appropriation. The building of this immense cistern has supplied a long felt necessity, and now furnishes a plentiful supply of water for the School, and the House of Correction adjoining. At the rear of the building two large hydrants have been placed, the Fire Department having generously supplied 500 feet of hose. These water works are now a safeguard against fire, and afford ample means of irrigation for the gardens and grounds of both institutions. While the House of Correction reaps equal advantage from this reservoir, the whole cost of its construction has been paid from the funds of the School.

During the past year, many boys who were friendless and homeless have been placed in the way of earning their own living, where, by good conduct, they have the opportunity of securing for themselves a prosperous future.

Fifty-seven boys, of suitable age and physique, have been transferred from the School to the "Training Ship Jamestown." This has left the Institution, at the present time, with small boys only, (with a few exceptions,) which renders it difficult to do the necessary work as thoroughly and systematically as I could wish, and at the same time allow each boy to attend regularly in school. I have, however, endeavored to utilize the labor of the boys in such ways as would result in the most advantage to themselves and the Institution, even the

smallest being made to understand that labor is both necessary and honorable.

The Band of the Institution has made great improvement during the year, and is a source of pride and pleasure to all. Besides playing for a large number of churches, societies, and charitable institutions, free of charge, it has earned sufficient money to pay all current and incidental expenses, and leave a balance on hand.

On the 18th of April, the Band gave a concert at Platt's Hall, for the purpose of raising funds for the purchase of a new uniform. This was not only a success financially, but attracted a large and select audience, who appreciated the music of the boys, and manifested their satisfaction in a most flattering manner.

The educational department has progressed as favorably as could be expected, during the year. As a rule, the boys committed to the School are very backward in their studies, being of a class who dislike restraint, and have an antipathy for study of any kind, having given the truant officers much trouble before they came here. While in the Institution, they are of course compelled to attend two sessions of school daily, and most of them make decided and rapid improvement during their stay.

The health of the inmates for the past twelve months has been uniformly good, having had few or no cases of severe sickness, and only one death. This was a boy who retired to bed in good health, and was found dead in the morning, having suffocated during the night.

In conclusion, gentlemen, I desire to return my grateful thanks to the Industrial School Committee of your honorable Board, for their uniform courtesy and kind coöperation. To these gentlemen I am indebted for many wise councils and judicious suggestions.

To the officers of the Institution, who, as a rule, have performed their duties faithfully, I am under many obligations.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

D. C. WOODS,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE, }
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., August 1, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In response to Resolution No. 8,378 of your Honorable Board, I submit my Report of the Police Department for the year ending June 30, 1876.

Schedule "A."—Exhibits the number and tabulated statement of the arrests made by the Police during the year.

Schedule "B."—Shows the number of arrests by and strength of the Police Force, for fourteen years preceding June 30, 1876.

Schedule "C."—Exhibits the arrests made in San Francisco and other large cities, showing the number of Policemen, and the average number of prisoners arrested in a year by one officer, in such cities.

Schedule "D."—Cash received during the year from Sheriffs of other counties, masters of vessels, and others, for keeping of prisoners in the City Prison.

Schedule "E."—Exhibits value of property reported as lost or stolen during the year, and amount recovered by the Police.

Schedule "F."—Exhibits the number of witnesses subpoenaed for the Police Judge's Court and City Criminal Court, nuisances on private property abated, and lost children restored to their parents by the Police, for the year ending June 30, 1876.

Schedule "G."—Unclaimed property and money in the possession of the Chief of Police to June 30, 1876.

Schedule "H."—Exhibits the name, age, nativity, length of service, mystery, and social condition of the members of the Department.

The arrests made during the past year have been more numerous than any previous year, as will appear by reference to Schedule.

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE.

The efforts of the officers have been especially directed to break up the gangs of young ruffians who have, from time to time, committed outrages on our citizens, and many offenders have been discovered and punished.

The greatest difficulty which the Police experience in these cases is, the unwillingness of spectators to testify to the facts. This unwillingness results from the loss of time and business involved in attending Court, and in some cases from timidity. Neither of these excuses are good. The State has a right to the time and knowledge of a witness, in aid of the administration of justice, and timid persons can feel assured that they shall enjoy complete protection, for this is one of the ends for which Courts of Justice are established. But the invalidity of these excuses does not help the officers to supply the evidence thus lost. The officers have been instructed to prosecute all known offenders, and, by compulsory process, bring reluctant witnesses to Court.

ORDINARY DUTIES.

The Police have been persistent and unremitting in their efforts to prevent and punish crime. That they have been successful is witnessed by the peace and order which has generally prevailed.

Our Chinese inhabitants are more frequent violators of sanitary and police regulations than any others, and the large number of arrests made among them show that the Police have been

active in enforcing the law. The Honorable A. J. Bryant, Mayor of this city, has given me a cheerful and earnest support in enforcing these laws among the Chinese.

LODGING HOUSES.

The Act passed by our last Legislature, "Concerning Lodging Houses and Sleeping Apartments" within the limits of incorporated "cities," has been in force three months, during which time 518 persons have been arrested by the officers detailed therefor, for violating its provisions.

POLICE DRILL.

In order to improve the bearing and carriage of the officers when on duty, and to prepare them for being properly moved in case of riot or public disturbance, the force have been drilled in simple evolutions; they have also been instructed in the use of the police baton, which experience has shown to be a most effective weapon for the dispersion of mobs, and more merciful and humane than firearms.

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

of this city is the smallest known, in proportion to the number of inhabitants, and, considering the extent of territory covered by our city, the number of arrests made, and the other duties performed by the department, it is not equaled in efficiency by any.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. H. ELLIS,
Chief of Police

SCHEDULE "A."

TABULATED STATEMENT OF ARRESTS MADE BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF
SAN FRANCISCO FROM JULY 1, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876.

CRIMES.	1875.						1876.						TOTALS.
	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	
Abduction.....	2					1							3
Adultery.....											1		1
Alms House, (persons for)...		4	3	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	26
Arson.....				1		1			2				4
Arson, (attempted).....											1		1
Assault.....	8	7	9	6	9	10	8	9	10	14	15	15	120
Assault, (indecent).....	2								1		2		5
Assault and Battery.....	250	205	216	210	205	214	97	189	181	236	121	250	2374
Assault with Deadly Weapon	16	13	21	11	21	20	21	15	12	11	12	14	187
Assault to commit Bodily													
Injury.....	1					1			1	1	1	1	6
Breaking Jail.....								4					4
Beggars, (healthy).....	4	4		5		7	2	3	3	4	3	1	36
Bench Warrant.....	10	9	6	8	7	7	8	16	16	14	10	17	128
Bigamy.....								1					1
Burglary.....	11	15	21	24	13	53	31	22	28	16	11	13	258
Burglary, (attempted).....	5		7	1	2	4	7	1	7	2	3	1	40
Burglar's Tools, (carrying)...	2	1	2		2		6	1	3	2	1	1	21
Burglary, (second degree)...											12	3	15
Conspiracy.....		1										1	2
Contempt of Court.....	4	1	1	2						3	1	5	17
Conspiracy to Defraud.....											2		2
Counterfeiting.....								1					1
Cruelty to Animals.....		2	1		1				1				5
Concealed Weapons, (carry-													
ing.).....	12	26	16	27	31	50	30	25	28	39	17	25	326
Common Prostitute.....										4			4
Delirium Tremens.....										1			1
Deserters.....				2	1	1		2	4	2			12
Disturbing the Peace.....	12	14	13	25	47	43	36	30	33	34	31	41	359
Disturbing Public Meeting..	1								1				2
Drunks—Ordinary, Old													
Offenders, and Common													
Drunkards.....	566	591	487	537	605	873	705	634	656	651	692	645	7642
Disorderly House.....										1			1
Escape from Training Ship.												1	1
Election Law, (violating)...			1	1									2
Embezzlement.....	2	11	7	6	7	8	3	7	11	8	6	15	91
Enticing Sailors to Desert..									1				1
Escape from Industrial													
School.....		1		1		2	2	6		2	2	6	22
Escape from Jail.....	1				2				2				5
Exhibiting Deadly Weapon		3	2	2	1	1			1		2	1	13
Exhibiting Obscene Publi-													
cations, etc.....	2				1		1						4
Extortion.....									4	1			5
Escape from State Insane													
Asylum.....								1					1
False Imprisonment.....			3										3
Felony.....	6			3	1	1	1	7	15		3	7	44
Felony, (prior conviction)...	2												2
Fire Arms, (discharging)...	11	1	5	7	3	7	5	6	4	4	1	6	60
Forgery.....	6	2				3		4	1	2	7	11	36

SCHEDULE "A."—CONTINUED.

CRIMES.	1875.						1876.						Totals
	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	
False Pretences, (obtaining money and goods by).....	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	9	3	2	11	3	41
Furious Riding or Driving..	1	4	1	2	2	1	5	1	2	2	1	7	21
Fugitive from Justice.....		2			1		2			1	1	4	7
Fishing Law, (violating)										35		6	41
Gambling, (Red and Black)						10		1					11
Gambling, (Faro).....						3		3	2	2			10
Gambling, (Strap).....		1											1
Gambling, (Dice).....	7						2	3	2	2	6	3	23
Gambling, (Bunko).....		1	1		6		2		2	2	1		13
Gambling, (Tan).....			2					6	3				11
Gambling House, (keeping)	5								1			1	7
Gambling House, (visiting)	1					1		90	61	105	36		295
Gambling Tools, (in possession).....	1			1	1	2			4				9
Habeas Corpus.....			1					1	1				3
Hackman, (overcharging, etc.).....		2		1		1	6	2		2	7		21
Housebreaking.....	4	13	9	6	12	10	6	3	2	9			74
Ill Fame, (keeping house of)	1							2	2	2		2	9
Ill Fame, (innate of)								10	43	54	27	20	154
Ill Fame, (soliciting for)...	24	12	20	48	29	29	18	29	19	54	7	6	295
Ill Fame, (visitor to).....						1		1	8	25	12	7	54
Incest.....		1							1				2
Indecent Exposure.....			1	2		2	3	1	3	3	4	2	21
Industrial School, (children for).....	38	32	30	38	40	44	42	21	33	41	42	50	451
Industrial School, (en route for).....	2			1									3
Inebriates, (for house of)...		3	2				1		2	1		1	9
Insane.....	16	17	22	26	18	18	21	23	22	15	14	25	237
Insane, (en route).....	5		5	4		5				2	2		25
Infamous Crime against Nature.....												1	1
Kidnapping.....		2				5		2					9
Libel.....			1	1					3		4		9
License, (carrying on business without).....										1	1	4	6
Lodging Law, (violating)...										92	259	167	518
Language, (bawdy).....													
Language, (lewd).....													
Language, (obscene).....	79	83	84	78	91	125	118	126	121	133	134	246	1418
Language, (profane).....													
Language, (provoking)....													
Larceny, (grand).....	18	18	14	20	13	22	22	19	13	15	12	14	200
Larceny, (grand, attempted)			1			1	3	1		2			8
Larceny, (petit).....	69	48	58	71	73	98	94	89	71	79	58	70	878
Larceny, (petit, attempted)		1		3	2							2	8
License, (peddling without)	8	3	1	4	4	9	4	12	8	21	29	27	130
Lottery, (selling tickets in)			3			1			7	3	4		18
Lottery, (visiting).....									22				22
License, (keeping bar without).....													
Larceny, (petit, second offense).....											1		1

SCHEDULE "A."—CONTINUED.

CRIMES.	1875.						1876.						TOTALS.
	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	
Malicious Mischief.....	24	13	23	35	22	39	34	21	16	24	32	27	310
Manslaughter.....	1	1	2	1							2	2	9
Mayhem.....		1			1				1	1			4
Misdemeanor.....	92	80	68	153	100	105	68	86	82	100	102	79	1115
Misdemeanor, (by wearing a Mask).....				1									1
Misdemeanor, (violating Basket Order).....	2		2	2		10	6	10	8	27	10		77
Misdemeanor, (violating City Order).....					5	2	30	2	3	19	1	16	78
Misdemeanor, (obstructing Street Car).....							1				1	1	3
Misdemeanor, (by carrying Brass Knuckles, etc.).....			1					2	1	1	1	1	7
Misdemeanor, (violating Golden Gate Park Order).....				2									2
Misdemeanor, (disturbing Theatrical performance).....							1					1	2
Murder.....		6	4	2		7	1	1	5	2	1	7	36
Murder, (attempted).....	8	8	5	3	11	5	12	10	14	3	12	7	98
Nuisance, (by urinating publicly).....		1	1				2					1	4
Perjury, (subornation of).....												1	1
Pawn Brokers and Second-hand Dealers, (offending).....		1											1
Perjury.....	1		1			2	3	1			2		10
Personating an Officer.....								1	3	3		2	9
Prisoners, (en route).....	2	9	3	7	12	3	7	16	16	6	9	6	90
Prisoners, (United States, en route).....									4	4		7	15
Rape.....					8	1					1	1	11
Rape, (attempted).....						1		1	1	2		1	6
Receiving Stolen Goods.....				1			1		1	1	2	1	7
Requisition, (arrested on).....					1	1		4		1			7
Rescuing a Prisoner.....		1		1	3	1	1		2	1			10
Resisting an Officer.....	8	1	1	4	2	2	1		2	5	3	2	31
Riot, Rout and Unlawful Assembly).....									8			45	53
Robbery.....	6	8	4	6	7	16	31	17	11	10	5	11	132
Robbery, (attempted).....	1	2		1	4		5	4	3	1	3	1	25
Robbery, (highway).....		4							3				7
Refusing to assist an Officer.....					1								1
Riot, (inciting).....												2	2
Saloon, (violating Order 1189).....	4	4		1	9	2		12	4	5	10	20	71
Sidewalk, (driving and riding on).....							12		1		2		15
Smuggling.....				1				2					3
State Prisoners, (en route).....	15	14	15	12	15	19	10	20	13	11	16	6	166
Streets, (depositing dirt, etc. in).....			2							1		2	5
Streets, (obstructing).....	10	6	11	12	16	112	37	17	29	61	61	30	402
Surrendered by Bondsmen.....		1	1	2							3		7
Sparring Exhibition, (conducting).....								1					1

SCHEDULE "A."—CONTINUED.

CRIMES.	1875.						1876.						Total.....
	July.....	August....	September..	October....	November..	December..	January...	February..	March.....	April.....	May.....	June	
Sparring Exhibition, (visiting).....								2					2
Threats against Life.....	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	4	6	1	26
U. S. Revenue Laws, (violating).....												2	2
Vagrancy.....	14	7	9	16	21	20	26	8	9		11	15	165
Wearing the attire of the other sex).....	1										1		2
Witnesses, (detained)	6	12	4	9	6	7	13	15	16	6	5	8	107
Total.....	1412	1336	1239	1461	1504	2056	1604	1608	1778	2023	2004	2083	20108
Lodgers.....	245	486	484	350	356	444	634	575	571	259	202	180	4786

SCHEDULE "B."

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY, AND STRENGTH OF THE POLICE FORCE FOR THE FOURTEEN YEARS PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1876.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF POLICE.	NUMBER OF ARRESTS.
1862-63.....	54	5,422
1863-64.....	54	6,887
1864-65.....	66	7,619
1865-66.....	84	9,240
1866-67.....	84	9,123
1867-68.....	84	9,588
1868-69.....	104	11,882
1869-70.....	104	13,644
1870-71.....	104	12,332
1871-72.....	104	11,035
1872-73.....	104	12,810
1873-74 (mean strength).....	121	13,007
1874-75.....	152	16,820
1875-76.....	150	20,108

SCHEDULE "C."

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE IN A YEAR, STRENGTH OF THE FORCE, AND THE PROPORTIONATE ARRESTS TO EACH OFFICER IN THE FORCE, IN THE HEREUNDER NAMED CITIES.

CITY.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS.	NUMBER OF ARRESTS.	ARRESTS PER OFFICER.
London.....	8,833	72,951	8
Dublin.....	2,085	32,243	16
Liverpool... ..	1,018	30,145	30
Manchester.....	682	31,558	46
New York.....	2,159	78,451	37
Philadelphia.....	1,089	40,368	38
Brooklyn.....	567	25,588	45
St. Louis.....	376	19,082	51
Boston.....	498	25,201	51
Baltimore.....	562	26,365	47
New Orleans.....	585	29,286	50
Cincinnati.....	363	9,517	26
Buffalo.....	203	12,535	62
Albany.....	112	6,273	56
Cleveland.....	160	8,579	53
Charleston.....	138	2,705	20
Newark.....	177	6,752	38
Salem.....	42	1,686	40
San Francisco.....	150	20,108	134

CASH RECEIVED.

241

SCHEDULE "D."

CASH RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS OF OTHER COUNTIES, MASTERS OF VESSELS AND OTHERS, FOR KEEPING OF PRISONERS, ETC., IN THE CITY PRISON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

DATE.	NAME.	WHERE FROM.	AMOUNT.
1875 July	4 Sheriff Walden.....	Napa.....	\$1 00
	7 Mr. Hilton.....	.....	1 00
	10 Sheriff Orton.....	Santa Cruz.....	1 00
	14 Sheriff Thompson.....	Shasta.....	2 00
	15 Sheriff Olds.....	Marin.....	1 00
	16 Sheriff Torrey.....	Yuba.....	2 00
	17 Sheriff Smith.....	Monterey.....	1 00
	18 Sheriff Bean.....	Butte.....	1 00
	18 Sheriff Hunsaker.....	San Diego.....	1 00
	18 Sheriff Orton.....	Santa Cruz.....	1 00
	19 Sheriff Sawtelle.....	Yuba.....	2 00
	19 Sheriff Moore.....	Inyo.....	1 00
	20 Sheriff Nelson.....	Mendocino.....	2 00
	26 Sheriff Chalfont.....	Mendocino.....	1 00
	29 Sheriff Daniels.....	Butte.....	3 00
Aug.	3 Sheriff McCormick.....	Placer.....	2 00
	4 Sheriff J R. Hall.....	San Jose.....	1 00
	9 E. P. Wheeler.....	En route to Colorado..	9 00
	9 Sheriff Covarubies.....	Santa Barbara.....	2 00
	14 Sheriff C. A. Sleeth.....	Tehama.....	1 00
	16 Sheriff Cunningham.....	San Joaquin.....	1 00
	18 Sheriff Buckley.....	Humboldt.....	2 00
	20 Sheriff Waugh.....	San Luis Obispo.....	1 00
	21 Sheriff Perkins.....	Solano.....	2 00
	22 Sheriff Houls.....	Solano.....	1 00
	24 Sheriff G. W. Smith.....	Monterey.....	1 00
	27 Sheriff Moore.....	Inyo.....	4 00
Sept.	5 Sheriff Harris.....	Los Angeles.....	2 00
	8 Sheriff Deed.....	Sacramento.....	1 00
	10 Sheriff Greer.....	Sacramento.....	2 00
	13 Sheriff Orton.....	Santa Cruz.....	2 00
	13 Sheriff Perkins.....	Solano.....	1 00
	13 Sheriff Bean.....	Butte.....	1 00
	16 Sheriff Chips.....	Santa Barbara.....	2 00
	17 Sheriff C. L. Woods.....	San Luis Obispo.....	1 00
	18 Sheriff Baxter.....	Tuolumne.....	1 00
	20 Sheriff Daniels.....	Butte.....	1 00
	21 Sheriff Thorn.....	Calaveras.....	1 00
	21 Sheriff Cunningham.....	San Joaquin.....	2 00
	27 Sheriff Sleeth.....	Tehama.....	1 00
	28 Sheriff Buckley.....	Humboldt.....	1 00
	28 Sheriff Stinson.....	Stanislaus.....	11 00
Oct.	4 Sheriff Cottingham.....	.....	2 00
	7 Sheriff Bailey.....	El Dorado.....	2 00
	7 Sheriff Yates.....	Plumas.....	2 00
	8 Sheriff Hodgskins.....	Los Angeles.....	2 00
	16 Sheriff Ross.....	.....	1 00
	17 Sheriff Davidson.....	Alpine.....	1 00
	20 Sheriff Hodgskins.....	Los Angeles.....	2 00
	22 Sheriff Bean.....	Butte.....	1 00
	22 Sheriff McCormick.....	Placer.....	1 00
	24 Sheriff Ingram.....	Los Angeles.....	1 00
	24 Sheriff Houlton.....	.....	1 00
	25 Sheriff Brown.....	El Dorado.....	2 00

SCHEDULE "D"—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DATE.	WHERE FROM.	AMOUNT.
1875 Oct.	30 Sheriff Sawtelle.....	Yuba.....	2 00
Nov.	1 Sheriff Reed.....	Kern.....	2 00
	8 Sheriff Cunningham.....	San Joaquin.....	1 00
	8 Sheriff Terry.....	Yuba.....	2 00
	12 French Consul.....	.....	2 00
	13 Sheriff Stevens.....	Ventura.....	1 00
	14 Sheriff Smith.....	.....	2 00
	16 Sheriff Howard.....	.....	1 00
	16 Sheriff Ingram.....	San Diego.....	2 00
	16 Officers D. Coffey and Devitt.....	Nevada, State of.....	2 00
	19 Sheriff Cunningham.....	San Joaquin.....	1 00
	22 Sheriff Potter.....	Nevada.....	1 00
	26 Sheriff Ingram.....	Los Angeles.....	1 00
	27 Sheriff Thorn.....	Calaveras.....	8 00
	30 Sheriff Cunningham.....	San Joaquin.....	1 00
Dec.	1 Sheriff Baxter.....	Tuolumne.....	1 00
	4 Sheriff Hodgskins.....	Los Angeles.....	1 00
	4 Sheriff O'Donnell.....	Siskiyou.....	1 00
	5 Sheriff Eames.....	Shasta.....	1 00
	6 Sheriff Torrey.....	Yuba.....	1 00
	6 Sheriff Orton.....	Stockton.....	1 00
	9 Sheriff Toomey.....	Los Angeles.....	1 00
	11 Sheriff Brown.....	Napa.....	1 00
	13 Sheriff Rogers.....	Stanislaus.....	2 00
	18 Sheriff S. H. J. Eckles.....	.....	1 00
	22 Sheriff Nichols.....	Butte.....	4 00
	25 Sheriff E. Harris.....	Santa Barbara.....	1 00
	26 Sheriff E. Harris.....	Los Angeles.....	2 00
	31 Sheriff Ingram.....	San Bernardino.....	1 00
1876 Jan.	6 Sheriff Hodgskins.....	San Bernardino.....	1 00
	8 Sheriff Perkins.....	Solano.....	2 00
	9 Sheriff Cunningham.....	San Joaquin.....	1 00
	9 Sheriff Orton.....	Santa Cruz.....	2 00
	12 Sheriff Ingram.....	San Diego.....	1 00
	13 Sheriff Hunt.....	Santa Cruz.....	2 00
	18 Constable J. R. Hall.....	San Jose.....	2 00
	18 Sheriff P. W. Smith.....	Nevada.....	1 00
	28 Sheriff Hodgskins.....	Los Angeles.....	1 00
	29 Sheriff McCormick.....	Placer.....	1 00
Feb.	1 Sheriff Howard.....	Colusa.....	1 00
	2 Officer O'Connor.....	New York City.....	15 00
	2 Sheriff Sleeth.....	Tehama.....	1 00
	11 Sheriff LaRue.....	Sacramento.....	3 00
	13 Sheriff LaRue.....	Sacramento.....	2 00
	17 Officer Bunner.....	.....	3 00
	19 Sheriff Kennedy.....	Shasta.....	1 00
	21 Sheriff Bailhache.....	Contra Costa.....	2 00
	21 Sheriff Thorn.....	Calaveras.....	1 00
	21 Sheriff Smith.....	.....	1 00
	21 Sheriff Green.....	Sacramento.....	1 00
	21 Fire Marshall Durkee.....	San Francisco.....	2 00
	21 Sheriff Thorn.....	Calaveras.....	1 00
	24 Sheriff Coleman.....	Humboldt.....	1 00
	24 Sheriff Cunningham.....	Stockton.....	2 00
	24 Sheriff Curtis.....	Santa Cruz.....	1 00
	25 Sheriff Burnham.....	El Dorado.....	2 00
	27 Emil Bargin and Wash. Roberts.....	En route to Stockton.....	2 00
	27 Officer Smith.....	Colorado Territory.....	6 00
	27 Officer Joyce.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	11 00

SCHEDULE "D"—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DATE.	WHERE FROM.	AMOUNT.
1876 Feb.	27 Officer Bunner.....		\$6 00
	28 Constable J. A. Hall.....	San Jose.....	1 00
	28 Sheriff Daniels.....	Butte.....	1 00
Mar.	1 Sheriff Fagan.....	Amador.....	2 00
	4 Officer B. Lackey.....	Virginia City.....	1 00
	5 Sheriff Adams.....	Santa Clara.....	1 00
	7 Officer Cafferty.....	Sacramento.....	4 00
	16 Sheriff Brown.....	Napa.....	1 00
Mar.	29 Sheriff Drury.....	Los Angeles.....	2 00
April	1 Local Officer William F. Burke, paid amount of fine by Police Commissioners.....		10 00
	2 Constable Van Buren.....	Santa Clara.....	1 00
	5 Sheriff Graves.....	Monterey.....	2 00
	14 Sheriff M. Woods.....	Yuba.....	1 00
	17 Local Officer Ling, paid part amount of fine by Police Commissioners, which was inflicted 3d of May, 1875, full amount being \$50, \$30 of which was never paid.....		20 00
	18 Sheriff Evans.....	San Joaquin.....	1 00
	19 Sheriff McLenahan.....	Calaveras.....	1 00
	20 Sheriff Wilkening.....	Contra Costa.....	1 00
	25 Sheriff Hodgskins.....	San Diego.....	1 00
	27 Sheriff Graves.....	Monterey.....	2 00
	28 Officer Swartwood.....	New York City.....	10 00
	28 Officers Harris and Hickey.....	Sacramento.....	3 00
May	1 Local Officer Bogle, paid amount of fine by Police Commissioners, inflicted 27th of April, 1876.....		10 00
	5 Sheriff Hawes.....	Calaveras.....	4 00
	9 Sheriff Curtis.....	Santa Cruz.....	2 00
	9 Sheriff Whiting.....	Shasta.....	1 00
	11 Marshall J. Blinn.....	Petaluma.....	1 00
	15 Sheriff Moore.....	Napa.....	1 00
	15 Sheriff Culverhouse.....	Shasta.....	2 00
	17 Sheriff Culverhouse.....	Shasta.....	1 00
	17 Sheriff Hawes.....	Calaveras.....	1 00
	17 Sheriff Passmore.....	Inyo.....	2 00
	19 Sheriff Ross.....	San Benito.....	2 00
	24 Sheriff Boring.....	Santa Clara.....	1 00
	24 Sheriff Schnider.....	Butte.....	2 00
June	1 Sheriff Cunningham.....	San Joaquin.....	2 00
	1 Officer McCoy.....	Yuba.....	1 00
	8 Sheriff Hotchkiss.....	Los Angeles.....	1 00
	18 Sheriff Atwood.....	San Joaquin.....	1 00
	18 Sheriff Harris.....	Los Angeles.....	4 00

SCHEDULE "E."

AMOUNT OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND LOST, AND AMOUNT RECOVERED BY THE
POLICE FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTHS.	STOLEN OR LOST.	RECOVERED.
1875—July.....	\$13,212 00	\$5,896 00
August.....	9,997 00	4,271 80
September.....	11,508 00	4,611 85
October.....	13,766 00	5,135 80
November.....	9,261 00	8,479 75
December.....	11,536 00	11,063 25
1876—January.....	7,272 00	10,144 85
February.....	13,127 00	7,615 75
March.....	9,630 00	5,881 20
April.....	11,191 00	7,988 70
May.....	14,038 00	7,431 90
June.....	14,475 00	5,229 90
Total.....	\$139,013 00	\$83,751 75
February, 1876—Recovered in Kern Co by the San Francisco Police....		28,000 00
Total.....		\$111,751 75

SCHEDULE "F."

NUMBER OF WITNESSES SUBPŒNAED FOR THE POLICE JUDGE'S AND CITY
CRIMINAL COURTS—NUISANCES ON PRIVATE PROPERTY ABATED, AND LOST
CHILDREN RESTORED TO THEIR PARENTS BY THE POLICE, FOR THE YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

MONTHS.	WITNESSES SUBPŒNAED.	NUISANCES ABATED.	LOST CHILDREN RESTORED.
1875—July.....	660	91	101
August.....	567	89	76
September.....	506	81	53
October.....	615	78	27
November.....	610	93	32
December.....	762	102	51
1876—January.....	681	97	48
February.....	639	106	33
March.....	773	94	28
April.....	653	92	36
May.....	893	87	50
June.....	968	96	33
Total.....	8,527	1,106	568

SCHEDULE "G."

UNCLAIMED MONEY AND OTHER PROPERTY IN THE HANDS OF THE CHIEF OF
POLICE TO JUNE 30, 1876.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
1	Dec. 15, 1875...	Stephen Agan.....	One set imitation shirt studs.
2	Dec. 26, 1875....	Ah Ching.....	Ninety cents and purse.
3	Jan. 21, 1876....	Ah Wy.....	One 5-100 dollars.
4	Feb. 2, 1876....	Fook Tuck.....	Two 85-100 dollars.
5	Feb. 10, 1876....	Ah Kan.....	Chinese pawn ticket.
6	Feb. 19, 1876....	Ah Sow.....	Seventy cents.
7	Feb. 23, 1876....	Ah Fook.....	Three dollars.
8	March 18, 1876..	Ah Quan.....	Pawn ticket.
9	March 19, 1876..	Ah Quan.....	Four dollars. Evidence.
10	March 26, 1876..	Ah Kim, alias Keaug.....	Ninety cents and purse.
11	March 30, 1876..	Ah Ming.....	Pawn ticket.
12	April 2, 1876 ..	John Ackerman.....	Fifty-five cents.
13	April 17, 1876 ..	Ah Hing.....	Fifty cents.
14	April 29, 1876 ..	Ah Jim.....	Four 60-100 dollars.
15	May 6, 1876....	Ah He.....	Seventy-five cents and purse.
16	May 12, 1876....	Ah Way.....	Purse and pawn ticket.
17	May 13, 1876....	Bishop Albert.....	Eighty-five cents.
18	May 18, 1876....	You Kum.....	Fifty cents. Evidence.
19	May 22, 1876....	Wong Ung.....	Two 10-100 dollars.
20	May 24, 1876....	Wong Ah Foon.....	One 80-100 dollars. Evidence.
21	Dec. 18, 1875....	Wilson Butler.....	Twenty-eight cents and purse.
22	Dec. 22, 1875....	Thos. Brannan.....	Thirty cents.
23	Dec. 30, 1875....	Wm. Brandermeir.....	Fifty cents.
23½	May 10, 1876....	Jas. Barry.....	Five 85-100 dollars.
24	Feb. 9, 1876....	Maj. Browning.....	Pair eye-glasses.
25	Feb. 15, 1876....	John Buckley.....	Fifty cents.
26	Feb. 19, 1876....	Joe Brown.....	Fifty cents.
27	Feb. 22, 1876....	John Berg.....	One 70-100 dollars.
28	Feb. 22, 1875....	John Davis.....	Fifty-five cents.
29	Feb. 30, 1876....	John Brown.....	One finger ring.
30	March 3, 1876..	Geo. Bergin.....	Napkin and gloves (kid).
31	March 27, 1876..	W. T. Buchanan.....	Thirty-five cents.
32	April 15, 1876..	Chas. Brown.....	One 30-100 dollars.
33	April 25, 1876 ..	Runkle Bolaskie.....	One 70-100 dollars.
34	May 13, 1876....	David Barns.....	Seventy cents.
35	May 15, 1876....	Wm. Boyle.....	Ten cents.
36	May 16, 1876....	Jas. Bryant.....	Thirty-five cents and purse.
37	May 23, 1876....	John Brown.....	Forty cents.
38	May 27, 1876....	David Burns.....	Fifteen cents.
39	Dec. 7, 1875....	John Curtin.....	One finger ring.
40	Dec. 12, 1875....	Mary A. Carberry.....	Twenty-five cents.
41	Dec. 14, 1875....	Chas. Cavener.....	Cigar-holder and case.
42	Dec. 15, 1875....	Michael Connell.....	Purse and magnet.
43	Dec. 23, 1875....	John Cederberg.....	Twenty-five cents.
44	Dec. 30, 1875....	John Carlisle.....	Seventy-five cents and breast-pin.
45	Jan. 17, 1876....	Jas. Collins.....	Sixty-five cents and purse. Evidence.
46	Jan. 22, 1876....	Edward Castello.....	Memorandum book.
47	Jan. 29, 1876....	Eugene Collins.....	One open-face silver watch, No. 96,717.
48	Feb. 4, 1876....	C. Callahan.....	Fifty-five cents.
49	Feb. 5, 1876....	G. Castro.....	Watch chain, keys, cigar-holder and crystal.
50	Feb. 7, 1876....	Mike Connolly.....	Thirty cents.
51	Feb. 12, 1876....	J. Connor.....	Twenty cents.
52	Feb. 20, 1876....	William Coffey.....	Forty cents.
53	Feb. 22, 1876....	D. M. Coleman.....	Fifty cents.
54	March 2, 1876..	D. Cole, alias Henry Stein..	Letters.
55	March 18, 1876..	John Casey.....	Memorandum book.

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
56	March 25, 1876..	G. Clipper.....	Eighty-five cents.
57	April 7, 1876...	Chas. M. Clark.....	Forty cents.
58	April 10, 1876...	E. P. Church.....	Ninety-five cents.
59	April 10, 1876...	Annie Collins.....	Fifteen cents.
60	April 23, 1876...	Neil Coyle.....	Twenty cents.
61	May 2, 1876....	Dennis Cronin.....	Four dollars.
62	May 18, 1876....	Michael Connell.....	Two 25-100 dollars and purse.
63	May 29, 1876....	A. P. Church.....	Twenty-five cents.
64	March 12, 1876..	Michael Cusick.....	Lot of jewelry.
65	Oct. 3, 1875....	Morris Dougle.....	Two studs and sleeve buttons.
66	Dec. 1, 1875....	Robert Dyer.....	Pair sleeve buttons.
67	Dec. 4, 1875....	Robert Durdler.....	Five 50-100 dollars.
68	Dec. 8, 1875....	Alice Dorr.....	Earring and cuff pin.
69	Dec. 11, 1875....	Frank Davenport.....	Ten cents, book and papers.
70	Jan. 2, 1876....	Wm. Duncan.....	Collar button.
71	Jan. 7, 1876....	Phillip Drummond.....	Seventy cents.
72	Feb. 2, 1876....	Jas. Doran.....	Two 20-100 dollars.
73	Feb. 20, 1876...	Mrs. Devine.....	Twenty cents.
74	March 3, 1876..	Hattie Davis.....	Breast-pin.
75	March 25, 1876..	Margaret Dunn.....	Letters and beads.
75½	March 26, 1876..	John Doyle.....	Eighty cents, collar button, shirt studs.
76	April 15, 1876...	Thos. Davis.....	Forty cents.
77	April 16, 1876...	Jack Darley.....	One 35-100 dollars.
78	April 29, 1876...	C. D. Damm.....	Thirty cents and purse.
79	May 6, 1876....	J. Davis.....	Fifty cents.
80	May 10, 1876....	F. McAvoy.....	Seventy-five cents.
81	May 12, 1876....	Frank Devine.....	Book and papers.
82	May 19, 1876....	Alex. Durge.....	Thirty cents.
83	May 28, 1876...	Jeremiah Driscoll.....	Ten cents and soldier's papers.
84	May 27, 1876....	Wm. Delany.....	Seventy-five cents.
85	Jan. 31, 1876...	Frank Evans.....	One dollar.
86	April 21, 1876...	John Enright.....	Meerschaum pipe.
87	Dec. 7, 1875....	Alex. Frazier.....	Twenty-five cents and corkscrew.
88	Dec. 10, 1875....	John Fannell.....	Four 65-100 dollars.
89	Dec. 21, 1875....	John Fink.....	Twenty-five cents.
90	Jan. 29, 1876...	J. W. Fargoback.....	Seventy-five cents.
91	Feb. 3, 1876....	Michael Fenton.....	Forty cents.
92	Feb. 9, 1876....	Geo. Fitzgerald.....	Eighty cents.
93	March 9, 1876..	Geo. Ferner.....	Twenty-five cents.
94	March 12, 1876...	Philip Free.....	Fifteen cents.
95	March 12, 1876...	Fred. Fritch.....	Sixty cents.
96	March 13, 1876...	Jennie Engals.....	Fifty cents.
97	March 17, 1876...	Patrick Flynn.....	Fifty cents.
98	April 11, 1876...	John Fitzgerald.....	Thirty-five cents.
99	April 17, 1876...	Daniel Fennell.....	Meerschaum pipe.
100	May 4, 1876....	John Frazier.....	Twenty-five cents and pocket-book.
101	May 6, 1876....	Martin Fitzpatrick.....	One dollar and purse.
102	May 19, 1876...	John Fannin.....	Twenty-five cents.
103	May 20, 1876...	Patrick Flaherty.....	Forty cents.
104	May 25, 1876...	Henry First.....	One 65-100 dollars.
105	May 29, 1876...	Thos. Filbin.....	Twenty cents.
106	Dec. 25, 1875....	Geo. Galloway.....	One 65-100 dollars.
107	Jan. 1, 1876....	Neil Gillen.....	One 20-100 dollars silver, thirty cents currency, eleven cents nickels, and purse.
108	March 11, 1876...	Chas. Graham.....	Twenty-five cents.
109	March 17, 1876...	Walter Glan.....	Thirty cents currency and pocket-book.
110	April 7, 1876...	Mrs. Gingleback.....	Thirty-five cents.
111	April 17, 1876...	Patrick Gormandy.....	Sixteen 60-100 dollars.
112	April 29, 1876...	Thos. Green, alias Jackson.....	Fifty cents.
113	Dec. 8, 1875....	Annie Higgins.....	Breast-pin and chain.
114	Dec. 10, 1875....	Philip Harrauld.....	Eighty-five cents and papers.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

247

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
115	Jan. 6, 1876....	Michael Higgins.....	Memorandum book.
116	Jan. 19, 1876....	John Hennesey.....	Pair sleeve buttons, papers and pocket-book.
117	Jan. 22, 1876....	J. Hardy.....	One dollar.
118	Jan. 29, 1876....	John Hardney.....	One 25-100 dollars and papers.
119	Feb. 4, 1876....	John Hartman.....	One 65-100 dollars.
120	Feb. 18, 1876....	William Herman.....	Fifty-five cents.
121	March 5, 1876....	Geo. Harris.....	Ring and pin.
122	March 24, 1876....	Jas. Huran.....	Three 70-100 dollars.
123	April 11, 1876....	John Hartney.....	Fifty cents and ticket.
124	April 13, 1876....	Philip Henderson.....	Seventy-five cents.
125	April 13, 1876....	Robert Harlock.....	Thirty-five cents and pocket-book.
126	April 26, 1876....	John Hartney.....	Eight 30-100 dollars.
127	April 29, 1876....	John Hartman.....	Three 80-100 dollars, spectacles and scarf ring.
128	April 16, 1876....	W. H. Horner.....	Twenty-five cents.
129	May 12, 1876....	Edward Hughes.....	Two 10-100 dollars.
130	May 20, 1876....	John Houston.....	One 75-100 dollars.
131	May 26, 1876....	Lizzie Hill.....	One 10-100 dollars.
132	Dec. 12, 1875....	John Johneger.....	Nine 75-100 dollars.
133	Dec. 24, 1875....	John Kelly.....	One dollar.
134	Jan. 8, 1876....	W. Jackman.....	Purse and crucifix.
135	Feb. 3, 1876....	William Johnson.....	One 50-100 dollars.
136	Feb. 11, 1876....	W. R. Johnson.....	Memorandum book and papers.
137	Feb. 19, 1876....	John Jackson.....	Seven 70-100 dollars.
138	Feb. 24, 1876....	J. F. Kemp.....	Letters.
139	Feb. 29, 1876....	Kelly.....	Five dollars, one certificate Empire (Idaho) Mining Stock, No. 60, for 100 shares.
140	March 5, 1876....	Jennie Engals.....	Ring and thirteen cents.
141	March 25, 1876....	J. P. Jones.....	Sixty cents.
142	March 25, 1876....	John Kelly.....	One sleeve button.
143	March 25, 1876....	T. P. Jones.....	Two dollars.
144	April 1, 1876....	John Ketchum.....	One 40-100 dollars.
145	April 1, 1876....	George Johnson.....	Fifty-five cents.
146	April 2, 1876....	Mannuel Kruz.....	One dollar.
147	April 12, 1876....	Cornelius Kane.....	One 25-100 dollars.
148	April 16, 1876....	Daniel Kinsella.....	Thirty cents.
149	April 29, 1876....	Andrew Jackson.....	Letters.
150	May 6, 1876....	Jas. Kerney.....	Seventy-five cents.
151	May 4, 1876....	John Doe Jenks.....	Twenty-five cents and papers.
152	Dec. 20, 1875....	C. Langberg.....	Thirty cents.
153	Dec. 24, 1875....	John Lennou.....	One 20-100 dollars.
154	Feb. 3, 1876....	James Leonard.....	Fifty cents.
155	April 9, 1876....	Joe Lattimore.....	Seventy cents.
156	April 12, 1876....	John Linehan.....	Eighty cents.
157	May 2, 1876....	Mrs. Flood Lewis.....	Breast-pin, necklace and chain.
158	May 12, 1876....	Gill Loney.....	Spectacles, Mex. war badge and purse.
159	Nov. 6, 1875....	Jas. McKinley.....	Fifty cents, book and papers.
160	Dec. 18, 1875....	Robert Marshall.....	Forty cents.
161	Dec. 22, 1875....	Thomas Mulligan.....	Letters.
162	Dec. 23, 1875....	John Murphy.....	Two 60-100 dollars.
163	Jan. 20, 1876....	J. McDermott.....	One 10-100 dollars.
164	Feb. 3, 1876....	Mrs. McGown.....	One sleeve button.
165	Feb. 3, 1876....	John McCormick.....	One certificate of Globe Consolidated Mining Co., No. 1,009, for twenty shares.
166	Feb. 6, 1876....	Charles McCarthy.....	Thirty-five cents.
167	Jan. 26, 1876....	Patrick McQuade.....	Four 70-100 dollars.
168	March 23, 1876....	Thomas McCarthy.....	Two 85-100 dollars.
168½	March 12, 1876....	Edward McLaughlin.....	Seventy cents.
169	Feb. 16, 1876....	John Murphy.....	Fifty cents.

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
170	Feb. 17, 1876...	Charles McGill.....	Twenty-five cents and purse.
171	March 3, 1876...	W. H. Morgan.....	Seventy-five cents.
172	March 8, 1876...	Michael Murray.....	Thirty-five cents.
173	March 11, 1876...	James McCarthy.....	Eighty cents.
174	March 12, 1876...	E. Moran.....	Fifteen cents.
175	March 17, 1876...	James McCarthy.....	Book.
176	March 27, 1876...	Mrs. Meehan.....	Three 50-100 dollars.
177	April 1, 1876...	J. May.....	Book and purse.
179	April 24, 1876...	D. C. McCaully.....	One 40-100 dollars.
180	May 13, 1876...	W. Mitchell.....	One dollar.
181	May 15, 1876...	P. McGraw.....	Seventy-five cents.
182	May 22, 1876...	James McKenna.....	Thirty cents.
183	May 22, 1876...	John Murphy.....	Eighty cents.
185	May 26, 1876...	John Magaley.....	Thirty cents.
186	May 30, 1876...	A. Mahoney.....	Twenty cents.
187	Jan. 9, 1876...	John Newman.....	Seventy-five cents and purse.
188	March 27, 1876...	Albert Norris.....	Two 20-100 dollars and spectacles.
189	Dec. 5, 1875...	Martin O'Neil.....	One 5-100 dollars and book.
190	March 19, 1876...	Barney Ovistus.....	One dollar and purse.
191	April 30, 1876...	Jack O'Day.....	One 50-100 dollars.
192	May 7, 1876...	Thomas O'Shanesay.....	Seventy-five cents.
193	May 19, 1876...	Patrick O'Donnell.....	Two studs and sleeve buttons.
194	May 11, 1876...	Michael O'Donnell.....	Seventy cents.
195	Nov. 22, 1876...	Thomas Parks.....	Memorandum book.
196	Jan. 1, 1876...	H. Perchan.....	Sixty cents.
197	March 11, 1876...	S. S. Price.....	Spectacles and book.
198	March 31, 1876...	Alfred Phillips.....	Sleeve button and scarf ring.
199	May 3, 1876...	F. F. Parquer.....	Sixty-five cents.
200	May 21, 1876...	John Paterson.....	Sixty cents.
201	Dec. 15, 1875...	G. W. Riggins.....	Memorandum book.
202	Dec. 24, 1875...	James Robbins.....	Memorandum book and rule.
203	Dec. 26, 1875...	John Roach.....	Two 40-100 dollars.
204	Dec. 29, 1875...	Mrs. Reiley.....	One 30-100 dollars.
205	March 5, 1876...	W. J. Robinson.....	Four 45-100 dollars.
206	March 12, 1876...	George Riley.....	Sixty cents.
207	March 16, 1876...	Henry Rix.....	Ring and corkscrew.
208	March 31, 1876...	Mary Rahill.....	Forty cents.
209	March 31, 1876...	John Ricket.....	Seventy-five cents and purse.
210	May 22, 1876...	Isabella Robinson.....	Two rings.
211	May 26, 1876...	W. Ritson.....	Pocket-book and papers.
212	June 24, 1875...	Charles Smith.....	Two memorandum books and papers.
213	Dec. 4, 1875...	Charles Smith.....	Twenty-five cents, purse, memorandum book and papers.
214	Dec. 10, 1875...	John Shadrick.....	Two 10-100 dollars.
215	Dec. 24, 1875...	David Smith.....	Fifty cents.
216	Dec. 25, 1875...	Smith Sullivan.....	Ten cents, purse and charm.
217	Dec. 28, 1875...	Thomas Sherblum.....	One 5-100 dollars.
218	Jan. 8, 1876...	Margaret Smith.....	Bank-book, picture and papers.
219	Jan. 8, 1876...	Sam. Simpson.....	Three 10-100 dollars.
220	Jan. 17, 1876...	James Smith.....	Two 15-100 dollars.
221	Jan. 29, 1876...	Sydney Somers.....	Three 20-100 dollars.
222	Feb. 1, 1876...	John Smith.....	One dollar, collar button and papers.
223	Feb. 11, 1876...	Richard Seleny.....	Two 85-100 dollars.
224	Feb. 14, 1876...	Robert Silver.....	Three 25-100 dollars.
225	Feb. 20, 1876...	Joseph Shire.....	Thirty-five cents.
227	Feb. 21, 1876...	David Shay.....	Prayer book.
228	Feb. 25, 1876...	John Stivers.....	Twenty cents.
229	April 1, 1876...	Thomas Stone.....	Two 40-100 dollars.
230	April 17, 1876...	Jeff. Smith.....	Seventy-five cents and pen-holder.
231	April 20, 1876...	Charles Smith.....	One 70-100 dollars.
232	April 24, 1876...	John Smith.....	Purse, sleeve buttons, two studs and gold cane head.

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
233	April 25, 1876...	John Schenk.....	Twenty-five cents, pocket-book, papers.
234	April 29, 1876...	John Smith.....	Thirty-five cents.
235	May 22, 1876....	L. Sullivan....	Thirty-five cents.
236	March 31, 1876..	John Trewhela.....	Three shirt studs and letters.
236½	March 23, 1876..	George Timmons.....	One 80-100 dollars.
237	April 15, 1876..	Robert Tooney.....	Forty-five cents.
239	May 3, 1876....	Thomas Traut.....	Two studs and sleeve buttons.
240	Dec. 10, 1875...	Frank Wister.....	Twenty-five cents.
241	Dec. 11, 1875...	Patrick Ward.....	Gold ring
242	Dec. 16, 1875...	John Weir.....	Twenty-five cents.
243	Jan. 10, 1876...	James Waters.....	Ring and two studs.
244	Feb. 18, 1876...	Kate Wilson.....	Ring.
245	Feb. 22, 1876...	Michael Welsh.....	Forty cents.
246	March 4, 1876..	William Williams.....	Twenty-five cents.
247	March 4, 1876..	Harry White.....	One 30-100 dollars.
248	March 25, 1876..	Charles Wilson.....	Thirty cents.
249	April 4, 1876...	H. Wilson.....	Spectacles, watch and chain.
250	April 14, 1876..	John Williams.....	Seventy cents.
251	April 25, 1876..	Jennie Woodworth.....	Twenty cents.
252	April 26, 1876..	James Wood.....	Twenty cents.
253	May 10, 1876....	F. Watrigany.....	Two gold studs, pocket-book and neck scarf.
254	May 14, 1876....	Fred. Walfey.....	Seventy-five cents.
255	May 15, 1876....	E. Welsh.....	Spectacles and case.
256	May 22, 1876....	Nora Wesmencot.....	Locket and chain.
258	May 27, 1876....	Chas. Wilson.....	Forty cents, purse, wallet and memorandum book.
259	Aug. 29, 1875....	George Wilson.....	Twenty cents.
260	Feb. 7, 1876....	Jose Valencia.....	Seventy cents.
261	Feb. 19, 1876....	Edward York.....	Seventy-five cents.
262	March 14, 1876..	Edward York.....	One dollar.
263	March 25, 1876..	Chas. Angelo.....	One pair driving-gloves. Evidence.
265	Dec. 13, 1875...	John Nunan.....	One plush coat.
266	Nov. 19, 1875...	John Murphy.....	One coat.
267	Nov. 16, 1875...	John Burns.....	Lap robe. Evidence.
268	Jan. 21, 1876....	.....	Coat found by Mr. Sullivan on Cliff House road.
269	Nov. 27, 1875...	Ah Tin.....	Five pounds leaf tobacco. Evidence.
270	March 24, 1876..	.....	Carpenter's plane and hammer, recovered by Officer Dolan.
271	Jan. 9, 1876....	Ah Ping.....	Chinese water-pipe. Evidence.
272	March 4, 1876...	Otto Meyer.....	One water-proof coat. Evidence.
273	Jan. 27, 1876....	.....	One pair white blankets, found on Jackson street by Officer Seybold.
274	March 19, 1876..	James Wallace.....	Three gray blankets. Evidence.
275	Dec. 30, 1875...	.....	One piece black velvet (about 10 yards), recovered by Albert Markey, on Pacific street, from a Chinese thief, who fled.
276	Dec. 12, 1875...	Jane Doe.....	Chinese coat, pants and apron.
277	.....	.....	One hand-saw, recovered from a thief.
278	Feb. 1, 1876....	Ah Jim.....	One opium pipe. Evidence.
279	March 18, 1876..	.....	One lady's sacque and dress, from City Prison.
280	March 11, 1876..	.....	One lady's shawl, found by Officer Michaels.
281	May 10, 1876....	.....	One plaid shawl and one pair slippers, found on the Oakland boat.
282	Feb. 12, 1876...	James O'Donnell.....	One coat. Evidence.
283	Jan. 26, 1876....	Patrick McQuade.....	One pair gray pants.
284	May 11, 1876....	Henry Price.....	One bridle and bit.
285	May 13, 1876....	John Garrity.....	Pair shoes. Evidence.

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
286	May 11, 1876...	Morris Hart.....	Pair shoes. Evidence.
287	May 13, 1876.....	.....	Pair shoes, found in Police Court.
288	.....	James O'Donnell.....	One shirt. Evidence.
289	Dec. 25, 1875.....	Charles Clark.....	One hat.
290	May 10, 1876.....	John Nixon.....	One hat.
291	May 13, 1876.....	John Doe.....	One hat.
292	.....	.....	One trunk, containing articles from 263 to 292, inclusive.
293	April 2, 1876....	Patrick Ford... ..	One traveling bag, containing two neckties, six white shirts, two collars, four undershirts, one and one-half razors, one towel, two razor strops and one brush. Evidence.
294	April 2, 1876....	Patrick Ford	One horse blanket. Evidence.
295	April 9, 1876....	.....	One coat, found by Local Officer Daly on Front street.
296	April 9, 1876....	.....	Two boxes cigars, found by Local Officer Daly on Front street.
297	April 28, 1875....	H. Gallagher.....	Three paint brushes. Evidence.
298	Feb. 23, 1876....	Chue Kane	Fifty cigars. Evidence.
299	Feb. 4, 1876 ...	James Johnson	Vest. Evidence.
300	April 28, 1876....	Ah Cone.....	Thirty-five cigars. Evidence.
301	March 11, 1876....	Ah Gim	Six cigars. Evidence.
302	May 17, 1876....	Ah Ching.....	About fifty cigars. Evidence.
303	Feb. 2, 1876....	Pook Tuck.....	About fifty cigars. Evidence.
304	Feb. 15, 1876....	John R. Wilson.....	Purse, memorandum book, two neckties, two handkerchiefs and locket.
305	Dec. 29, 1875....	Ah Nye	One dozen Dowell bitts.
306	Feb. 9, 1876....	Delia Kavanagh.....	One chemise.
307	Dec. 6, 1875	George Johnson.....	One shirt.
308	Jan. 12, 1875....	Edward Ward	Bottle onions. Evidence.
309	Jan. 4, 1876....	Chas. Morton & Jos. Barry..	One bottle pickles. Evidence.
310	Jan. 4, 1876....	Chas. Morton & Jos. Barry..	One bottle pickles. Evidence.
311	Jan. 21, 1876....	Ah Wy.....	Bunch Chinese pencils. Evidence.
312	Jan. 6, 1876....	.....	Eight silver-plated table spoons, four do. forks, one do. soup ladle and one do. tea spoon, found on a lot on Ellis street, between Powell and Mason, by Officer P. K. Rogers.
313	Jan. 7, 1876....	John J. Dunlap.....	Seven collars, one pair cuffs, necktie, handkerchief and shaving brush.
314	Dec. 22, 1875	Annie Burke.....	One child's coat.
316	May 22, 1876....	Mary Adams	One clothes brush.
317	April 27, 1876....	Ah Chee.....	About fifty cigars. Evidence.
318	Nov. 18, 1875 ...	Chas. Murphy.....	One pair shoes. Evidence.
319	Dec. 27, 1875....	Ah Wat	Four combs, purse, papers, suspenders and brushes.
320	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
321	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
322	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
323	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
324	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
325	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
326	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
327	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
328	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
329	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
330	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
331	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
332	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
333	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.
334	.....	.....	One dozen pocket-knives.

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
335			One dozen pocket-knives.
336			One dozen pocket-knives.
337			One dozen pocket-knives.
338			One dozen pocket-knives.
339			One dozen pocket-knives.
340			One dozen pocket-knives.
341			One dozen pocket-knives.
342			One dozen pocket-knives.
343			One dozen pocket-knives.
344			One dozen pocket-knives.
345			One dozen pocket-knives.
346			One dozen pocket-knives.
347			One dozen pocket-knives.
348			One dozen pocket-knives.
349			One dozen pocket-knives.
350			One dozen pocket-knives.
351			One dozen pocket-knives.
352			One dozen pocket-knives.
353			One dozen pocket-knives.
354			One dozen pocket-knives.
355			One dozen pocket-knives.
356			One dozen pocket-knives.
357			One dozen pocket-knives.
358			One dozen pocket-knives.
359			One dozen pocket-knives.
360			One dozen pocket-knives.
361			One dozen pocket-knives.
362			One dozen pocket-knives.
363			One dozen pocket-knives.
364			One dozen pocket-knives.
365			One dozen pocket-knives.
366			One dozen pocket-knives.
367			One dozen pocket-knives.
368			One dozen pocket-knives.
369			One dozen pocket-knives.
370			One dozen pocket-knives.
371			One dozen pocket-knives.
372			One dozen pocket-knives.
373			One dozen pocket-knives.
374			One dozen pocket-knives.
375			One dozen pocket-knives.
376			One dozen pocket-knives.
377			One dozen pocket-knives.
378			One dozen pocket-knives.
379			One dozen pocket-knives.
380	Jan. 5, 1876....	Ah Pack.....	Four boxes, containing two hundred cigars. Evidence.
381	Jan. 6, 1876....	John Gray.....	Hat, coat and shirt. Evidence.
382	May 15, 1876....	John Dickinson.....	One lady's dress. Evidence.
383	May 15, 1876....	John Dickinson.....	One coat. Evidence.
384	Oct. 26, 1875....	Thos. Williams.....	Valise and chisel. Evidence.
385	Jan. 29, 1876....		Coat, found by a boy on the street.
386	May 13, 1876....		One coat.
387	March 7, 1875....	Richard Marshall.....	Four tidies. Evidence.
388			One trunk, containing articles from 293 to 388, inclusive.
389	April 23, 1876....	James O'Keefe.....	One pair pants.
390	March 7, 1876....	Jane Doe (Spanish).....	One red woolen shawl.
391	Feb. 2, 1876....	Frank Stark.....	One coat.
392	Feb. 5, 1876....	John Geary.....	One linen shirt, one undershirt, one pair shoes and set shirt studs.
393	Sept. 28, 1875....	Ah Quin.....	Three shirts, two pair stockings, four aprons and one pair shoes.

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
394	.....	.....	Child's hat and apron.
395	March 24, 1876..	Ah Lam.....	One package and one box of cigars. Evidence.
396	May 18, 1876....	Ah Fong.....	Two boxes cigars. Evidence.
397	March 20, 1876..	Jas. Welsh.....	One water-proof cape. Evidence.
398	Dec. 16, 1875....	.....	Two vests, chisel, brace and bit, left by burglars at 52 Third street, by Officers Meagher and J. Coffey.
399	Jan. 16, 1876....	Ling Sing.....	Package cigars. Evidence.
400	Jan. 16, 1876....	Ah Tuck	About one hundred and fifty cigars. Evidence.
401	March, 1876....	.....	One box, containing sixty-one packages of cigaritos, from City Prison.
402	March 9, 1876..	Frank Baker.....	One towel, one brass key, one silver-plated spoon and one silver-plated fork.
403	Dec. 28, 1875....	Edward Graul.....	One six-shot cylinder pistol, No. 6,414. Evidence.
404	Dec. 17, 1875....	.....	One six-shot revolver, from City Prison.
405	Dec. 17, 1875....	.....	One six-shot revolver, No. 17,658, from City Prison.
406	Dec. 17, 1875 ...	.....	One Colt's five-shot revolver, No. 282,352, from City Prison.
407	Dec. 17, 1875....	.....	One Colt's six-shot navy revolver, No. 205,010, from City Prison.
408	Oct. 5, 1875.....	Arthur Arguillar.....	One derringer pistol. Evidence.
409	Dec. 21, 1875....	Patrick Ryan.....	One single-shot pocket pistol. Evidence.
411	Nov. 4, 1873	Barney McAravy.....	One Sharp's four-shot pistol, No. 3,112. Evidence.
412	Sept. 8, 1875....	George Cantus.....	One seven-shot pistol, No. 63,941. Evidence.
413	Nov. 12, 1875 ...	George Jancovich.....	One six-shot dragoon pistol, No. 156,125. Evidence.
414	Jan. 31, 1875....	George Cashman.....	One seven-shot pistol, No. 754. Evidence.
415	Sept. 24, 1875...	John O'Connor.....	One six-shot French pistol. Evidence.
416	Jan. 12, 1875....	Ah Wey and Ah Lee.....	One five-shot self-cocking Cooper pistol, No. 7,906, and one dirk knife. Evidence.
417	Nov. 11, 1875....	Thomas Williams.....	One seven-shot pistol, No. 98,077. Evidence.
418	Dec. 21, 1875....	Henry Howard, alias Burke.	One five-shot X L pistol. Evidence.
419	Oct. 7, 1875....	Henry Riley.....	One five shot Remington pistol. Evidence.
420	Dec. 10, 1875....	Philip Fulman, (suicide)...	One Colt's five-shot pistol, No. 228,151.
421	April 1, 1876....	Ah Sam	One Remington five-shot pistol and two Chinese swords. Evidence.
422	May 21, 1876..	Wong Wing.....	One single-shot breech-loading pistol and three Bowie knives. Evidence.
423	Jan. 25, 1876....	James Holly.....	One double-barrel pistol, one Bowie knife and one case knife. Evidence.
424	Dec. 17, 1875....	.....	One Cooper revolver, No. 1,876, holster and belt, from City Prison.
425	Feb. 5, 1876	George O'Connor.....	One seven-shot pistol. Evidence.
426	March 17, 1876..	.....	One seven-shot pistol, No. 343, found on Long Bridge by Local Officer Langley.
427	May 26, 1876....	.....	One six-shot pistol, No. 19,327, from some boys, who fled, by Officer Avan.
428	Jan. 16, 1876....	.....	One five-shot pistol, brought in by Officers J. R. Rogers and D. Coffey.
429	April 1, 1876....	Ah Sam.....	One five-shot revolver, No. 88,887. Evidence.

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

NO.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
430	November, 1875.....		One hat, left by burglars at the residence of B. Peart.
431	July 12, 1875....	Ah Sam.....	Hat. Evidence.
432	March 4, 1876....		One silver-plated cake basket, found in the sand-hill by Officer J. Coffey.
433	April 5, 1875....	Ah Sing.....	Pair of boots. Evidence.
434	June, 1876.....		One violin bow, found by Officer A. Clarke.
435	Jan. 7, 1876.....	O. A. Crook, Chas. Johnson, and A. Dunlap.....	One coat. Evidence.
436	Oct. 26, 1875....	Morris Duval.....	One seven-shot pistol.
437	Jan. 30, 1875....	James Hall.....	One seven-shot pistol, No. 55,426. Evidence.
438	Feb. 15, 1876....		One pocket-pistol, found by Officer Gallagher.
439	July 15, 1875....	Chas. Raymond.....	Pocket-book and papers.
440	Nov. 17, 1875....	John C. Patterson.....	One pair India-rubber shoes. Evidence.
441	Jan. 8, 1876....	Ah Fong.....	One clock. Evidence.
442	Jan. 31, 1876....	Ah Look, Sing Fook and Ah Foo.....	One coat. Evidence.
443	.....		One package, containing six butcher knives. Evidence.
444	.....		One package, containing six Bowie knives.
445	.....		One package, containing six Bowie knives. Evidence.
446	.....		One package, containing two Bowie knives, three dirk knives and one table knife.
447	.....		One package, containing three butcher knives and one dirk knife. Evidence.
448	.....		One package, containing one meat saw and meat knife. Evidence.
449	.....		One package containing six sheath knives.
450	.....		One package, containing six table knives.
451	.....		One package, containing six sheath knives and one table knife.
452	.....		One package, containing three Bowie knives and three sheath knives.
453	.....		One package, containing three Bowie knives and two putty knives.
454	.....		One package, containing five Bowie knives and one bread knife.
455	.....		One package, containing eight razors.
456	.....		One dozen pocket-knives. Evidence.
457	.....		One dozen pocket-knives. Evidence.
458	March 9, 1876....	John Hogan.....	Pistol. Evidence.
459	.....		Four knives, one compass, one buckle, one dozen files and one glass cutter.
460	.....		One silver match box, three brass match boxes, two tobacco boxes and one pair spectacles.
461	.....		One package, containing twelve money purses.
462	.....		One package, containing thirteen money purses.
463	.....		One package, containing two knives, one fan knife, one saw set, three pair scissors, one awl and one purse. Evidence.

SCHEDULE "G"—CONTINUED.

No.	DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.
464	.....	.....	Two clothes brushes and one hairbrush.
465	April 12, 1876....	.....	Two brass beer faucets, recovered by Officer Noyes.
466	Feb. 12, 1875....	B. Triplet.....	One shirt collar and testament.
467	Oct. 21, 1875....	Frank O'Neil, Henry Wilson and James Fitzgerald....	One meerschaum pipe. Evidence.
468	March 1, 1876....	Carlos Currie.....	Two memorandum books.
469	May 22, 1876....	.....	Set of false teeth, from City Prison.
470	.....	.....	Five carpenter's rules, three screw-drivers, one corkscrew, one sailor's palm, one syringe and one shoe-horn.
471	.....	Daniel McCarthy.....	One pulley-wheel.
472	Oct 31, 1874....	T. McCarthy and Neil Gerity	Hat. Evidence.
473	.....	.....	One pair gloves and testament.
474	.....	.....	One trunk, containing articles from 389 to 474, inclusive.
475	.....	.....	Four sticks. Evidence.
476	.....	.....	Three clubs and one belaying pin. Evidence.
477	Jan. 23, 1874..	Barney Freel.....	Four sticks, one piece of ivory and one whip. Evidence.
478	.....	.....	Four sticks. Evidence.
479	Jan. 8, 1876....	Mollie Maguire.....	One umbrella, one chemise, one apron and one pair scissors.
480	.....	.....	Two umbrellas and one parasol.
481	May 4, 1876....	.....	One earring, found on Dupont street by Local Officer Lawl r.
482	Feb. 12, 1876....	.....	One amethyst ring, found by Officer Englander.
483	Aug. 9, 1874....	Thomas Dunn.....	Eight 55-100 dollars. Evidence.
484	Oct. 17, 1875....	Juan Cruise.....	Eight 60-100 dollars. Evidence.
485	Feb. 25, 1874....	John Kennedy.....	One 25-100 dollars. Evidence.
486	Feb. 25, 1874....	Edward Gilfeather.....	Thirty cents and ring. Evidence.
487	Feb. 25, 1874....	James Doran.....	Seventy cents. Evidence.
488	Feb. 25, 1874....	James McCall.....	Fifty cents. Evidence.
489	Jan. 18, 1876....	.....	One pair eye-glasses, found by Officer W. J. Burke.
490	Sept. 11, 1874..	Rifugio Morelos.....	One five-dollar bank note of the State Bank of Newark, New Jersey, No. 3,602. Evidence.
491	Feb. 26, 1876....	Ah Fook.....	Chinese pawn ticket. Evidence.
492	Feb. 16, 1875....	William McGinnis.....	Ninety cents, purse and watch guard. Evidence.
493	June 2, 1875....	Julia Foster.....	One pair bracelets. Evidence.
494	May 17, 1875....	.....	One pocket-book, containing ten cents, found by Simon Leopold.
495	Nov. 23, 1875....	.....	One pocket-book, containing fifty cents and gold ring, by Officer Jones.
496	Dec. 12, 1875....	Francis McKeon.....	One gold vest chain. Evidence.
497	Aug. 20, 1875....	Ah Gong.....	One razor, by Officer Bohen.
498	Jan. 20, 1875....	Edward Lemon.....	Pawn ticket. Evidence.
499	Dec. 31, 1875....	Oswald Franz.....	Glazier's diamond. Evidence.
500	May 28, 1875....	Willet Harlbon.....	Pair earrings. Evidence.
501	Sept. 22, 1875..	James Nelson and John Henderson.....	.....
502	Nov. 25, 1875....	.....	Fifteen cents and beads. Evidence.
503	.....	.....	Pair cameo and pearl earrings with pendant, found on Market street by Richard Murray.
503	.....	.....	Three Chinese opium pipes. Evidence.

SCHEDULE "H."

SHOWING THE NAMES, AGES, LENGTH OF SERVICE, NATIVITY, PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, SOCIAL CONDITION, AND PRESENT POSITION AND DUTY OF EACH MEMBER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CAPTAIN.	NAME.	Age	LENGTH OF SERVICE.			NATIVITY.	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	POSITION IN THE DEPARTMENT.
			Years	Months..	Days...				
"	Lees, Isaiah W.....	45	22	8	6	England.....	Engineer.....	Married.....	Captain of the Detectives.
"	Douglas, William Y.....	49	19	6	12	New York.....	Mariner.....	"	Patrol Captain.
"	Short, John.....	66	8	6	12	New York.....	Deputy Sheriff.....	"	Patrol Captain.
"	Stone, Appleton W.....	48	10	8	7	Massachusetts.....	Millwright.....	"	Captain and Detective.
No.									
1	Clarke, Alfred.....	44	19	1	28	Ireland.....	Mariner.....	Married.....	Clerk to Chief of Police.
2	Colter, John.....	52	14	9	11	Ireland.....	Mariner.....	"	Harbor Police.
3	Bohen, Benjamin F.....	41	14	8	12	Maryland.....	Blacksmith.....	"	Detective.
4	Miles, William F.....	40	14	5	27	Ireland.....	Stove Mounter.....	"	Harbor Police.
5	Förner, Jacob B.....	49	14	5	4	Bavaria.....	Painter.....	"	Patrol.
6	Coffey, John.....	46	13	10	14	England.....	Hotel Keeper.....	"	Detective.
7	Lindheimer, Meier.....	45	13	10	14	Bavaria.....	Shoemaker.....	"	Prison Keeper.
8	Martin, Cornelius.....	48	12	2	26	Ireland.....	Bricklayer.....	"	Hack Inspector.
9	Cook, Charles.....	60	10	8	16	New York.....	Drayman.....	Widower.....	Prison Keeper.
10	Meagher, John.....	42	10	4	8	Ireland.....	Miner.....	Married.....	Detective.
11	Cullen, William.....	53	9	7	10	Ireland.....	Merchant.....	"	Property Clerk.
12	Jehn, Nathaniel L.....	51	9	5	18	Wales.....	Millwright.....	"	Detective.
13	Doran, William.....	53	8	7	24	Ireland.....	Conductor.....	"	Patrol.
14	Rogers, Peter K.....	55	8	5	28	New York.....	Drayman.....	"	Patrol.
15	McCaffrey, Hugh.....	45	8	5	13	Ireland.....	Blacksmith.....	"	Patrol.
16	Colrin, Edward.....	46	8	5	0	Prussia.....	Furrier.....	"	Patrol.
17	Kingsbury, Thomas P.....	49	8	5	0	Dist. of Columbia.....	Conductor.....	"	Sergeant.
18	McDermott, John P.....	34	8	3	0	Ireland.....	Ship Carpenter.....	Single.....	Patrol.
19	Carpenter, William L.....	42	8	3	9	New York.....	Printer.....	Married.....	Sergeant.
20	Casey, John.....	42	8	3	0	Ireland.....	Stevadore.....	Single.....	Patrol.

SCHEDULE "H."—CONTINUED.

SHOWING THE NAMES, AGES, LENGTH OF SERVICE, NATIVITY, PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, SOCIAL CONDITION, AND PRESENT POSITION AND DUTY OF EACH MEMBER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	NAMES.	Age.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.			NATIVITY.	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	POSITION IN THE DEPARTMENT.
			Years...	Months..	Days...				
21	Kennell, Martin.	45	8	3	0	Ireland.	Bricklayer.	Married.	Patrol.
22	Fitzgerald, Michael.	36	8	3	0	Ireland.	Laborer.	Single.	Patrol.
23	Hogan, Robert.	31	8	3	0	Louisiana.	Miner.	"	Patrol.
24	Slevin, Patrick.	49	8	3	0	Ireland.	Grocer.	Married.	Patrol.
25	Sullivan, John.	45	8	3	0	Ireland.	Porter.	"	Patrol.
26	Dolan, John.	49	8	2	0	New York.	Ship Carpenter.	Widower.	Harbor Police.
27	Dunlevy, Andrew J.	43	8	2	0	Ireland.	Ship Carpenter.	Married.	Patrol.
28	Fitzgibbon, John M.	42	8	2	0	Ireland.	Ship Carpenter.	"	Pacific Mail Steamship Co's Dock
29	Jones, William S.	40	8	2	0	New Hampshire.	Engineer.	"	Detective.
30	Kentzel, William H.	55	8	2	0	Pennsylvania.	Master Mariner.	"	Oakland Ferry.
31	Keyser, William L.	46	8	2	0	Pennsylvania.	Carpenter.	"	Detective.
32	Smith, Philip R.	40	8	1	25	Pennsylvania.	Saloon Keeper.	"	Patrol.
33	Beckwith, John W.	49	7	10	20	New York.	Carpenter.	"	Patrol.
34	Marsh, Albert.	48	7	10	5	Maine.	Tinsmith.	"	Patrol.
35	Ayers, John C.	28	7	9	15	Maryland.	Glassblower.	"	Patrol.
36	Harmon, George W.	44	7	6	5	Maryland.	Clerk.	Single.	Sergeant.
37	Bainbridge, Arthrop.	43	7	5	0	England.	Plumber.	Married.	Assistant Property Clerk.
38	Burke, William.	49	7	5	0	Ireland.	Laborer.	"	Patrol.
39	Courneen, Dennis.	36	7	5	0	Ireland.	Miller.	Single.	Patrol.
40	Cullen, Charles.	36	7	5	0	Ireland.	Conductor.	Married.	Patrol.
41	Guion, Leonard.	42	7	5	0	New York.	Carpenter.	"	Harbor Police.
42	Hall, Charles H.	29	7	5	0	Maryland.	Surveyor.	Single.	Patrol.
43	Harold, James.	49	7	5	0	Ireland.	Stevordore.	"	Patrol.
44	McDonough, Patrick.	40	7	5	0	Ireland.	Teamster.	Married.	Patrol.
45	McNamara, James.	43	7	5	0	Ireland.	Weight Sealer.	"	Patrol.
46	McSurtley, John.	40	7	5	0	Canada.	Cooper.	"	Patrol.
47	Wallace, John.	35	7	5	0	Ireland.	Laborer.	"	Patrol.

POLICE FORCE.

257

48	Bunner, Stephen.....	34	20	New York.....	Drayman.....	Married.....	Harbor Police.
49	Supple, David.....	52	14	Ireland.....	Stevodore.....	"	Patrol.
50	Murray, Michael.....	41	11	Ireland.....	Marketman.....	"	Patrol.
51	Hensley, William D.....	43	9	Missouri.....	Advertising Agent.....	"	Patrol.
52	Alden, Samuel B.....	43	18	Massachusetts.....	Stove Moulder.....	"	Patrol.
53	Coffey, Daniel.....	33	6	Ireland.....	Cooper.....	"	Patrol.
54	Hagerty, Patrick S.....	41	6	Ireland.....	Conductor.....	"	Patrol.
55	Devitt, Edward.....	40	6	New York.....	Brassfounder.....	"	Patrol.
56	Sharp, Abraham.....	41	6	Virginia.....	Miller.....	"	Sergeant.
57	Loftus, M. A.....	39	6	Massachusetts.....	Clerk.....	"	Patrol.
58	Kavanagh, James.....	40	6	Ireland.....	Porter.....	"	Harbor Police.
59	O'Riley, Peter.....	46	6	Ireland.....	Bricklayer.....	"	Harbor Police.
60	Shields, John W.....	42	1	New York.....	Shipwright.....	"	Patrol.
61	Gaynor, William.....	39	6	Ireland.....	Gasfitter.....	"	Patrol.
62	Houghtaling, A. J.....	45	5	New York.....	Photographer.....	"	Patrol.
63	Murphy, Michael.....	40	5	Ireland.....	Conductor.....	"	Patrol.
64	Ward, Edward.....	41	5	Ireland.....	Barkeeper.....	Single.....	Patrol.
65	Doyle, William R.....	40	5	Ireland.....	Contractor.....	Married.....	Patrol.
66	Curtis, George W.....	49	5	Massachusetts.....	Gilder.....	Single.....	Patrol.
67	Baker, Joseph H.....	39	5	Massachusetts.....	Painter.....	Married.....	Captain of Harbor Police.
68	Langford, Thomas R.....	37	5	Ireland.....	Hotel Keeper.....	"	Harbor Police.
69	Nichols, Watson.....	37	5	New York.....	Collector.....	Single.....	Patrol.
70	Hopkins, Mortimer.....	54	5	New York.....	New York.....	Married.....	Patrol.
71	Dickinson, Charles H.....	43	5	Massachusetts.....	Farmer.....	"	Patrol.
72	Gardner, Henry.....	48	4	New York.....	Blacksmith.....	"	Patrol.
73	Rogers, James R.....	47	4	New York.....	Jeweler.....	"	Patrol.
74	Burke, William J.....	33	4	Australia.....	Jeweler.....	Single.....	Patrol.
75	Michaels, Michael.....	39	4	Prussia.....	Store Keeper.....	Married.....	Patrol.
76	Boye, Otto.....	34	4	Germany.....	Saloon Keeper.....	"	Patrol.
77	Lerman, Jacob.....	45	4	Prussia.....	Light House Keeper.....	"	Harbor Police.
78	Maguire, Philip.....	45	4	Ireland.....	Laborer.....	"	Patrol.
79	Bauer, Charles.....	43	3	Germany.....	Laborer.....	"	Patrol.
80	Pomroy, Sheldon.....	45	3	New York.....	Mechanic.....	Single.....	Patrol.
81	McKenna, Thomas D.....	40	3	Illinois.....	Merchant.....	Married.....	Special Duty.
82	Wright, John T.....	45	3	Massachusetts.....	Machinist.....	Widower.....	Register Clerk.
83	Cochrane, James H.....	43	2	Ohio.....	Clerk.....	Married.....	Patrol.
84	Hutton, James H.....	44	2	Maine.....	Seaman.....	"	Truant Officer.
85	Arnager, Charles W.....	35	2	Maryland.....	Clerk.....	Single.....	Prison Keeper.
86	Ashe, A. B.....	54	2	Virginia.....	Carpenter.....	Widower.....	Patrol.
87	Bee, Joseph.....	30	2	England.....	Miner.....	Single.....	Patrol.
88	Blakeslee, Charles A.....	32	2	Connecticut.....	Painter.....	Married.....	Patrol.
89	Bonillett, Joseph R.....	33	2	Louisiana.....	Musician.....	"	Patrol.
90	Bradley, William O.....	33	2	Massachusetts.....	Clerk.....	"	Patrol.
91	Bradrick, Isaac.....	42	2	Ohio.....	Drayman.....	"	Patrol.
92	Broom, James M.....	35	2	Pennsylvania.....	Custom House Officer.....	"	Clerk.

SCHEDULE "H."—CONTINUED.

SHOWING THE NAMES, AGES, LENGTH OF SERVICE, NATIVITY, PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, SOCIAL CONDITION, AND PRESENT POSITION AND DUTY OF EACH MEMBER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	NAME.	Age.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.			NATIVITY.	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	POSITION IN THE DEPARTMENT.	
			Years . .	Months..						Days....
93	Brown, Frederick T.	43	2	4	20	Massachusetts.....	Stevodore.....	Married.....	Patrol.	
94	Burke, John.....	43	2	4	20	New York.....	Melter and Refiner..	"	Patrol.	
95	Clarissy, William	54	2	4	20	Maine.....	Pile Driver.....	Widower.....	Patrol.	
96	Coles, William L.....	48	2	4	20	Pennsylvania.....	Silversmith.....	Married.....	Assistant Clerk, Police Court.	
97	Croghan, Thomas H.....	43	2	4	20	Maine.....	Teamster.....	Single.....	Patrol.	
98	Eaton, Edwin R.....	33	2	4	20	Vermont.....	Car Driver.....	Married.....	Patrol.	
99	Gallagher, James L.....	48	2	4	20	Michigan.....	Mechanic.....	"	Bailiff, City Criminal Court.	
100	Gillespie, Thomas.....	43	2	4	20	Kentucky.....	Clerk.....	"	Patrol.	
101	Goldsmith, W. F.....	48	2	4	20	Connecticut.....	Hatter.....	"	Patrol.	
102	Harris, Thomas R.....	38	2	4	20	Ireland.....	Porter.....	"	Patrol.	
103	Harty, John A.....	39	2	4	20	Massachusetts.....	Teamster.....	"	Patrol.	
104	Kohlman, Charles.....	43	2	4	20	Prussia.....	Merchant.....	"	Patrol.	
105	Niles, A. W.....	34	2	4	20	Maine.....	Porter.....	"	Patrol.	
106	Peckinpah, David A.....	31	2	4	20	Illinois.....	Glove Cutter.....	Single.....	Patrol.	
107	Roskamp, Henry F.....	32	2	4	20	New York.....	Store Keeper.....	Married.....	Patrol.	
108	Ryan, Thomas P.....	35	2	4	20	Ireland.....	Plasterer.....	"	Patrol.	
109	Schroeder, John.....	44	2	4	20	Prussia.....	Hotel Keeper.....	Widower.....	Patrol.	
110	Scott, Richard.....	43	2	4	20	Ireland.....	Seaman.....	Married.....	Patrol.	
111	Shute, Charles E.....	46	2	4	20	New York.....	Turner.....	Single.....	Doorkeeper of Police Court.	
112	Smith, M. A.....	27	2	4	20	New York.....	Revenue Officer.....	Married.....	Prison Keeper.	
113	Waite, Henry W.....	30	2	4	20	Canada.....	Printer.....	"	Patrol.	
114	Wilson, James A.....	30	2	4	20	Maryland.....	Boilermaker.....	"	Patrol.	
115	Jacoby, Paxton R.....	38	2	4	20	Pennsylvania.....	Barkeeper.....	"	Patrol.	
116	Burdick, William L.....	56	2	4	20	Vermont.....	Machineist.....	"	Patrol.	
117	Price, Thomas.....	28	2	4	20	Ireland.....	Gasfitter.....	Single.....	Patrol.	
118	Cox, Christopher C.....	38	2	4	20	England.....	Porter.....	Married.....	Patrol.	

119 Silvey, Raymond M.	32	2	4	20	New York.	Car Driver.	Single.	Patrol.
120 Johnson, Charles.	54	2	3	10	Sweden.	Rigger.	Married.	Patrol.
121 Arns, Moses.	56	2	0	19	Massachusetts.	Merchant.	"	Patrol.
122 Rociford, James H.	37	2	0	5	Ireland.	Patternmaker.	"	Patrol.
123 Hughes, William J.	00	1	11	23	Ireland.	Painter.	"	Patrol.
124 Metzler, Theodore C.	33	1	10	23	New York.	Turner.	"	Harbor Police.
125 Love, James.	41	1	10	5	New York.	Boilermaker.	"	Patrol.
126 Morehouse, Wm. P.	45	1	8	22	Massachusetts.	Merchant.	"	Patrol.
127 Thompson, Gideon.	53	1	7	16	New York.	Custom House Off'r.	"	Patrol.
128 Sweetser, George W.	36	1	6	26	Massachusetts.	Trader.	Widow'r.	Patrol.
129 Falls, Richard J.	55	1	3	4	New York.	Farmer.	Married.	Patrol.
130 Trech, William.	32	1	6	6	England.	Seaman.	"	Patrol.
131 Avan, John.	36	0	7	27	England.	Caulker.	"	Patrol.
132 Mooney, B. C.	38	0	7	26	Ireland.	Butcher.	"	Patrol.
133 Noyes, Leonard W.	56	0	7	15	Massachusetts.	Special Agt. Treas'y	Single.	Detective.
134 Walsh, William.	34	0	7	11	Maryland.	Special Police.	Married.	Patrol.
135 Rogers, William B.	50	0	7	11	Indiana.	Special Police.	"	Patrol.
136 Eldridge, Edward.	39	0	7	11	England.	Steamboatman.	"	Patrol.
137 Hogue, George W.	44	0	7	11	Ohio.	Longshoreman.	"	Patrol.
138 Bethel, Thomas W.	34	0	7	10	Ireland.	C. Hall Watchman.	Married.	Special Duty.
139 Field, Anders T.	33	0	7	10	Norway.	Carpenter.	"	Patrol.
140 Byram, Edward.	31	0	5	5	Maine.	Letter Carrier.	Single.	Patrol.
141 Clinton, George.	38	0	4	16	New York.	Driver, Fire Dept.	"	Patrol.
142 Morrison, Carlton J.	38	0	4	12	New York.	Janitor, City Hall.	Married.	Patrol.
143 Aggar, Richard M.	46	0	4	9	Ohio.	Turnkey, St. Prison.	"	Bailiff, Police Court.
144 Melody, Joseph.	27	0	3	28	Ireland.	Grocer.	"	Patrol.
145 Marshall, James M.	40	0	3	27	Ireland.	Special Police.	"	Patrol.
146 Law, Matt. S.	37	0	3	25	Indiana.	Miner.	"	Patrol.
147 Snelder, John.	41	0	3	0	Hesse.	Liquor Dealer.	"	Special Duty.
148 Stevenson, Samuel C.	71	0	3	0	Pennsylvania.	Jeweler.	"	Oakland Ferry.
149 Kelly, Peter J.	38	0	2	15	Ireland.	Grocer.	"	Patrol.
150 Reid, James.	32	0	1	23	Canada.	Watchman on R. R.	"	Patrol.

THE RECAPITULATION OF THE NATIVITIES OF THE FOUR CAPTAINS AND ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY OFFICERS, IS AS FOLLOWS, TO WIT:

Ireland.	46	Australia.	1
Germany.	10		
England.	9	Of Foreign birth.	71
Canada.	3	Of Native birth.	83
Sweden.	2		
Total.	154		

REPORT
OF THE
CITY AND COUNTY SURVEYOR.

OFFICE OF CITY AND COUNTY SURVEYOR, }
• SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with Resolution No. 9,122, I herewith submit the following Report of Surveys made and Certificates issued for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

Surveys.....	1,132
Certificates.....	563

Very respectfully,

WM. P. HUMPHREYS.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, }
San Francisco, September 11th, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In conformity with Resolution No. 9122, (new series), adopted by your Honorable Body, the Board of Fire Commissioners submit this their Tenth Annual Report of the condition and workings of the Fire Department of the City and County of San Francisco during the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1876.

The Board at present consists of William Ford, Gordon E. Sloss, Edward Flaherty, Bernard Ordenstein, and Charles Field.

At an election for City and County officers, held on the first day of September, 1875, Edward Flaherty, Bernard Ordenstein and Charles Field were elected Fire Commissioners for four years.

Commissioners Flaherty, Ordenstein and Field, took their seats as members of the Board on the 6th day of December, 1875

The Department at present consists of eleven (11) Steam Fire Engines, seventeen (17) Horse Hose Reels, three (3) Hook and Ladder Carriages, and Horses, together with the necessary equipments, in active service, and four Steam Fire Engines,

two Hose Reels, and one Hook and Ladder Truck, in reserve at the Corporation Yard, the condition of which is as fully kept up to the standard required as that of the apparatus in active service.

The Department as now organized is entitled to two hundred and forty-five members, including the Board of Engineers, Clerk of the Board of Fire Commissioners, Messenger of the Board of Fire Commissioners, Veterinary Surgeon, and men employed at the Corporation Yard, divided as follows: One Chief Engineer, four Assistant Engineers, one Clerk to the Board of Fire Commissioners, one Messenger to the Board of Fire Commissioners, one Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, one Assistant Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, one Corporation Yard Keeper, one Corporation Yard Drayman, two Hydrantmen, eleven Enginemen, eleven Firemen, twenty Drivers, six Stewards, and three Tillermen, and one Relief Engineer, recently created by the Board of Supervisors, who is employed at the Corporation Yard—who are permanently employed. These, together with the Veterinary Surgeon, who gives his attention to the horses of the Department, and renders professional services whenever required, and one hundred and eighty-three men who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Department.

For a detailed statement of the workings of the Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876, we refer your Honorable Body to the report of the Chief Engineer, accompanying this.

In conclusion, we desire to acknowledge our indebtedness to your Honorable Body for the promptness with which you have seconded our every effort to maintain and increase the efficiency of the Fire Department.

Very respectfully,

W. FORD,
G. E. SLOSS,
ED. FLAHERTY,
B. ORDENSTEIN,
CHAS. FIELD,

Fire Commissioners.

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

WILLIAM FORD,
GORDON E. SLOSS,
EDWARD FLAHERTY,
BERNARD ORDENSTEIN,
CHARLES FIELD.

WILLIAM FORD, President.

JOHN J. HENRETTA, Clerk.

GEORGE W. L. POST, Messenger.

OFFICERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

DAVID SCANNELL.....	Chief Engineer.
MATTHEW BRADY.....	Assistant Engineer.
JOHN E. ROSS.....	Assistant Engineer.
JAMES RILEY.....	Assistant Engineer.
GEORGE W. CORBELL.....	Assistant Engineer.
SAMUEL RAINEY.....	Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines.
JAMES STODDARD.....	Assistant Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines.
PETER BURNS.....	Veterinary Surgeon.
WILLIAM N. SMITH.....	Corporation Yard Keeper.
CHARLES LYONS.....	Corporation Yard Drayman.
JOHN MCCARTHY.....	Hydrantman.
WILLIAM F. FINLEY.....	Hydrantman.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER

OF THE

SAN FRANCISCO FIRE DEPARTMENT.

To the Honorable the Board of Fire Commissioners

of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN—In conformity with a rule of your Honorable Body, I have the honor to present to you this, the Tenth Annual Report of the San Francisco Paid Fire Department.

I respectfully present a detailed statement of the condition and working of the Paid Fire Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876, together with such recommendations as my experience as Chief Engineer suggests, and which, if carried out, will, in my opinion, greatly increase its efficiency, and enable it to cope more successfully with fires

I have endeavored to present to your Honorable Body in this Report all the items of interest connected with the working of the Department during the fiscal year just closed.

In it will be found a complete Roll of the Department, including Number of Badge, Name, Position, Age, Residence and Occupation of every man attached to the Department proper, a list of men employed at the Corporation Yard of the Department and their respective positions, together with a detailed statement of the property in possession of the Department, including Engines, Hose-Reels, Hook and Ladder Carriages and appurtenances thereto, Hose, Horses and property at the Corporation Yard. Also, a list of the number and location of Hydrants and Cisterns, from which a supply of water can be obtained when required, together with a list of the number and location of Signal Boxes; a record of the fires and alarms during the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1875, and ending June 30, 1876; the origin of all fires, as far as it could be ascertained; a statement of the losses by fire during the year; amount of insurance on property damaged or destroyed, and amount of insurance paid; the number of alarms responded to by each Company, number of times in service, and time at work on fires, and a statement of all such losses that exceeded two hundred dollars.

It affords me great pleasure to testify to the fact that during the past year the officers and members of the Department have by their promptness in

responding to the calls of duty, and through their skill and daring in battling with the fiery element, maintained for the Fire Department that reputation for efficiency and bravery which it has enjoyed since its organization—a reputation second to that of no other fire department in America.

During the year just closed a number of fires occurred which threatened destruction to a large amount of property; but the promptness and bravery of the members of the Department prevented any very serious conflagration in every case, with perhaps two exceptions—that of Brittan, Holbrook & Co. and the Bay Sugar Refinery—where a very large amount of property was destroyed.

HOSE.

In another portion of this Report will be found a statement of the quantity, quality and condition of all the hose in possession of the Department, and available for fire purposes, and how and where distributed; also, a statement of the quantity of hose in the possession of private parties, the names of said parties, and where the hose is kept.

CISTERNS.

In another portion of this Report will be found a tabular statement of the number, location and capacity of cisterns from which the Department can, in case of need, obtain a supply of water.

HYDRANTS.

The number of Hydrants erected prior to the 30th of June, 1875, was one thousand and seventy-three (1,073); during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876, the number erected was sixty-nine (69); making a total of one thousand one hundred and forty-two (1,142) now available for the purpose of extinguishing fires.

DEPARTMENT APPARATUS.

All the apparatus of the Department in actual service is in good working condition; but in my judgment additional apparatus should be purchased, for while the number of steam fire engines and other apparatus in possession of the Department, and available for the purpose of extinguishing fires may be adequate for all ordinary purposes, I desire to say that our city, standing as it does almost entirely isolated from any point from which assistance could reach us, we would have to rely wholly upon the fire apparatus in our possession for the preservation of the city, or a large portion of it, from total destruction.

DEPARTMENT HOUSES.

The houses of the Department are in good condition, and comfortably furnished. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876, two new houses have been erected, one for Engine Company No. 8 on Pacific avenue near

Polk street, and the other for the new Hose Company, No. 6, recently organized by your Honorable Body, on McAllister street, west of Buchanan.

The following table will show the losses by fire during the year, and the number of buildings burned, together with the amount of insurance paid, for which I, am indebted to John L. Durkee, Esq., Fire Marshal, who has kindly furnished me with the necessary data.

FIRE STATISTICS.

MONTHS.	LOSS.	INSURANCE.	INSURANCE PAID.	FIRES.
1875—July.....	\$96,761 90	\$294,060 66	\$60,786 90	37
August.....	29,145 50	52,200 00	4,845 50	22
September.....	22,216 05	43,600 00	16,636 05	20
October.....	37,993 20	52,750 00	18,385 20	16
November.....	10,188 13	82,400 00	9,567 18	12
December.....	4,537 07	40,900 00	3,567 07	19
1876—January.....	10,041 00	50,700 00	8,736 00	10
February.....	17,794 27	118,600 00	11,459 27	18
March.....	6,958 75	71,375 00	5,123 75	20
April.....	34,271 80	111,100 00	19,612 25	25
May.....	295,541 73	527,500 00	276,944 76	28
June.....	139,681 77	282,321 26	131,778 27	28
Totals	\$816,230 95	\$1,727,512 92	\$567,942 20	255

ORIGIN OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

THE FOLLOWING TABLE WILL SHOW THE ORIGIN OF FIRES AND ALARMS FOR EACH MONTH DURING THE YEAR.

MONTHS.	Actual Fires.....	Chimney Fires....	False Alarms.....	Rekindling of Fires	Bonfires.....	Attempts at Arson.	Second Alarms....	Total Monthly
1875—July.....	37	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
August.....	22	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	27
September.....	20	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25
October.....	16	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
November.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	15
December.....	19	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	22
1876—January.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
February.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19
March.....	20	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	20
April.....	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
May.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	34
June.....	28	3	2	.....	1	2	1	37
Total.....	255	28	29	1	2	7	2	318

HOUSES.

I would recommend that the old house of Engine Company No. 8 on Pacific street be repaired, and that a new Hook and Ladder Company be organized for service in that portion of the city, as in case of any large fires, the companies in the lower portion of the city experience a great delay in reaching fires in that neighborhood.

WATER SUPPLY.

I would again call the attention of your Honorable Body to the smallness of the mains on the City Front, from Front street to East street. Also on Rincon Hill, and that section of the city south of Brannan street, from Sixth street to First street; also east of First street, from Harrison to Mission streets, as this portion of the city is composed of the most inflammable materials, such as hay barns, lumber yards and manufactories.

FIRE BOAT.

I would again call the attention of your Honorable Body to the necessity of a Fire Boat for the use of the Department. This addition to the Department would afford protection to the shipping and property along the water front. Again, if the vessels moored at any wharf where a fire might be raging were aground, and could not be moved to a place of safety, this boat could be used to very great advantage, and assist the Department in preventing the spread of the fire to the shipping.

I would recommend that Engines 3, 4, 6, 9 and 10 be supplied with heaters for generating steam, so that the engine can have from twenty-five to thirty pounds of steam on at all times. This will enable them to throw a powerful stream of water on fires occurring in the immediate vicinity of their respective houses, and check them in their incipency. The advantage gained by this improvement will be very great, as the localities in which these companies are situated are occupied to a great extent by mills, foundries, machine shops, etc., all built of inflammable material, which affords excellent opportunities for extensive and destructive conflagrations, and render it necessary to have a full supply of water in the start of a fire, which is not now afforded by the hydrant pressure in the section of the city covered by the companies designated.

MORE HOSE NEEDED.

I would recommend the purchase of ten thousand (10,000) feet of the best Carbolized Hose, as we should have a large quantity on hand at the Corporation Yard, from which the Department could draw in case of need, so that if an extensive fire should occur, at which a large quantity of hose might be

destroyed, the Department could be supplied without delay with enough to replace that destroyed.

I would urge upon your Honorable Body the great necessity for immediately strengthening the Department by the organization of another Truck Company, to be located in the old house of Engine Company No. 8. on Pacific street, between Leavenworth and Jones; and also a Hose Company to be located in the northwestern portion of the city.

I would recommend the purchase of a large size Chemical Engine for service in the lower portion of the City, where fires occur frequently in the upper stories of buildings filled with valuable goods, and the danger of damage by water is great, when, as at present, it is necessary to run a line of hose to the upper floors and turn on water, which necessarily causes more or less damage to goods on the lower floors. This Engine could be used to advantage in these cases, and the damage to stock greatly lessened, if not wholly prevented. The force required to man the Engine will be a Foreman, Driver, and two permanent Hosemen.

I would recommend the purchase of a Fuel Cart for the Department, to be used for supplying Engines with fuel when at work on fires requiring considerable time to extinguish, as the Engines have carrying capacity for only a small quantity of fuel, and it frequently happens that valuable time is lost in obtaining an additional supply. An ample supply could be kept at the Corporation Yard, from which to draw when occasion requires, if the Department is furnished with a Fuel Cart to be used for hauling it to the Engines at any point they might be at work. I think it should be obtained without delay.

Before concluding my report, I wish to tender for myself and the Department our heartfelt thanks for valuable aid received during the year, which has been of great assistance to the officers and members of the Department, and has contributed materially towards the success which the Department has met with in battling with the fiery element.

To the Honorable the Mayor, the Board of Supervisors, and the Fire Department Committee of the Board of Supervisors, for their prompt attention to all requests made to them to provide for the wants of the Department; for their assistance in matters relating to the Fire Department, and for the cordial and prompt manner in which they have co-operated with me in my efforts to maintain the efficiency of the Department.

To Chief of Police Ellis and his department, for their valuable assistance at fires, and for the promptness with which they have responded when called upon to aid the Department.

To Fire Marshal Durkee, for the prompt and cheerful manner in which he has always responded when called upon for assistance, and for valuable services rendered by him at fires.

To Captain White, of the Fire Patrol, and his Company, for their hearty co-operation with the Department since the date of their entry into active service.

Also, to Mr. Urquhart, Superintendent of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, and his Assistants, for the promptness and efficiency displayed by them in their Department.

To Mr. Lohse, Assistant Superintendent of the Spring Valley Water Works, for the prompt and efficient manner in which he has performed his duties in connection with the care and repair to water pipes and hydrants, which he has kept in excellent condition, thereby enabling the Department to obtain a supply of water without unnecessary delay at all times.

In conclusion, allow me to tender your Honorable Body my sincere and heartfelt thanks for the earnest support extended to me at all times during the year, without which my efforts would have been vain indeed. My every effort has been heartily seconded by you, and I shall ever cherish with feelings of gratitude the many acts of kindness and expressions of friendship on your part, assuring you that as long as you repose confidence in me by retaining me in the position of Chief Engineer of the Fire Department, I shall spare no effort to prove to you that I am not unworthy of the trust reposed in me.

All of which is most respectfully submitted.

DAVID SCANNELL,

Chief Engineer.

COMPANY STATISTICS.

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 1.

LOCATION—PACIFIC STREET, BETWEEN MONTGOMERY AND SANSOME.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, April, 1866. It is a first-class double Engine, with vertical reciprocating steam cylinders $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and two double-acting vertical pumps $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and 12-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 600 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 8,500 pounds.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled, of the Amoskeag build, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

PAGE NO.	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
1	Chas. Kimball.....	Foreman.....	41	925 Washington street..	Weigher
2	John Relly.....	Engineman...	35	Engine House.....	Engineer.
3	Wm. Van Ness.....	Driver.....	29	Engine House.....	Carpenter.
4	E. Sullivan.....	Fireman.....	23	Engine House.....	Blacksmith.
5	O. F. Baker.....	Extraman.....	36	509 Broadway street....	Stevedore.
6	Wm. H. Lodge.....	".....	41	Engine House.....	Porter.
7	Wm. N. Smith.....	".....	46	925 Washington street..	Corp. Yard Keeper.
8	Jas. Lannagan.....	".....	27	Engine House.....	S. F. Gas Co.
9	F. Desmond.....	".....	23	1120 Kearny street....	Painter.
10	M. Sullivan.....	".....	33	Engine House.....	Paver.
11	Ed. Jones.....	".....	31	925 Washington.....	Iron Worker.
12	Thos. Langdon.....	".....	41	11 St. Mary's street....	Special Police.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Engineman, Driver and Fireman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

The returns of the Clerk of the Company show that the Engine rolled to two hundred and thirty-one (231) hall bell alarms and five (5) still alarms, and was in service at twenty-one (21) fires, seventy-six hours and fifty minutes (76 h. 50 m.) during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Amoskeag Engine (1st class).
 1 Hose-Reel.
 600 feet Carbolized Hose.
 150 feet Carbolized Hose, 1-inch.
 4 Lanterns.
 2 Oil cans.
 1 Monkey Wrench.
 2 Suction Spanners.
 1 Hammer.
 2 Stuffing Box Wrenches.
 3 Assorted Box Wrenches.
 1 Small Pipe.
 1 Reducing Coupling.
 1 Crowbar.
 1 Axe.
 1 Jackscrew.
 2 Cranks for Hose-Reel.
 2 Blunderbusses.
 1 Coal Shovel.
 1 Suction Rope.
 2 Brooms.
 1 Hose Washer.
 1 Coal Scuttle.

1 Small Suction.
 2 Large Suctions.
 1 Spittoon.
 1 Table.
 3 Horses.
 3 Sets of Harness.
 3 Horse Blankets.
 1 Whip.
 3 Horse Brushes.
 1 Curry Comb.
 1 Stable Fork.
 1 Rake.
 1 Wheelbarrow.
 1 Ladder.
 1 Block and Tackle.
 3 Buckets.
 1 Clock.
 1 Flag, 18 feet.
 1 Whitewash Brush.
 6 Chairs.
 2 Oil Feeders.
 1 Platform Scale.

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 2.

LOCATION--NORTH SIDE OF BUSH STREET, BETWEEN KEARNY AND DUPONT.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire. It is a second-class double Engine, and has two steam cylinders $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and two double-acting vertical pumps 4 inches in diameter, 10-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 400 gallons per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 6,400 pounds.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled, built in this City, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. EDGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
13	Jer. J. Jelly.....	Foreman.....	37	412 Bush street.....	Clerk.
14	J. F. Holloway.....	Engineer.....	40	412 Bush street.....	Engineer.
15	S. D. Jones.....	Driver.....	43	412 Bush street.....	Teamster.
16	Chas. C. Franz.....	Fireman.....	39	412 Bush street.....	
17	Thos. Sands.....	Extraman.....	28	47 Natoma street.....	Painter.
18	Jno. Wills.....	".....	30	412 Bush street.....	Caulker.
19	C. A. Lyons.....	".....	39	128 Second street.....	Drayman.
20	G. G. Gordon.....	".....	29	412 Bush street.....	Gasfitter.
21	I. A. Shields.....	".....	30	311 Sutter street.....	Caulker.
22	J. C. Culver.....	".....	23	412 Bush street.....	Boxmaker.
23	F. Merrifield.....	".....	29	Engine House.....	Surveyor.
24	W. S. Lafferty.....	".....	36	777½ Mission street....	Porter.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Engineman, Driver and Fireman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foremen and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

The returns of the Clerk of the Company show that the Engine rolled to two hundred and thirty (230) alarms, and was in service at sixty-four (64) fires, seventy (70) hours and thirty-five (35) minutes during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 Amoskeag Engine, 2d class.
 1 Hose-Reel.
 600 feet Carbolized Hose.
 23 feet Suction Hose.
 6 feet Hydrant Suction.
 100 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Rubber Hose.
 4 Globe Lanterns.
 4 Hydrant Wrenches.
 3 Horses.
 1 Set Double Harness.
 1 Set Single Harness.
 1 Clock.

5 Horse Blankets.
 2 Blunderbusses.
 2 Jackscrews.
 1 Axe and Top Maul.
 6 Chairs.
 1 Cylinder Stove and Pipe.
 1 Shovel and Pitchfork.
 Blocks and Tackle.
 1 Fairbanks' Platform Scale.
 1 Set of Engine Tools (complete).
 12 Badges.

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 3.

LOCATION—SOUTH SIDE CALIFORNIA STREET, BET. LEAVENWORTH AND HYDE.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, March, 1869. It is a third-class Engine, "Harp Tank," with one steam cylinder $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and one double-acting plunger pump $4\frac{1}{4}$ inches in diameter and 10-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 300 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 5,700 pounds.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled (Amoskeag pattern), built in this City, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
25	M. J. Dolan.....	Foreman.....	33	Engine House.....	Carriage Maker.
26	Jno. G. Jackson.....	Engineer.....	35	Engine House.....	Engineer.
27	Rob't McPeake.....	Driver.....	30	Engine House.....	Teamster.
28	H. C. White.....	Fireman.....	32	Engine House.....	Teamster.
29	D. R. Ryan.....	Extraman.....	29	720 Market street.....	Clerk.
30	Geo. C. Luther.....	".....	35	Engine House.....	Teamster.
31	P. Barry.....	".....	28	Engine House.....	Boiler Maker.
32	B. Bassini.....	".....	30	1327 California street...	Gasfitter.
33	C. Dusenbury.....	".....	33	2 Yerba Buena street...	Roofor.
34	J. H. Lynch.....	".....	27	Engine House.....	Blacksmith.
35	A. Truman.....	".....	26	1105 Jones street.....	Special Police.
36	J. J. Driscoll... ..	".....	24	Engine House.....	Harness Maker.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Engineman, Fireman, and Driver are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and twenty-eight (228) alarms, and was in service at fifteen (15) fires, and worked twenty-eight (28) hours and thirty (30) minutes.

PROPERTY NOW IN POSSESSION OF THE COMPANY:

1 Amoskeag Engine, 3d class.
3 Horses.
1 Set Double Harness.
1 Set Single Harness.
23 feet Suction Hose.
1 Set Tools for Engine.
1 Hydrant Suction.
6 Hydrant Spanners.

4 Hose Spanners.
3 Blunderbusses.
3 Horse Blankets.
2 Whips.
75 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Rubber Hose (bad order).
1 Bucket.
2 Oil Cans.
4 Lanterns.

1 Jackscrew.
 1 Hose-Reel.
 1 Fairbanks' Scale.
 2 Shovels.
 1 Axe.
 2 Brooms.
 2 Pitchforks.
 1 Curry Comb and Brush.
 1 Spittoon.
 2 Stoves and Fixtures.

9 Chairs.
 1 Table.
 800 feet Carbolized Hose.
 1 Set Lead Ropes.
 1 Lead Bar.
 1 Suction Rope.
 1 Roofing Rope.
 1 Fall and Tackle.
 12 Badges.

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 4.

LOCATION—WEST SIDE OF SECOND STREET, BETWEEN NATOMA AND HOWARD.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, February, 1872. It is a second-class double engine, with two steam cylinders $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and two double-acting vertical pumps 4 inches in diameter and 10-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge about 400 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 6,400 pounds. This Engine is one of a new pattern, with crane-neck frame, and can be turned around within its own length.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled, of the Amoskeag pattern, built in this City, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. B DGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
37	W. H. Miller.....	Foreman . . .	29	324 Jessie street.....	Clerk.
38	J. J. Murphy.....	Engineer.....	38	Engine House.....	Engineer.
39	Geo. W. Ames.....	Driver.....	33	Engine House.....	Teamster.
40	James Stroud.....	Fireman.....	26	Engine House.....	Harness Maker.
41	Edward Keating.....	Extraman.....	29	112 Natoma street.....	Silver Plater.
42	G. L. Darling.....	".....	27	Engine House.....	Upholsterer.
43	J. Williamson.....	".....	27	28 Natoma street.....	Upholsterer.
44	D. Degrouit.....	".....	39	Engine House.....	Laborer.
45	Sydney Hall.....	".....	29	150 Second street.....	Tinsmith.
46	Fred. C. Hensley	".....	28	568 Howard street.....	Salesman.
47	John Ticknor.....	".....	37	52 Minna street.....	Painter.
48	Eugene Allen.....	".....	26	Engine House.....	Carpenter.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Engineman, Driver, and Fireman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and twenty-eight (228) Hall Bell alarms, and eleven (11) still alarms, was in service at forty (40) fires, and worked fifty-eight and one-half ($58\frac{1}{2}$) hours during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 Amoskeag Engine, (2d class).	1 Hydrant Key.
3 Horses.	8 Chairs.
3 Lanterns.	1 Spittoon.
1 set of Engine Tools.	1 Coal Oil Can.
1 Jackscrew.	1 Lard Oil Can.
5 Hydrant Spanners.	1 set Double Harness.
1 Suction.	1 set Single Harness.
1 Babcock Fire Extinguisher.	3 Horse Blankets.
1 Fairbank's Scale.	1 Curry-comb and Brush.
1 Crowbar.	1 Corn Broom.
1 Monkey Wrench.	1 Sponge.
2 Oil Feeders.	1 Pitchfork.
1 Suction Rope.	1 Shovel.
1 iron-wheeled Hose Cart.	1 Broom.
2 Bunderbusses.	3 Hitching Lines.
1 Patent Nozzle.	1 Roof Rope.
600 feet Carbolized Hose.	1 Hose Washer.
1 Axe.	1 Stove, 2 fixtures.
50 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Rubber Hose.	1 Gong.
3 Hose Pipes.	1 Bell.
1 Water Bucket.	

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 5.

LOCATION—WEST SIDE OF STOCKTON STREET, BET. PACIFIC AND BROADWAY.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, at Manchester, New Hampshire, March, 1867. It is a second-class double Engine, with two steam cylinders $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and two double-acting vertical pumps, 4 inches in diameter, and 10-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge about 400 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 6,400 lbs.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled (Amoskeag pattern), built in this City; and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
49	G. W. Kennard.....	Foreman	46	809 Pacific street	Teamster.
50	H. J. Colvin.....	Engineer.....	40	Engine House.....	Engineer.
51	John R. Lawson.....	Driver	23	Engine House.....	Driver.
52	Chas. Bell	Fireman	30	Engine House.....	Butcher.
53	Jas. Grady	Extraman	38	Engine House.....	Salesman.
54	J. D. Wilson.....	"	32	Engine House.....	Bill Poster.
55	Thos. Ryan.....	"	27	529 Vallejo street.....	Grocer.
56	Thos. Murphy.....	"	27	Engine House.....	Carpenter.
57	J. J. Colvin	"	33	813 Pacific street.....	Solicitor.
58	J. J. Mahoney.....	"	37	Kearny and Vallejo.....	Lamplighter.
59	H. Robinett.....	"	30	Engine House.....	Expressman.
60	F. Rose.....	"	37	Pacific and Dupont.....	Barkeeper.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Engineman, Driver and Fireman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred (200) and thirty (30) alarms, and was in service at forty-three (43) fires, and worked sixty-four (64) hours and thirty (30) minutes. Still alarms, eleven (11), at which the Company worked five (5) hours and twenty (20) minutes.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Amoskeag Engine.	1 Hose Washer.
1 Set of Engine Tools.	3 Horses.
1 Short Rubber Suction.	1 Wash Bowl.
1 Hydrant Reducer.	1 Stable Fork.
1 Set Lead Bars.	2 Blunderbusses.
1 Jackscrew.	1 Patent Nozzle.
1 Set of Single Harness.	2 Corn Brooms.
1 Set of Double Harness.	1 Feed Box.
3 Horse Blankets, 1 bad.	1 Cylinder Stove and Pipe.
1 Curry Comb.	2 Whips.
1 Stable Broom.	2 Sponges.
4 Lanterns.	1 Mane Brush.
1 Hose Cart.	3 Buckets.
600 feet of Hose.	2 Iron Spittoons.
4 Hydrant Spanners.	1 Table.
1 Axe.	6 Chairs.
1 Hatchet.	1 Kettle.
1 pair Rope Traces.	1 Fairbanks' Platform Scale.
50 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Hose and Pipe, bad.	1 Wire Sieve.
1 Shovel.	1 Block and Tackle.
3 Oil Cans.	1 Water Trough.
1 Crowbar.	50 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Hose.

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 6.

LOCATION—EAST SIDE OF SIXTH STREET, SOUTH OF FOLSOM.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, March, 1867. It is a second-class double Engine, with two steam cylinders $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and two double-acting vertical pumps 4 inches in diameter and 10-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 400 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 6,400 pounds.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled, built in this City, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
61	W. O. T. Smith.....	Foreman.....	40	Pierce and Turk.....	Carpenter.
62	Wm. Simpson.....	Engineer.....	39	Engine House.....	Engineer.
63	Ed. Reilly.....	Driver.....	24	Engine House.....	Printer.
64	F. Atkinson.....	Fireman.....	42	Engine House.....	Boilermaker.
65	J. Magee.....	Extraman.....	28	431½ Clementina street.	Blacksmith.
66	J. C. Donovan.....	".....	37	Sixth and Shipley sts...	Contractor.
67	J. Keane.....	".....	37	417½ Clementina street.	Drayman.
68	D. Kearney.....	".....	42	138 Shipley street.....	Drayman.
69	Thos. Sawyer.....	".....	50	935 Mission street.....	Custom House.
70	F. Loane.....	".....	30	972 Folsom street.....	Bricklayer.
71	F. Haskell.....	".....	26	624 Jessie street.....	Gasfitter.
72	J. F. Reilly.....	".....	27	Sixth and Market streets	Bricklayer.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Engineman, Driver and Fireman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Hosemen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

The Company has responded to two hundred and one (201) hall bell alarms and eleven (11) still alarms during the year, and has been in service at thirty-seven (37) fires, and worked forty-two (42) hours and twenty-five (25) minutes.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

600 feet of Carbolized Hose.	50 feet ¾-inch Hose (bad order).
2 Blunderbusses.	4 Iron Spittoons.
3 Horses.	1 Stove and Kettle.
1 Set of Double Harness.	1 Table.
1 Set of Single Harness.	1 Ladder.
1 Small Hydrant Suction.	1 Platform Scale (bad condition).
6 Hydrant spanners.	1 Curry Comb and Brush.
1 Hose-washer.	2 Corn Brooms.
2 Oil Cans.	3 Stable Buckets.
3 Gallon Cans.	2 Shovel.
1 Set of Tools for the Engine.	1 Pitchfork.
1 Jackscrew.	3 Horse Blankets (bad condition).
1 Crowbar.	6 Chairs.
4 Lanterns.	1 Seive.
1 Axe.	1 Babcock Extinguisher.
1 Block and Tackle.	Bell-tower in good condition.
50 feet ¾-inch Rubber Hose (good order).	Engine House in bad condition.

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 7.

LOCATION—EAST SIDE SIXTEENTH STREET, BET. VALENCIA AND GUERRERO.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, January, 1867. It is a second-class Engine, with one steam cylinder 8½ inches in diameter, and one double-acting vertical

plunger pump $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches in diameter and 12-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 400 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 6,500 pounds.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled (Amoskeag pattern), built in this City, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
73	J. J. Skehan	Foreman	36	16th st. and 2d avenue..	Cooper.
74	P. H. Fleming.....	Engineer.....	39	16th st. and 2d avenue..	Engineer.
75	J. Johnson.....	Driver	31	Engine House.....	Teamster.
76	J. Cook.....	Fireman	43	Engine House.....	Steward.
77	J. J. O'Neil	Extramman	33	17th st., near 2d avenue	Lamplighter.
78	S. Schulte	"	47	Valencia and 16th streets	Coal Dealer.
79	B. Burns.....	"	41	Engine House.....	Teamster.
80	W. H. Nicholson.....	"	39	16th and Guerrero sts...	Plasterer.
81	J. J. Crowley.....	"	42	18th, near Valencia.....	Butcher.
82	Wm. Peake.....	"	24	Engine House.....	Butcher.
83	Robt. Christy.....	"	35	16th st., near 2d avenue.	Clerk.
84	M. Walsh	"	22	Engine House.....	Blacksmith.

This Company was organized April 15, 1868.

The Engineman, Driver and Fireman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

The Company has responded to two hundred and twenty-five (225) bell alarms and seven (7) still alarms, and was in service at fifteen (15) fires, and worked twenty-nine (29) hours and forty-five (45) minutes during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 Amoskeag Engine (2d class, complete).	1 Set Double Harness.
1 Hose-Reel.	1 Set Single Harness.
3 Horses.	3 Horse Blankets.
600 feet Carbolized Hose.	1 Halter.
300 feet Garden Hose.	1 Hay-fork.
2 Blunderbusses.	1 Shovel.
3 Brass Lanterns.	1 Horse Rope.
2 Whips.	1 Jackscrew.
2 Buckets.	1 Curry Comb and Brush.
1 Fairbanks' Platform Scale.	2 Oil Feeders.
Block and Tackles.	1 Table.
1 Feed Box.	1 dozen Chairs.
1 Pair extra Engine Wheels.	1 Stove.
2 Oil Cans.	1 Hose Washer.
6 Spanners.	1 Babcock Fire Extinguisher.

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 8.

LOCATION—NORTH SIDE OF PACIFIC STREET, BET. LEAVENWORTH AND JONES.

This Engine was built by the Kimball Manufacturing Company, of this City. It is a third-class Engine, with one steam cylinder $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and one double acting plunger pump $4\frac{1}{4}$ inches in diameter and 10-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 300 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 4,900 pounds.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled (Amoskeag pattern), built in this City, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. RIDGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
85	James Dyer.....	Foreman.....	31	1616 Pacific avenue,...	Porter.
86	D. J. Hayes.....	Engineer.....	39	Engine House.....	Engineer.
87	H. C. Lavillian	Driver.....	25	Engine House.....	Teamster.
88	D. H. Kennard.....	Fireman.....	46	Engine House.....	Laborer.
89	J. W. Kentzel.....	Extraman	32	1217 Pacific street.....	Gas Fitter.
90	W. F. Porter.....	".....	29	1215 Pacific street.....	Machinist.
91	R. J. Courtier.....	".....	28	1613 Leavenworth st....	Gas Fitter.
92	John Chester.....	".....	36	1216 Pacific street.....	Lamplighter.
93	James Colvin.....	".....	28	1606 Pacific avenue.....	Plumber.
94	Thos. Fox.....	".....	45	17 Priest street.....	Coppersmith.
95	M. Horrigan.....	".....	25	1612 Leavenworth street.	Gas Fitter.
96	J. T. Connell.....	".....	31	1310 Broadway.....	Porter.

This Company was organized June 1st, 1869.

The Engineman, Driver and Fireman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

The Company has responded to two hundred and thirty (230) alarms, and seven (7) still alarms, and was in service at nine (9) fires, and worked nine and one-half ($9\frac{1}{2}$) hours during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 Kimball Engine, 3d class.	2 sets Ropes and Blocks.
1 Hose Cart.	1 Relief Pole for Engine.
1 set Double Harness.	1 Relief Short Suction.
1 set Single Harness.	10 Chairs.
1 Babcock Fire Extinguisher.	1 Clock.
1 Fairbank's Scale.	1 Table.
150 feet extra Carbolized Hose.	1 Hose Washer.
50 feet Leather Hose, (condemned.)	2 Buckets.
50 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Rubber Hose.	3 Horses.
3 Horse Blankets.	1 Horse Brush.
1 Stove.	1 Broom Brush.

3 Hitching Straps.	2 Stable Brooms.
1 Stable Shovel.	1 Saw.
1 Bedding Box.	2 Pitchforks.
1 Curry-comb.	1 Coal Scuttle.
1 Mane-comb.	1 Water Heater,
1 Seive.	2 Whips.
2 Spittoons.	12 Badges.
2 Brooms.	12 Keys.

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 9.

LOCATION—WEST SIDE OF MAIN STREET, NEAR FOLSOM.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, February, 1872. It is a second-class double Engine, with two steam cylinders $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and two double-acting vertical pumps 4 inches in diameter and 10-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 400 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 6,400 pounds. This Engine is one of the new pattern, with crane-neck frame, so that the Engine can be turned around within its length.

The Hôse-Reel is two-wheeled (Amoskeag pattern), built in this City, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. RIDGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
97	W. H. Spencer.....	Foreman.....	30	Engine House.....	U. S. Mint.
98	S. Bridgewood.....	Engineer.....	45	Engine House.....	Engineer.
99	C. Vincent.....	Driver.....	28	Engine House.....	Teamster.
100	James Conniff.....	Fireman.....	27	Engine House.....	Stevedore.
101	J. A. Campbell.....	Extramau.....	32	Engine House.....	Caulker.
102	J. S. Casey.....	".....	23	Engine House.....	Gasfitter.
103	Geo. Roach.....	".....	26	Engine House.....	Rigger.
104	J. C. Connelly.....	".....	37	543 Howard street.....	Caulker.
105	W. Quinn.....	".....	21	318 Main street.....	Boilermaker.
106	M. Doherty.....	".....	24	252 Clementina street..	Gasfitter.
107	F. Johnson.....	".....	25	Engine House.....	Teamster.
108	Ed. Scott.....	".....	30	106 Stewart street.....	Saloon-keeper.

This Company was organized October 30, 1873.

The Engineman, Driver and Fireman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and twenty-nine (229) alarms and three (3) still alarms, was in service at twenty-seven (27) fires, and worked forty-nine (49) hours and fifty (50) minutes during the year.

THE COMPANY IS IN CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Amoskeag Engine.	6 Chairs.
1 Hose-Reel.	1 Table.
1 Set of Double Harness.	1 Clock.
1 Set Single Harness.	1 Pitchfork.
1 Set Tools for Engine.	1 Ladder.
600 feet of Hose (Carbolized).	2 Shovels.
600 feet of Hose (Leather).	3 Horse Blankets.
1 Hose Washer.	1 Halter.
4 Hose Spanners.	1 Hydrant Suction.
1 Jackscrew.	2 Crowbars.
3 Iron Spittoons.	100 feet Garden Hose.
Blocks and Tackle.	1 Suction Rope.
2 Oil Cans.	1 Ladder Rope.
2 Oil Feeders.	1 Wheelbarrow.
4 Lanterns.	1 Fairbanks' Scale.
1 Axe.	1 Mane Comb.
2 Blunderbusses.	1 Babcock Fire Extinguisher.
1 Curry Comb.	1 Stove and Fixtures.
1 Hydrant Wrench.	1 Reducer.
1 Horse Brush.	2 Hydrant Wrenches.
1 Corn Brush.	1 Patent Nozzle.
1 Stable Broom.	4 Hose Spanners.
1 Stable Bucket.	

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 10.

LOCATION—NORTH SIDE OF BRYANT STREET, BET. FOURTH AND FIFTH.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, June, 1868. It is a second-class double Engine, and has two steam cylinders $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and two double-acting vertical pumps 4 inches in diameter, 10-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 400 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 6,400 pounds.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled, built in this City, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
109	J. W. Jourden.....	Foreman.....	33	Engine House.....	Porter.
110	H. C. Reynolds.....	Engineer.....	33	Engine House.....	Engineer.
111	D. McNally.....	Driver.....	35	Engine House.....	Teamster.
112	M. Haley.....	Fireman.....	25	Engine House.....	Boilermaker.
113	Thos. Douglass.....	Extraman.....	36	Engine House.....	Caulker.
114	P. W. Brady.....	".....	34	Engine House.....	Surveyor.
115	T. Donovan.....	".....	36	529 Bryant street.....	Cabinetmaker.
116	C. H. Cox.....	".....	31	15 Garden street.....	Painter.
117	C. B. Carey.....	".....	33	Engine House.....	Teamster.
118	J. H. Colbert.....	".....	31	36½ Zoe street.....	Clerk.
119	T. O'Rielly.....	".....	30	1119 Folsom street.....	Bootmaker.
120	.....	".....	.....	.....	.....

This Company was organized in February, 1873.

The Engineman, Fireman and Driver are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and thirty (230) bell alarms and eight (8) still alarms, and was in service twenty-nine (29) hours and twenty-five (25) minutes.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Amoskeag Engine (2d class).	1 Shovel.
1 Hose-Reel.	2 Buckets.
3 Horses.	1 Towel.
1 Set Double Harness.	1 Chamois.
1 Set Single Harness.	1 Curry Comb.
1 Fairbanks' Scale.	1 Set Block and Tackle.
1 Jackscrew.	2 Blunderbusses.
1 Crowbar.	1 Suction Rope.
1 Screw Wrench.	1 Roof Rope.
1 Hammer.	1 Hose Rope.
1 Suction Spanner.	2 Hose Spanners.
1 Wheel Wrench.	1 Axe.
1 Cylinder Stuffing Box Wrench.	50 feet Small Rubber Hose for Engine.
1 Valve Stuffing Box Wrench.	2 Ladder Buckets.
1 Cold Chisel.	8 Chairs, 1 Table, 1 Stove, 1 Clock (bad order)
1 Wheel Cup Spanner.	1 Coal Scuttle, 1 Stove Shovel.
6 Hydrant Spanners.	1 Curry Brush.
1 Oil Feeder.	1 Corn Brush.
1 Squirt Can.	2 Brooms.
4 Lanterns.	2 Sponges.
1 Reducer.	1 Bar Castile Soap.
1,000 feet of Hose.	3 Horse Blankets.
1 Babcock Extinguisher.	† Alarm Bell and Striking Apparatus (bad order).
1 Pitchfork.	

SAN FRANCISCO STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 11.

LOCATION—14TH AVENUE NEAR R. R. AVENUE, SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO.

This Engine was built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, New Hampshire, April, 1866. It is a second-class Engine with one steam cylinder $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter and 12-inch stroke. At a fair working speed she can discharge 400 gallons of water per minute. The weight of the Engine, with three men, is about 6,400 pounds.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled, Amoskeag pattern, built in this City, and in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
196	C. J. Gillen	Foreman	29	Railroad avenue.....	Butcher.
197	Thos. Sullivan.....	Engineer.....	32	Engine House.....	Engineer.
198	C. O'Neil.....	Driver	33	Engine House.....	Glass Cutter.
199	C. Stanton	Fireman	25	Engine House.....	Painter.
200	C. Smith.....	Extramman	27	N street.....	Butcher.
201	J. Ford.....	"	25	Engine House.....	Butcher.
202	C. Winrow.....	"	29	Fourteenth avenue.....	Butcher.
203	R. Winrow	"	27	N street.....	Butcher.
204	J. Duggan.....	"	29	N street and 14th avenue	Tanner.
205	J. Dolan	"	32	Fourteenth avenue.....	Carpenter.
206	J. Dooley	"	33	Eleventh avenue	Butcher.
207	R. Welch.....	"	25	N street and 11th avenue	Butcher.

This Company was organized in June, 1874.

This Company has responded to forty-four (44) alarms, and was in service at nine (9) fires, and worked twenty-eight (28) hours and fifty (50) minutes during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Amoskeag Engine (2d class).	3 Oil Cans.
1 Hose-Reel.	6 Hitching Straps.
3 Horses.	1 Flag.
1 Set Double Harness.	2 Axes.
1 Set Single Harness.	3 Horse Blankets.
1,100 feet Carbolized Hose.	1 Whip.
1 Hand Hose-Reel.	100 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Hose.
23 feet Suction Hose.	2 Water Buckets.
1 Hydrant Suction.	2 Corn Brooms.
1 Screw Wrench.	1 Pitchfork.
1 Hammer.	1 Stable Shovel.
1 Set Engine Tools.	1 Platform Scale.
1 Crowbar.	1 Block and Tackle.
1 Jackscrew.	1 Curry Comb and Brush.
1 Shovel.	1 Mane Comb.
1 Large Reducer.	1 Sponge.
1 Small Reducer.	1 Chamois.
4 Lanterns.	1 Babcock Extinguisher.
2 Blunderbusses.	1 Gong and Battery.
1 Oil Feeder.	1 Suction Rope.
1 Squirt Can.	1 Stove and Boiler.
4 Spanners.	6 Chairs.

SAN FRANCISCO HOSE No. 1.

LOCATION—NORTH SIDE OF JACKSON STREET, BET. FRONT AND DAVIS.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled, Amoskeag pattern, built in this City. It is drawn by one horse, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. RIDGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
121	John Cosgrove	Foreman	42	Engine House.....	Stevadore.
122	John Riley	Driver.....	36	Engine House.....	Teamster.
123	John Louby	Steward.....	29	Engine House.....	Painter.
124	John Hanley.....	Extraman....	26	Engine House.....	Machinist.
125	John Troy	"	27	Engine House.....	Painter.
126	John Hayes	"	32	102 Pacific street.....	Teamster.
127	John Warner.....	"	25	3 Bartol street.....	Hostler.
128	Chas. Reed.....	"	31	15 Jackson street..	Clerk.
129	H. P. Mead.....	"	28	75 Natoma street	Salesman.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Driver and Steward are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and six Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and thirty-seven (237) alarms, and was in service at thirty-five (35) fires, and worked forty-six (46) hours during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 Horse.	50 feet Garden Hose (bad order).
1 Set Single Harness.	3 Iron Spittoons.
1 Horse Blanket.	2 Water Buckets.
1 Hose Cart.	1 Fork.
600 feet Carbolized Hose.	1 Shovel.
1 Jackscrew.	5 Spanners.
1 Monkey Wrench.	1 Broom.
8 Chairs (bad order).	1 Curry Comb and Brush.
2 Tables (bad order).	2 Sponges.
1 Fairbanks' Scale.	1 Babcock Fire Extinguisher.
2 Blunderbusses.	1 Fall and Tackle.
2 Lanterns.	1 Axe.
1 Oil Can.	1 Ladder.
1 Hose Washer.	1 Mane Comb.
1 Whip.	1 Brags' Unhitching Apparatus.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO HOSE No. 2.

LOCATION—POST STREET, NEAR FILLMORE.

The Hose-Reel is four-wheeled, built in San Francisco. It is drawn by two horses, and when in service carries 650 feet of Hose.

EDGE NO.	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
130	Geo. K. Holmes	Foreman	36	Post and Broderick	Glass Cutter.
131	James Talbot	Driver	38	Hose House	Teamster.
132	Wm. Burns	Steward	32	Hose House	Teamster.
133	M. Lavelle	Extraman	33	Post and Laguna	Shoemaker.
134	C. McLaughlin	"	25	Hose House	Shoemaker.
135	John Clement	"	35	Hose House	Printer.
136	J. J. Shay	"	33	Pine and Buchanan	Teamster.
137	Geo. C. Wilson	"	28	Hose House	Engineer.
138	Gus Pohlman	"	28	Post and Steiner	Jeweller.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Driver and Steward are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and six Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

The returns of the Clerk of the Company show that the Company responded to two hundred and thirty (230) alarms, and was in service at seven (7) fires, and worked ten (10) hours during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 Four-Wheeled Hose Carriage.
800 feet Carbolized Hose.
1 Four-Wheeled Hose Carriage.
550 feet Carbolized Hose.
1 Four-Wheeled Hose Carriage.
500 feet Carbolized Hose.
1 Truck.
7 Ladders.
2 Horses.
1 Set Double Harness.
2 Blunderbusses.
2 Hose Spanners.
2 Hydrant Spanners.
2 Lanterns.
1 Axe.
1 Jackscrew.
1 Hose Washer.
1 Screw Wrench.
1 Block and Tackle.
1 Hay Fork.
1 Shovel.

2 Brooms.
50 feet Garden Hose.
2 Horse Blankets.
1 Curry Comb.
2 Brushes.
1 Mane Comb.
1 Scraper.
2 Rubbers.
1 Sponge.
2 Buckets.
1 Oil Feeder.
2 Oil Cans.
1 Gaslighter.
1 Platform Scale.
1 Bell and Rope.
11 Chairs.
3 Spittoons.
1 Stove and Fixtures.
1 Babcock Fire Extinguisher.
200 feet Carbolized Hose.

SAN FRANCISCO HOSE No. 3.

LOCATION—TWENTY-SECOND STREET, NEAR FOLSOM.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled, of the Amoskeag pattern, built in this City. It is drawn by one horse, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

EDGE NO.	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
139	J. V. Denniston	Foreman	47	17th street near Dolores	Clerk.
140	J. McGreevy	Driver	35	Hose House	Teamster.
141	Jos. McGreevy..	Steward	24	Hose House	Steward.
142	Thos. Cavanagh.....	Extramen	36	Harrison and 24th sts...	Caulker.
143	Robert Brown.....	"	43	Alabama and 24th streets	Whitener.
144	Wm. Grant.....	"	28	Guerrero and 16th sts...	Gasfitter.
145	Jas. Hanna.....	"	23	Columbia and 24th sts...	Gasfitter.
146	John Adams.....	"	22	Hose House	Gardener.
147	Wm. Ludlow.....	"	33	18th and Guerrero	Carpenter.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Driver and Steward are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and eight Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

The Company has responded to two hundred and thirty-six (236) alarms, and worked at fourteen (14) fires thirty-four (34) hours and fifty (50) minutes.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Horse.
1 Two-Wheeled Hose Cart.
900 feet Carbolized Hose.
2 Blunderbusses.
1 Monkey Wrench.
2 Hydrant Spanners.
4 Hose Spanners.
1 Axe.
2 Lanterns.
1 Hose Washer.
1 Jackscrew.
50 feet Small Rubber Hose.
1 Block and Tackle.
1 Oil Can.
2 1-Gallon Cans.

1 Whip.
1 Horse Blanket.
1 Set Harness.
1 Pitchfork.
1 Shovel.
2 Tables.
2 Brooms.
1 Curry Comb and Brush.
1 Corn Brush.
2 Sponges.
9 Chairs.
2 Buckets.
3 Spittoons.
1 Hand-Reel.
300 feet Leather Hose.

SAN FRANCISCO HOSE No. 4.

LOCATION—EAST SIDE OF STOCKTON STREET, NORTH OF GREENWICH.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled (Amoskeag pattern), built in this City. It is drawn by one horse, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. BY DATE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
145	Jas. Derham	Foreman	31	1304 Kearny street.....	Porter.
149	Geo. E. Miller.....	Driver	33	Hose House	Moulder.
150	William Willock	Steward.....	27	Hose House	Metal Roofer.
151	Jas. Brady	Extramman	28	2 Vincent street	Metal Roofer.
152	William Finley.....	"	37	1521 Stockton street	Gasfitter.
153	Frank Keene	"	26	Hose House	Silver Plater.
154	Jno. McCarthy.....	"	33	Clay and Stockton sts...	Hydrantman.
155	D. A. Finn.....	"	36	1214 Stockton street	Pressman.
156	Wm. Derham.....	"	29	1006 Clay street.....	Clerk.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Driver and Steward are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and six Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and thirty-one (231) alarms, and was in service at thirty (30) fires, and worked thirty-nine (39) hours and fifty (50) minutes.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 Horse.	2 Spittoons.
1 Set Single Harness.	2 Buckets.
1 Horse Blanket.	1 Pitchfork.
1 Hose Cart.	4 Spanners.
600 feet Carbolized Hose.	2 Brooms.
200 feet Carbolized Hose (bad).	2 Shovels.
1 Jackscrew.	1 Curry Comb and Brush.
1 Monkey Wrench.	1 Corn Brush.
6 Chairs.	2 Sponges.
1 Table.	1 Babcock Fire Extinguisher.
1 Fairbanks' Scale.	1 Fall and Tackle.
2 Blunderbusses.	1 Axe.
2 Lanterns.	1 Feed Box.
2 Oil Cans.	1 Ladder.
1 Hose Washer.	1 Mane Comb.
1 Whip.	1 Bragg's Unhitching Appliance.
50 feet ¾-inch Rubber Hose (bad order).	

SAN FRANCISCO HOSE No. 5.

LOCATION—SOUTH SIDE OF MARKET STREET, BET. TENTH AND ELEVENTH.

The Hose-Reel is two-wheeled (Amoskeag pattern), built in this city. It is drawn by one horse, and when in service carries 600 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
157	Jas. Riley	Foreman	36	240 Oak street.....	Porter.
158	Thos. McGlynn	Driver	28	Hose House	Teamster.
159	Henry Arnett.....	Steward.....	41	Hose House	Steward.
160	J. McMenomy.....	Extraman.....	31	Hose House	Clerk.
161	Wm. Carew	"	26	206 Clementina street...	Painter.
162	F. Schafer	"	49	Hose House	Watchman.
163	Jno. Hyland.....	"	31	2 Grand avenue.....	Upholsterer.
164	E. Brubacker.....	"	33	312 Sixth street.	Teamster.
165	Thos. Carew	"	28	20 Lillie avenue.....	Clerk.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Driver and Steward are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and six Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and thirty (230) hall bell alarms and three (3) still alarms, and was in service at twenty-one (21) fires, and worked thirty-two (32) hours and twenty (20) minutes during the year.

THIS COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 Two-Wheeled Hose Reel.	1 Set Halliards.
1 Horse.	1 Ladder.
600 feet Carbolized Hose.	1 Hose Washer.
2 Blunderbusses.	1 Wheelbarrow.
2 Lanterns.	3 Buckets.
1 Set Single Harness.	1 Curry Comb.
1 Whip.	1 Brush.
2 Oil Cans.	1 Corn Brush.
1 Fall and Tackle.	1 Blanket.
2 Jackscrews.	50 feet Garden Hose (bad).
2 Monkey Wrenches.	4 Spanners.
1 Table.	2 Sets Hose Rope.
18 Chairs.	1 Fairbanks' Scale.
3 Spittoons.	1 Alarm Bell.
1 Coal Scuttle.	1 Flag.
1 Shovel.	1 Stove.
3 Brooms.	1 Tin Boiler.
2 Pitchforks.	1 Gaslighter.
1 Babcock Fire Extinguisher.	1 Axe.
1 Oiler.	1 Extra Wheel.
1 Lot Carbolized Hose on Storage.	

SAN FRANCISCO HOSE No. 6.

LOCATION—McALLISTER STREET, BETWEEN WEBSTER AND BUCHANAN.

The Hose-Reel is four-wheeled, built in San Francisco. It is drawn by two horses, and when in service carries 800 feet of Hose.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
223	I. H. Jones.....	Foreman.....	37	1831 O'Farrell street...	Caulker.
224	J. H. T. Smith.....	Driver.....	35	1008 Buchanan street...	Teamster.
225	Joseph Rice.....	Steward.....	34	Hose House.....	Caulker.
226	J. Bain.....	Extramane.....	33	1002 McAllister street..	Engineer.
227	P. Powers.....	".....	22	Hose House.....	Gasfitter.
228	J. Tchantz.....	".....	38	1249 Tyler street.....	Porter.
229	T. Minturn.....	".....	32	Hose House.....	Shoemaker.
230	M. Byron.....	".....	38	Hose House.....	Teamster.
231	P. A. Mahoney.....	".....	31	Elliot Park.....	Caulker.

This Company was organized in April, 1876.

The Driver and Steward are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and six Extramane, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Four-Wheeled Hose Carriage.

1,000 feet Carbolized Hose.

75 feet Small Hose.

2 Horses.

1 Set Double Harness.

2 Blunderbusses.

1 Nozzle.

3 Hose Spanners.

2 Lanterns.

1 Axe.

1 Jackscrew.

1 Screw Wrench.

1 Set Blocks and Falls.

1 Hay Fork.

1 Shovel.

2 Brooms.

1 Curry Comb.

2 Brushes.

2 Sponges.

2 Buckets.

1 Oil Feeder.

3 Oil Cans.

1 Gaslighter.

1 Fairbanks' Scale.

1 Gong.

1 Clock.

6 Chairs.

1 Table.

1 Stove and Fixtures.

1 Chamois Skin.

2 Hose Beckets.

1 Coal Scuttle.

SAN FRANCISCO HOOK AND LADDER No. 1.

LOCATION—NORTH SIDE OF O'FARRELL STREET, WEST OF DUPONT.

This Truck was built by the Kimball Manufacturing Company of this City. It is a first-class Hayes Patent Fire-Escape Truck. The number of ladders carried is nine, and also the usual equipments attached to Truck Companies.

COMPANY ROLL.

EDGE NO.	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
166	A. C. Imbrie	Foreman	44	115 Geary street.....	Tailor.
167	J. Watson.....	Driver	42	Truck House.....	Teamster.
168	R. S. Ray.....	Tillerman	38	Truck House.....	Carpenter.
169	Wm. Anderson.....	Extraman	34	Truck House.....	Porter.
170	A. Rissland	"	35	Truck House.....	Grocer.
171	J. D. Muntz.....	"	38	Truck House.....	Millman.
172	W. H. Jennings.....	"	32	Truck House.....	Drayman.
173	I. H. Allen.....	"	33	Truck House.....	Clerk.
174	H. Quinn.....	"	32	Truck House.....	Boxmaker.
175	M. McLaughlin.....	"	39	Truck House.....	Stevedore.
176	P. O'Hagan.....	"	27	Truck House.....	Bookkeeper.
177	Thos. O'Malley.....	"	28	Truck House.....	
178	Chas. McGahn.....	"	29	617 Mission street.....	Cook.
179	T. J. Little.....	"	29	Truck House.....	Clerk.
180	E. Cunningham.....	"	27	Truck House.....	Wireworker.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Driver and Tillerman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and twelve Hook and Laddermen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and twenty-seven (227) alarms, and was in service at forty-three (43) fires, and worked seventy-six (76) hours and fifty (50) minutes.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1 First-class Hayes Patent Fire-Escape Truck.	150 feet Large Rope.
2 Horses.	6 Rubber Buckets.
1 Battering Ram.	2 Johnson Pumps.
4 Crotch Poles.	50 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Hose.
5 Hooks.	5 Lanterns (bad order).
1 Rake.	2 Babcock Fire Extinguishers.
1 Crowbar.	1 Jackscrew.
1 Hammer.	2 Screw Wrenches.
3 Shovels.	3 1-Gallon Oil Cans.
6 Axes.	2 Oil Feeders.
5 Pitchforks.	3 Spittons.
100 feet Guide Rope.	1 Fairbanks' Scale.

75 feet Garden Hose (poor).
 6 Brooms.
 12 Chairs.
 2 Tables.
 1 Coal Scuttle and Shovel.
 1 Stove and Fixtures.
 1 Sponge.
 1 Chamois.
 1 Flag.
 1 Stable Broom.
 100 feet Police Rope.

1 Set Double Harness.
 1 pair Blankets.
 1 Bucket.
 1 Pitchfork.
 2 Squeeges.
 1 Curry Comb and Brush.
 1 Garden Hoe.
 4 Relief Wheels.
 1 Relief Axle.
 1 pair Signal Halliards.

SAN FRANCISCO HOOK AND LADDER No. 2.

LOCATION—SOUTH SIDE OF BROADWAY, BET. DUPONT AND STOCKTON.

This Truck was built by J. L. Berry, of this City. The number of ladders carried is eight, four hooks, two hay racks, two chimney hooks, with chains and ropes, six axes, with picks, two common axes, six props, three pitchforks, one crowbar, two lanterns, six buckets, one jackscrew, one shovel, two hundred and twenty feet of rope, one Johnson pump, with fifty feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch hose attached, and eight leather buckets. The apparatus is drawn by two horses, and weighs, in running order, 4,300 pounds.

COMPANY ROLL.

NO. PAGE	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
181	John O'Brien	Foreman	40	916 Montgomery street..	Repacker.
182	F. Werner.....	Driver	27	Truck House.....	Teamster.
183	James Brady	Tillerman.....	30	Truck House.	Housesmith.
184	F. Osborn.....	Extraman.....	33	Vallejo and Stockton...	Surveyor.
185	W. Vaugn.....	"	24	Truck House.....	Bag Sewer.
186	S. Weiner.....	"	24	1213 Kearny street.....	Lamplighter.
187	J. Derham	"	26	1006 Clay street.....	Trunkmaker.
188	P. Louadeck.....	"	47	728 Washington street..	Florist.
189	Wm. Clare	"	23	Truck House.....	Plumber.
190	B. Kaskell.....	"	32	Truck House.....	Expressman.
191	H. Cooper.....	"	39	Truck House.....	Bricklayer.
192	P. M. McDonald.....	"	29	1018 Montgomery street.	Sailmaker.
193	W. Naglee.....	"	22	529 Vallejo street.....	Clerk.
194	A. Demoussett.....	"	28	1610 Mason street.	Upholsterer.
195	J. Duffy.....	"	21	Truck House.....	Spice Packer.

This Company was organized December 3, 1866.

The Driver and Tillerman are permanently employed. These, together with the Foreman and twelve Extramen, who do duty only when alarmed, constitute the entire Company.

This Company has responded to two hundred and thirty (230) alarms and thirteen (13) still alarms, and was in servicé at sixty (60) fires, and worked one hundred and one (101) hours and seventeen (17) minutes during the year.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Truck.	1 Maul.
2 Babcock Fire Extinguishers.	1 Jackscrew.
2 Foot Ropes, 25 feet long.	1 Oil Feeder.
1 Battering Ram.	2 Horses.
1 Police Rope, 100 foot long.	1 Set Double Harness.
5 Hooks.	2 Hayforks.
10 Crutch Poles.	1 Stable Broom.
6 Buckets.	1 Corn Broom.
10 Axes.	1 Wire Broom.
8 Ladders.	2 Chamois Skins.
1 Crowbar.	2 Buckets.
2 Wrecking Hooks with Chains.	3 Sponges.
3 Rake Hooks with Poles.	1 Curry Comb.
3 Shovels.	1 Shovel.
6 Forks.	2 Corn Brushes.
1 Johnson Pump with Hose.	1 Horse Brush.
4 Lanterns.	2 Horse Blankets.
1 Cinch Bell.	1 Whip.
1 Screw Wrench.	2 Iron Spittoons.
4 Brooms.	23 Chairs.
23 Chairs.	50 feet Garden Hose.
1 Gong.	1 Brooms.
1 Shovel.	1 Stove and Fixtures.
2 Tables.	1 Unhitching Apparatus.
2 Clocks.	2 ½-Gallon Oil Cans.
1 Flag.	1 Fairbanks' Scale.
2 Squegees.	

SAN FRANCISCO HOOK AND LADDER No. 3.

LOCATION—SOUTH SIDE OF MARKET STREET, BET. TENTH AND ELEVENTH.

This Truck was built by the Kimball Manufacturing Company of this City. The number of ladders carried is eight, five crutch poles, five hooks, two forks, one ram, one crowbar, four axes, one rake, one hammer, four shovels, six rubber buckets, one pump with fifty feet of three-quarter inch hose attached, and two Babcock Fire Extinguishers with hose attached.

COMPANY ROLL.

EDG. F. NO.	NAME.	POSITION.	AGE	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
208	W. D. L. Hall	Foreman	41	5 Franklin street.....	Clerk.
209	D. Kerrigan	Driver	24	Truck House.....	Teamster.
210	J. Delaney	Tillerman.....	24	Truck House.....	Boatman.
211	C. McKittrick	Extraman	27	1325 Mission street.....	Butcher.
212	S. Appel	"	42	225 Fifth street.....	Merchant.
213	Wm. Harrigan.....	"	33	Polk and Fell streets ...	Caulker.
214	Jno. Keith	"	28	Truck House.....	Boilermaker.
215	A. McKenzie	"	22	Truck House.....	Lamplighter.
216	Thos. Quirk.....	"	29	6 Twelfth street.....	Caulker.
217	M. Allmayer	"	42	Truck House.....	Paperhanger.
218	Geo. Silvey	"	28	Truck House.....	Lamplighter.
219	J. O'Brien.....	"	24	834 Market street.....	Undertaker.
220	P. Flynn	"	45	Truck House.....	Lamplighter.
221	Wm. Waters.....	"	26	1226 Folsom street.....	Painter.
222	M. Brown	"	33	Truck House	Caulker.

This Company was organized in November, 1874.

THE COMPANY HAS CHARGE OF THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY :

1 Leverich Truck (new.)	4 Buckets.
4 Pitchforks.	2 Screw Wrenches.
4 Axes.	1 Monkey Wrench.
4 Brooms.	1 Crowbar.
2 Picks.	1 Stable Broom.
11 Hooks.	1 Stable Fork.
3 Crutch Poles.	2 Horses.
4 Lanterns.	2 Horse Blankets.
1 Battering Ram.	1 sett doublé Harness.
1 Roofing Ladder.	1 Johnson Pump.
8 Ladders.	50 feet of Hose (small.)
1 Rake.	2 Babcock Fire Extinguishers, bad order.
4 Shovels.	

CORPORATION YARD.

LOCATION—SACRAMENTO STREET, BETWEEN DRUM AND EAST.

The building is of brick, one-story in height, used as a store house and repair shop, with stable and yard attached. The stable is a substantial two-story frame, neatly finished, and arranged to accommodate six (6) horses. The

stable is a very great improvement on the old shed used as a stable prior to the erection of the one which affords first-class facilities for the accommodation and care of sick and disabled horses belonging to the Department.

PROPERTY IN POSSESSION OF THE CORPORATION YARD KEEPER.

34 Double Cap Hydrants.	2 Lamps.
1 Flag.	2 Fire Extinguishers.
1 Scale.	4 Chairs.
1 Clock.	1 Stove.
1 Gong.	4 Tons of Coal.
2 dozen Fire Buckets.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Cord of Wood.

And a full supply of stores for Fire Department use.

FIRE APPARATUS STATIONED AT POINTS DESIGNATED BELOW AND USED FOR THE PROTECTION OF PROPERTY IN ITS IMMEDIATE VICINITY.

One Hand Engine and Hose-Reel, with eight hundred feet of hose, at the Alms House. This Engine was Knickerbocker No. 5, of the Volunteer Fire Department.

One Hose-Reel, with seven hundred feet of hose, at Central Railroad Company's stables, on Brannan street, between Eighth and Ninth.

At San Francisco and Pacific Sugar Refinery, four hundred and fifty feet of hose.

One Hose-Reel, with five hundred feet of hose, at the Mission Woolen Mills.

One Hose-Reel, with five hundred feet of hose, at Gas Works on King street.

One Hose-Reel with three hundred feet of hose, at Metropolitan Gas Company's Works.

One Hose-Reel, with four hundred feet of hose, at L. Emanuel's Mills, Berry street.

At County Jail, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

At Robert Cushing's distillery, South San Francisco, two hundred and fifty feet of hose.

At R. Morton's stables, corner of Ellis and Taylor streets, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

At Kennedy Brothers', corner of Ellis and Larkin streets, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

At Gough's wood yard, corner of Russ and Howard street, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

At Mechanics' Mills, corner of Mission and Fremont streets, two hundred feet of hose.

At Aetna Foundry, three hundred feet of hose.

One Hose-Reel, with six hundred feet of hose, at City and County Hospital.

One Hand Hose-Reel, with five hundred feet of hose, at house of Hose Company No. 3, Folsom street, near Twenty-second.

At City Gas Company's Works, Potrero, two hundred feet of hose.

At Sugar House, Eighth and Harrison streets, five hundred feet of hose.

At Beale Street Mill (Richardson & Hall's), two hundred feet of hose.

At Pacific Rolling Mills, five hundred feet of hose.

At South San Francisco Distillery, three hundred feet of hose.

At Eighth Street School-House, two hundred feet of hose.

At Buckingham & Hecht's Shoe Factory, Haight and Gough streets, five hundred feet of hose.

At Slocum & Bowen's stables, Sutter street, between Leavenworth and Hyde streets, four hundred feet of hose.

Frederick MacCrellich has three hundred feet of hose.

Geo. D. Nagle has two hundred feet of hose.

S. P. Taylor has three hundred feet of hose.

At San Francisco Candle Company's Works, three hundred feet of hose.

At Bay Sugar Refinery, four hundred feet of hose.

Mechanics' Mills, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

Mechanics' Fair Pavilion, six hundred feet of hose.

At Branch County Jail, three hundred feet of hose.

William Ashton, Pier 4, three hundred feet of hose.

Clay Street Rail Road, fifty feet of hose.

Fred Eggers, two hundred feet of hose.

South Point Milk Company, four hundred feet of hose.

Chas. Metzler, one hundred feet of hose.

Silk Factory, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

Pioneer Woolen Mills, five hundred feet of hose.

California Theatre, one hundred feet of hose.

Thos. Ryan, two hundred feet of hose.

Spring Valley Water Works, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

F. P. Curry, two hundred feet of hose.

Pioneer Woolen Mills, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

P. Buckley, one hundred and fifty feet of hose.

James Graham, three hundred feet of hose.

HOSE.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE QUANTITY, CONDITION AND LOCATION OF
HOSE IN POSSESSION OF THE DEPARTMENT.

	CARBOLIZED.	LEATHER CONDEMNED.	CARBOLIZED CONDEMNED.
Engine Company No. 1.....	650 feet.		
Engine Company No. 2.....	650 "		
Engine Company No. 3.....	600 "		
Engine Company No. 4.....	750 "		
Engine Company No. 5.....	800 "		
Engine Company No. 6.....	700 "		
Engine Company No. 7.....	750 "		
Engine Company No. 8.....	750 "		
Engine Company No. 9.....	650 "		
Engine Company No. 10.....	1,000 "		
Engine Company No. 11.....	900 "		
Hose Company No. 1.....	650 "		
Hose Company No. 2.....	950 "		
Hose Company No. 3.....	850 "		
Hose Company No. 4.....	600 "		
Hose Company No. 5.....	1,000 "		
Hose Company No. 6.....	900 "		
NEW CARBOLIZED HOSE ON HAND.			
Corporation Yard.....	3,900 "	3,000 feet.	5,000 feet.
Hose Company No. 5 (Stored).....	1,500 "		
Corporation Yard.....	1,500 "		
Hose Company No. 2 (Stored).....	600 "		
Total.....	20,650 feet.	3,000 feet.	5,000 feet.

CISTERNS.

NUMBER AND LOCATION—IN GOOD ORDER.

NO.	LOCATION.	CAPACITY.
1	Dupont and Bush streets, crossings.....	29,000 gallons.
2	Dupont and California streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
3	Dupont and Washington streets, crossings.....	25,000 "
4	Dupont and Pacific streets, crossings.....	28,275 "
5	Dupont and Broadway streets, crossings.....	35,000 "
6	Dupont and Vallejo streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
7	Dupont and Green streets, crossings.....	32,000 "
8	Dupont and Union streets, crossings.....	20,000 "
9	Dupont and Greenwich streets, crossings.....	32,000 "
10	Kearny and Post streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
11	Kearny and Bush streets, crossings.....	27,000 "
12	Kearny and California streets, crossings.....	20,000 "
13	Kearny and Sacramento streets, crossings.....	18,000 "
14	Kearny and Merchant streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
15	Montgomery and Bush streets, crossings.....	21,538 "
16	Montgomery and California streets, crossings.....	32,000 "
17	Montgomery and Commercial streets, crossings.....	32,000 "
18	Montgomery and Washington streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
19	Montgomery and Pacific streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
20	Sansome and Bush streets, crossings.....	25,000 "
21	Sansome and Pacific streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
22	Battery and Bush streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
23	Davis and California streets, crossings.....	40,000 "
24	Stockton and Pacific streets, crossings.....	25,000 "
25	Stockton and Broadway streets, crossings.....	20,000 "
26	Stockton and Vallejo streets, crossings.....	20,000 "
27	Stockton and Green streets, crossings.....	21,000 "
28	Stockton and Union streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
29	Powell and Ellis streets, crossings.....	25,000 "
30	Powell and Washington streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
31	Powell and Jackson streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
32	Powell and Pacific streets, crossings.....	30,000 "
33	Powell and Broadway streets, crossings.....	14,728 "
34	Powell and Green streets, crossings.....	16,315 "
35	Powell and Filbert streets, crossings.....	20,000 "
36	Taylor and Clay streets, crossings.....	45,000 "
37	Jones and Jackson streets, crossings.....	100,000 "
38	Broadway and Ohio streets, crossings.....	40,000 "
39	First and Folsom streets, crossings.....	29,000 "
40	First and Harrison streets, crossings.....	100,000 "
41	Second and Folsom streets, crossings.....	51,000 "
42	Stevenson and Ecker streets, crossings.....	27,000 "
43	Sixteenth and Folsom streets, crossings.....	100,000 "
44	Sixteenth and Mission streets, crossings.....	27,000 "
45	Sixteenth and Dolores streets, crossings.....	42,000 "
46	Nineteenth and Folsom streets, crossings.....	100,000 "
47	Nineteenth and Howard streets, crossings.....	100,000 "
48	Nineteenth and Guerrero streets, crossings.....	100,000 "
49	Twenty-second and Shotwell streets, crossings.....	100,000 "

RECAPITULATION.

Total capacity of Cisterns.....	1,899,856 gallons.
Total number of Cisterns.....	49.

- 1—S. W. corner Stockton and Francisco.
- 2—S. W. corner Mason and Lombard.
- 3—S. E. corner Stockton and Greenwich.
- 4—N. W. corner Sansome and Greenwich.
- 5—N. E. corner Battery and Union.
- 6—S. E. corner Montgomery and Green.
- 7—S. E. corner Kearny and Union.
- 8—S. W. corner Powell and Union.
- 9—N. E. corner Dupont and Vallejo.
- 12—N. W. corner California and Kearny.
- 13—S. W. corner Front and Broadway.
- 14—S. W. corner Stockton and Broadway.
- 15—S. W. corner Clay and East.
- 16—N. W. corner Mason and Pacific.
- 17—N. E. corner Pacific and Kearny.
- 18—S. W. corner Sansome and Jackson.
- 19—N. E. corner Davis and Washington.
- 21—City Hall.
- 23—S. E. corner Clay and Taylor.
- 24—N. E. corner Clay and Powell.
- 25—N. W. corner Washington and Dupont.
- 26—N. E. corner Clay and Battery.
- 27—N. W. corner Montgomery and Com'l.
- 28—S. W. corner Pine and Dupont.
- 29—S. E. corner Stockton and California.
- 31—S. W. corner Sansome and Halleck.
- 32—S. W. corner California and Drumm.
- 34—S. W. corner Mission and Steuart.
- 35—S. E. corner Montgomery and Pine.
- 36—N. W. corner Folsom and Steuart.
- 37—N. W. corner Battery and Bush.
- 38—S. W. corner Market and Second.
- 39—N. W. corner Howard and Spear.
- 41—N. W. corner Sutter and Jones.
- 42—S. E. corner Geary and Mason.
- 43—O'Farrell, near Dupont.
- 45—N. W. corner O'Farrell and Jones.
- 46—S. W. corner Sutter and Kearny.
- 47—S. W. corner Market and Powell.
- 48—N. E. corner Market and Kearny.
- 49—S. E. corner Stockton and Sutter.
- 51—N. W. corner Folsom and Beale.
- 52—S. W. corner Mission and Fremont.
- 53—N. W. corner Townsend and Third.
- 54—Engine No. 4. Second, near Howard.
- 56—North side Bryant, west of First.
- 57—N. W. corner Brannan and Second.
- 58—N. W. corner Folsom and First.
- 59—P. M. S. S. Co's wharf, foot of First.
- 61—S. W. corner Howard and Third.
- 62—S. E. corner Mission and Fourth.
- 63—N. E. corner Harrison and Fourth.
- 64—S. W. corner Howard and Fifth.
- 65—S. W. corner Mission and Sixth.
- 67—N. E. corner Harrison and Hawthorne.
- 68—N. E. corner Brannan and Fourth.
- 69—S. W. corner Bryant and Third.
- 71—S. W. corner Mission and Eleventh.
- 72—S. E. corner Mission and Thirteenth.
- 73—S. E. corner Howard and Eighth.
- 74—Engine No. 7, Sixteenth Street.
- 75—S. W. corner Jones and McAllister.
- 76—S. W. corner Market and Hayes.
- 78—N. E. corner Folsom and Ninth.
- 79—N. W. corner Folsom and Twelfth.
- 81—S. E. corner Franklin and Hayes.
- 82—N. E. corner Fulton and Gough.
- 83—N. E. corner Octavia and Oak.
- 84—Valencia and Market.
- 85—N. E. corner Laguna and Hayes.
- 91—N. E. corner Hyde and Turk.
- 92—N. E. corner Franklin and Turk.
- 93—N. E. corner Jones and Turk.
- 94—S. E. corner Polk and Ellis.
- 95—N. E. corner Market and Taylor.
- 123—S. E. corner Hyde and Union.
- 124—Pioneer Woolen Mills, Black Point.
- 125—N. W. corner Filbert and Jones.
- 126—S. E. corner Hyde and Washington.
- 127—S. E. corner Broadway and Polk.
- 128—S. E. corner Clay and Leavenworth.
- 129—S. E. corner Pacific and Leavenworth.
- 132—S. W. corner Pine and Mason.
- 134—S. E. corner Bush and Hyde.
- 135—S. E. corner Bush and Polk.
- 136—N. E. corner Post and Van Ness ave.
- 137—N. W. corner Post and Larkin.
- 138—N. W. corner California and Larkin.
- 139—S. E. corner O'Farrell and Hyde.
- 142—N. E. corner Valencia and Twentieth.
- 143—N. E. cor. Mission and Twenty-Second.
- 145—N. W. cor. Folsom and Twenty-Second.
- 146—S. W. corner Folsom and Sixteenth.
- 147—N. E. corner Howard and Twentieth.
- 148—N. E. corner Mission and Sixteenth.
- 149—S. W. corner Folsom and Eighteenth.
- 152—N. W. corner Brannan and Eighth.
- 153—N. W. corner Harrison and Seventh.
- 154—N. W. corner Bryant and Sixth.
- 156—N. E. corner Fourth and Berry.
- 157—South side Folsom, east of Fourth.
- 158—South side Folsom, east side Fifth.
- 159—Engine No. 6, Sixth near Folsom.
- 162—S. E. corner Pacific and Franklin.
- 163—N. E. corner Sacramento and Franklin.
- 164—S. E. corner Clay and Polk.
- 172—N. E. corner McAllister and Buchanan.
- 173—N. W. corner Ellis and Buchanan.

174—N. E. corner Turk and Fillmore.
 175 - S. W. corner Webster and Grove.
 182—S. E. corner Fourth and Townsend.
 183—S. E. corner Mission and Eighth.
 192—N. W. corner California and Front.
 213—S. W. corner Bush and Buchanan.
 214—N. E. corner Bush and Steiner.
 215—S. E. corner Washington and Webster.
 216—S. E. corner Sacramento and Fillmore.
 217—S. E. corner Bush and Devisadero.
 218—N. E. corner Post and Fillmore.
 219—S. E. corner Filbert and Fillmore.

231—S. E. corner Howard and 24th.
 232—Santa Clara av. and Potrero av.
 234—N. W. corner Harrison and 24th.
 235—City and County Hospital.
 236—N. E. corner Mission and 26th.
 237—S. E. corner Dolores and 22d.
 238—N. E. cor. Santa Clara and Potrero av.
 241—Bush and Gough.
 243—Pierce and Clay.
 245—Steiner and Geary.
 246—Devisadero and Geary.
 247—Turk and Scott.

FIRE DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

FIRE DEPARTMENT SALARIES.

Chief Engineer.....	\$3,000 00
Four Assistant Engineers (\$1,800 each).....	7,200 00
Superintendent of Engines.....	1,800 00
Assistant Superintendent of Engines.....	1,800 00
Clerk of Fire Department.....	1,800 00
Two Hydrantmen (\$900 each).....	1,800 00
Corporation Yard Drayman.....	900 00
Corporation Yard Keeper.....	900 00
Veterinary Surgeon.....	720 00
Eleven Engine Companies.....	81,840 00
Three Hook and Ladder Companies.....	22,320 00
Six Hose Companies.....	24,800 00
Janitor Board of Fire Commissioners.....	1,050 00
	\$149,930 00

RUNNING EXPENSES.

Horse Feed, Shoeing, etc.....	\$11,485 96
Horse Blankets, Harness and Repairs to Harness	2,162 88
Keeping Horse for Chief Engineer.....	396 00
Fuel and Oil.....	2,254 30
Repairs of Engines, Trucks, etc.....	21,915 81
Repairs to Fire Department Buildings.....	11,945 57
Cleaning Vaults.....	280 00
Sponges, Soap, Brooms, Rags, etc.....	2,617 03

EXPENDITURES.

299

Furniture	259 25
Lamps and Repairs to Lanterns....	252 00
Fire Extinguisher and Gong..	80 00
Stationery.....	91 23
Signal Boxes	500 00
Printing Blanks and Reports.....	113 75
Right to use Bragg's Patent Attachment.....	1,000 00
Eleven Gong Attachments.....	242 00
Hardware.....	610 27
Medicines.....	386 50
Gong.....	250 00
Sundries.....	154 81
	<hr/>
	\$56,997 36

Rent of Office	\$910 00
Stationery, Printing, etc	245 00

CISTERNs AND HYDRANTS.

Setting and Resetting Hydrants	\$9,133 30
--------------------------------------	------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT MATERIAL.

Eleven Horses.	\$3,400 00
Hose	13,368 85
Material for Repairs of Engines.....	1,547 40
Valves and Boiler Tubes.....	421 20
Hook and Ladder Truck.....	4,337 43
Hose Carriage.....	1,200 00
Buggy for Chief Engineer.....	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$24,524 88

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH

REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH, {
SAN FRANCISCO, September 7, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with Resolution No. 9,122, I have the honor herewith to submit this, the Eleventh Annual Report of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Department, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

The apparatus in use consists of—

Crank Boxes.....	92
Automatic Boxes.....	21
Non-interference Automatic Boxes.....	13
Total.....	126

ENGINE HOUSE GONGS.

Old Pattern	7
New Pattern.....	16
Small Gongs.....	7
Total.....	30

BELLS.

One of 4,500 pounds weight; four of 2,000 pounds weight; one of 800 pounds weight; one of 300 pounds weight.

Number of Magneto Dial Telegraph Instruments on Police Circuits..... 12

During the past twelve months there has been set seven miles of poles, including thirty 40-foot poles and three 60-foot, on Clay, Stockton and Fourth streets.

Twenty-seven miles of wire has been run, the greater part of which has replaced old worn-out wire.

Eleven miles of wire has been taken down, nearly all of which is useless for telegraphic purposes.

There still remains about ten miles of wire on Dupont street to be taken down; all of which has been replaced by new wire running along Stockton street.

Three new boxes have been placed in circuit, and thirty-five boxes removed from buildings and placed on poles, that being much the safest place for them.

SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO.

Two more boxes and one mile and a half of wire have been placed in circuit, connecting with Engine House No. 11, making a total of four boxes and one gong in circuit at that place.

EMPLOYEES.

Superintendent.....	1
Operators.....	3
Repairers.....	2

EXPENDITURES—SALARIES OF EMPLOYEES.

Superintendent.....	\$1,800 00
Operators (3) at \$125 each.....	4,500 00
Chief Repairer.....	1,200 00
Assistant Repairer.....	900 00
Total.....	<u>\$8,400 00</u>

OTHER EXPENDITURES.

Labor, Material and Repairs.....	\$8,126 78
Stationery.....	25 50
Horse.....	185 00
Keeping Horse, Shoeing and Repairs to Wagon.....	565 00
Use of Chronometer.....	70 00
Extending Telegraph Lines and Operators for Election purposes..	700 00
Hardware.....	242 08
Chemicals.....	100 72
Telegraph Poles.....	1,582 00
Distributing Poles.....	557 14
Painting Poles.....	285
Sundries.....	20 00
Total.....	<u>\$12,459 22</u>
Employees.....	8,400 00
Grand Total.....	<u><u>\$20,859 22</u></u>

NUMBER OF ALARMS.

For Actual Fires	170
Duplicate Alarms	2
Burning Chimneys	27
Bonfires	3
False Alarms	28
Total	<u>230</u>

REMARKS.

The attention of the Honorable members of the Board is respectfully called to the urgent necessity of purchasing an Automatic Repeater for the Central Office, as the repeater now in use is only designed to strike numbers below one hundred, and as nearly one-half our boxes are numbered above ninety-five, we are liable to give the wrong signal to the Fire Department, and cause considerable delay in their reaching the proper locality, and a serious conflagration might occur in consequence.

I also require six Automatic Non-interference Boxes to complete the circuit lying south of Market, and east of Fourth street. The wires throughout the city are in splendid working order.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. S. URQUHART,

Superintendent Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.

REPORT

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY.

OFFICE OF THE CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY, }
SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—I hereby report to your Honorable Body, in compliance with Resolution No. 9,122 (new series), the condition of the litigation of the City and County of San Francisco during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

PART FIRST.

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITION AND DISPOSITION OF ALL CAUSES PENDING AT THE DATE OF LAST REPORT, EXCEPT SUITS TO RECOVER FROM THE TAX COLLECTOR MONEYS PAID UNDER PROTEST FOR THE TAXES OF THE FISCAL YEAR 1872-3.

The City and County of San Francisco,	} 12th District Court.
vs.	
Thomas Mooney and 600 Others.	} No. 16,646.

Transferred from 15th District Court. Cause fully noticed in Municipal Reports of 1868-9. Amended complaint filed February 24, 1872. Many.

demurrers and answers filed. Cause awaiting action of the United States Courts in the causes of Hoadley vs. The City and County of San Francisco and Edward Martin vs. The City and County of San Francisco, which were transferred to the U. S. Circuit Court for trial upon the petition of the respective plaintiffs.

Wm. H. Jessup,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		B. S. Brooks,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorney.
		No. 15,049.

Action to recover \$20,000 damages to plaintiff's premises, alleged to have been occasioned by overflowing of sewers.

Commenced March 31, 1869. Answer filed August 14, 1869. August 26, 27, 1872, cause partially tried, when, upon plaintiff's motion for leave to amend the complaint, granted, he paying his own costs of the term, and cause continued for the term. September 20, 1872, amended complaint filed. October 31, 1872, demurrer to amended complaint filed. December 13, 1872, demurrer to amended complaint submitted on briefs. January 21, 1873, briefs having been delivered, demurrer to amended complaint overruled. March 14, 1873, answer to amended complaint filed. October 22, 23, 24, 27, 1873, trial; verdict for \$3,500.

Both parties having moved for a new trial, December 15, 1873, plaintiff's motion for a new trial was granted, and defendant's motion for a new trial withdrawn.

February 24, 1875, nonsuit on opening statement of plaintiff's attorney. February 26, 1875, notice of rendition of judgment served, memorandum of costs filed. March 8, 1875, notice of plaintiff's intention to move for a new trial received. April 6, 1875, bill of exceptions filed. September 3, 1875, motion for new trial argued and submitted. September 10, 1875, plaintiff's motion for new trial granted.

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		Wallace & Temple,
The San Francisco Gas Co. and the Citizens' Gas Co.		Defendants' Attorney.
		No. 15,106.

Fully noticed on page 399 Municipal Reports of 1868-9. At issue and awaiting action of the Supreme Court in a similar cause.

Benjamin F. Lee,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		G. F. & W. H. Sharp,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
		No. 5,045.

Noticed on page 404 Municipal Reports of 1868-9. November 10th and 11th, 1873, cause tried by the Court, sitting without a jury. Argued and submitted on briefs. February 26th, 1875, judgment rendered in favor of defendant, and notice thereof served and filed, and bill of costs filed.

March 5th, 1875, received notice of plaintiff's intention to move for a new trial.

Milo Hoadley,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		Porter & Holladay,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
		No. 15,332.

Fully noticed on page 36 Municipal Reports of 1872-3. Submitted in Supreme Court. January 14th and 15th, 1875, a re-argument upon the Statute of Limitations, having been directed by the Court, was had. February 23d, 1875, judgment and order reversed and cause remanded for a new trial. Petition for re-hearing on part of respondent filed.

July 28, 1875, rehearing denied. September 20, bill of costs and remittitur filed and entered. November 29, received notice that cause had been transferred to U. S. Circuit Court. December 20, defendant's motion that cause be remanded to State Court, denied. 1876—January 12, amended bill in equity filed and copy received; 17th, filed demurrer to amended bill in equity. June 12th and 14th, argument on demurrer to amended bill and submitted on briefs to be filed in July, 1876.

W. L. Urton,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Barstow, Stetson & Houghton,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
		No. 5,700.

Noticed on page 338 Municipal Reports of 1869-70. At issue. Awaiting action upon the Plaza cases in the United States Courts.

W. P. C. Whiting,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Whiting, Neumann & Naphtaly, Plaintiff's Attorneys.
The City and County of San Francisco.		No. 5,202.

Noticed on page 341 Municipal Reports of 1869-70. March 10th, 1875, cause dismissed as to the City and County, on motion of City and County Attorney.

1876—February 1, ordered nunc protunc as of March 10, 1875, that the order of dismissal of that date be vacated; 2d, served and filed answer of the City and County of San Francisco; 15th, 16th and 17th, trial before the Court, and on motion of the City and County Attorney, judgment of non-suit in favor of the City and County of San Francisco; 18th, served and filed notice of judgment, with bill of costs; 28th, received plaintiff's notice of intention to move for a new trial. Judgment recorded in Judgment book D, page 783.

The North San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		James T. Boyd, Plaintiff's Attorney.
A. Austin, Tax Collector.		No. 5,930.

Noticed on page 344 Municipal Reports of 1869-70. At issue. Jury waived. February 16th, 1875, trial had and judgment of non-suit, with leave to amend pleadings, and notice of rendition of judgment served. February 19th, 1875, received copy of amended complaint, and notice that James T. Boyd was substituted as plaintiff's attorney. March 3d, 1875, filed answer to amended complaint. March 17th, 1875, findings filed. April 16th, 1875, plaintiff served notice of intention to move for a new trial. November 12th, motion for new trial argued, and submitted on briefs to be filed. December 17th, plaintiff's motion for new trial denied; 21st, received copy of notice of appeal. February 25th, received copy transcript of appeal.

G. F. Sharp et al.	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Sharp & Sharp, Plaintiffs' Attorneys.
A. Austin, Tax Collector.		No. 5,931.

Noticed on page 344 Municipal Reports of 1869-70. August 3, 1870, answer and demurrer filed. August 13, 1870, order demurrer argued, and submitted

on demurrer August 29, 1870. April 16, 1875, order demurrer sustained. October 4, W. C. Burnett substituted as defendant's attorney; 11th, served and filed notice of substitution and of order sustaining demurrer.

A. Fleishacker,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		Jarboe, Harrison & Robinson,
A. Austin,	}	Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.		No. 16,029.

Noticed on page 348 Municipal Reports of 1869-70. At issue.

Henry R. Swift,	}	12th District Court,
vs.		James McCabe,
The City and County of San Francisco.	}	Plaintiff's Attorneys.
		No. 15,844.

Action to quiet title to a portion of Yerba Buena Park. Trial April 21, 22, 1873, and decree for defendants. April 24, 1873, decree filed, and recorded in Book H, p. 175. May 13, 1873, received notice of intention to move for a new trial. June 20, 1873, received copy notice of appeal. September 28, 1873, received copy transcript on appeal. October 22, 1873, served and filed points and authorities on part of respondent. November 29, 1873, cause argued and submitted in Supreme Court. 1875—August 29, judgment and order affirmed. October 28, remittitur filed and entered.

Richard Brown,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Sharp & Sharp,
A. Austin,	}	Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.		No. 6,295.

Action to recover \$549 $\frac{80}{100}$, collected by defendant as Tax Collector, for Outside Land Assessment. At issue. Jury waived.

C. B. Young,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		J. B. Hart,
The City and County of San Francisco.	}	Plaintiff's Attorney.
		No. 16,259.

Complaint in assumpsit to recover the sum of \$14,913.⁸⁰/₁₀₀, money had and received by the City of San Francisco, with interest from the year 1855. Complaint filed December 9, 1870. At issue on second amended complaint. March 17, 1875, tried before the Court and submitted on oral argument to be had. April 24, 1876, judgment rendered for defendant. April 29, 1876, received copy notice of intention to move for new trial. Judgment recorded (page 317) May 12, 1876.

Henry M. Naglee,

vs.

E. F. Palmer and the City and County of San Francisco.

15th District Court.

Peachy & Hubert,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 6,497.

Action for a decree setting aside a deed made by the City and County to E. F. Palmer. Transferred to 4th District Court, on motion of Palmer, July 20, 1871. Number in the 4th District Court, 16,955. January 16, 1873, tried and reserved for argument. May 4, 1874, order for judgment in favor of defendants. May 8, 1874, findings and decree filed. June 2, 1874, received notice of intention to move for a new trial. February 1, 1875, received copy notice of appeal. February 26, transcript on appeal filed. April 26, 1875, appellant's points filed. November 30, 1875, judgment and order affirmed. June 30, 1876, remittitur filed.

Jacob H. Blumenberg,

vs.

Alexander Austin.

15th District Court.

Alexander Campbell,
Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 6,174.

To recover \$3,516.²⁵/₁₀₀ paid as a tax on mortgage. At issue. Jury waived. These moneys have been paid into the Treasury.

Joseph M. Wood,

vs.

The City and County of San Francisco.

15th District Court.

Plaintiff in person.

No. 4,376.

To quiet title to a parcel of land, part of Alta Plaza in the Western addition. At issue and awaiting the action of the United States Courts, in the

causes of Hoadley vs. the City and County of San Francisco, and Edward Martin vs. Same.

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		Porter, Holladay & Weeks, Defendants' Attorneys.
Thomas Sullivan et al.		No. 16,871.

Action to recover possession of a part of West Mission street. October 16, 20, 21, 1873, trial of cause by jury, and verdict for plaintiff. November 18, 1873, judgment recorded in favor of plaintiff. Received notice of intention to move for a new trial. March 6, 7, 1874, motion for a new trial argued and submitted. March 20, new trial denied. April 2, 1874, received notice of appeal. June 19, transcript on appeal filed. Briefs all in. Argued and submitted in Supreme Court March 1 and 2, 1875. October 25, 1875, judgment and order denying a new trial affirmed, and on motion of W. C. Burnett, ordered that remittitur issue forthwith; 27th, remittitur filed; 29th, writ of possession delivered to Sheriff. The writ has been executed, and the public are in the enjoyment of the premises as a public street.

William T. Coleman,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		McAllisters & Bergin, Plaintiff's Attorneys.
The City and County of San Francisco.		No. 16,859.

To quiet title to lot corner Sacramento and Gough streets. Decree for plaintiff February 2, 1875. Defendant's motion for a new trial argued and denied April 29, 1872. Appeal taken June 28, 1872. December 10, 1872, argued and submitted in Supreme Court. March 12, 1874, ordered that appellant file supplemental authorities on Statute of Limitations. Served and filed the same. January 14 and 15, 1875, by direction of the Court, a reargument upon the Statute of Limitations was had and cause re-submitted. February 23, 1875, judgment and order reversed and cause remanded for a new trial.

March 16, 1875, respondent's petition for a rehearing filed. July 28, rehearing denied. September 14, remittitur filed. November 2, 1875, cause discontinued on motion of plaintiff's attorney.

James Lick,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		McAllisters & Bergin,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 16,829.

To recover \$21,461 $\frac{51}{100}$, taxes paid under protest. Cause tried and submitted August 20, 1875, on briefs. Defendant's brief delivered in 1875.

William Sharon,	}	12th District Court,
vs.		J. M. Nougues,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 16,830.

To recover \$7,074 $\frac{40}{100}$, taxes paid under protest. May 5, 1874, cause tried and reserved for argument. Finally submitted on briefs, and defendant's brief delivered. October 29, 1875, judgment for defendant and memorandum of costs filed. January 24th, 1876, plaintiff's motion of intention to move for new trial filed.

The Montgomery Street Real Estate Association,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		J. M. Nougues,
A. Austin, Tax Collector.		Plaintiff's Attorney.
	}	No. 16,831.

To recover \$15,829 $\frac{63}{100}$, paid as taxes under protest Same as in Sharon vs. Austin, last above.

C. L. Dingley,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorney.
	}	No. 6,941.

To quiet title to a portion of what is commonly known as "East street," between Market and Folsom streets, and to restrain the removal therefrom of personal property, etc., claimed by plaintiff. March 2 and 3, 1875, tried and submitted. June 7, 1875, judgment rendered for defendants, notice of ren-

dition thereof served and filed, memorandum of cost filed, and copy and notice thereof served upon plaintiff's attorney.

Jules Fricot,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
The City and County of San Francisco et al.		Plaintiff's Attorney.
		No. 6,943.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

S. L. Mastick et al.,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
The City and County of San Francisco et al.		Plaintiffs' Attorney.
		No. 6,747.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

Paul Rousset,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
The City and County of San Francisco et al.		Plaintiff's Attorney.
		No. 6,948.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

Charles Hanson et al.,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
The City and County of San Francisco et al.		Plaintiffs' Attorney.
		No. 6,949.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

Z. B. Heywood et al.,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiffs' Attorney.
No. 6,940.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

N. Bichard,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiff's Attorney.
No. 6,944.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

G. F. Bering,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiff's Attorney.
No. 6,946.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

Timothy Ellsworth,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.,

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiff's Attorney.
No. 6,935.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

Andrew J. Pope et al.,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiffs' Attorney.
No. 6,937.

Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

Otis J. Preston et al.,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.
Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiffs' Attorney.
No. 6,942.

William Renton et al.,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.
Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiffs' Attorney.
No. 6,936.

George H. Meigs et al.,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.
Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiffs' Attorney.
No. 6,938.

William J. Adams et al.,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.
Same as Dingley vs. The City and County et al., above.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiffs' Attorney.
No. 6,945.

Henry Dutton, Jr.,
vs.
The City and County of San Francisco et al.

} 15th District Court.
W. H. Patterson,
Plaintiff's Attorney.
No. 6,939.

The cause of action and character of action herein are similar to that in Dingley vs. The City and County of San Francisco, but The People of the

State of California on the relation of C. C. Webb, having obtained a decree in the same Court for the removal of the obstructions placed upon East street by the plaintiffs herein, at the premises described in the complaint herein, in a cause which will probably be soon heard in the Supreme Court, this cause was reserved for trial awaiting the final determination of the Supreme Court upon the merits of that decree.

John Harrison,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		James C. Cary,
H. M. Naglee and the City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 17,476.

To quiet title to lot on the northeast corner of Larkin and North Point streets. At issue.

Frederick Mason and John Bensley,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		J. M. Seawell,
A. Austin, Tax Collector.		Plaintiffs' Attorney. No. 6,275.

To recover the sum of \$1,595 $\frac{22}{100}$, paid under protest as Outside Land Assessment on certain property on Potrero Nuevo. November 15, 1871, answer filed. December 23, 1872, trial by jury commenced, and trial closed January 2, 1873. Verdict for plaintiff for \$79 $\frac{8}{100}$. February 21, 1873, plaintiffs' motion for a new trial granted. March 10, 1873, defendant appealed from order granting new trial. April 29, 1873, transcript on appeal filed; May 31, 1873, defendant's brief filed. June 10, 1873, received copy plaintiffs' brief. October 23, 1873, order granting new trial affirmed by Supreme Court. February 16 and 18, 1875, second trial had in the District Court, without a jury, and cause submitted on briefs. Briefs being in, judgment for defendant, November 12, 1875, and memorandum of costs, \$155.25, filed, etc., and notice of judgment given. February 18, 1876, costs retaxed at \$48 $\frac{50}{100}$.

J. W. Moyle,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		D. Wm. Douthitt,
Nathan Porter, The City and County of San Francisco et al.		Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 17,489.

To quiet title to Block No. 127, on the Potrero, and bounded by Solano, Butte, Vermont, and Kansas streets, excepting therefrom a lot 50 by 50 feet.

January 16, 1872, answer of Board of Education filed. February 18, 1873, motion to dismiss cause argued and submitted. August 25, 1873, motion to dismiss cause denied. May 4, 1874, trial of cause, and reserved for argument. July 31, 1874, argued and submitted. March 4, 1875, judgment rendered in favor of defendants. March 13, received notice of plaintiff's intention to move for a new trial. May 5, 1875, findings filed. May 29, 1875, decree entered in Book L, page 403, and judgment roll filed. June 21, 1875, received copy notice of appeal from judgment, and of transcript on appeal. July 23, 1875, order motion for new trial denied. November 1, 1875, argued and submitted in Supreme Court. December 22, 1875, ordered for re-argument at January term, 1876. March 14, 1876, re argued and submitted in Supreme Court.

W. H. Nichols,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		Quint & Hardy,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
		No. 17,641.

To recover \$450, the value of a mare alleged to have been killed by collision with Hose Cart No. 5, on the 18th day of October, 1870, and \$50 for moneys paid out in endeavoring to cure the mare.

The Supreme Court having, in the cause of "Howard vs. San Francisco," October Term, 1875, held that municipal corporations are not liable in damages of the character stated in the complaint herein, the plaintiff on the 16th February, 1876, dismissed this action.

Samuel Hancock and Nathan Atkinson,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		Porter, Holladay & Weeks,
The City and County of San Francisco and S. J. Ashley.		Plaintiffs' Attorneys.
		No. 17,558.

Ejectment to recover portion of Jefferson Square. This cause having awaited the action of the Supreme Court upon the petitions for rehearing in the causes of Milo Hoadley vs. The City and County of San Francisco, and William T. Coleman vs. The City and County of San Francisco, both actions being to quiet title to portions of public squares in the Western addition, claimed by said plaintiffs to be their private property, and the Supreme Court having denied the petitions for rehearing, a dismissal hereof was had August 26, 1875.

Cherubino Luvisi, vs. The City and County of San Francisco.	}	4th District Court. Tompkins, Craddock & Knox, Plaintiff's Attorneys. No. 17,731.
---	---	--

To recover \$5,000 damages, alleged to have been sustained in consequence of the construction of an embankment by defendant upon Guerrero street, causing the waters of a natural stream to flow upon plaintiff's premises. At issue. July 5, 1874, plaintiff deceased.

B. F. Howland, vs. The City and County of San Francisco.	}	4th District Court. Tompkins, Craddock & Knox, Plaintiff's Attorneys. No. 17,732.
--	---	--

To recover \$5,000 damages upon same allegation of facts as in Luvisi vs. The City and County of San Francisco, above. At issue.

Thomas B. Howard, vs. The City and County of San Francisco.	}	4th District Court. E. J. Pringle, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 17,725.
---	---	---

1872. To recover judgment in the sum of \$1,400, damages alleged to have been sustained by reason of the careless and negligent driving by defendant's agents, whereby collisions with Engine No. 8 and Hose Cart No. 1, caused an injury to plaintiff's horse, buggy and harness, and also to the horse of Isaac Bluxome, who assigned his claim to plaintiff.

March 12 and 13, 1873, trial and verdict for plaintiff in the sum of \$794. April 28, 1873, defendant's motion for a new trial denied. May 5, 1873, defendant appealed. June 14, 1873, transcript on appeal filed. June 19, 1873, defendant's opening brief filed. Respondent's brief, and appellant's brief in reply, have been filed. February 10, 1874, cause argued and submitted in Supreme Court. Oct. 21, 1875, order reversed and cause remanded.

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. Timothy Ellsworth et al.	}	15th District Court. J. L. Love, Attorney-General. W. C. Burnett, Of Counsel for Plaintiff. W. H. Patterson, Defendants' Attorney. No. 7,461.
--	---	--

To abate a nuisance, consisting of obstructions upon East street, between Market and Folsom streets. November 18, 1872, demurrer to complaint overruled. An answer having been filed, cause tried March 2d and 3d, 1875, and submitted on briefs in ten days on each side. June 7, 1875, judgment rendered in favor of plaintiff, notice thereof served and filed. June 12, 1875, received copy order extending time to file bill of exceptions, and staying proceedings. June 21, stipulation waiving findings filed. June 30, 1875, judgment and decree filed. July 8, 1875, decree recorded, Book E, page 458; roll filed. January 23, 1876, defendant's notice of intention to move for a new trial served.

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. G. F. Bering et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	}	15th District Court. J. L. Love, Attorney-General. W. C. Burnett, Of Counsel for Plaintiff. W. H. Patterson, Defendants' Attorney. No. 7,472.
--	---	--

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. Paul Rousset et al. Same as No. 7,461, above,	}	15th District Court. J. L. Love, Attorney-General. W. C. Burnett, Of Counsel for Plaintiff. W. H. Patterson, Defendants' Attorney. No. 7,463.
--	---	--

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord. vs. Otis J. Preston. Same as No. 7,461, above.	}	15th District Court. J. L. Love, <div style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</div> W. C. Burnett, <div style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</div> W. H. Patterson, <div style="text-align: right;">Defendants' Attorney.</div> No. 7,464.
---	---	---

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. William Renton et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	}	15th District Court. J. L. Love, <div style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</div> W. C. Burnett, <div style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</div> W. H. Patterson, <div style="text-align: right;">Defendants' Attorney.</div> No. 7,465.
--	---	---

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. W. J. Adams et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	}	15th District Court. J. L. Love, <div style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</div> W. C. Burnett, <div style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</div> W. H. Patterson, <div style="text-align: right;">Defendants' Attorney.</div> No. 7,466.
---	---	---

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. George F. Meigs et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	}	15th District Court. J. L. Love, <div style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</div> W. C. Burnett, <div style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</div> W. H. Patterson, <div style="text-align: right;">Defendants' Attorney.</div> No. 7,467.
---	---	---

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. A. J. Pope et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	} 15th District Court. J. L. Love, Attorney-General. W. C. Burnett, Of Counsel for Plaintiff. W. H. Patterson, Defendants' Attorney. No. 7,468.
--	--

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. S. L. Mastick et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	} 15th District Court. J. L. Love, Attorney-General. W. C. Burnett, Of Counsel for Plaintiff. W. H. Patterson, Defendants' Attorney. No. 7,469.
---	--

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. Charles Hanson et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	} 15th District Court. J. L. Love, Attorney-General. W. C. Burnett, Of Counsel for Plaintiff. W. H. Patterson, Defendants' Attorney. No. 7,470.
--	--

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, vs. Jules Fricot et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	} 15th District Court. J. L. Love, Attorney-General. W. C. Burnett, Of Counsel for Plaintiff. W. H. Patterson, Defendants' Attorney. No. 7,471.
--	--

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, <div style="text-align: center;">vs.</div>	} 15th District Court. J. L. Love, <div style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</div> W. C. Burnett, <div style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</div> W. H. Patterson, <div style="text-align: right;">Defendants' Attorney.</div>
Zimri B. Haywood et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	} No. 7,472.

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, <div style="text-align: center;">vs.</div>	} 15th District Court. J. L. Love, <div style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</div> W. C. Burnett, <div style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</div> W. H. Patterson, <div style="text-align: right;">Defendants' Attorney.</div>
C. L. Dingley et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	} No. 7,474.

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, <div style="text-align: center;">vs.</div>	} 15th District Court. J. L. Love, <div style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</div> W. C. Burnett, <div style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</div> W. H. Patterson, <div style="text-align: right;">Defendants' Attorney.</div>
Nicholas Bichard et al. Same as No. 7,461, above.	} No. 7,475.

The People of the State of California, ex rel. William Alvord, <div style="text-align: center;">vs.</div>	} 15th District Court. J. L. Love, <div style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</div> W. C. Burnett, <div style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</div> W. H. Patterson, <div style="text-align: right;">Defendants' Attorney.</div>
Henry Dutton, Jr., et al.	} No. 7,473.

Character of action same as No. 7,461, above, and with reference to obstructions upon East street. The cause of action and character of the action herein are similar to that in a cause entitled *The People of the State of California, by Jo. Hamilton, Attorney-General, on the relation of C. C. Webb vs. the defendants herein*, wherein a decree was rendered and entered in this Court of the character prayed for in the complaint in this cause; and, inasmuch as there will probably soon be a decision in the Supreme Court, on appeal from said decree, this cause is reserved for trial for the present to await such decision.

Edwin Martin,

vs.

The City and County of San Francisco.

4th District Court.

Winans & Belknap,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 17,813.

To quiet title to a lot northeast corner of O'Farrell and Scott streets. The premises are a part of Hamilton Square.

The cause being at issue, was transferred to the U. S. Circuit Court, December 13, 1875, on motion of the plaintiff.

Number in Circuit Court, 1,452.

Daniel Hanlon,

vs.

The City and County of San Francisco.

4th District Court.

Tilden & Wilson,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 17,871.

To quiet title to a lot on the southerly line of Twenty-sixth street, commencing 25 feet easterly from Bartlett street; thence 100 x 233 feet; being part of Block 38 of the Treat tract.

Also to quiet title to a lot on the west side of Bartlett street; 135 feet south of southwest corner of Bartlett and Twenty-sixth streets, 125 x 54 feet.

Answer on file, but motion pending to be allowed to amend same.

December 27, 1875, motion for leave to file amended answer denied, and cause dismissed.

William Trenouth,

vs.

John H. Baird, Executor, etc., of the Estate of David W. Connolly, deceased, The City and County of San Francisco et al.

3d District Court.

J. P. Hoge and D. M. Delmas,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 84.

July 26, 1872, summons served upon the Mayor. August 12, 1872, answer of the City and County of San Francisco filed.

The contest herein is between the plaintiff and defendants, other than the City and County, and concerns Outside Lands.

April 26, 1875, judgment of non-suit. April 30, memorandum of costs filed. May 4, judgment recorded in Book A, page 365, for defendants for costs, roll filed. June 12, bill of exceptions filed. June 19, 1875, satisfaction piece filed, the judgment for costs having been paid to the defendants other than the City and County of San Francisco. Sept. 24, motion new trial denied. November 18, received copy notice of appeal. January 11, 1876, received copy notice of appeal.

David Carroll,

vs.

Peter O'Reily.

} 19th District Court.

} Quint & Hardy,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

} No. 730.

Action brought to recover \$10,000 damages against a Policeman for an alleged assault and false imprisonment. The defendant claims that the acts complained of were done in the line of his duty as an officer.

November 27, 1872, copy summons and complaint served on defendant. December 17, 1872, filed answer. At issue.

George Davidson,

vs.

The City and County of San Francisco et al.

} 4th District Court.

} McCullough & Boyd,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

} No. 18,293.

Action to quiet title to premises situated in the southerly line of Lombard street, 60 feet easterly from the easterly line of Dupont street; thence easterly on Lombard street 77 feet 6 inches, by a uniform depth southerly of 77 feet 6 inches, a part thereof being a portion of what is generally known and designated as "Good Children street." At issue, and ready for trial.

John J. Levy,

vs.

Peter Donohue, The City and County of San Francisco et al.

} 15th District Court.

} Barstow, Stetson & Houghton,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

} No. 7,953.

Action brought to recover possession of an undivided one-tenth interest of certain real estate, described in the complaint, together with damages in the

sum of \$1,000 for withholding the same, and for rents and profits thereof, at the rate of \$100 per month, from January 1, 1870. At issue, and ready for trial.

Ben. E. Harris,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		J. M. Nougues,
The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.		No. 7,979.

Plaintiff's Attorney.

Application for alternative writ of mandate to compel defendants to order demand of plaintiff for \$2,830.50 paid in the manner provided by statute.

February 18, 1873, copy affidavit and petition for writ, and order for issuance of alternative writ of mandate, and copy of alternate writ of mandate served on Mayor. February 18, 1873, answer and demurrer to portions of answer filed. March 4, 1873, cause argued on demurrer and submitted. March 25, 1873, demurrer to portion of answer sustained. February 25, 1875, issues framed by the Court and tried by jury and found for the plaintiff, and trial set down for March 5. March 5, 1875, cause argued and judgment rendered that peremptory writ do issue. April 12, served notice of intention to move for a new trial. April 17, bill of exceptions and statement of the case filed. May 14, 1875, ordered that \$100 be stricken from the bill of costs, and that the motion for a new trial be denied. July 12, 1875, filed notice of appeal; 13th, filed undertaking on appeal. September 15, filed transcript on appeal. November 9, filed appellant's brief. January 4, 1876, received respondent's points and authorities. March 21, 1876, cause argued and submitted in Supreme Court.

Andrew J. Pope and William C. Talbot,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
The City and County of San Francisco et al.		No. 8,191.

Plaintiffs' Attorney.

Action brought to obtain an injunction *pendente lite*, restraining and enjoining defendants, their agents, servants, subordinates, and employees from taking possession of, or attempting to take possession of, certain lands and premises situate in said City and County of San Francisco, described in the complaint, or any part thereof, and from removing, or attempting to remove, any timber, lumber, property, or building now being thereon, or which may be put thereon by plaintiffs. The premises are part of Howard street.

May 22, 1873, served and filed answer of defendants. September 23, 1873, argument had upon application for injunction, and submitted on briefs. April 20, 1874, order of submission of the motion upon such application vacated.

January 13, 1876, judgment ordered for defendants on evidence corresponding to that in the twenty-eight East street cases; 17th, served and filed memorandum of costs and notice of decision; 25th, decree recorded in book D, page 731, and roll filed.

George T. Bening,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorney.
		No. 8,192.
Same as No. 8,191.		

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	19th District Court.
vs.		J. B. Hart,
C. P. Duane.		Defendant's Attorney.
		No. 1,227.

Action in ejectment brought to recover from defendant part of a Public Square of the City and County of San Francisco, called and known as Alamo Square, and for the sum of \$2,200 damages, caused by the loss of the value of the rents and profits thereof, together with costs of suit. At issue, and awaiting the action of the U. S. Courts in the causes of Hoadley vs. San Francisco and Martin vs. Same, now pending in the U. S. Circuit Court, and wherein the issue is whether the Parks in the Western Addition were legally dedicated, or have been lost by adverse possession.

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	19th District Court.
vs.		S. M. Wilson,
The Spring Valley Water Works and Joseph Lawlor.		Defendants' Attorney.
		No. 1,230.

Action in ejectment brought to recover from defendant part of a Public Square of the City and County of San Francisco, called and known as "Franklin Park," and for the sum of \$10,000 damages for the withholding thereof, and for \$15,000 damages caused by the loss of the value of the rents and profits thereof; also for costs of suit.

July 2, 1873, answer of Spring Valley Water Works filed. July 8, 1873, trial of cause, and judgment ordered for plaintiff as against Spring Valley Water Works. July 22, 1873, demurrer of Joseph Lawlor filed. July 22,

1874, judgment against The Spring Valley Water Works entered in Book A, page 800. Submitted on demurrer of defendant Lawlor, September 5, 1874. March 31, 1876, Lawlor's demurrer overruled by order. April 1, 1876, served and filed notice of said order.

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	19th District Court.
vs.	}	No. 1,229.
Joseph Lawlor.	}	

Action of ejectment brought to recover of defendant part of a Public Square of the City and County of San Francisco, called and known as "Franklin Park," and for the sum of \$1,500 damages for the withholding thereof, and \$5,000 damages caused by the loss of the value of the rents and profits thereof, and for costs of suit. Awaiting action of the United States Courts in the causes of Hoadley vs. San Francisco and Martin vs. Same, pending in the U. S. Circuit Court, wherein the question is whether the Squares in the Western Addition were legally dedicated, or if legally dedicated, whether they may have been lost by adverse possession.

The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco,	}	19th District Court.
vs.	}	Jarboe & Harrison,
Patrick Donohue and Charles E. Krause.	}	Defendants' Attorney.
	}	No. 687.

Action brought to recover portion of Mission Block No. 21, and for the sum of \$500 damages for the withholding thereof, and for costs of suit. At issue. Awaiting action of the United States Courts in the causes of Milo Hoadley vs. San Francisco and Martin vs. Same, now pending in the United States Circuit Court, actions to quiet title to portions of Public Squares in Western Addition, claimed by the plaintiffs to be their private property.

William F. Cashman,	}	4th District Court.
vs.	}	J. M. Burnett,
A. Austin,	}	Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 18,854.

To recover \$2,798.74, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1873-4.

January 13, 1874, answer filed. December 22, 1874, and January 11, 1875, trial had. January 28th, 1876, cause argued and submitted.

The People, etc., by J. L. Love, At-	} 15th District Court.	
torney-General, ex rel. James Otis,		J. L. Love,
		Attorney-General.
vs.		W. C. Burnett,
		Of Counsel.
Hyppolite Audiffred et al.		E. J. Pringle,
		Defendants' Attorney.

Action to abate nuisance, to-wit.: to remove certain obstructions from East street, placed there by defendants.

May 12, 1874, notice of appearance by E. J. Pringle, as attorney for defendants, filed. Is awaiting the final disposition of other causes involving questions similar to those arising herein.

J. S. Alemany,	} 4th District Court.	
vs.		J. M. Burnett,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 18,926.

To recover \$10,614.54, taxes for fiscal year 1873-4, paid under protest. Same proceedings as in cause No. 18,148, Cashman vs. Austin, above.

James Adams,	} 3d District Court.	
vs.		S. F. & L. Reynolds and M. A.
The City and County of San Fran-		Edmonds,
cisco.		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
		No. 849.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$4,473.60, gold coin, received by plaintiff as Sheriff of the City and County, and paid under protest to the Treasurer thereof, said moneys having been received by said plaintiff for the transportation of convicts and insane persons.

June 16th, 1874, demurred to complaint. September 4, 1874, demurrer to complaint argued and submitted and defendant's brief delivered. January 4, 1875, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 22, judgment rendered

for plaintiff as prayed, on defendant's failure to answer after demurrer overruled. February 1, 1875, bill of exceptions filed. 2d, notice of appeal from judgment filed and served. Transcript having been filed, March 10, filed appellant's brief in Supreme Court. April 2d, received copy of respondent's brief. April 14, cause argued in Supreme Court. Monday, May 17, 1875, judgment reversed and cause remanded, with directions to sustain the demurrer to the complaint. June 10, 1875, respondent's petition for a rehearing filed. October 7, rehearing denied. February 18th, 1876, remittitur filed and order entered accordingly, sustaining demurrer to complaint. March 11, 1876, served and filed notice of order sustaining demurrer to complaint. April 18, 1876, judgment for defendant rendered, memorandum of costs and notice of judgment served and filed. May 4, 1876, judgment recorded, book A, page 589; roll filed.

Hugh McCloskey,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		J. M. Wood,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 855.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$1,260, gold coin, with interest from April 6, 1874, alleged to be due from defendant to plaintiff upon a contract for grading Jefferson Square, in said City and County, and for costs of suit.

June 11, 1874, copy of summons served. July 3, 1874, demurrer to complaint filed. August 7, demurrer to complaint sustained. November 24, amended complaint filed. December 2, 1874, answer to amended complaint filed. September 15, 1875, trial had, and cause continued for argument.

Andrew Himmelman,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		M. A. Edmonds,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 892.

To quiet title to certain premises described in the complaint, and which are a part of "Alta Plaza," a Western Addition reservation. July 14, 1874, summons served. September 16, 1874, answer filed.

Hallett Swift,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		James McCabe,
P. H. Canavan, et als.		Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 555.

To recover a judgment for damages claimed to have been suffered by the plaintiff in consequence of the removal of a dwelling house occupied by him from certain premises, part of Yerba Buena Park, by direction of the defendants, who were acting as City Hall Commissioners. May 3 and 4, 1875, cause tried and submitted on briefs. The briefs in. January 3, 1876, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$750 damages, besides costs; 15th, served and filed defendant's notice of intention to move for a new trial April 21, 1876, bill of exceptions and statement of the case being on file, motion for new trial submitted.

The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco, vs. Ursula Ryan, Mary A. Grouard, Nathaniel S. Murphy, Richard Roe, and John Doe, et als.	}	19th District Court. No. 2,716.
---	---	--

Ejectment for School Lot, being 50-vara Lot 5, of Block 123, Western Addition, and for \$4,000 damages. June 16, 1874, complaint filed and summons issued. February 5, 1875, answer of Satterlee filed. April 19, 1876, order, death of Satterlee, suggested.

The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco, vs. W. L. Urton et al.	}	19th District Court. No. 2,715.
---	---	--

Ejectment for School lot, being 50-vara lot No. 2, in Block 325, Western Addition, and to recover \$4,000 damages. June 16, 1874, complaint filed. August 11, 1874, summons delivered to Sheriff.

The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco, vs. Fred. Mason, John Bensley, John Center, Egbert Judson, A. E. Head, Sam. Crim, Sam. M. Wilson et al.	}	19th District Court. No. 2,750.
--	---	--

Ejectment for School lot in Potrero Block No. 163, and to recover \$4,000 damages. June 29, 1874, complaint filed. August 12, 1874, appearance of defendants filed.

The Board of Education of the City } 19th District Court.
and County of San Francisco,

vs.

Bernard R. Keenan, Louisa Jones,
Allen Small, Thos. J. McCullough,
Jos. A. Blos, Jeremiah D. Lynch,
John Doe Cronin, Richard Cronin,
John Smith Cronin, Sally Cronin,
Jane Cronin, Mary Cronin et al. } No. 2,751.

Ejectment for School lot in Mission Block No. 61, and to recover \$4,000 damages. June 29, 1874, complaint filed. December 15, 1874, answer filed.

The Board of Education of the City } 19th District Court.
and County of San Francisco,

vs.

John Bensley, John Center, Fred.
Mason et al. } No. 2,755.

Ejectment for School lot in Potrero Block No. 46, and to recover \$4,000 damages. June 30, 1874, complaint filed.

The Board of Education of the City } 19th District Court.
and County of San Francisco,

vs.

John Center, John Bensley, Fred.
Mason et al. } No. 2,756.

Ejectment for School lot in Potrero Block No. 39, and to recover \$4,000 damages. June 30, 1874, complaint filed.

The Board of Education of the City } 19th District Court.
and County of San Francisco,

vs.

Wheeler Martin, Fred. Castle, J. D.
P. Teller, Thos. B. Bishop et al. } No. 2,740.

Ejectment for School lot in Mission Block 104, and to recover \$4,000 damages. June 26, 1874, complaint filed. At issue.

The Board of Education of the City } 19th District Court.
and County of San Francisco,

vs.

James P. Dameron, Patrick McIntin }
et al. } No. 2,741.

Ejectment for School lot, being 50-vara lot 5, in Block 29, Western Addition, and to recover \$4,000 damages. June 26, 1874, complaint filed, September 5, 1874, answer filed. September 22, 1875, amended answer filed.

The Board of Education of the City } 19th District Court.
and County of San Francisco.

vs.

Jesse Franklin, S. J. Mullane, John }
Feix, Charles Alpers, John Doe }
Frank, Isaac E. Davis, Richard }
Roe Gabrielle, Geo. F. Sharp, Geo. }
Hearst et al. } No. 2,742.

Ejectment to obtain possession of School lot in Block 374, Western Addition, and \$4,000 damages. June 26, 1874, complaint filed. At issue.

The Board of Education of the City } 19th District Court.
and County of San Francisco,

vs.

James McMahon, Chas. N. Ellenwood, }
Sam. Foster, Alex. R. Baldwin et al. } No. 2,749.

Ejectment for School lot in Mission Block No. 34, and to recover \$4,000 damages. June 29, 1874, complaint filed. August 11, 1874, dismissed as to defendant Baldwin.

Lizette Loren, a married woman, } 15th District Court.
wife of Emil Loren,

vs.

H. E. McBride, J. G. Klumpke, }
Francis H. Duffrell and The City }
and County of San Francisco. } No. 8,761.

Charles P. Goff,
Plaintiff's Attorney.

To quiet title to lot of land on south side of Clay street, 60 feet west of Hyde street, 20 feet on Clay street by 60 feet deep. The City has no interest

in these lands. August 11, 1874, summons served. August 21, 1874, answer of City and County of San Francisco filed.

January 13, 1876, trial and judgment for defendants, and for restitution of the premises described in the complaint. February 1, judgment recorded in book D, page 734; 7th, writ of possession issued. March 11, 1876, writ of possession returned executed.

Andrew Himmelmann,

vs.

The City and County of San Francisco.

3d District Court.

M. A. Edmonds,
Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 999.

To recover as assignee of O. Hixon, Peter Connolly and Silas Wilcox, the sum of \$20,000 alleged to be due for work and labor performed in grading, macadamizing and curbing certain public streets. September 10, 1874, summons served. September 21, 1874, demurrer to complaint filed. January 21, 1876, demurrer submitted on briefs. Briefs in.

In the matter of the widening of } County Court.

East street, and the condemning
of certain lands, for the roadway of
said street.

No. 10,973.

September 7, 1874, petition and application for the appointment of Commissioners filed and notice served on all parties. October 31, 1874, motion for the appointment of Commissioners having been argued and submitted, was by order of Court denied and application dismissed. December 2, filed motion of appeal from order dismissing proceedings. December 11, motion for new trial denied, and filed notice of appeal from order denying a new trial. December 17, filed transcript on appeal. December 28, filed brief in Supreme Court on behalf of the city. Briefs all in. July 20, 1875, submitted on briefs in the Supreme Court. October 19, 1875, judgment and order affirmed.

The City and County of San Francisco,

vs.

Newton Morgan.

19th District Court.

G. F. & W. H. Sharp,
Defendant's Attorneys.

No. 2,980.

To recover \$30,000, gold and silver coin, claimed to have been received by defendant as Deputy Assessor, in the collection of poll taxes, and converted

to his own use. September 30, 1874, complaint filed and garnishment served on the Savings and Loan Society and the Hibernia Savings and Loan Society. October 10, answer filed.

April 9, 1875, received demand for bill of items. June 12, served bill of items. July 19, received demand for more specific bill of items. March 13, 1876, filed bill of items. March 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 27 and 28, 1876, trial had before the Court, and cause argued and submitted. April 7, 1876, judgment for defendant. April 10, 1876, judgment entered in book B, page 646.

April 17, 1876, served and filed notice of intention to move for a new trial. April 27, 1876, bill of exceptions and statement of the case settled and filed. April 28, motion for new trial denied, and notice of appeal served and filed. May 18, served transcript on appeal. June 6, 1876, filed transcript.

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	19th District Court.
vs.	}	G. F. & W. H. Sharp, Attorneys for Defendant.
Alfred Eckstein.	}	No. 2,982.

To recover \$20,000, gold and silver coin, claimed to have been received by defendant as Deputy Assessor in the collection of poll taxes, and converted to his own use. October 1, 1874, complaint filed October 30, 1884, answer filed.

April 15, 1875, received demand for bill of items. June 12, 1875, served bill of items. Awaiting the action of the Supreme Court in the cause against Morgan, last above.

Samuel C. Harding,	}	15th District Court.
vs.	}	S. M. Wilson, Plaintiff's Attorney.
William McKibbin.	}	No. 8,854.

In replevin of goods and chattels levied upon by the defendant as Sheriff, in the case of the City and County of San Francisco vs. Newton Morgan, or for the sum of \$500, the value thereof in case delivery thereof cannot be had, with \$500 damages. October 10, 1874, summons served with copies of affidavit and undertaking on claim, and delivery of personal property. October 28, 1874, answer filed.

The City and County of San Francisco, vs. Ira P. Rankin, J. J. Felt, W. W. Montague, Henry B. Williams, Rivallo A. Swain and Albert Dibblee.	}	4th District Court. E. J. Pringle, Attorney for Defendants. No. 19,273.
--	---	--

To recover \$10,000 and interest thereof from April 3, 1873, on a bond given by defendants and others for their performance of the conditions of Sec. 2 of Order 979, authorizing the laying down of gas-pipes in the streets, etc., of this City and County. October 13, 1874, complaint filed. November 28, 1874, answer filed.

The San Francisco Lake Water Company, vs. David Mahoney, The City and County of San Francisco et al.	}	4th District Court. W. H. Patterson, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 19,423.
--	---	---

Action brought to procure the condemnation for the use of plaintiff of the waters of the Laguna de la Merced, situate in this City and County, with the springs which feed and streams which empty into the same, and its arms, branches and outlet, as delineated on a map attached to the complaint, and the spring or stream flowing into said laguna from the eastward, near its southern extremity, on land owned by defendant Mahoney and others, together with a strip of land around said laguna four rods in width. December 30 1874, summons served on Mayor Otis. January 9, 1875, demurrer of City and County of San Francisco filed.

Samuel McCullough, vs. The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco.	}	4th District Court. Winans & Belknap, Plaintiff's Attorneys. No. 18,582.
--	---	---

To recover \$5,000, gold coin, damages for breach of building contract. October 28, 1873, complaint filed. December 23, amended complaint filed. January 24, 1874, answer filed. March 23, 1874, amended answer filed. March 24, 1874, verdict for plaintiff for \$2,000. April 17, 1874, order that judgment be entered on verdict of jury. April 20, 1874, judgment entered book K, page 508, and roll filed. September 21, 1874, motion for new trial argued. January 4, 1875, defendant's motion for new trial granted. March

1, 1875, notice of appeal filed. March 4, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed. July 13, 1875, transcript on appeal filed. July 13, 1875, appellant's points and authorities filed. September 2, 1875, respondent's brief and points and authorities filed. March 16, 1876, argued and submitted in the Supreme Court.

Spring Valley Water Works,

vs.

Monroe Ashbury, Auditor of the City
and County of San Francisco.

15th District Court.

Charles N. Fox,
Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 8,975.

Application for writ of mandate commanding defendant to audit or enter in a book kept for that purpose a demand of the plaintiff against the City and County of San Francisco for water claimed to have been furnished for municipal purposes, in the sum of \$92,000, and for a personal judgment against defendant for \$10,000 damages, besides costs of the proceedings. January 4, 1875, petition filed and copy of alternate writ of mandate delivered to defendant. January 22, 1875, answer or return filed, and demurrer filed. January 29, 1875, demurrer and answer to return filed. February 19, 1875, amendment to answer filed, and cause submitted on papers. February 23, 1875, demurrer of defendant overruled, and decision thereon filed. March 25, 1875, received copy of notice of motion for judgment on the pleadings. April 16, 1875, plaintiff's motion for judgment on the pleadings, denied. May 10, 1875, points and authorities by City and County Attorney delivered. May 1, 1876, after argument, cause finally submitted; briefs to be filed. The briefs are all in.

Julia O'Brien,

vs.

Silas Wilcox and S. J. Ashley.

3d District Court.

W. H. Rhodes,
Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 786.

To recover \$5,000 damages for personal injuries claimed to have been sustained by plaintiff by reason of the exposed condition of an excavation on Fourth street, in consequence whereof plaintiff fell into the same, in the night time.

February 27, 1875, summons served. March 9, 1875, answer of Ashley filed. January 27, 1876, deposition of Mrs. Mary Leonard, taken on behalf of plaintiff, and cause continued. February 5, 1876, defendant Ashley deceased.

Ellen S. Morrison,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		
The City and County of San Francisco, Edward Ford, David Hughes, and William R. Garrison.		C. Wittram, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 19,537.

To quiet title to portion of 100-vara lot No. 321, in block 329, South Beach survey. This City and County has no interest in the property. March 24, summons served on Mayor Otis. April 2, 1875, answer of City and County of San Francisco filed.

July 29, 1875, trial and judgment for plaintiff as prayed, and findings and decree filed. August 3, received notice of judgment and copy memorandum of costs. August 9, 1875, decree recorded, book L, page 437, and roll filed.

The People of the State of California and the City and County of San Francisco,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		Attorney-General and Creed Haymond with City and County Attorney.
The Hibernia Savings and Loan Society.		J. B. Felton, Defendants' Attorney. No. 2,929.

To recover judgment for \$77,460.48, State Tax, and \$173,062.08, City and County tax on solvent debts secured by mortgage, for the fiscal year 1874-75, and to declare the same a lien upon certain real estate belonging to defendant. April 7, 1875, complaint filed, and summons issued. April 17, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. April 30, 1875, ordered that cause be referred to Court Commissioner to report testimony.

October 22, 1875, judgment for plaintiff as prayed. 23d, received copy notice of appeal, and of transcript on appeal. November 17, 1875, argued orally in Supreme Court by Patterson, Felton, Burnett and Haymond, and submitted. Points and authorities to be submitted in ten days.

Points and authorities being in, judgment reversed February 4, 1876, on the ground that solvent debts are not property, within the meaning of Section 13, Article XI, of the State Constitution. February 7, 1876, judgment rendered in the District Court pursuant to remittitur.

The People of the State of California and the City and County of San Francisco,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		Attorney-General and Creed Haymond with City and County Attorney.
The San Francisco Savings Union.		No. 2,930.

To recover judgment for the sum of \$30,612.28, State tax, and \$68,393.49, City and County Tax, for taxes on solvent debts secured by mortgage, for the fiscal year 1874-5, and to declare the same a lien upon certain real estate belonging to defendant. April 17, 1875, complaint filed, and summons issued. February 15, 1876, demurrer to complaint filed. February 18, 1876, demurrer sustained, and final judgment rendered for defendant without costs, on the authority of cause numbered 2,939, last above.

The People of the State of California and the City and County of San Francisco,	} 3d District Court.
vs.	} Attorney-General and Creed Haymond with City and County Attorney.
	} J. B. Felton, Defendant's Attorney.
The Union Insurance Company.	} No. 2,931.

To recover a judgment of \$4,050.14, State tax, and \$9,048.87, City and County tax upon an assessment for solvent debts secured by mortgage, for the fiscal year 1874-5, and to declare same a lien upon certain real estate belonging to defendant. April 7, 1875, complaint filed. April 23, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. April 23, 1875, ordered that cause be referred to Court Commissioner to take the testimony.

June 30, 1876, discontinuance filed, because the Supreme Court had decided that assessments for taxation purposes upon solvent debts are void.

The People of the State of California and the City and County of San Francisco,	} 3d District Court.
vs.	} Attorney-General and Creed Haymond with City and County Attorney.
	} J. B. Felton, Defendant's Attorney.
The Savings and Loan Society.	} No. 2,932.

To recover a judgment for \$47,230.57, State tax, and \$105,520.74, City and County tax, upon an assessment for taxes upon solvent debts secured by mortgage, for the fiscal year 1874-5, and to declare the same a lien upon certain real estate belonging to defendant. April 7, 1875, complaint filed; 17th, demurrer to complaint filed. April 30, 1875, ordered that cause be referred to Court Commissioner to take the testimony.

June 30, 1876, discontinued for same reason as in 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California
and the City and County of San
Francisco,

vs.

The German Savings and Loan So-
ciety.

3d District Court.

The Attorney-General and Creed Hay-
mond with City and County Attor-
ney.

J. B. Felton,

Defendant's Attorney.

No. 2,933.

To recover a judgment for the sum of \$31,986.87, State tax, and \$49,122.59, City and County tax, upon an assessment for the solvent debts secured by mortgage, for the fiscal year 1874-5, and to declare the same a lien upon certain real estate belonging to defendant. April 7, 1875, complaint filed. April 17, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. April 30, 1875, ordered that cause be referred to Court Commissioner to take testimony.

June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

Pierre Bordenave,

vs.

The City and County of San Fran-
cisco.

4th District Court.

Godoy & Tompkins,

Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 19,625.

To recover a judgment for \$25,000 damages for injuries alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff, March 21, 1875, by reason of the negligence, etc., of defendant's agents, etc., in driving a hook and ladder truck, drawn by two horses, against plaintiff, etc. April 20, 1875, summons served. May 20, 1875, answer filed.

The People of the State of California,

vs.

Odd Fellows' Savings Bank.

3d District Court.

Patterson & Felton,

Defendant's Attorneys.

No. 3,275.

To recover judgment for \$74,801.57, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum, at two per cent per month, from January 4, 1875. May 4, 1875, complaint filed. May 15, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, bond on release of attachment filed.

June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California,	} 3d District Court.
vs.	} J. B. Felton, Defendant's Attorney.
The Humboldt Savings and Loan Society.	} W. H. Patterson, Of Counsel for Defendant.
	} No. 3,276.

To recover judgment for \$13,268.80, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875. May 4, 1875, complaint filed and summons and writ of attachment issued. May 14, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, bond on release of attachment filed. June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California,	} 3d District Court.
vs.	} Patterson & Felton, Defendant's Attorneys.
La Soci��t�� Fran��aise d'Epargnes et de Prevoyance Mutuelle.	} No. 3,277.

To recover judgment for \$75,692, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875. May 4, 1875, complaint filed and summons and writ of attachment issued. May 15, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, bond on release of attachment filed. June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California,	} 3d District Court.
vs.	} Patterson & Felton, Defendant's Attorneys.
Security Savings Bank.	} No. 3,278.

To recover judgment for \$16,008.77, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875.

May 4, 1875, complaint filed and summons and writ of attachment issued. May 15, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, bond on release of attachment filed. June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California,	}	3d District Court.
vs.	}	J. B. Felton,
	}	Defendant's Attorney.
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.	}	No. 3,422.

To recover judgment for \$2,736.30, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875.

May 13, 1875, complaint filed and summons and writ of attachment issued. May 18, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, bond on release of attachment filed.

March 22, 1876, judgment final for defendant. March 29, 1876, judgment recorded in book A, page 576.

The People of the State of California,	}	3d District Court.
vs.	}	Jarboe & Harrison,
	}	Defendant's Attorneys.
California Insurance Company.	}	No. 3,421.

To recover judgment for \$2,182.96, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875.

May 13, 1875, complaint filed and writ of attachment issued. May 27, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California,	}	3d District Court.
vs.	}	Tully R. Wise,
	}	Defendant's Attorney.
The Commercial Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	}	No. 3,418.

To recover judgment for \$853.67, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875.

May 13, 1875, complaint filed and writ of attachment issued. June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		L. E. Pratt,
		Defendant's Attorney.
Masonic Savings and Loan Bank.	)	No. 3,424.

To recover judgment for \$14,101.91, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875. May 13, 1875, complaint filed and summons and writ of attachment issued. May 24, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, undertaking on release of attachment filed. February 8, 1876, cause dismissed.

The People of the State of California,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		H. H. Haight,
		Defendant's Attorney.
Western Savings and Trust Company.	)	No. 3,419.

To recover judgment for \$3,574.91, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875.

May 13, 1875, complaint filed and summons and writ of attachment issued. May 27, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, bond on release of attachment filed. June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		J. B. Felton,
		Defendant's Attorney.
The Farmers and Mechanics Bank of Savings.	)	No. 3,420.

To recover judgment for \$6,726.06, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875.

May 13, 1875, complaint filed and summons and writ of attachment issued. May 24, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, undertaking on release of attachment filed. June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The People of the State of California,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		Currey & Evans, Defendant's Attorneys.
Home Mutual Insurance Company.		No. 3,423.

To recover judgment for \$2,476.82, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875.

May 13, 1875, complaint filed, and summons and writ of attachment issued. June 4, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. June 3, 1875, undertaking on release of attachment filed. May 5, 1876, cause dismissed.

The People of the State of California,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		
The California Savings and Loan Society.		No. 3,426.

To recover judgment for \$6,953.22, delinquent State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year 1874-5, and five per cent. added thereto for delinquency, and interest on the principal sum at two per cent. per month from January 4, 1875.

May 14, 1875, complaint filed, and summons and writ of attachment issued. June 30, 1876, discontinued for the same reason as in No. 2,931, above.

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	3d District Court.
vs.		
David F. McCarthy.		No. 3,650.

To recover judgment for the sum of \$24,906.50, gold and silver coin, moneys alleged to have been had and received by defendant in his official capacity as Clerk of the Police Judge's Court, and converted to his own use, and interest thereon from January 11, 1875. June 14, 1875, complaint filed and summons and writ of attachment issued. Written instructions delivered to Sheriff McKibbin, and attachment levied in this City and County.

The summons having been published, answer filed March 29, 1876. June 9, 1876, received copy verified answer. April 29, 1876, referred to Court Commissioner to take testimony and report same.

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	4th District Court.
vs.	}	R P. & H. N. Clement, Defendants' Attorneys.
The City Gas Company and the San Francisco Gas Light Company.	}	No. 19,731.

To obtain a decree vesting the title to certain property of the defendants in the plaintiff, with the right to exercise all the franchise rights, privileges and immunities heretofore granted to and held by defendants, etc. June 25, 1875, complaint filed and summons issued. August 7, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. October 15, argument on demurrer. November 15, demurrer sustained. December 3, judgment final on demurrer rendered. January 10, 1876, served and filed notice of appeal. February 19, 1876, served and filed transcript on appeal.

John Norton,	}	3d District Court.
vs.	}	William A. Cornwall, Plaintiffs' Attorney.
S. H. Kent, W. T. Garratt, R. Morton, J. Moulton and Thomas Nelson.	}	No. 3,672.

To recover a judgment for \$5,400, gold coin, damages for injuries alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff by falling into and through a cavity in the sidewalk on the northerly side of Minna street. The defendant, Kent, is sued as Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and the other defendants as being upon his official bond. June 8, 1875, summons served. June 19, 1875, answer filed.

September 28, 1875, trial by jury and verdict for defendants. September 29, 1875, served and filed memoranda of costs and notice of judgment. September 30, 1875, judgment recorded in book A, page 463, and roll filed.

PART SECOND.

STATEMENT OF CONDITION AND DISPOSITION OF ALL CAUSES COMMENCED SINCE THE DATE OF LAST ANNUAL REPORT.

The People of the State of California, upon the relation of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company,	}	Supreme Court of California.
vs.	}	Delos Lake, Plaintiff's Attorney.
The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and M. Ashbury, Auditor of said City and County.	}	No. 4,803.

Application for writ of certiorari, commanding said Board to certify fully to the Court, a transcript of the record and proceedings of and by said Board, while sitting for the purpose of equalizing assessment for taxation purposes, in the matter of the application of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, for a reduction and correction of the valuation of the personal property of said Company, as assessed for State, and City and County taxation purposes, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

July 10, 1875, affidavit and notice of application for writ, and order to show cause, served upon the Mayor, James Otis, Esq., and sent to City and County Attorney. The defendants' plea having been filed, July 28, 1875, argued and submitted on briefs to be filed in ten days to each side. October 8, 1875, application denied and writ dismissed.

The People of the State of California, upon the relation of the Anglo-Californian Bank, [Limited,]

vs.

The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and Monroe Ashbury, Auditor of said City and County.

Supreme Court of California.

Delos Lake,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 4,804.

Application for a writ of certiorari, (with order to show cause), commanding said Board to certify a transcript of the record and proceedings of and by said Board, when sitting for the purpose of equalizing assessments for taxation purposes, in the matter of the application of the Anglo-Californian Bank, [Limited] for a reduction and correction of the valuation of the personal property of said Bank, assessed for State and Municipal taxes for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

July 10, 1875, affidavit and notice of application for writ, with order to show cause, served upon Mayor Otis. The plea of defendants having been filed, July 28, 1875, argued and submitted on briefs to be filed in ten days to each side. August 2, 1875, proceedings dismissed.

The People of the State of California, upon the relation of the London and San Francisco Bank, [Limited],

vs.

The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and Monroe Ashbury, Auditor of said City and County.

Supreme Court of California.

Delos Lake,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 4,805.

Application for writ of certiorari, commanding said Board to certify a transcript of the record and proceedings had by and before said Board, when sitting for the equalization of assessments, in the matter of the application of said Bank for a reduction and correction of the valuation of the personal property of said Bank, as assessed for State and Municipal taxation for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

July 10, 1875, affidavit and notice of application for writ of certiorari, and order to show cause, served upon Mayor Otis. The plea of the defendants having been filed, July 28, 1875, argued and submitted on briefs to be filed in ten days to each side. August 2, 1875, proceedings dismissed.

The London and San Francisco Bank, [Limited],	} U. S. Circuit Court.
vs.	
Alexander Austin.	} Delos Lake, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 1,415.

To recover \$13,860, gold coin, alleged to have been seized by defendant, as Tax Collector, for taxes upon solvent debts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

August 11, 1875, summons served. August 31, 1875, answer filed. October 28, 1875, trial and cause submitted on briefs. December 13, defendant's brief delivered. January 10, 1876, ordered that plaintiff have judgment as prayed. January 15, 1876, findings filed, judgment entered (Judgment Record, Common Law, No. 21, page 128), roll filed.

The Anglo-Californian Bank (Limited),	} U. S. Circuit Court.
vs.	
A. Austin.	} Delos Lake, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 1,416.

To obtain judgment for \$5,775, gold coin, for moneys claimed to have been unlawfully seized by defendant as Tax Collector, for taxes upon solvent debts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876. August 11, 1875, summons served. August 31, 1875, answer filed. October 28, 1875, cause tried, and submitted on briefs to be filed. December 3, 1875, defendant's brief delivered. January 10, 1876, ordered that plaintiff have judgment. January 15, 1876, findings filed, judgment entered (Judgment Record, Common Law, No. 2, page 129) and roll filed.

George F. Sharp and Mary Ann Sproul, Administratrix of the Es- tate of John Sproul, deceased.	}	12th District Court.
vs.		
A. Austin, Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco, and The City and County of San Fran- cisco.	}	G. F. & W. H. Sharp. Plaintiff's Attorneys.
		No. 19,014.

To recover \$50,379.87, gold coin, with legal interest, alleged to be due for so much money had and received by defendant to plaintiff's use in the collection of Outside Land assessments applicable in payment for Outside Lands which were dedicated to public use, but which were on the 8th of March, 1866, in possession of plaintiffs and their predecessors in interest. September 29, 1875, summons served on defendant Austin. October 5, 1875, summons served on Mayor James Otis. October 16, 1875, separate demurrers to complaint filed. October 29, 1875, demurrers argued and submitted. November 12, 1875, demurrers overruled, with ten days to answer. November 16, 1875, received notice of order sustaining demurrers. January 24, 1876, answer filed.

Adelaide McDonald,	}	19th District Court.
vs.		
Sam. H. Kent, Superintendent of Pub- lic Streets, Highways and Squares of the City and County of San Francisco, Wm. C. Pease, J. J. Kenney, A. M. Ebbets, J. R. Sims. J. H. Deering, A. W. Scott, George Hewston, Michael Lynch and D. A. Macdonald, constituting the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.	}	P. B. Ladd, Plaintiff's Attorney.
		No. 3,705.

To recover \$5,000 damages for injuries alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff in falling, caused by iron nails and spikes being allowed to project above the surface of the sidewalk on Montgomery street, through the negligence and neglect of duty of defendants.

The summons was served in October, 1875. October 12, 1875, demurrer of Kent filed. October 12, demurrer of the Supervisors filed. October 29, 1875, demurrers argued and submitted. November 5, 1875, demurrers sustained, and served and filed notice thereof. November 12, 1875, amended complaint filed. November 22, 1875, filed demurrers to amended complaint. January 28, demurrers to amended complaint submitted on briefs to be filed in ten and twenty days. February 8, 1876, delivered defendants' brief. March 10, 1876, order entered sustaining demurrers to amended complaint. March 11, 1876,

notice of order sustaining demurrer to amended complaint served and filed. March 23, 1876, judgment rendered in favor of defendants, on plaintiff's failure to amend the amended complaint after demurrers thereto sustained. Bill of costs filed, \$4.50. April 4, 1876, judgment recorded (B, page 637) in favor of defendants, and roll filed.

E. L. Goldstein,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		E. B. & J. W. Mastick,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector, Etc.	}	No. 8,653.

To recover \$6,485.53, gold coin, for taxes claimed to have been paid under protest for the fiscal year 1872-3, with interest from January 6, 1874. October 7, 1875, summons served. October 21, 1875, answer filed.

Edward Preble,	}	19th District Court,
vs.		W. H. Allen,
Laurel Hill Cemetery Company, The City and County of San Francisco et al.		Plaintiffs' Attorney.
	}	No. 3,537.

In equity, to obtain a decree declaring in what respective proportions certain lands are held by several of the parties to this action, etc.

July 28, 1875, summons served on Mayor Otis. June 29, 1876, action discontinued as to the defendant The City and County of San Francisco.

The Mission and Ocean Beach Ma- cadamized Road Company,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Parker, Roche & Robinson, and M. G. Cobb,
The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco and James Otis, Mayor of the City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
	}	No. 4,299.

To obtain a decree restraining the Mayor from signing a proposed order repealing Order No. 1,038, and enjoining the Board of Supervisors from voting upon or re-enacting or passing said proposed order over the veto of the Mayor, and from passing or enacting any order affecting or changing the order of May 1, 1872, fixing the rate of toll on the road of plaintiff, etc., and for costs.

October 7, 1875, summons served. October 12, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. October 13, 1875, answer filed, and plaintiff's motion for temporary restraining order argued and granted, and amendment to complaint filed. October 14, 1875, amendments to answer filed as of the 13th instant, as per order of the Court. October 22, 1875, demurrer to complaint argued and submitted. November 15, 1875, order to show cause why certain of the defendants should not be punished for contempt, served. December 1, 1875, order to show cause argued and submitted. December 3, 1875, ordered that Supervisors Pease, Kenney, Ebbets, Sims, Deering, Scott, Lynch and Macdonald be fined each \$50, aggregating \$400, for contempt of Court, etc. Fine paid.

Geo. F. Sharp and Mary Ann Sproul,
the Admini-stratrix of the Estate of
John Sproul, deceased.

vs.

The City and County of San Francisco, Paul Rousset, John Nightingale, James Daly, Michael Hawkins, John Doe, Jane Doe, Daniel Doe, Richard Roe, Peter Roe, William Roe and Timothy Roe.

3d District Court.

G. F. & W. H. Sharp,
Plaintiffs' Attorneys.

No. 3,802.

To obtain a decree requiring the defendants to set forth the nature of their claim to certain real estate, and that defendants may be adjudged to hold whatever title they may have acquired in or to said real estate through a certain conveyance made by the City and County of San Francisco to defendant Rousset, in trust for said plaintiffs, etc.

October 25, 1875, summons served on Mayor Otis. November 24, 1875, answer and cross-complaint of The City and County of San Francisco filed. November 30, 1875, demurrer to cross-complaint filed. January 28, 1876, on motion of plaintiff's attorneys, demurrer to cross-complaint overruled.

Robert McKean,

vs.

D. Callaghan, The City and County
of San Francisco, Jeremiah Callaghan and Isaiah W. Lees.

3d District Court.

J. C. Bates,
Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 4,472.

To foreclose a certain street assessment for \$330.32, gold coin, with interest at one per cent. per month from April 22, 1875, for constructing a brick sewer in Mission street, from Thirteenth to Fourteenth streets.

December 11, 1875, summons served on Mayor Bryant. December 20, 1875, demurrer of The City and County of San Francisco to the complaint filed. January 7, 1876, demurrer of The City and County of San Francisco overruled, with leave to answer in ten days. January 17, 1876, answer of The City and County of San Francisco filed.

Henry W. Seale,

vs.

The Board of Supervisors of the City
and County of San Francisco.

15th District Court.

No. 9,391.

3d District Court on transfer.

No. 4,568.

Stewart & Greathouse,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

Mandamus to compel the defendant to issue to the plaintiff warrants for \$30,083.49, claimed to be due for foundation stone furnished in the erection of the New City Hall; said amount being claimed to have been legally established by a Board of Arbitration.

December 30, 1875, petition and moving papers filed, and notice, etc., served. January 14, 1876, answer filed. January 27, 1876, received affidavit or plaintiff's application for change of venue, with notice. February 4, 1876, ordered that cause be transferred to Third District Court for this City and County, without prejudice to a renewal of plaintiff's motion there, to which defendants excepted. February 12, 1876, received copies notice and affidavit on plaintiff's motion to change venue from Third District Court. February 18, 1876, motion of plaintiff for change of venue argued and submitted on briefs in ten days to each side. July 10, 1876, briefs on each side being in, motion denied.

John H. Burns,

vs.

The Board of Police Commissioners
of the City and County of San
Francisco.

4th District Court.

A. T. Shuck,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 20,097.

Application for writ of mandamus to compel defendants to admit plaintiff to office of policeman, from which office the plaintiff had been ousted by defendants peremptorily November 18, 1875.

January 4, 1876, notice of application, etc., served. January 14, 1876, defendant's motion to dismiss proceedings argued and submitted on briefs to be filed. January 24, 1876, briefs being in, application for writ denied.

The City and County of San Fran- } 4th District Court.
cisco.

vs.

Geo. W. Ellis, Frank Pierce McLean,
Wm. Greenberg, Chas. P. Duane,
Ezekiel Tripp, Geo. J. Stinson,
Henry P. Kent, Wm. Miller, Aaron
Miller, Creed Haymond, John Doe,
Richard Roe, John Smithers, Peter
Smithers, Charles Smithers, Hugh
Smithers, George Smithers, Joseph
Smithers, Henry Smithers, DeWitt
Smithers, James McCabe and Wm.
H. Patterson.

W. C. Burnett,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

James McCabe, W. H. Patterson and
others,

Att'ys for the several Defts.

No. 20,107.

To obtain a decree declaring the conveyance to defendant Ellis, made by the State Board of Tide Land Commissioners, of certain lands, being what is known as Mission Creek and Channel street, from Ninth street to Eighteenth street, to be null and of no effect, etc.

January 6, 1876, complaint filed. February 1, 1876, received copy of demurrer of defendants Ellis, McCabe and Greenberg, by McCabe as attorney and for self. February 11, 1876, demurrer of Ellis, McCabe and Greenberg overruled, and notice thereof served and filed. February 18, 1876, received copy of answer of Ellis and McCabe. March 17, 1876, received copy answer of Greenberg. March 31, 1876, took proceedings for the publication of summons with respect to certain defendants. April 15, 1876, answer of Henry P. Kent, Aaron Miller and Wm. Miller filed. June 26, 1876, demurrer of Patterson and Duane filed.

G. Raisch,

vs.

Daniel Callaghan, A. Himmelmann,
Wm. Fitzpatrick, Wm. Corcoran,
Thos. K. McLeran, Geo. K. Por-
ter, The City and County of San
Francisco, Jno. Doe, and Richard
Roe.

12th District Court.

Whittemore,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 19,223.

To recover \$273.86, on street assessment. January 20, 1876, summons served on Mayor Bryant. January 31, 1876, demurrer of City and County filed. March 3, 1876, order sustaining demurrer entered; ten days to amend. March 17, amended complaint filed. March 24, 1876, demurrer of City and County to amended complaint filed. April 14, demurrer to amended complaint argued and submitted. April 20, demurrer to amended complaint overruled. May 1, 1876, answer of City and County to amended complaint filed.

G. Raisch,

vs.

Daniel Callaghan, A. Himmelmann,
Wm. Fitzpatrick, Wm. Corcoran,
Thomas K. McLeran, Geo. K. Por-
ter, The City and County of San
Francisco, Robert Roe and George
Doe.

12th District Court.

Whittemore,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 19,225.

To recover judgment for \$867.20, gold coin, on a street assessment, etc. January 20, 1876, summons served on Mayor; 31, filed demurrer of City and County. March 3, order sustaining demurrer of City and County, ten days to amend; 17th, amended complaint filed; 27th, filed demurrer to amended complaint. April 14, demurrer to amended complaint argued and submitted; 20th, demurrer overruled, ten days to answer. May 1, 1876, answer of City and County to amended complaint filed.

J. R. Maines,

vs.

The City and County of San Fran-
cisco.

3d District Court.

Bowie & Brierly, Bryant & Elliott,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 4,519.

Ejectment for 50-vara (School Lot) number 2, in block 318, western addition, north side Jackson, between Webster and Fillmore streets, with \$2,000 damages, etc., etc.

January 24, 1876, summons served. February 3d, 1876, answer filed.

Joseph M. Wood,

vs.

The German Savings and Loan So-
ciety, The City and County of San
Francisco, F. S. Wensinger, L.
Gattig, Owen E. Brady, John
Hagan, Superintendent of Streets,
and John Heritage.

3d District Court.

John F. Swift,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 4,562.

To obtain a decree quieting the plaintiff's title to land claimed by some of the defendants to be part of Columbia street. February 9, 1876, summons served upon Mayor Bryant. February 19, 1876, answer of the City and County of San Francisco filed; also, that of John Hagan, Superintendent of Streets, etc.

Otis J. Preston and John J. McKinnon,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		
Geo. Hearst, J. B. Haggin, Jno Bensley, Frederick Mason, The City and County of San Francisco, John Doe and Richard Roe.	}	Douthitt & McGraw, Plaintiffs' Attorneys.
		No. 19,278.

To obtain decree quieting title to portion of block 207, Potrero Nuevo, and which includes fractional lots numbers 5 and 6, of the Tide Land Survey.

February 17, 1876, summons served on Mayor Bryant. March 7, 1876, answer filed on part of the City and County of San Francisco.

F. Formhals,	}	19th District Court.
vs.		
The City and County of San Francisco.	}	E. B. & J. W. Mastick, Plaintiff's Attorneys.
		No. 4,020.

To obtain decree quieting title to certain lands.

March 3, 1876, summons served upon Mayor Bryant. March 4, 1876, answer filed. March 21, 1876, discontinuance filed.

Eugene L. Sullivan,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		
Chas. H. Reynolds et al.	}	Eugene Lies, Plaintiffs' Attorney.
		No. 8,465.

Contest in regard to Outside Lands.

April 7, 1876, answer of the City and County of San Francisco filed.

Abe Newman,	}	Justices' Court.
vs.		
	}	Before Justice J. P. Hardy.
		No. 24,620.
	}	No. in County Court, 12,827.
John Hayden.		J. Naphtaly, Plaintiff's Attorney.

To recover judgment for \$191 $\frac{22}{100}$, as the value of certain carcasses of veal, and for veal meat, taken by defendant as "Market Inspector," from the possession of certain persons to whom the same belonged, and converted by defendant to his own use, the defendant claiming that the various carcasses and pieces of meat were too young, and unfit for human food.

April 7, 1876, summons served. April 8, 1876, answer filed; 12th and 13th, testimony taken; 15th, argued and submitted; 17th, judgment for plaintiff for \$11 and costs; 19th, served and filed notice of appeal, and filed bond on appeal.

Wm. Schad and Henry Schwerin,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		S. A. Sharp,
The City and County of San Francisco.		Plaintiffs' Attorney.
		No. 19,520.

To obtain a decree declaring that certain water-closets of defendant be removed, and the nuisance to plaintiff's premises, as alleged in the complaint, be abated; that plaintiffs have judgment for \$5,000 damages.

April 21, 1876, summons served on Mayor Bryant. May 1, 1876, demurrer filed.

Wolf Bloom,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		E. D. Edwards,
The City and County of San Francisco		Plaintiff's Attorney.
		No. 19,615.

To obtain a decree quieting title to premises on west line of Buchanan street, 120 feet north of Fulton street, thence north 17 $\frac{6}{12}$ by 87 $\frac{6}{12}$ westerly, and for general relief.

The City and County of San Francisco,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		W. C. Burnett,
John Nightingale, William Hosford, Isaiah W. Lees and Michael Kenney.		Plaintiff's Attorney.
		No. 19,652.

Ejectment for part of Alamo Square, and to recover damages in the sum of \$10,000 for the withholding thereof, and \$10,000 damages for the loss of the value of the rents and profits.

May 25, 1876, complaint filed and summons issued. May 27, summons served on all defendants. May 29, 1876, summons returned with affidavit of service. June 6, 1876, received copy order extending time to plead.

<p>The People of the State of California, by J. Hamilton, Attorney-General, at the relation of Andrew J. Bryant,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">vs.</p> <p>John Nightingale, William Hosford, Isaiah W. Lees and Michael Kenney.</p>	}	<p>12th District Court.</p> <p>Jo Hamilton,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Attorney-General.</p> <p>W. C. Burnett,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Of Counsel for Plaintiff.</p> <p>No. 19,658.</p>
--	---	--

To obtain a decree that certain obstructions upon Alamo Square are nuisances, and that the same be abated, etc.

May 29, 1876, complaint filed, and summons issued; 30th, delivered summons to Sheriff Nunan. June 3d, summons returned served. June 6, 1876, received copy of order extending time to plead.

<p>The People of the State of California at the relation of A. B. Sanford,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">vs.</p> <p>The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.</p>	}	<p>12th District Court.</p> <p>DuBrutz & Dickinson,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Plaintiff's Attorneys.</p> <p>No. 9,570.</p>
--	---	--

Application for writ of mandamus to compel defendant to proceed to the appointment of an Inspector of Steam Boilers and Tanks, pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the Legislature (Statutes of 1875-6, page 496).

May 29, 1876, copies of affidavit of relator, petition for writ and alternative writ served. June 5, 1876, answer filed.

<p>R. F. Morrow, D. W. Douthitt and A. E. Frazer,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">vs.</p> <p>John Bensley, Frederick Mason and The City and County of San Francisco.</p>	}	<p>12th District Court.</p> <p>Douthitt & McGraw,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Plaintiffs' Attorneys.</p> <p>No. 19,724.</p>
---	---	---

To obtain a decree quieting title to premises known as the Felt Tract, in the Potrero Nuevo, including blocks 128 and 140, and parts of blocks 104, 105, 126, 139, 141 and 162.

June 23, 1876, complaint filed and summons issued. June 28, 1876, summons served on Mayor Bryant.

PART THIRD.

PROTEST TAX CASES COMMENCED BEFORE JULY 1, 1875.

Michael Reese.—15th District Court. No. 8,054. To recover \$17,997.39, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. May 22, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$22,795.65, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

George M. Josselyn.—15th District Court. No. 8,149. To recover \$1,015.50, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. May 23, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,287, gold coin. Costs, \$82.16. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

C. Josselyn.—15th District Court. No. 8,150. To recover \$225, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. May 23, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$231.70, gold coin, without costs. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

L. Maynard.—15th District Court. No. 8,144. To recover \$6,517.87, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. May 23, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order sustaining demurrer to complaint. January 5, 1874, amended complaint filed. March 6, 1874, answer to amended complaint filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$8,250.87, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed. November 3, undertaking on appeal filed.

J. C. Merrill et al.—15th District Court. No. 8,172. To recover \$394.50, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. May 23, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$500.22, gold coin. Costs, \$39. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

Otis Webb.—15th District Court. No. 8,173. To recover \$1,869, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. May 23, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,367.69, gold coin. Costs, \$114. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

J. C. Merrill.—15th District Court. No. 8,171. To recover \$2,794.50, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. May 23, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 9, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$3,546.83, gold coin. Costs, \$114. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

J. S. Polack et al.—15th District Court. No. 8,177. To recover \$910, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. May 28, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order sustaining demurrer to complaint. August 14, 1874, judgment rendered for defendant on demurrer, plaintiff having failed to amend. February 20, 1875, received copy notice of motion to vacate judgment of dismissal. February 26, 1875, plaintiff's motion to change judgment denied. March 23, 1875, notice of appeal filed, undertaking on appeal filed. March 25, 1875, received copy transcript on appeal. September 14, 1875, received appellant's points and authorities. September 21, 1875, points and authorities on the part of respondent filed.

S. C. Hastings.—15th District Court. No. 8,195. To recover \$6,841.27, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. May 22, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to

complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$8,465.59, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

W. M. Ryer.—15th District Court. No. 8,188. To recover \$3,942.75, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. May 22, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$4,993.20, gold coin. Costs, \$12. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

H. F. Teschemacher.—15th District Court. No. 8,222. To recover \$1,050.75, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. June 4, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 17, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,331.01, gold coin. Costs, \$13.50. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

Maria G. E. V. Cooper et al.—15th District Court. No. 8,223. To recover \$870.75, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. June 4, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$892.63, gold coin. Costs, \$58.13. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

G. H. Howard et al.—15th District Court. No. 8,224. To recover \$7,513.46, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. June 4, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 9, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$9,386.89, gold coin. Costs, \$113.50. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

G. H. Howard et al.—15th District Court. No. 8,225. To recover \$436.50, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. June 4, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 24, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$448.85, gold coin. Costs, \$35.94. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

A. Weil.—15th District Court. No. 8,226. To recover \$4,297.13, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. June 5, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 17, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$5,371.39, gold coin. Costs, \$113. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Maurice Dore.—15th District Court. No. 8,227. To recover \$2,048, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. June 5, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 7, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,564.60, gold coin. Costs, \$115. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

A. C. Whitcomb.—15th District Court. No. 8,228. To recover \$5,215.50, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. June 7, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$6,524.36, gold coin. Costs, \$115. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Jane F. Wells.—15th District Court. No. 8,230. To recover \$5,215.50, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. June 7, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 19, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded

and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$748 22, gold coin. Costs, \$52.40. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

J. L. Gardner.—15th District Court. No. 8,231. To recover \$1,834, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. June 7, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,881.55, gold coin. Costs, \$109. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

The Montgomery Street Real Estate Association,	vs.	15th District Court. J. M. Nougues, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 8,233.
A. Austin,	Tax Collector.	

To recover \$18,342.75, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. April 29, 1873, copy of summons and complaint served. May 14, 1873, papers sent to City and County Attorney. May 24, 1873, notice of motion to set aside default and order staying proceedings and affidavits filed. July 7, 1873, default set aside on defendant. July 24, 1873, answer served and filed. September 15, 1874, jury waived, tried by Court, and argued and submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$21,657.71, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

The Montgomery Street Real Estate Company,	vs.	12th District Court. J. M. Nougues, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 17,717.
A. Austin,	Tax Collector.	

To recover \$15,536.08, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1871-2. July 28, 1873, answer filed. May 6, 1874, cause tried and reserved for argument. April 16, 1875, plaintiff allowed ten days to file brief, and defendant allowed one day to file brief in reply. October 29, 1875, judgment rendered for defendant; filed memorandum of costs, \$16.50. January 24, 1876, received plaintiff's notice of intention to move for a new trial.

William Sharon,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		J. M. Nougues,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 17,718.

To recover \$7,588.35, taxes for fiscal year 1871-2, paid under protest. July 28, 1872, answer filed. May 6, 1874, cause tried and reserved for argument. April 16, 1875, plaintiff allowed ten days to file brief, and defendant allowed one day to file brief in reply. October 29, 1875, judgment rendered for defendant; filed memorandum of costs, \$16.50. January 24, 1876, received plaintiff's notice of intention to move for a new trial.

Anson Goldsmith.—15th District Court. No. 8,323. To recover \$3,713.63, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 10, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$4,544.93. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

A. W. Wehner.—15th District Court. No. 8,324. To recover \$14,241.55, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 10, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$17,836.21. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

L. S. Clarke.—15th District Court. No. 8,322. To recover \$1,503.75, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 7, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,541.31, gold coin. Costs, \$41.81. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

- Isaac Kohn.—15th District Court. No. 8,325. To recover \$3,612.25, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 10, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 16, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded, and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$4,526.57, gold coin. Costs, \$114.50. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.
- A. J. Pope et al.—15th District Court. No. 8,318. To recover \$10,013.03, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 7, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 19, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$12,537.77, gold coin. Costs, \$104.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.
- W. A. Piper.—19th District Court. No. 1,675. To recover \$1,050, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 8, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 19, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 29, 1873, answer filed. November 30, 1874, trial and cause submitted. December 4, 1874, judgment rendered for defendant. Written decision and findings waived in open Court. December 7, 1874, served and filed notice of decision. December 7, 1874, judgment recorded (A, 884) for defendant for \$14.50, costs. December 17, 1874, received copy notice of intention to move for a new trial. October 2, 1875, satisfaction piece filed.
- L. Hoffman et al.—3d District Court. No. 530. To recover \$1,125, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 7, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 19, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 7, 1874, answer filed. July 23, 1874, received copy amended complaint. August 3, 1874, answer to amended complaint served and filed. August 13, 1874, trial before Court, and cause submitted. September 3, 1874, judgment rendered for defendant for costs. September 14, 1874, received plaintiffs' notice of intention to move for a new trial. October 3, 1874, received proposed statement on motion for a new trial. February 12, 1875, plaintiffs' motion for new trial argued and denied. Lazarus Hoffman, one of the plaintiffs, is dead. August 19, 1875, death of Lazarus Hoffman, one of the plaintiffs, suggested, and Julia Hoffman, administratrix, and Gustave Gump, administrator, substituted in the stead of said Lazarus Hoffman, as a plaintiff, by order of Court, and findings filed.

Theodore Le Roy.—15th District Court. No. 8,328. To recover \$6,618, paid for taxes under protest, for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$8,286.05, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

James Phelan.—15th District Court. No. 8,329. To recover \$7,459.13, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1876, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$9,335.85, gold coin. Costs, 114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

George W. Frink.—15th District Court. No. 8,330. To recover \$2,119.13, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 9, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,648.89, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

S. Heydenfeldt.—15th District Court. No. 8,312. To recover \$1,352.25, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,705.74, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

William Bryant.—15th District Court. No. 8,241. To recover \$1,590.75, paid for taxes under protest, for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 14, 1875, judg-

ment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,629.49, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

San Francisco Pioneer Woolen Factory.—15th District Court. No. 8,166. To recover \$5,101.51, paid for taxes under protest, for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 19, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$5,101.51, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

Leopold Kahn.—15th District Court. No. 8,165. To recover \$3,117.38, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 19, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,759.80, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

C. H. Killey.—15th District Court. No. 8,164. To recover \$1,097.50, paid for taxes under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 6, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,097.25, gold coin. Costs, \$69.61. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

W. H. Taylor.—15th District Court. No. 8,163. To recover \$1,759.80, paid for taxes under protest for the fiscal year 1872-73. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,759.80, gold coin. Costs, \$102.74. October

2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed.
 November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November
 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

Gustave Mahe,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		J. B. Felton,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,331.

To recover \$5,367.75, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$6,804.09, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

R. H. Lloyd,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		J. B. Felton,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,332.

To recover \$30,181.22, gold coin, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 9, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$36,809.12, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

J. E. Pissis.	}	15th District Court.
vs.		E. J. Pringle,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,326.

To recover \$909, gold coin, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order over-

ruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,137.24, gold coin. Costs, \$71.86. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Leopold Kahn,	} 15th District Court.
vs.	
A. Austin,	
Tax Collector.	} E. J. Pringle,
	} Plaintiff's Attorney.
	} No. 8,336.

To recover \$1,032, gold coin, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 12, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,290.50, gold coin. Costs, \$79.62. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

A. J. Saulman,	} 15th District Court.
vs.	
A. Austin,	
Tax Collector.	} J. B. Felton,
	} Plaintiff's Attorney.
	} No. 8,340.

Action to recover \$2,728, gold coin, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 18, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$3,456.46, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

William Pierce,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

J. B. Felton,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 8,341.

Action to recover \$615, gold coin, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 17, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$775.12, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Michael Kane,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

John B. Felton,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 8,342.

Action to recover \$890.25, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 17, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 18, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$914.34, gold coin. Costs, \$60.46. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

H. Heyneman,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

John B. Felton,

Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,327.

To recover \$2,122.50, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 17, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,654.12, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Max Seeligsohn,	} 15th District Court.
vs.	
A. Austin,	
Tax Collector.	} Campbell, Fox & Campbell, Plaintiff's Attorney.
	} No. 8,351.

To recover \$770, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 16, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$278, gold coin, without costs. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

E. Van Santen.	} 15th District Court.
vs.	
A. Austtn,	
Tax Collector.	} J. B. Felton, Plaintiff's Attorney.
	} No. 8,352.

To recover \$25,290.26, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 31, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$30,106.86, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Geo. H. Tay et al.,	} 15th District Court.
vs.	
A. Austin,	
Tax Collector.	} Cowles & Drown, Plaintiffs' Attorneys.
	} No. 8,343.

To recover \$2,250, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 12, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,850.63, gold coin. Costs, \$113. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

George H. Tay,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

Cowles & Drown,

Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,344.

To recover \$679.50, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$697.77, gold coin. Costs, \$47.88. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

John A. Willis,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

Cowles & Drown,

Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,345.

To recover \$351, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 16, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$360.36, gold coin. Costs, \$31. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

A. J. Pope,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

Gunnison & Booth,

Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,337.

To recover \$1,215.38, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 16, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,519.20, gold coin. Costs, \$90.71. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

W. C. Talbot,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Gunnison & Booth,
Alexander Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,338.

To recover \$1,145.25, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 16, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,432.55, gold coin. Costs, \$86.37. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Bernard Schweitzer,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		G. F. & W. H. Sharp,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,348.

To recover \$1,875, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 16, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,378.48, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

L. Sachs et al.	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Hunt & Rising,
A. Austin,		Plaintiffs' Attorneys.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,349.

To recover \$4,500, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 18, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$5,708.41, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from judgment filed.

William Scholle,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		G. F. & W. H. Sharp,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,347.

Action to recover \$1,282, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 8, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,615.17, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

S. Sachs et al.	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Hunt & Rising,
A. Austin,		Plaintiffs' Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,350.

To recover \$900, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 8, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,141.33, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

James P. Dameron,	}	15th District Court.
vs		McHenry & Dameron,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,353.

Action to recover \$153, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-73. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 18, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$207.40, without costs, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

W. B. Bourn,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		J. B. Felton,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collectors,	}	No. 8,355.

To recover \$472.50, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded, and cause submitted. September 16, 1875, executrix and executors of estate of Bourn, deceased, substituted as plaintiffs. Judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$551.75, gold coin. Costs, \$42.33. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

M. Selig et al.,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		J. B. Felton,
A. Austin,		Plaintiffs' Attorney.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,356.

To recover \$873.60, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 16, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded, and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,106.56, gold coin. Costs, \$70.07. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

H. M. Naglee,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		J. B. Felton,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,362.

To recover \$2,150, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,724.32, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Geo. H. Mitchell,	} 15th District Court.	
vs.		
A. Austin,		
Tax Collector.		
	E. N. Deuprey,	Plaintiffs' Attorney.
	No. 8,363.	

To recover \$473, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 18, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$578.73. Costs, \$43.68, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

William Shiels,	} 15th District Court.	
vs.		
A. Austin,		
Tax Collector.		
	J. B. Felton,	Plaintiff's Attorney.
	No. 8,366.	

To recover \$120, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$148.10, gold coin, without costs. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

N. Atkinson,	} 15th District Court.	
vs.		
A. Austin,		
Tax Collector.		
	J. B. Felton,	Plaintiff's Attorney.
	No. 8,365.	

To recover \$917.65, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 14, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,162.83, gold coin. Costs, \$72.89. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

William Steinhart,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		S. M. Wilson,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,354.

To recover \$2,191.50, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 18, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 6, 1874, answer filed.

Thomas H. Selby,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Haight & Sawyer,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,339.

To recover \$5,906.75, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 21, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 18, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 16, 1875, executors substituted as plaintiffs; judgment rendered for plaintiffs for \$7,496.36, gold coin. Costs, \$113.50. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

C. J. Janson,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Winans & Belknap,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,333.

To recover \$3,391.75, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 22, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 18, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$4,239.62, gold coin. Costs, \$113. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

Louis Dusenberg,	}	19th District Court.
vs.		Whiting & Naphtaly,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 1,673.

To recover \$525, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. July 22, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 19, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 6, 1874, answer filed. October 6, 1874, cause tried before Court, sitting without a jury, and submitted. October 9, 1874, judgment ordered for plaintiff. October 19, 1874, notice of intention to move for a new trial filed. November 20, 1874, motion for a new trial argued and submitted. December 4, 1874, new trial granted. August 17, 1875, trial, and judgment rendered for defendant; findings waived in open Court, Costs, \$5.

Martin Clark,	}	19th District Court.
vs.		Whiting & Naphtaly,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 1,694.

To recover \$435, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. The proceedings in this case are the same as those in Dusenberg vs. Austin, above.

M. Lynch,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Gunnison & Booth,
A. Austin.		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,382.

To recover \$866.75, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 5, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 17, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,106.78, gold coin. Costs, \$70.08. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

William Meyer,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		G. F. & W. H. Sharp.
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,384.

To recover \$1,125, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3.

August 7, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 8, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,429.68, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

J. C. Wilmerding et al.,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		E. B. & J. W. Mastick,
A. Austin,		Plaintiffs' Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,220.

To recover \$1,500, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3.

August 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 6, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for 1,887.50. Costs, \$107.35. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

Alex. Boyd et al.	}	15th District Court.
vs.		E. B. & J. W. Mastick,
A. Austin,		Plaintiffs' Attorneys.
Tax Collector.	}	No. 8,221.

To recover \$2,152.50, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 11, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 11, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1874, trial commenced. April 17, 1874, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,725.50, gold coin. Costs, \$113. October 2, 1875,

notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

A. Solomon,	vs.	15th District Court. Jarboe & Harrison, Plaintiff's Attorneys. No. 8,367.
A. Austin,	Tax Collector.	

To recover \$240, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$240, gold coin, without costs. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

The Real Estate Associates,	vs.	15th District Court. T. B. Bishop, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 8,346.
A. Austin,	Tax Collector.	

To recover \$2,849.48, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$3,612.86, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

A. Cahn,	vs.	15th District Court. Jarboe & Harrison, Plaintiff's Attorneys. No. 8,334.
A. Austin,	Tax Collector.	

To recover \$293.25, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order over-

ruling demurrer to complaint. January 19, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$273.85, gold coin, without costs. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

James Denman,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Jarboe & Harrison,
A. Austin.		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,325.

To recover \$857.63, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 12, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$857.63, gold coin. Costs, \$57.63. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

Eugene McCarthy,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Crane & Boyd,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,392.

To recover \$820.43, taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1872-3. August 13, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. January 9, 1874, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 7, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$844.38, gold coin. Costs, \$56.96. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

James de Fremery,	} 15th District Court.
vs.	
A. Austin,	
Tax Collector.	} Campbell, Fox & Campbell, Plaintiff's Attorneys.
	} No. 8,405.

To recover \$421.66, taxes for fiscal year 1872-3, paid under protest. August 26, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 5, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 26, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$529.40, gold coin. Costs, \$40.72. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 3, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Joel K. Bowman,	} 15th District Court.
vs.	
Alexander Austin,	
Tax Collector.	} E. N. Deuprey, Plaintiff's Attorney.
	} No. 8,412.

To recover \$158, taxes for fiscal year 1872-3, paid under protest. August 28, 1873, demurrer to complaint filed. December 12, 1873, order overruling demurrer to complaint. December 18, 1873, answer filed. April 8, 1875, trial commenced. April 17, 1875, trial resumed. May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial concluded and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$196.80, without costs. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

George Hearst,	} 15th District Court.
vs.	
A. Austin, Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco.	
	} Greathouse & Haggin, Plaintiff's Attorneys.
	} No. 8,714.

To recover \$705.83, gold coin, moneys claimed to have been paid under protest for taxes for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1874, and interest thereon from the 5th day of January, 1874, besides costs. July 13, 1874, summons served. July 21, 1874, answer filed. September 16, 1874, jury waived. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial had, and cause argued and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$823.45,

gold coin. Costs, \$14.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

J. B. Haggin,

vs.

A. Austin, Tax Collector of the City
and County of San Francisco.

15th District Court.

Greathouse & Haggin,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,715.

To recover \$1,275.20, gold coin, claimed to have been paid under protest for taxes for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1874, with interest thereon from the 5th day of January, 1874, besides costs. July 13, 1874, summons served. July 21, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial had, and cause argued and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,487.72, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

W. H. Taylor,

vs.

A. Austin, Tax Collector of the City
and County of San Francisco.

15th District Court.

Greathouse & Haggin,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,716.

To recover \$4,248.80, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from January 5, 1874. July 13, 1874, summons served. July 21, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, trial had and cause submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$4,955.92, gold coin. Costs, \$14.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

J. B. Haggin and Lloyd Tevis,

vs.

Alexander Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

Greathouse & Haggin,
Plaintiffs' Attorneys.

No. 8,717.

To recover \$17,800.32, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from January 5, 1874. July 13, 1874, summons

served. July 21, answer filed. April 8 and 11, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,488.92, gold coin. Costs, \$14.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

Lloyd Tevis,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

Greathouse & Haggin,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,718.

To recover \$9,240.90, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from January 5, 1874. July 13, 1874, summons served. July 21, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$10,786.05. Costs, \$14.75, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

J. H. Van Nest,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

Greathouse & Haggin,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,719.

To recover \$594.08, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74, and interest from January 5, 1874. July 13, 1874, summons served. July 21, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$693.08, gold coin. Costs, \$14.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

A. L. Ranlett,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

Greathouse & Haggin,
Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 8,720.

To recover \$459.20, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4. July 13, 1874, summons served. July 21, 1874, answer filed.

April 8 and 17, May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$535.72, gold coin. Costs, \$14.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, undertaking on appeal filed.

Michael Reese,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

W. H. Patterson,

Plaintiffs' Attorney.

No. 8,723.

To recover \$20,554.91, gold coin, taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from January 5, 1874. July 20, 1874, summons served. July 31, 1874, answer filed April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$24,025.80, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Thomas J. Gallagher,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

W. H. Patterson,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 8,724.

To recover 7,932.18, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from February 24, 1874. July 20, 1874, summons served. August 6, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$9,259.19, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

E. Van Santen,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

W. H. Patterson,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 8,728.

To recover \$12,446, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from January 5, 1874. July 20, 1874, summons

served. August 6, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25, 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$14,520.32, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Henry Barroilhet, Administrator of the Estate of Wm Rabe, deceased,	} 15th District Court. W. H. Patterson, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 8,729.
vs.	
A. Austin, Tax Collector.	

To recover \$419.20, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from January 5, 1874. July 20, 1874, summons served. July 31, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$427.17, gold coin. Costs, \$36.10. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Henry Barroilhet, Administrator of the Estate of Charles Barroilhet, deceased,	} 15th District Court. W. H. Patterson, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 8,730.
vs.	
A. Austin, Tax Collector.	

To recover \$972, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from January 5, 1874. July 20, 1874, summons served. July 31, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$988.10, gold coin. Costs, \$64.15. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

E. Van Santen,	} 15th District Court. W. H. Patterson, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 8,731.
vs.	
A. Austin, Tax Collector.	

To recover \$1,120.20, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74, and interest from January 6, 1874. July 20, 1874, summons

served. July 31, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,285.90, gold coin, costs \$79.04. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

John B. Felton, Sam'l L. Theller, Gustave Dussol, and Gustave Tou- chard, as Executors of the last will and testament of F. L. A. Pioche, deceased, vs. Alex. Austin, Tax Collector.	}	15th District Court. W. H. Patterson, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 8,738.
---	---	---

To recover \$16,913.01, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74, and interest from March 3, 1874. July 20, 1874, summons served. July 31, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$19,459.96, costs 114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Wm. J. Younger, vs. Alex. Austin, Tax Collector.	}	15th District Court. W. H. Patterson, Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 8,739.
---	---	---

To recover \$599.38, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74, and interest from March 9, 1874. July 20, 1874, summons served. July 31, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$685.52, gold coin. Costs, \$49.02. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

C. C. Butler, vs. A. Austin, Tax Collector.	}	15th District Court. Wilson & Wilson, Plaintiff's Attorneys. No. 8,727.
--	---	--

To recover \$2,995.85, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74, and interest from January 5, 1874. August 5, 1874, summons served. August 13, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted.

Pauline Vander, Executrix of the Es- tate of Jos. Vander, deceased.	} 19th District Court.	
vs.		
Alexander Austin, Tax Collector.		
	M. C. Hassett,	Plaintiffs' Attorney.
	No. 1,811.	

To recover \$112.23, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1872-3, and interest from February 13, 1873. August 11, 1874, summons served. August 12, 1874, answer filed.

George Hudson,	} 15th District Court.	
vs.		
Alexander Austin, Tax Collector.		
	I. N. Thorne,	Plaintiff's Attorney.
	No. 8,773.	

To recover \$1,037.74 dollars, for taxes paid under protest for fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from July 30, 1874. August 11, 1874, summons served. August 12, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 11, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 8, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,149.72, gold coin. Costs, \$71.98. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed. November 3, 1875, undertaking on appeal filed.

A. J. Donnelly, E. T. Donnelly and James F. Dunne,	} 15th District Court.	
vs.		
A. Austin, Tax Collector.		
	Frank O'Connor,	Plaintiff's Attorney.
	No. 8,407.	

To recover \$254.55, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1872-3, and interest from February 25, 1873. August 25, 1873, complaint filed. April 8, 1874, summons served and delivered to the City and County Attorney. August 31, 1874, filed answer. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$318.18, gold coin. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

C. H. Strybing,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

S. L. Johnson,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 8,706.

To recover \$1,187.20, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from December 16, 1873. August 18, 1874, summons served. August 31, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 10, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$1,506.78, gold coin. Costs, \$13. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Nicholas Luning,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

19th District Court.

Sidney V. Smith & Son,

Plaintiff's Attorneys.

No. 2,940.

To recover \$9,588.07, with interest on \$4,752.55, from January 3, 1873, and on \$4,835.52, from January 2, 1874, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal years 1872-3 and 1873-4. September 8, 1874, summons served. September 21, 1874, answer filed.

Samuel L. Theller,

vs.

A. Austin,

Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

W. H. Patterson,

Plaintiff's Attorney.

No. 8,763

To recover \$336.12, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from March 3, 1874. September 21, 1874, summons served. October 12, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$385.53. gold coin. Costs, \$34.02. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Herman Blum, Henry Blum, and C.
Blum,

vs.

A. Austin, Tax Collector.

15th District Court.

W. H. Patterson,

Plaintiffs' Attorney.

No. 8,780.

To recover \$641.72, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal

year 1873-4, and interest from March 4, 1874. September 21, 1874, summons served. October 12, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for 673.80, gold coin. Costs, \$48.44. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Joseph Rich,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,781.

To recover \$2,349.49, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from March 11, 1874. September 21, 1874, summons served. October 12, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25, and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$2,702.39, gold coin. Costs, \$114.75. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

W. W. Thompson,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,803.

To recover \$508.72, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from March 4, 1874. September 21, 1874, summons served. October 12, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$585.02, gold coin. Costs, \$44. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

Wheeler Martin,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		W. H. Patterson,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 8,813.

To recover \$526.28, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from March 11, 1874. September 21, 1874, summons

served. October 12, 1874, answer filed. April 8 and 17, and May 24, 25 and 26, 1875, cause tried and submitted. September 15, 1875, judgment rendered for plaintiff for \$605.21, gold coin. Costs, \$45.01. October 2, 1875, notice of defendant's intention to move for a new trial filed. November 2, 1875, notice of appeal from final judgment filed.

James Daley, Michael Hawkins and Richard Tobin,	} 4th District Court. J. M. Burnett, Plaintiff's Attorney.
vs.	
A. Austin, Tax Collector.	
	No. 19,196.

To recover \$726.76, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4. September 29, 1874, summons served. October 9, 1874, answer filed. December 22, 1874, trial commenced and continued for further testimony. July 28, 1876, cause argued and submitted.

L. McNally and A. K. Hawkins,	} 4th District Court. J. M. Burnett, Plaintiffs' Attorney.
vs.	
A. Austin, Tax Collector.	
	No. 19,197.

To recover \$710.54, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4. September 29, 1874, summons served. October 9, 1874, answer filed. December 22, 1874, trial commenced and continued for further hearing. July 28, 1876, cause argued and submitted.

A. W. McPherson,	} 4th District Court. J. M. Burnett, Plaintiff's Attorney.
vs.	
A. Austin, Tax Collector.	
	No. 19,198.

To recover \$564.70, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74. September 29, 1874, summons served. October 9, 1874, answer filed. December 22, 1874, trial commenced and continued for further hearing. July 28, 1876, cause argued and submitted.

John R. Jarboe,	}	19th District Court.
vs.		R. C. Harrison,
A. Austin.		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 2,941.

To recover \$564.30, gold coin, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74. October 9, 1874, summons served. October 20, 1874, answer filed. April 1, 1875, jury waived.

Jos. L. Moody,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		Wright & Wright,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Tax Collector.		No. 19,200.

To recover \$7,190, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74, and interest from March 10, 1874. October 14, 1874, summons served. November 3, 1874, answer filed.

Paul Rousett,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		J. H. Smyth,
A. Austin,		Plaintiff's Attorney.
Tax Collector.		No. 18,496.

Application to obtain a decree that defendant pay to plaintiff the sum of \$810, with interest from January 2, 1870, upon plaintiff executing and delivering to defendant a good and valid deed of conveyance of the lands described in the complaint. December 8, 1874, received copy of complaint. December 28, answer filed. Received copy notice of motion for order permitting to amend complaint, making Daniel Rogers a defendant. April 30, 1875, ordered that plaintiff have leave to file amended complaint, and amended complaint filed, original answer to stand as answer to amended complaint. August 12, 1875, trial by Court, and non-suit on motion of City and County Attorney, costs \$15. October 28, 1875, received copy notice of intention to move for a new trial. November 5, 1875, plaintiff's motion for new trial granted on argument.

Albert Kuner,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		Daingerfield & Olney.
A. Austin, Tax Collector.		Plaintiff's Attorneys. No. 19,039.

To recover \$461.67, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-74, and interest from January 5, 1874. January 20, 1875, summons having been served, answer filed.

Joseph Wores,	}	4th District Court.
vs.		Daingerfield & Olney,
A. Austin, Tax Collector.		Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 19,040.

To recover \$869.54, for taxes paid under protest for the fiscal year 1873-4, and interest from February 5, 1874. January 20, 1875, summons having been served, answer filed.

Hattie W. Hall et al.,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		P. G. Galpin,
A. Austin, Tax Collector, and Bryant Kelsey.		Plaintiffs' Attorney. No. 9,041.

To obtain injunction restraining defendant, Austin, from making a tax deed to premises described in the complaint, on account of tax sales upon assessment for the fiscal year 1873-4, and to restrain defendant, Kelsey, from receiving such deed or bringing any suit to compel the execution thereof, and also to procure a decree removing the lien of said tax, etc.

March 1, 1875, summons served on A. Austin. March 10, 1875, demurrer of Austin filed.

Jos. S. Simmons and Wm. B. Rowe,	}	19th District Court.
vs.		T. F. Batchelder,
A. Austin, Tax Collector.		Plaintiffs' Attorney. No. 3,311.

To obtain a decree enjoining defendant from executing a tax deed of lot 3, in block 231, Western addition, pursuant to tax sale of March 13, 1874. March 12, summons and temporary injunction papers served. March 29, demurrer to complaint filed. April 23, demurrer to complaint argued and overruled. May 4, 1875, answer filed.

J. P. Treadwell,	}	15th District Court.
vs.		Plaintiff in person.
A. Austin, Tax Collector, William Bosworth et al.		No. 9,055.

To obtain an injunction restraining defendant Austin from executing tax deeds to certain parcels of land, pursuant to tax sales upon assessments for taxes for the fiscal year 1873-4. March 15, 1875, summons served on Austin. April 10, 1875, filed demurrer of Austin. July 9, 1875, demurrer of defendant Austin overruled. August 9, 1875, answer of defendant Austin filed. February 25, 1876, ordered that defendant Austin have three days to file amended answer nunc pro tunc, as of the 23d instant. February 28, 1875, amended answer of defendant Austin filed, as of the 23d instant.

Lisette Loeven,	}	12th District Court.
vs.		C. P. Goff,
A. Austin, Tax Collector, and J. G. Klumpke and F. H. Druffell.		Plaintiff's Attorney. No. 16,650.

To restrain defendant Austin from executing in favor of Klumpke, or any other purchaser, at tax sale, any deed or evidence of title, etc. March 11, 1875, summons served. April 7, 1875, demurrer to complaint filed. July 23, 1875, demurrer of defendant Austin sustained. August 5, 1875, ordered judgment for defendants.

PART FOURTH.

REPORT OF THE STREET ASSESSMENT SUITS FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1876.

Number of suits settled, or in which the money has been collected upon execution.....	38
Number of judgments rendered for defendants.....	4
Number of judgments obtained, and yet uncollected.	4
Number of cases tried and awaiting decision.	78
Number of suits commenced since June 30, 1875....	674
Total number of suits now pending.....	1,278
Amount of uncollected judgments in favor of City and County....	\$1,429 28
Amount of money paid into City Treasury since June 30, 1875....	\$9,926 09
Amount of costs collected from defendants in street suits.....	\$158 00
Received from Treasury to commence street suits	674 00
Brought forward, cash on hand at date of last report.....	162 14
Total receipts of costs	<u>\$994 14</u>
Costs expended commencing 674 street suits.....	\$674 00
Costs paid Clerk of Supreme Court.....	15 00
Cash on hand this date.....	305 14
Total.....	<u>\$994 14</u>

All of the cases in which the City had judgment, were reversed upon the authority of Reis vs. Graff, No. 4,597, October Term, 1875. That decision also made it necessary to commence all pending actions anew, which has been done. For the same reason the sufficiency of the curative Act remains undetermined.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

W. C. BURNETT,
City and County Attorney.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Members of the Board of Health.

A. J. BRYANT,

Mayor and ex-officio President.

H. H. TOLAND, M. D.

CORNELIUS HERZ, M. D.

JAMES SIMPSON, M. D.

J. CAMPBELL SHORB, M. D.

HEALTH OFFICER:

J. L. MEARES, M. D.

QUARANTINE OFFICER:

P. H. HUMPHREY, M. D.

SECRETARY:

T. J. SHACKLEFORD.

HEALTH INSPECTORS:

WM. H. COWPER,

W. G. LANSING,

E. H. COE,

GEO. E. RATCLIFFE.

MARKET INSPECTOR:

JOHN HAYDEN.

MESSENGER:

WM. G. OLWELL.

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

HEALTH OFFICE, }
San Francisco, July 1, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—I herewith have the honor to submit the annual report of the affairs of this office, including the Mortuary Statistics for the Fiscal year terminating June 30, 1876.

Having been your Health Officer but a few weeks, I shall content myself with a simple recital of the work performed as I find it recorded in this office; reserving any recommendations for the improvement of the sanitary condition of the city until such time as experience and a thorough knowledge shall dictate the same.

The very comprehensive tables included in this report, are the result of the intelligence and work of my immediate predecessor, Henry Gibbons, Jr., M. D., assisted by Mr. N. G. Sawyer, late Secretary.

The population of the city, as estimated by Mr. Langley in his very accurate and comprehensive Directory, is 272,345, an increase of 42,213 over that of last year.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876, there were 4,791 deaths in this city, an increase of 628 over the deaths of the preceding year. The per cent, per 1,000 is a little less than 17.6, a slight improvement as compared with the death rate of the last fiscal year.

When we consider that our city is but a little over a quarter of a century old, and that it already has a population of nearly 275,000, rapidly increasing, instead of being surprised at the condition of our streets, and imperfect character of our sewerage, we are only astonished at the wonderful amount of work that has been accomplished in so short a time. Indeed, what has been accomplished is the result of an enterprise, energy and intelligence unsurpassed, if equalled, by that of any city of modern times.

The experience of the past gives assurance that the near future will very rapidly develop all the improvements necessary to place our city in a sanitary condition equal to that of any city of the world.

Very respectfully,

J. L. MEARES, M. D.,

Health Officer.

TABLE No. I—Concluded.

DISEASES.	AGES.					SEX.		NATIVITY.							
	Per Cent...		Total.....	Under 5 Years.	From 5 to 20 Years.	From 20 to 50 Years.	From 50 to 70 Years.	Unknown..	Male	Female....	California.	Other parts of U. S...	China	Other Countries..	Unknown..
II.															
Cancer.....	73	1.6			1	44	26	2	30	43	...	24	...	49	...
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	597	13.5	16	34	34	479	62	6	397	200	45	146	55	350	1
Hydrocephalus and Tubercular Meningitis.	63	1.4	56	7					27	36	54	3	...	2	...
III.															
Encephalitis.....	145	3.3	96	15	31	31	3	...	90	55	102	17	5	21	...
Apoplexy and Paralysis	135	3.0	2	38	51	37	5	2	91	44	3	40	1	91	...
Convulsions.....	156	3.5	151	3	2			...	94	62	148	5	...	3	...
Other Diseases of the Nervous System.....	114	2.5	32	10	47	21	3	1	72	42	36	24	...	52	...
Aneurism.....	43	1.0	...	...	28	15	...	...	36	7	...	12	...	29	...
Diseases of the Heart	192	4.3	3	15	113	55	6	...	131	61	12	56	2	117	...
Pneumonia.....	294	6.6	107	16	116	43	12	...	194	100	111	51	2	126	...
Bronchitis.....	60	1.4	40	2	12	6	...	...	35	25	39	4	...	17	...
Other Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.....	104	2.3	34	8	36	20	6	...	71	33	36	22	...	45	...
Diseases of the Stomach and Bowels.....	133	3.0	62	7	45	14	4	1	69	33	67	17	1	48	...
Diseases of the Liver.....	80	2.0	7	1	43	31	7	...	63	26	7	13	3	66	...
Bright's Disease and Nephritis	40	.9	3	5	21	9	2	...	27	13	9	8	1	22	...
IV.															
Puerperal Diseases.....	49	1.1	...	4	45	...	...	...	...	49	5	12	...	32	...
Atrophy, Inanition and Old Age.....	399	9.0	309	2	6	25	56	1	193	206	294	30	4	71	...
V.															
Suicides	65	1.5	...	...	58	6	...	...	62	3	1	16	1	40	7
Deaths in Institutions	931	21.0	152	38	563	151	26	1	688	243	166	182	26	549	8
Still-births.....	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	141	140	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. II.

ABRIDGED MORTALITY REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

DISEASES.	AGES.					SEX.		NATIVITY.							
	Total.....	Per Cent ..	Under 5 Years.	From 5 to 20 Years.	From 20 to 50 Years.	From 50 to 70 Years.	Over 70 Years.	Unknown .	Male.....	Female....	California.	Other parts of U. S..	China	Other Countries.	Unknown .
I. Zymotic Diseases.....	930	19.1	496	171	207	47	9	.....	500	430	590	129	28	179	4
II. Constitutional Diseases.....	856	18.1	77	38	616	121	4	.....	537	319	104	537	66	480	4
III. Local Diseases.....	1691	35.4	585	108	623	313	59	3	1009	682	596	339	16	727	13
IV. Developmental Diseases.....	570	11.7	431	7	42	26	63	1	262	308	427	33	4	105	1
V. Deaths from Violence.....	252	5.3	29	29	158	31	3	2	213	39	41	57	20	116	18
Deaths from Unknown Causes.. { Chinese.....	468	9.7	25	19	386	38	.....	.....	432	36	26	.....	442	.....	.....
Others.....	24	.7	12	.....	6	5	1	.....	9	15	11	7	.....	5	1
Total.....	4791	.....	1655	372	2038	581	139	6	2962	1829	1795	767	576	1612	41
Per Cent. to Total Mortality.....	.....	100.0	34.5	7.7	42.2	12.1	2.9	.7	61.8	38.2	37.5	16.1	12.1	33.6	.7
I.															
Small Pox.....	38	.7	5	7	26	.....	.....	.....	30	8	5	7	17	7	2
Measles.....	9	.1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	7	2	.....	.....	.....
Scarlatina.....	45	.9	31	12	2	.....	.....	.....	19	26	35	6	1	3	.....
Diphtheria.....	170	3.5	99	67	4	.....	.....	.....	73	97	149	19	.....	2	.....
Croup.....	57	1.1	42	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	25	48	9	.....	.....	.....
Whooping Cough.....	55	1.1	54	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	25	52	3	.....	.....	.....
Typhus and Typhoid Fevers.....	173	3.6	15	56	89	12	1	.....	99	74	56	31	1	85	.....
Diarrhea and Dysentery.....	73	1.5	50	1	13	7	2	.....	43	30	47	12	2	12	.....
Cholera Infantum.....	143	2.9	142	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	69	134	6	.....	3	.....
Cholera Morbus.....	16	.2	6	1	4	2	3	.....	9	7	7	1	.....	8	.....
Pyemia.....	19	.3	3	1	10	5	.....	.....	12	7	7	7	.....	9	.....
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	19	.3	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	14	4	.....	7	.....
Syphilis.....	18	.3	1	.....	15	2	.....	.....	12	6	1	.....	6	4	.....
Alcoholism.....	18	.3	.....	.....	15	3	.....	.....	12	6	.....	7	.....	9	2

TABLE No. 11—Concluded.

DISEASES.	AGES.					SEX.		NATIVITY.					
	Per Cent ..	Total.....	Under 5 Years.	From 5 to 20 Years.	From 20 to 50 Years.	From 50 to 70 Years.	Over 70 Years.	Unknown .	California.	Other parts of U. S..	China	Other Countries .	Unknown .
II.													
Cancer	94	1.9	.....	.....	58	34	2	.....	42	52	1	63	.....
Phthisis Pulmonalis	657	13.7	10	29	535	81	2	.....	440	217	62	386	4
Hydrocephalus and Tubercular Meningitis.	58	1.2	50	5	2	1	.....	.....	26	32	.....	3	.....
III.													
Encephalitis.....	149	2.9	110	15	20	4	.....	.....	85	64	17	20	.....
Apoplexy and Paralysis	138	2.7	2	1	64	57	12	2	90	48	3	92	.....
Convulsions.....	172	3.6	168	2	2	.....	.....	.....	94	78	2	.....	.....
Other Diseases of the Nervous System.	117	2.2	26	16	54	18	2	1	72	45	4	53	.....
Aneurism	54	1.1	.....	2	40	11	1	.....	44	10	1	39	.....
Disease of the Heart.....	188	3.9	.....	9	102	65	11	.....	118	70	63	115	.....
Pneumonia.....	273	5.7	108	19	93	52	1	.....	171	102	47	20	.....
Bronchitis.....	62	1.2	37	3	11	8	3	.....	31	38	4	38	.....
Other Diseases of the Respiratory Organs ..	95	1.9	33	7	39	14	2	.....	59	36	21	38	.....
Diseases of the Stomach and Bowels.....	139	2.7	68	12	40	15	4	.....	75	64	22	44	.....
Diseases of the Liver.....	82	1.7	9	9	44	17	3	.....	52	30	7	53	.....
Bright's Disease and Nephritis	51	1.	3	7	30	9	1	1	32	19	13	25	.....
IV.													
Puerperal Diseases.....	37	.7	.....	3	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1	28	.....
Atrophy and Inanition and Old Age	417	8.7	317	8	8	27	42	25	199	218	22	76	.....
V.													
Suicides	60	1.3	.....	.....	52	8	.....	.....	56	4	5	33	.....
Deaths in Institutions.....	923	19.2	155	35	526	186	21	.....	603	260	167	552	6
Still-births.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	125	.....	.....	.....

TABLE

DEATHS IN SAN FRANCISCO FROM ALL CAUSES (EXCLUSIVE OF

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.....	AGE.															SEX.	
		Under 1.....	1 to 2.....	2 to 5.....	5 to 10.....	10 to 15.....	15 to 20.....	20 to 30.....	30 to 40.....	40 to 50.....	50 to 60.....	60 to 70.....	70 to 80.....	80 to 90.....	90 to 100.....	Over 100.....	Unknown.....	Male.....	Female.....
All Causes.....	4179	1090	248	293	175	68	100	409	587	538	340	197	106	22	8	8	2427	1752
Specified Causes.....	4155	1085	243	292	174	68	100	409	586	535	338	192	106	22	8	7	2418	1737
Unknown Causes.....	24	5	5	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	5	..	..	..	1	9	15
CLASSES.																		
I. Zymotic Diseases.....	906	246	94	157	111	30	23	75	63	50	30	18	9	..	..	..	484	422
II. Constitutional Diseases.	787	45	18	23	9	3	25	155	215	180	93	27	4	..	..	..	475	312
III. Local Diseases.....	1674	389	105	90	44	26	36	126	232	253	192	118	52	8	1	2	1012	662
IV. Developmental Diseases	558	401	15	8	2	1	4	13	21	7	6	18	41	13	7	1	255	303
V. Violent Deaths.....	230	4	11	14	8	8	12	40	55	45	17	11	..	1	..	4	192	38
I.—ORDERS.																		
1. Miasmatic Diseases.....	860	242	94	156	111	30	23	68	48	40	25	14	9	..	..	..	452	408
2. Enthetic Diseases.....	12	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	1
3. Dietic Diseases.....	34	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	12	5	3	4	..	..	..	..	21	13
II.																		
1. Diathetic Diseases.....	104	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	17	41	28	10	2	..	..	..	46	58
2. Tubercular Diseases.....	683	45	18	23	8	3	25	150	198	139	65	17	2	..	..	..	429	254
III.																		
Diseases of—																		
1. Nervous System.....	574	198	58	50	17	5	7	30	49	63	43	37	13	2	..	2	340	234
2. Organs of Circulation.	243	..	..	1	2	5	8	29	52	62	46	29	8	1	..	..	165	78
3. Respiratory Organs...	449	113	35	30	16	6	7	39	57	59	51	22	12	1	1	..	275	174
4. Digestive Organs.....	267	73	11	5	7	3	7	15	50	45	20	16	12	3	..	..	143	124
5. Urinary Organs.....	77	2	..	4	2	2	4	8	14	16	14	6	4	1	..	..	54	23
6. Generative Organs.....	12	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
7. Organs of Locomotion	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1
Unclassified and unde- termined.....	48	3	1	..	..	4	1	3	6	6	14	8	2	..	..	..	32	16
IV.																		
Developmental Diseases of																		
1. Children.....	115	105	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	51
2. Women.....	39	..	..	..	..	..	3	11	21	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	39
3. Age.....	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	37	12	6	1	26	40
4. Nutrition.....	338	296	7	7	2	..	1	2	..	4	4	9	4	1	1	..	165	173
V.																		
1. Accident or Negligence.	155	4	11	14	8	7	11	21	32	24	12	6	1	..	..	4	123	32
2. Homicide.....	16	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	5	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	14	2
3. Suicide.....	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	18	19	4	4	..	..	..	..	55	4
Unknown.....	24	5	5	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	5	..	..	..	1	9	15

No. III.

CHINESE) REGISTERED DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

RACE.			WARDS.												Public Institutions.	Casualties.	Suicides.	NATIVITIES.				
Caucasian.....	Indian.....	African.....	1st Ward.....	2d Ward.....	3d Ward.....	4th Ward.....	5th Ward.....	6th Ward.....	7th Ward.....	8th Ward.....	9th Ward.....	10th Ward.....	11th Ward.....	12th Ward.....			Foreign.....	Atlantic U. S.	Pacific U. S.	Unascertained.		
4118	7	54	189	244	37	225	23	86	226	231	283	484	634	358	897	171	59	1577	766	1796	40	
4096	6	53	186	242	37	224	23	85	226	229	279	483	629	355	.....	.....	1572	759	1785	39	
22	1	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	5	3	.....	.....	5	7	11	1	
902	.....	4	46	59	4	45	2	20	72	48	73	116	194	92	135	.....	.....	182	130	590	4
771	3	13	29	44	6	40	4	18	27	46	48	92	80	66	287	.....	.....	480	200	103	4
1642	3	29	96	123	25	108	15	34	92	113	111	198	251	148	350	.....	.....	690	338	632	13
552	.....	6	15	36	2	31	2	13	35	22	47	77	104	49	125	.....	.....	104	33	420	1
229	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	59	115	58	40	17	
857	.....	3	44	55	4	42	2	20	68	46	71	112	192	91	113	.....	.....	155	118	585	2
12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	7	4	1	.....
33	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	2	4	2	1	13	.....	.....	20	8	4	2
102	.....	2	2	9	1	3	1	1	2	10	3	13	7	13	39	.....	.....	72	30	2	.....
669	3	11	27	35	5	37	3	17	25	36	45	79	73	53	248	.....	.....	408	170	101	4
566	1	7	32	49	7	30	3	10	35	35	33	66	101	60	113	.....	.....	168	91	313	2
237	1	5	15	12	6	14	3	5	11	17	14	31	27	17	71	.....	.....	152	77	9	5
435	.....	14	32	36	8	35	5	11	22	27	33	54	72	36	78	.....	.....	185	74	187	3
265	1	1	11	26	2	25	3	5	19	20	26	35	34	24	37	.....	.....	116	49	101	1
76	.....	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	5	8	1	6	8	6	32	.....	.....	41	20	14	2
12	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
47	.....	1	4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	2	6	8	4	13	.....	.....	19	22	7	.....
113	.....	2	6	11	.....	7	.....	2	13	2	11	20	33	7	13	.....	.....	.....	3	112	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	5	5	11	3	4	.....	.....	30	8	1	.....
64	.....	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	7	3	4	9	12	8	9	.....	.....	53	13	.....	.....
336	.....	2	8	20	.....	20	.....	4	13	15	27	43	58	31	99	.....	.....	21	9	308	.....
154	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	72	33	38	12
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	10	4	2	.....
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	33	21	.....	5
22	1	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	5	3	.....	.....	5	7	11	1	

TABLE

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	AGE.														SEX.				
		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown	Male	Female	
I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES.																				
1. Miasmatic Diseases.																				
Small-pox.....	21	1	2	2			2	5	4	5								15	6	
Measles.....	9	3	2	3	1													3	6	
Scarlatina.....	44	3	5	23	7	3	1	2										18	26	
Diphtheria.....	170	10	23	66	61	6			3	1								73	97	
Croup.....	57	9	9	24	15													32	25	
Whooping Cough.....	55	32	18	4	1													30	25	
Fever, Typhus.....	2			1						1									2	
Fever, Enteric or Typhoid.....	161		5	8	17	18	16	42	27	15	8	4	1					92	69	
Fever, Congestive.....	1										1							1		
Fever, Intermittent.....	5			1					2			1	1					4	1	
Fever, Remittent.....	11	1	3	3		1					3							7	4	
Erysipelas.....	20	8	1	1				2	3	2	1	2						13	7	
Dysentery.....	26	10	4				1	3	3	2	2		1					12	14	
Diarrhea.....	45	25	7	4				1		2	4	1	1					30	15	
Cholera Morbus.....	16	3	1	2	1			2	1	1	1	1	3					9	7	
Cholera Infantum.....	143	126	12	4	1													74	69	
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis (Epidemic).....	19	4	1	6	4			1	2	1								7	12	
Pyæmia.....	19	3					1	3	4	3	2	3						12	7	
Septicæmia.....	6	1					1	1	1	1	1							3	3	
Tonsillitis.....	2			1									1					1	1	
Ulceration of Throat.....	2				2													1	1	
Putrid Sore Throat.....	1			1															1	
Fever, Continued.....	1									1								1		
Fever, Typho-malarial.....	8					2	1	2		3								6	2	
Congestive Chill.....	5	1								1	2	1						3	2	
Fever, Malarial.....	4		1	1					1				1					1	3	
Blood Poisoning.....	1							1										1		
Sloughing Parotitis.....	1	1																1		
Carbuncle.....	1										1								1	
Fever, Gastric.....	1			1															1	
Malarial Cachexia.....	1									1								1		
Varicella.....	2	1			1													1	1	
2. Æthetic Diseases.																				
Syphilitic Affections.....	12			1				1	3	5	2							11	1	
3. Dietic Diseases.																				
Anæmia.....	7	4						1	1		1							1	6	
Purpura Hemorrhagica.....	1								1									1		
Alcoholism, (Intemperance).....	18							3	8	4	1	2						12	6	
Delirium Tremens.....	5							1	2	1	1							5		
Opium Eating.....	1											1							1	
Scurvy.....	2								1				1					2		

I I I-Continued.

RACE.		WARDS.											NATIVITIES.								
Caucasian.....	Indian	African.....	1st Ward.....	2d Ward.	3d Ward.....	4th Ward.....	5th Ward.....	6th Ward.....	7th Ward.....	8th Ward.....	9th Ward.....	10th Ward.....	11th Ward.....	12th Ward.....	Public Institutions..	Casualties	Suicides.....	Foreign	Atlantic U. S..	Pacific U. S....	Unascertained.
21	9	44	170	57	55	2	160	1	5	11	20	26	45	16	143	19	19	6	2	1	1
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....		

TABLE

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	AGE.																SEX.	
		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.	Male.	Female.	
II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.																			
1. Diathetic Diseases.																			
Rheumatism	11			1			1	4	2	2	1							5	6
Malignant Disease of External and Middle Ear	2								1		1							2	
Lymphonia Malignant	1								1									1	
Elephantiasis	1											1						1	
Rheumatic Carditis	1									1								1	
Cancer of Vagina and Bladder ..	1									1									1
Cancer of Ovaries	1											1							1
Cancer of Face	2									1	1							1	1
Cancer of Breast	7								1	2	3		1						7
Cancer of Duodenum	1								1									1	
Cancer of Rectum	4								2	1		1						3	1
Cancer, Encephaloid of Throat ..	2								1		1							2	
Cancer, Encephaloid of Neck	2									1		1						2	
Cancer of Soft Palette	1										1							1	
Cancer of Femur	1										1							1	
Cancer of Mesenteric Glands	1									1								1	
Cancer, Encephaloid of Arm	1									1								1	
Cancer of Scrotum	1							1										1	
Cancer of Leg	2							2										1	1
Cancer of Intestines	1										1							1	
Cancer of Epitheliomium	1											1						1	
Cancer of Esophagus	1										1								1
Cancer of Kidney	1									1								1	
Cancer of Liver	4									1	3							4	
Cancer of Stomach	20								1	12	4	3						15	5
Cancer of Uterus	28							1	4	12	9	1	1						28
Cancers	5									3	2								5
2. Tubercular Diseases.																			
Scrofula	3	1	1	1														3	
Phthisis	598	5	2	3	4	1	23	148	194	137	63	16	2					387	211
Hydrocephalus	58	22	14	14	4		1	1	1									26	32
Tuberc Mesenterica	12	6	1	4							1	1						6	6
Psoas Abscess	6							1	1	2	1							6	
Curvature of Spine	2					1				1									2
Disease of Spine	2	1				1												1	1
Consumption of Bowels	2			1						1									2
III.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
1. Diseases of the Nervous System.																			
Congestion of Brain	33	10		3	1			3	8	2	1	3	1				1	17	16
Encephalitis	149	51	29	30	13	2		5	8	7	3	1						85	64
Abscess of Brain	4					1	1			2								1	3
Softening of the Brain	34							3	6	11	6	7	1					23	11

III-Continued.

RACE.		WARDS.												NATIVITIES.							
Caucasian....	Indian.....	African.....	1st Ward....	2d Ward.....	3d Ward.....	4th Ward.....	5th Ward.....	6th Ward.....	7th Ward.....	8th Ward.....	9th Ward.....	10th Ward.....	11th Ward.....	12th Ward.....	Public Institutions...	Casualties.....	Suicides.....	Foreign	Atlantic U. S...	Pacific U. S...	Unascertained.
10	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	9	1	1	...
2	...														2	...	...	2	...	...	...
1	...													1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...														1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...			1											1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...			1											1	...	...	1	...	...	...
2	...			1								2	2	2	1	...	...	4	3	...	...
7	...								1						1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...														2	...	...	2	...	...	...
4	...		1			1									2	...	...	2	...	...	...
2	...														2	...	...	2	...	...	...
2	...														2	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...														1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...														1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...														1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...														1	...	...	1	...	...	...
2	...														2	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...											1				...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...											1			1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...											1				...	...	1	...	...	...
4	...						1			1					1	...	...	3	1	...	...
20	...		1	1						1	2	1	1	1	12	...	...	18	2	...	...
27	...	1	...	4		1				7	...	4	1	5	6	...	...	14	14	...	...
5	...								1	1	...	2	1	...		...	...	3	2	...	...
3	...				1									1		...	...	1		2	...
584	3	11	22	30	5	30	3	13	24	33	31	65	59	40	243	...	...	399	160	35	4
58	...		3	1	...	5	...	3	1	2	9	9	11	12	2	...	...	3	6	49	...
12	...		2	1	...					1	3	3	2			...	...		1	11	...
6	...					1	...				1		1		3	...	...	4	2	...	...
2	...			1	...											...	...	1	...	1	...
2	...										1		1	...		...	...			2	...
2	...			1	...			1								...	...		1	...	...
33	...		3	3	1	1	...	...	1	2	2	4	6	3	6	...	...	11	12	9	1
147	...	2	10	19	2	12	2	2	10	12	12	15	19	15	19	...	...	20	17	112	...
4	...										1	1	2		1	...	...	1	1	2	...
33	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	5	...	17	...	...	25	9	...	...

TABLE

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total	AGE.															SEX.	
																	Male	Female
		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	
Disease of Brain.....	5	1			1			1	2								3	2
Epilepsy.....	9		1	1				3	1	2	1					1	6	3
Apoplexy.....	67							4	9	16	17	18	2				43	24
Paralysis.....	69		1	1			1	7	11	16	14	8	8	2		5	45	24
Convulsions.....	3				1		1											3
Convulsions, Infantile.....	168	127	27	13	1												93	75
Tetanus.....	6	1					1	1	3								3	3
Trismus Nascentium.....	7	7															5	2
Spinal Meningitis.....	4			1		1				1			1				4	
Ulceration of Spinal Cord.....	1				1												1	
Myelitis.....	1			1													1	
Rheumatism of Brain.....	1						1										1	
Hemorrhage of Brain.....	1									1							1	
Tabes Dorsalis.....	2					1			1								2	
Tumor in Brain.....	2									2							1	1
Insanity.....	1								1									1
Brain, Red softening of.....	2							2									2	
Spinal Schlerosis.....	1							1									1	
Idiocy.....	1					1											1	
Chorea.....	1					1												1
Nervous Shock.....	1										1							1
Brain, Effusion on.....	1	1															1	
2. Of the Organs of Circulation.																		
Endocarditis.....	13				1	1		2	3	2	1	3					9	4
Pericarditis.....	8				1			2	3		1	1					5	3
Valvular Disease of Heart.....	42					4		7	11	8	4	7					28	14
Hypertrophy (Enlargement) of Heart.....	19							1	2	7	5	1	2	1			15	4
Fatty Degeneration of Heart.....	4								1	2		1					2	2
Angina Pectoris.....	6							2		1	2	1					3	3
Heart Disease.....	80				1	2		10	19	15	17	11	5				47	33
Hydropericardium.....	2							1		1							2	
Rheumatic Pericarditis.....	1											1						1
Rheumatic Carditis.....	1					1												1
Dilatation of Heart.....	1								1								1	
Dropsy of Heart.....	2								1	1							1	1
Hydropericarditis.....	1										1						1	
Disease of Heart and Kidneys.....	2									2							1	1
Aortitis.....	1										1						1	
Epistaxis.....	2			1		1												2
Leucocythemia.....	4					1		1	1	1							3	1
Carditis.....	1								1								1	
Rheumatic Endocarditis.....	2									1	1						2	
Aneurism of Aorta.....	14							1	1	9	3						12	2
Aneurism of Arch of Aorta.....	6							1	1	1	2	1					6	
Aneurism of Thoracic Aorta.....	8								2	4	2						6	2
Aneurism of Ascending Aorta.....	4									3	1						4	
Aneurism of Descending Aorta.....	1										1						1	
Aneurism of Abdominal Aorta.....	3									2		1					3	
Aneurism of Innominate Artery.....	1											1					1	

I I I—Continued.

RACE.	WARDS.												Public Institutions.	Casualties.	Suicides.	NATIVITIES.				
	1st Ward.	2d Ward.	3d Ward.	4th Ward.	5th Ward.	6th Ward.	7th Ward.	8th Ward.	9th Ward.	10th Ward.	11th Ward.	12th Ward.				Foreign.	Atlantic U. S.	Pacific U. S.	Unascertained.	
5							1	1			1	1	1			1	2	2		
9					1			1		1	15	10	14			4	2	2	1	
67		5	1			1	2	3	2	8	6	8	40			52	15			
66	3	1			3			2	3	6	8	6	14			40	26	3		
3									1	1	1	1				2		1		
167	1	11	16	2	10	3	21	11	11	26	35	19	3				4	164		
6					1						1	2	2			4		2		
7		1			1			1	1		2		1					7		
4											1	1	1			1	1	2		
1			1															1		
1		1																1		
1		1									1					1				
2											1	1	1			2				
2											1					1		1		
1											1									
1	1												2			2				
1													1			1				
1											1							1		
1											1							1		
1										1										
13		1	2	1	1		1			3	1		3			9	3	1		
7	1	1		1						3	1		2			6	1			
42		3	1	2		1	2	2	3	3	6	2	17			22	15	4	1	
19		1		2	2		1	1	1	1	2	3	5			9	8		2	
4										1		1	1			3	1			
6									2	1	1	2				3	3			
77	3	5	5	3	5	3	2	4	6	3	7	13	6	18		55	24	1		
2										1	1					1	1			
1												1					1			
1																1				
1							1										1			
2								1					1			2				
1										1						1				
2											1						1			
1			1							1							1			
2		2															1			
4										2			2			2	1	1		
1											1					1				
2											1						1			
14		1		1					1		2	2				12	2			
6									1				7			6				
8		1								2			3							
4									2	2			2			6	2			
4													4			2	2			
1													1				1			
2																	2			
1	1			1						1	1					1			1	

TABLE

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	AGE.														SEX.		
																Male	Female	
		Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.		
Aneurism of Heart.....	4								3	1							4	
Aneurism of Aorta Rupture.....	3								2		1						3	
Embolism of Pulmonary Artery.....	2						1				1						1	1
Rupture of Left Auricle.....	1										1							1
Rupture of Thoracic Artery.....	2						1					1					2	
Rupture of Heart.....	1											1					1	
Phlebitis.....	1											1					1	
3. Of the Respiratory Organs.																		
Laryngitis.....	3			1				1	1								2	1
Bronchitis.....	62	24	6	7	3			1	5	5	5	3	3				31	31
Congestion of Lungs.....	38	22	4	3	2			1	2	1	2	1					22	16
Pneumonitis.....	273	64	25	19	9	5	5	23	31	39	36	11	5	1			171	102
Pleuro Pneumonitis.....	15							3	5	2	3	1	1				13	2
Pleuritis.....	5				1					2		1	1				1	4
Hydrothorax.....	7							2	3				1	1			3	4
Emphysema.....	1						1										1	
Hemoptysis.....	6							1	2	2	1						6	
Asthma.....	6	1			1					1	1	1	1				4	2
Œdema of Lungs.....	3				1					1		1					1	2
Pneumothorax.....	1									1								1
Parotitis and Abscess.....	1											1					1	
Apoplexy of Lungs.....	6							2	3		1						4	2
Gangrene of Lungs.....	5							1	1	2		1					5	
Empyema.....	6						1		1	2	2						5	1
Bronchial Catarrh.....	1	1																1
Abscess of Lungs.....	2							1	1								1	1
Chronic Pneumonia.....	4							1	1	1		1					2	2
Abscess of Throat.....	1							1										1
Paralysis of Lungs.....	1								1								1	
Lungs, Disease of.....	1							1									1	
Laryngeal Abscess.....	1	1																1
4. Of the Digestive Organs.																		
Stomatitis.....	2	2															1	1
Gastritis.....	22	3	1	1	1		2	4	4	1	1	2	2				10	12
Gastro-Enteritis.....	19	7	1	1		1		1	4	1	1	1	1				6	13
Enteritis.....	64	37	5			3	1		5	7	2	3	1				39	25
Hematemesis.....	4			1	1					1	1						1	3
Obstruction of Bowels.....	5	1					1			1		1					4	1
Hernia.....	1	1															1	
Peritonitis (not Puerperal).....	38	4		1		1	4	6	10	8		2	2				14	24
Ascites.....	1									1							1	
Cirrhosis of Liver.....	28								11	7	3	2	3	2			21	7
Hepatitis.....	16	1						1	4	5	3	1	1				12	4
Jaundice.....	10	4	1	1				1	2		1						5	5
Disease of Liver (Undefined).....	14	2						1	2	4	2	3					9	5
Hemorrhage from Bowels.....	4								1	2	1						2	2
Impacted Stones.....	1										1						1	

III—Continued.

RACE.		WARDS.												NATIVITIES.							
Caucasian.....	Indian.....	African.....	1st Ward.....	2d Ward.....	3d Ward.....	4th Ward.....	5th Ward.....	6th Ward.....	7th Ward.....	8th Ward.....	9th Ward.....	10th Ward.....	11th Ward.....	12th Ward.....	Public Institutions..	Casualties.....	Suicides.....	Foreign.....	Atlantic U. S..	Pacific U. S....	Unascertained.
3		1				1			1	1	1				1			1	3		
3				1											1			2			1
2				1								1						2	1		
1			1												1			1			
2															1			1	1		
1									1			1			1			1			
1															1			1			
3			1		1								1					2		1	
62			3	11	2	6		2	3	4	5	6	13	4	3			20	4	38	
38			2	3		3		2	2	3	4	7	6	3	3			6	4	28	
162	11	24	16	4	19	3	6	15	13	23	30	45	22	53				112	47	112	2
15			1	3		1				1	1	2	2	6				10	3	1	1
5						1					1	1	1	1	1			4	1		
7			1						1				2	3				3	4		
1		2				3								1	1			5	1	1	
4				1						1		1	1	1	1			3	1	2	
6		1				1				2								1	2	1	
2												1						1			
1												1			1			1	4	2	
1				1		1	1	1	1						1			4	1		
6			1									2	1		2			4	1	1	
5															5			4	1		
6			1							1					2			4	1	1	
1					1							1						1	1		
2					1							1						1	1		
4												2		1	1			3	1		
1															1			1			
1														1				1			
1										1								1		1	
1													1								
2			1								1			2						2	
21	1		1	3		1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	3			12	4	5	
18		1		2		1				1	3	6	3	3	3			8	2	9	
64		2	10		8	1	1	6	5	6	8	7	8	2				11	6	46	1
4									1		1	1	1	1				1	1	2	
5				1					1		1				1			3	1	1	
1									1											1	
38		2	5		3			1	1	3	5	7	3	5	4			14	15	9	
1															1						
28					1	1		1	1	1	5	2	4		13			22	6		
16			3		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2			11	4	1	
10			1		1					1		2	2	1	2			3	1	6	
14			1	1		1			2	1	1	4	1	1	1			10	2	2	
4			1									1	2					2	2		
1													1						1		

TABLE

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	AGE.															SEX.		
		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	Male.	Female.
Ulceration of Stomach.....	2							1		1								2	
Cramp Colic....	1	1																1	
Congestion of Liver.....	3								1									1	3
Hernia, Strangulated.....	1												1	1				1	
Entero-Colitis.....	2	2																1	1
Melana Neonatorum.....	1	1																	1
Hepatic Abscess.....	2								1	1									2
Hernia Umbilical.....	1												1					1	
Gastromalacia.....	1	1																	1
Stricture of Esophagus.....	2								1		1							2	
Hepatic Colic.....	1								1									1	
Hypertrophy of Liver.....	3										2		1					1	2
Aphthae.....	4	4																2	2
Liver Indurated.....	1									1								1	
Disease of Liver and Kidneys ..	1									1								1	
Gangrene of Bowels.....	1		1																1
Congestion of Bowels.....	1				1													1	
Disease of Bowels.....	1		1															1	
Atrophy of Liver.....	1										1								1
Liver Amyloid, Degeneration of.	1								1										1
Stomatitis Gangrenosa.....	1		1																1
Entero Peritonitis.....	1									1								1	
Fistula of Intestines.....	1				1														1
Hepatis Purulenta.....	1									1									1
Prolapsus Ani.....	1	1																	1
Dyspepsia.....	1	1																	1
Gastric Abscess.....	1									1								1	
5. Of the Urinary Organs.																			
Nephritis.....	6			1	1				2	2								4	2
Bright's Disease.....	44			2	1	1	4	6	9	10	6	3	1	1				27	17
Disease of Kidneys.....	1																	1	
Uremia.....	12	1		1					1		6	1	1					8	4
Cystitis.....	3								1		1		1					3	
Addison's Disease.....	1									1								1	
Diabetes.....	3	1				1			1									3	
Urinary Infiltration.....	1									1								1	
Fatty Degeneration Kidney, Liver and Heart.....	2									1			1					2	
Cystic Degeneration of Kidneys and Penis.....	1												1					1	
Infiltration of Urine and Gan- grene of Scrotum.....	1									1								1	
Prostatic Abscess.....	1											1						1	
Pyelitis.....	1										1							1	
6. Of the Generative Organs.																			
Metritis (non Puerperal)	2						1		1										2
Ovarian Disease.....	1							1											1
Uterine Hemorrhage.....	1										1								1

III—Continued.

RACE.		WARDS.												Public Institutions.	Casualties.	Suicides.	NATIVITIES.			
African.....	Indian.....	1st Ward.....	2d Ward.....	3d Ward.....	4th Ward.....	5th Ward.....	6th Ward.....	7th Ward.....	8th Ward.....	9th Ward.....	10th Ward.....	11th Ward.....	12th Ward.....				Foreign.....	Atlantic U. S.	Pacific U. S.	Unascertained.
2	1							1	1					1			2			
1	3							2									1	1		
1	1				1									1			1			
2	1										1		1						2	
1	2									1							1	1		
2	1				2												1			
1	1								1								1			
1	1	1															1			
2	1			1				1					1				2			
1	1																1			
3	4		1		1								1				2	1		
1	1								2	1		1					1		4	
1	1													1						
1	1	1															1			
1	1							1										1		
1	1																1			
1	1																1			
1	1																1			
1	1																1			
1	1																1			
1	1																1			
1	1																1			
1	1																1			
1	1																1			
6	44		1	1				1	1	1	1	1	4	21			3	1	2	
1	1		2				1	1	6		2	7		1			22	12	8	2
12	3				1		1	1			1		1	7			1			
3	3							1					1	1			7	3	2	
1	3																3			
3	1				1						2						1	1	2	
1														1			1			
2														1			1			
1									1								1			
1		1																1		
1																	1			
2														1						
1																				
1																				
1																				
2														1			1	1		
1																	1			
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																				
1																</				

TABLE

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	AGE.																SEX.		
		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	Male.	Female.	
Uterine Disease.....	2										2								2	
Abscess.....	1								1										1	
Uterine Tumor, Fibroid.....	3							1	2										3	
Dysmenorrhea.....	1					1													1	
Prolapsus Uteri.....	1										1								1	
7. Of the Locomotory Organs.																				
Synovistis, Chronic.....	1												1					1		
Caries of Vertebrae.....	1							1											1	
Spine, Disease of.....	1									1								1		
Hip-joint Disease.....	1						1											1		
Not Localized and Undetermined.																				
Abscess.....	3		1			1					1							2	1	
Dropsy.....	42	3				3	1	2	6	5	12	8	2					28	14	
Abscess of Spine.....	1							1											1	
Abscess, Abdominal.....	1									1								1		
Gangrene of Leg.....	1										1							1		
IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.																				
1. Of Children.																				
Premature Birth.....	46	46																26	20	
Preternatural (difficult) Birth.....	3	3																2	1	
Cyanosis.....	16	15	1															10	6	
Atelectasis Pulmonum.....	4	3																2	2	
Spina Bifida.....	3	2					1											1	2	
Dentition.....	33	25	7	1														16	17	
Asphyxia.....	2	2																1	1	
Hernia Congenital.....	1	1																1		
Atresia Ani.....	1	1																1		
Malnutrition, Cleft Palatte.....	1	1																	1	
Congenital Malformation of Bowels.....	1	1																1		
Hemorrhage from Navel.....	2	2																2		
Congenital Malformation.....	2	2																1	1	
2. Of Women.																				
Childbirth.....	3							1		2									3	
Convulsions, Puerperal.....	7						1	5	1										7	
Metro-peritonitis Puerperal.....																				
Fever.....	18						2	3	12	1									18	
Hemorrhage, Uterine, Puerperal.....	2								2									2		
Puerperal Septicemia.....	2							1	1									2		
Uterine Phlebitis, Puerperal.....	1								1									1		
Placenta Previa.....	2								2									2		
Change of Life.....	1										1							1		
Tubal Pregnancy, Rupture.....	1							1										1		

III-Continued.

RACE.		WARDS.												Public Institutions.					Casualties.	Suicides.	NATIVITIES.				
Caucasian....	Indian.....	African.....	1st Ward.....	2d Ward.....	3d Ward.....	4th Ward.....	5th Ward.....	6th Ward.....	7th Ward.....	8th Ward.....	9th Ward.....	10th Ward.....	11th Ward.....	12th Ward.....				Foreign.....	Atlantic U. S..	Pacific U. S....	Unascertained.				
2	1	3		1						1				1	1			1	1						
1	1	1	1												2			2	1						
1															1			1							
1																									
	1	1									1							1							
1															1			1							
							1													1					
3	41		4	3	1	1		1		5	2	5	2	6	4	10		17	19	2	1				
1	1											1						1	1						
1	1														1			1							
															1			1							
															1			1							
46	2		4	3		3		1	7	1	6	7	11	2	1					45	1				
2	16	1						1			2	1	5							3					
4	4			2		2					1	1			4					16					
3	3			1		1			1	1	1	1								4					
32	2	1	2	5		2			2			1	1	5	4	8			3	3					
2	1								1										30	2					
1	1			1															1						
1	1												1						1						
1									1										1						
1	2												1												
2	2								1		1			2					1						
																			2						
3	7									1		1			1			2	1						
18	2			3	1			1			1	2	7	1	2			13	4	2					
2	2								1		1							1	1						
1	1											1						2							
2	1								1									1							
2	1									1				1				2							
1	1													1				1							
1	1													1					1						

TABLE

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	AGE.															SEX.		
		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown	Male	Female
Hemorrhage, Post-Partum.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Puerperal Mania.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3. Of Age.																			
Old Age.....	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	37	12	6	...	1	26	40
4. Of Nutrition.																			
Atrophy, Inanition, and Marasmus.....	303	289	6	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	159
Asthenia and General Debility...	35	7	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	4	4	9	4	1	1	...	...	21	14
V.—VIOLENCE.																			
1. Accident or Negligence.																			
Burns and Scalds.....	13	...	4	3	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7
Drowning.....	37	...	...	2	...	3	4	3	4	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	35	2
Gun-shot Wounds.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Fracture of Skull.....	20	...	...	3	1	2	1	4	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2
Fall.....	9	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	2
Concussion of Brain.....	9	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2
Run Over by Cars.....	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Fracture of Leg.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Traumatic Meningitis.....	8	...	...	1	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	1
Crushing.....	4	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Suffocation.....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Traumatic Tetanus.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
From other causes.....	34	3	4	2	1	...	1	5	8	4	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	25	9
2. Homicide.																			
Pistol-shot and other wounds...	16	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	2
3. Suicides.																			
Poison.....	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	3
Drowning.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Hanging.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Pistol-shot Wounds.....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Knife Wounds.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Suicides.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Unknown or ill-defined.....	24	5	5	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...	1	...	9	15

III—Concluded.

RACE.	WARDS.												Public Institutions...	Casualties.....	Suicides.....	NATIVITIES.			
	1st Ward.....	2d Ward.....	3d Ward.....	4th Ward.....	5th Ward.....	6th Ward.....	7th Ward.....	8th Ward.....	9th Ward.....	10th Ward.....	11th Ward.....	12th Ward.....				Foreign.....	Atlantic U. S..	Pacific U. S....	Unascertained.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
64	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	7	3	4	9	12	8	9	...	53	13	...	...
301	2	7	17	...	17	...	3	11	12	26	39	53	25	93	...	1	5	297	...
35	1	3	...	3	...	1	2	3	1	4	5	6	6	6	...	20	4	11	...
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	2	7	...
37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	14	5	6	12
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	1	1	...
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	7	5	...
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	2	2	...
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	1	3	...
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	1	3	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	...	2	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	17	11	6	...
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	10	4	2	...
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	13	10	...	2
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	8	10	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	2	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	1
22	1	1	3	2	1	1	3	4	1	5	3	...	...	...	...	5	7	11	1

[illegible]

TABLE IV.

[illegible]

TABLE IV—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	A G E .												S E X .		W A R D .												Nativit's			
	A G E .												S E X .		W A R D .												Nativit's			
	A G E .												S E X .		W A R D .												Nativit's			
Total	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Unknown	Male	Female	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	China	California	
Fracture of Tibia and Humerus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Run over by Car	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Pyemia from Amputating Legs	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Suffocation from Fire	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Homicide	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Suicide, Cutting Throat	468	12	6	7	2	17	178	142	66	24	14	14	14	432	36	1	9	22	8	213	1	192	2	1	2	413	1	442	26	1
Unknown	609	21	6	7	3	25	224	193	80	29	17	1	1	548	61	9	25	9	257	2	227	2	1	2	514	25	21	1	573	36
Totals	609	21	6	7	3	25	224	193	80	29	17	1	1	548	61	9	25	9	257	2	227	2	1	2	514	25	21	1	573	36

DEATHS OF CHINESE BY MONTHS.

1875.		1876.	
July.....	50	January.....	50
August.....	45	February.....	53
September.....	31	March.....	58
October.....	49	April.....	42
November.....	39	May.....	61
December.....	56	June.....	77

TABLE V.

NATIVITIES OF DECEDENTS IN THE DIFFERENT MONTHS.

UNITED STATES.	Total.....	1875.						1876.					
		July.....	August.....	September..	October....	November..	December..	January....	February...	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....
Alabama.....	1	1											
Arkansas.....	3			1					1		1		
Connecticut.....	23		1	2	1		4	4		3	3	3	2
California.....	1812	128	132	108	158	194	150	126	123	112	134	147	300
Colorado.....	2									1		1	
District Columbia.....	3		1				1	1					
Delaware.....	4	1					2		1				
Florida.....	2						1						1
Georgia.....	3			1		1					1		
Illinois.....	26	1	1	1	5	2	3	4	1	1	4	1	2
Indiana.....	12		1		1	1	2		2	1		2	2
Iowa.....	6	2					1	1			1		1
Kentucky.....	15	1		1		2	3	2	2	1	2		1
Kansas.....	2		1							1			
Louisiana.....	20		4	1	3	2	4		1	1	1	1	2
Maine.....	61	4	8	7	3	5	6	5	3	4	3	8	5
Maryland.....	26	3	1	3	2	1		3	7	3	2	1	
Massachusetts.....	125	9	12	6	12	10	12	10	15	7	9	15	8
Minnesota.....	2				1				1				
Mississippi.....	1									1			
Missouri.....	15	4	1		1		1	2	1	2			3
Michigan.....	8	1			1	2			2	1			1
Nevada.....	8	1	1	1		1		2					1
New York.....	215	18	17	20	17	16	13	20	17	18	23	14	22
New Jersey.....	19	2	3	1	1	3	1		4			3	1
New Hampshire.....	9	2				1		2		1	2	1	
Nebraska.....	2	1	1										
Oregon.....	5	2				1		1		1			
Ohio.....	22	4	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	3	1
Pennsylvania.....	56	4	2	5	3	3	3	9	5	4	5	7	6
Rhode Island.....	7	1			1		1		1			1	1
South Carolina.....	5			1				1		1	1		1
North Carolina.....	5		1					1			1		2
Tennessee.....	5	1	2	1		1							
Utah.....	2								1				1
Virginia.....	18	1	3	4	1	1		5		1	1	1	
Vermont.....	13	2	2		1				1	2	3	2	
Wisconsin.....	12	1	1	1	1		1	2		3	1	1	
Washington Territory.....	3	1			1		1						
Wyoming Territory.....	2	1											1
United States.....	17	2		2	1	2	2	1		2	2		3
Montana.....	1												1
Total.....	2598	198	198	168	217	255	213	304	188	173	203	212	369

TABLE V—Concluded.
NATIVITIES OF DECEDENTS IN THE DIFFERENT MONTHS.

FOREIGNERS.	Total.....	1875.						1876.					
		July.....	August....	September.	October....	November.	December..	January...	February..	March.....	April.....	May	June
Ireland	666	51	66	61	59	68	49	57	57	55	45	55	43
England	141	8	12	18	14	13	11	11	13	12	7	13	9
Scotland	42	3	1	1	3	4	5	3	9	4	3	4	2
Wales	3						1		1				1
Germany.....	268	23	17	14	27	17	26	30	23	29	20	20	22
France.....	112	7	10	5	8	14	13	15	10	4	9	7	10
Prussia.....	26	2	1	2	2	2	5	2	3	5		1	1
Austria.....	12	1			1	1	4	1				2	2
Russia	1						1						
Belgium.....	3					2					1		
Portugal.....	4					1	1			1		1	
Norway.....	22	2	2	2	2	1		4	3	2		1	3
Sweden	19		3	3	1	1	2				1	3	2
China.....	579	50	43	28	46	33	53	47	53	57	41	56	72
Canada.....	16	1	2		1	4	2	1	2	2			1
Mexico.....	48	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	6	6	3	3	6
Italy.....	35	4	3	3	6	2	1	7		3	3	1	2
Switzerland..	21	6	3		1	1			3		2	2	3
Jamaica.....	3					1					1		1
Australia.....	8			2				1	3	1		1	
British Columbia	1								1				
Chili.....	7					3			1	1	1	1	
Denmark.....	16	2	2	2		1	3	1		1		3	1
West Indies ..	4					1	1		2				
East Indies...	3		1		1		1						
At Sea.....	1												1
Unknown.....	40	2	6	3	3	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	6
Azores.....	12	4	2		2		1	1	1			1	
Dalmatia.....	2	1		1									
Spain.....	7	1			2		1	3					
Nova Scotia....	14	3			1	1		1	1	2	1	2	2
Holland.....	3		2							1			
Greece.....	2		1			1							
New Brunswick.	6				1	2	1					1	
Finland.....	6			3	1	1						1	
Isle of Malta...	4			1		1		1		1		1	
Costa Rica.....	1			1									
Ocean Island...	1			1									
Bohemia.....	1				1								
Peru.....	2				1						1		
Poland.....	4				1		1		2				
Gibraltar.....	1				1								
New Zealand....	1				1								
Fiji Islands....	1					1							
Western Islands.	4					2	1		1				
Brazil.....	1					1							
Cuba.....	1						1						
Japan.....	5						2					1	
Kamtschatka...	1							1					
Prince Edward Island.	2							1	1				
Isle of Jersey...	1							1					
Central America.	1								1				
New Granada....	1								1				
Hindustan.....	1									1			
New South Wales.	2									1			1
Hungary.....	1											1	
Newfoundland...	3										1	1	1
Total.....	2193	173	180	156	191	183	197	201	199	191	144	186	192

TABLE VI.

AGES OF DECEDENTS IN THE DIFFERENT MONTHS.

AGES.	Whites, Colored and Indians	Chinese	Total	1875.						1876.					
				July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Under 1 year of age.	1079	21	1100	89	92	67	103	135	90	66	53	50	68	82	205
From 1 to 2 years....	248	6	254	21	22	18	32	19	20	20	24	12	14	16	36
From 2 to 5 years....	293	7	300	21	18	15	18	29	22	25	27	27	29	27	42
From 5 to 10 years....	175	3	178	9	5	6	12	14	22	13	18	22	21	16	20
From 10 to 15 years..	68	2	70	2	3	8	6	7	3	7	8	6	6	9	5
From 15 to 20 years..	100	25	125	8	9	10	13	9	11	13	7	11	7	11	16
From 20 to 30 years..	409	224	633	48	45	42	52	55	53	64	43	51	36	61	83
From 30 to 40 years..	588	193	781	58	73	57	57	62	77	68	91	63	58	61	56
From 40 to 50 years..	541	80	621	53	57	48	58	47	58	50	50	50	47	57	46
From 50 to 60 years..	338	29	367	28	24	30	28	29	28	46	24	42	29	26	33
From 60 to 70 years..	198	17	215	21	17	13	19	18	16	20	20	17	24	19	11
From 70 to 80 years..	106	1	107	11	9	7	7	9	7	11	18	12	5	7	4
From 80 to 90 years..	24	.....	24	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	5	1
From 90 to 100 years.	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Unknown age	8	1	9	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Total.....	4182	609	4791	371	378	324	408	438	410	405	387	364	347	398	561
Still-births .....	.....	.....	306	32	25	26	22	19	38	25	27	29	20	25	18

TABLE VII.

SEX, RACE AND NATIONALITY OF DECEASED PERSONS.

SEX, RACE AND NATIVITY.	Whites, Colored and Indians	Chinese	Total	1875.						1876.					
				July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
<i>Sex.</i>															
Males.....	2977	550	2427	195	209	179	202	239	206	212	184	179	173	193	256
Females.....	1814	62	1752	126	124	114	157	160	148	143	150	127	132	143	228
<i>Race.</i>															
Caucasian .....	.....	.....	4118	316	330	292	356	392	349	347	330	298	302	331	477
Japanese, etc.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
African.....	.....	54	5	3	1	3	7	5	5	5	4	6	3	5	7
Mongolian.....	.....	612	50	45	31	49	39	56	50	53	59	42	61	77	.....
<i>Nativities.</i>															
Foreign, White.....	.....	1566	121	131	125	142	147	139	145	145	132	101	125	113	.....
Foreign, Mongolians	.....	586	50	43	28	46	33	55	50	53	58	41	57	72	.....
U. S. and Territories	.....	2598	198	198	168	217	255	213	204	188	173	203	212	369	.....
Unknown .....	.....	41	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	7

TABLE VIII.

LOCALITIES OF DEATH FOR EACH MONTH.

LOCALITIES.	Whites, Colored and Japanese....	Chinese	Total.....	1875.						1876.					
				July	August.....	September.	October....	November..	December..	January....	February...	March.....	April.....	May	June
First Ward.....	189	9	198	12	22	15	27	13	19	20	16	18	7	14	15
Second Ward.....	274	25	299	31	22	20	23	29	33	27	24	20	19	19	32
Third Ward.....	37	9	46	7	4	5	3	4	3	...	4	5	2	5	4
Fourth Ward.....	227	266	493	31	31	26	41	46	36	39	47	36	35	49	76
Fifth Ward.....	23	2	25	3	5	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	...	3	...
Sixth Ward.....	187	227	314	23	25	19	25	20	32	32	24	31	19	29	35
Seventh Ward.....	226	2	228	19	18	16	18	23	13	20	15	25	20	20	21
Eighth Ward.....	232	1	233	21	21	21	20	25	20	23	13	17	19	13	20
Ninth Ward.....	283	2	285	19	19	20	24	34	14	23	21	25	16	25	45
Tenth Ward.....	484	...	484	31	28	28	42	38	47	37	39	32	49	43	70
Eleventh Ward.....	631	8	639	54	50	33	58	67	45	53	59	38	54	51	77
Twelfth Ward.....	358	14	372	26	31	25	27	31	34	26	36	25	25	30	56
Public Institutions..	898	25	923	72	77	70	72	91	81	79	71	82	63	81	84
Casualties.....	154	13	167	13	18	15	18	12	19	13	11	6	11	12	19
Homicides.....	17	8	25	...	6	3	3	...	5	2	...	1	2	1	2
Suicides.....	59	1	60	9	1	6	4	2	7	9	6	2	6	3	5
Totals	4179	612	4792	371	378	324	409	438	410	405	387	364	347	398	561

TABLE IX.

MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF MORTALITY AMONG THOSE UNDER
TWENTY YEARS OF AGE.

PARENTAGE OF MINORS.	Total.....	1875.						1876.					
		July.....	August.....	September..	October....	November..	December..	January....	February...	March	April.....	May	June.....
Native Parents.....	272	16	23	16	23	28	23	26	18	16	25	14	44
Foreign Parents.....	1123	97	82	65	109	126	92	80	73	75	78	72	174
Mixed Parents.....	199	9	16	14	16	21	20	17	14	15	18	16	23
Totals.....	1594	122	121	95	148	175	135	123	105	106	121	102	241

TABLE X.
MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF MORTALITY.

WARDS, HOSPITALS, CASUALTIES, SUICIDES, HOMICIDES, ETC.	Whites, Colored and Japanese...	Chinese	Total	1875.						1876.					
				July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
City Wards.....	3051	565	3616	277	276	230	311	333	298	302	299	273	265	301	451
Alms House.....	51	...	51	4	2	5	5	9	3	2	4	11	3	1	2
City & Co. Hospital..	339	2	341	24	29	23	31	31	35	30	30	28	21	36	18
26th St. Hospital....	15	23	38	5	3	1	3	3	3	...	1	4	4	4	7
U. S. Marine Hospit'l	28	...	28	...	3	4	4	1	...	5	5	3	1	1	1
French Hospital....	81	...	81	7	10	4	6	8	7	10	5	5	5	6	8
German Hospital....	42	...	42	5	3	3	5	3	2	3	4	4	3	3	4
S. F. Female Hospit'l	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
St. Mary's Hospital..	153	...	153	16	15	13	11	20	11	13	7	11	12	11	13
St. Luke's Hospital..	18	...	18	1	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	1	2	5	2
S. F. Lying-in Hosp'l	54	...	54	3	2	4	...	2	4	7	6	6	7	3	10
Mt. St Joseph's As'm	86	...	86	3	6	7	5	12	12	1	4	8	4	9	15
City Prison.....	11	...	11	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	1	2
Industrial School....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home of Inebriates..	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ladies' P. & R. Soc'y	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...
P. O. Asylum.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Woman's Home.....	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Episcopal Home....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Magdalen Asylum...	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Casualties.....	155	12	167	13	18	15	18	12	19	13	11	6	11	12	19
Homicides.....	16	9	25	...	6	3	3	...	5	2	...	1	2	1	2
Suicides.....	59	1	60	9	1	6	4	2	7	9	6	2	6	3	5
Totals.....	4179	612	4791	371	378	324	408	438	410	405	387	364	347	398	561

REPORT OF QUARANTINE OFFICER.

SAN FRANCISCO, September, 1876.

J. L. Meares, M. D.,

Health Officer City and County of San Francisco:

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to report that during the year ending June 30, 1876, the amount of \$2,286.00, Quarantine fees, were collected and turned into the City Treasury. This amount is an increase of \$111.75 over the previous year.

I would farther state, that during the year but one vessel was placed in Quarantine, and aside from a few cases of Scurvy (the result of long voyages), our port has been unusually healthy.

Very respectfully, etc.,

P. H. HUMPHREY, M. D.,

Quarantine Officer.

SMALL-POX HOSPITAL REPORT.

To Dr. J. L. Meares,

Health Officer City and County of San Francisco:

DEAR SIR—The following is the Annual Report of the Small-Pox Hospital for the year ending June 30, 1876.

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CASES, ACCORDING TO TYPE, SEX, RACE AND MORTALITY.

TYPE OF DISEASE.	Number of Cases..	WHITE.		Chinese (Male)....	No. Deaths.....	WHITE.		Chinese (Male)....
		Males	Females..			Males	Females..	
Varioloid.....	38	37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Variola Discreta.....	17	11	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Variola Confluens.....	29	22	6	1	13	10	2	1
Totals.....	84	70	10	4	13	10	2	1

TABLE SHOWING THE PLACES OF BIRTH, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS OF EACH NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN.	Number of Cases.	Deaths.	NATIVE.	Number of Cases.	Deaths.
Germany	10	1	Texas.....	3	.....
China.....	3	1	Pennsylvania.....	5	1
France	2	.....	Ohio	1	1
Switzerland.....	2	1	California	9	1
Portugal.....	1	.....	Michigan.....	1	.....
Denmark	3	.....	New York	9	1
Ireland.....	7	1	New Jersey.....	2	1
Canada	2	.....	Maine.....	1	1
England	3	.....	Massachusetts.....	4	.....
Austria	1	1	Vermont.....	1	.....
Norway.....	1	.....	Tennessee	1	.....
Nova Scotia.....	3	1	Connecticut.....	1	.....
Prussia.....	2	1	Oregon.....	1	.....
Servia	1	.....	Iowa	1	.....
New Brunswick.....	1	.....		
Sweden	1	.....		
Scotland.....	1	.....		
Totals	44	7	Totals	40	6

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER AND AGES OF PATIENTS RECEIVED, AND THE NUMBER OF DEATHS AT SMALL-POX HOSPITAL DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

AGES.	CASES.	DEATHS.
Under 5 years of age.....	3	.....
Between 5 and 10.....	3	.....
Between 10 and 20.....	14	2
Between 20 and 30.....	29	5
Between 30 and 40.....	19	2
Between 40 and 50.....	13	4
Between 50 and 60.....	2	.....
Between 60 and 70.....	1	.....
Totals.....	84	13

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVED WHO HAD AND HAD NOT BEEN VACCINATED, AND THE NUMBER OF RECOVERIES AND DEATHS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

	Number of Cases.....	Number Vaccinated.....	Number not Vaccinated....	Number Vaccinated without effect.....	RECOVERED.			DIED.		
					Vaccinated.....	Not Vaccinated....	Vaccinated without effect.....	Not Vaccinated....	Vaccinated without effect.....	Vaccinated
Varioloid	38	38	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Variola Discreta.....	17	16	1	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Variola Confluens.....	29	14	7	8	8	3	5	4	3	6
Totals.....	84	68	8	8	63	4	5	4	3	6

The number of Chinese admitted, having other diseases than small-pox, was forty-six.

There remained in the Hospital on June 30, 1875, twenty-nine Chinese. Twenty-two died during the year, and twenty-nine were discharged.

Of the Chinese on June 30, 1876, twenty-four remained.

During the year, one Chinese lunatic was transferred to small-pox wards, he having contracted the disease.

Yours respectfully,

L. A. CLARK, M. D.,
Resident Physician, Small-Pox Hospital.

REPORTS OF HEALTH INSPECTORS.

SAN FRANCISCO, September 18, 1876.

To Dr. J. L. Meares,

Health Officer City and County of San Francisco:

I hereby respectfully submit my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

Whole number of premises inspected	910
Number of nuisances abated.....	862
Number reported without cause.....	40
Number of nuisances unabated.....	8
	<hr/> 910

Very respectfully,

WM. G. LANSING,

Health Inspector, District No. 1.

SAN FRANCISCO, September 16, 1876.

To Dr. J. L. Meares,

Health Officer City and County of San Francisco:

I hereby respectfully submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

Number of places inspected.....		965
Number of nuisances abated.....	947	
Complaints without cause.....	12	
Nuisances unabated.....	6	
	—	965

Very respectfully,

W. H. COWPER,

Health Inspector, District No. 2.

SAN FRANCISCO, September 22, 1876.

To J. L. Meares, M. D., Health Officer:

SIR—I herewith submit my report for the last three months of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

Number of nuisances examined.....	123
Number of nuisances abated.....	35
Number of nuisances being abated.....	88

I was appointed Health Inspector on the 1st of April, 1876, and assigned to duty in the district bounded by Montgomery, Stockton, Broadway and California Streets, known as the Chinese quarter.

Respectfully yours,

E. H. COE,

Health Inspector.

MARKET INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, September 18, 1876.

To J. L. Meares, M. D., Health Officer:

SIR—There have been seized and condemned, the following articles, as unfit for human food, during the year ending June 30, 1876:

Ninety-five and one-half calves seized and confiscated. Thirty-two chickens, 15 turkeys, 60 quails, 31 ducks, 1 goose, 1 lamb, 1½ hogs. Seized 1,000 lbs. of fish, condemned as being putrid.

One complaint for keeping slaughter house within the city limits—abated. Two complaints for keeping putrid meats in butcher shops—abated. One complaint against a sausage factory; 23 complaints against hog ranches, of which 17 were abated, and 6 returned as no cause for complaint.

The above seizures were made by my predecessor, Jacob Wray.

Since the 1st of May, I have seized and confiscated 75 calves, 500 pounds of fish, 8 hogs, and 9 lambs.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN HAYDEN,

Market Inspector.

EXPENSES PROPER OF HEALTH OFFICE.

Salaries for the Health Department.....	\$10,115 00
Rent of Health Office.....	840 00
Boarding Health Inspector's Horses.....	826 31
Shoeing Health Inspector's Horses.....	90 00
A. Roman & Co., Stationery.....	32 40
Postage for Health Office.....	37 58
Harness.....	72 00
Printing.....	281 75
Fumigating materials.....	44 25
Daily Examiner.....	13 25
Vaccine matter.....	189 30
Advertising, "Free Vaccination, etc.".....	212 00
Physicians for Free Vaccination.....	1,186 00
Chinese Interpreter.....	48 00
Horse Hire.....	25 00
Sundries.....	55 10
	<u>\$14,067 94</u>

QUARANTINE EXPENSES.

Salary of Quarantine Officer.....	\$1,800 00
Wages of four Quarantine Boatmen.....	3,600 00
Merchant's Exchange dues.....	24 00
Printing.....	15 50
J. D. Stevenson, for water.....	6 00
A. Crawford, for oars, etc.....	8 68
	<u>\$5,454 18</u>
Less Quarantine fees.....	2,286 00
	<u>\$3,168 18</u>

BOARD OF HEALTH.

A. J. BRYANT, Mayor and Ex-Officio President.

H. H. TOLAND, M. D.

JAMES SIMPSON, M. D.

C. HERZ, M. D.

J. C. SHORB, M. D.

T. G. SHACKELFORD, Clerk.

HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

FRED. A. GIBBS, Chairman.

F. W. EATON,

C. B. EDWARDS.

CITY AND COUNTY HOSPITAL.

E. H. BRYAN, M. D.....Resident Physician.

W. H. MAYS, M. D.....Assistant Resident Physician.

H. H. TOLAND, M. D.....Visiting Surgeon.

W. A. DOUGLASS, M. D...Visiting Surgeon.

C. M. BATES, M. D.....Visiting Physician.

F. A. HOLMAN, M. D.....Visiting Physician.

H. GIBBONS, SEN., M. D.....Visiting Physician.

W. J. MARTINACHE, M. D.....Ophthalmic Surgeon.

ADOLPH BARKAN, M. D..Ophthalmic Surgeon.

H. A. SHELTONSteward.

ELIZA RAMSDELLMatron.

JOHN R. GARRETT.....Apothecary.

HOSPITAL REPORT.

CITY AND COUNTY HOSPITAL, }
SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to make the accompanying Annual Report of the City and County Hospital for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

Yours respectfully,

E. H. BRYAN, M. D.,
Resident Physician, City and County Hospital.

Patients in Hospital July 1, 1875.....	382
Patients admitted.....	3,376
Total to be accounted for.....	<u>3,758</u>
Patients discharged cured.....	1,560
Patients discharged by their own request.....	1,518
Patients died.....	347
Patients sent to Insane Asylum.....	11
Patients sent to Alms House.....	25
Patients sent to Pest House.....	2
Total.....	<u>3,463</u>
Patients remaining July 1, 1876.....	295
Grand total.....	<u>3,758</u>
Average number of patients in Hospital.....	375 $\frac{5}{16}$
Number of outside treatments.....	12,466
Children born—Male.....	34
Female.....	33
Total.....	<u>67</u>

According to sex and color those admitted during the year are divided as follows:

Male—White.....	2,863	
Black.....	38	
Yellow..	4	
	<hr/>	2,905
Female—White.....	459	
Black.....	12	
	<hr/>	471
Total.....		<hr/> <hr/> 3,376

Those who died:

Male—White.....	290	
Black.....	7	
Yellow.....	4	
	<hr/>	301
Female—White.....	42	
Black.....	4	
	<hr/>	46
Total.....		<hr/> <hr/> 347

NATIVITIES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

NATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES.

Alabama.....	1	Mississippi.....	2
Alaska.....	3	Missouri.....	19
Arizona.....	1	New Hampshire.....	17
California.....	100	New Jersey.....	18
Connecticut.....	10	New York.....	267
District of Columbia.....	3	North Carolina.....	10
Florida.....	2	Ohio.....	46
Georgia.....	1	Oregon.....	3
Illinois.....	24	Pennsylvania.....	84
Indiana.....	10	Rhode Island.....	3
Iowa.....	7	South Carolina.....	12
Kentucky.....	19	Tennessee.....	6
Louisiana.....	29	Texas.....	2
Maine.....	50	Utah.....	1
Maryland.....	29	Vermont.....	11
Massachusetts.....	151	Virginia.....	29
Michigan.....	10	Wisconsin.....	2
Minnesota.....	3		
Total.....			<hr/> <hr/> 985

FOREIGNERS.

Africa.....	1	Japan.....	1
Austria.....	10	Madeira.....	3
Australia.....	9	Malta.....	3
Azores.....	23	Mexico.....	27
Belgium.....	5	Navigators Island.....	2
Brazil.....	1	New Brunswick.....	7
Canada.....	62	Newfoundland.....	5
Chili.....	6	New Zealand.....	1
China.....	4	Norway.....	41
Denmark.....	31	Nova Scotia.....	11
East Indies.....	4	Panama.....	1
Ecuador.....	1	Paraguay.....	1
England.....	237	Poland.....	1
Finland.....	11	Portugal.....	19
France.....	107	Prince Edward Island.....	5
Germany.....	321	Russia.....	25
Greece.....	3	Scotland.....	67
Hawaiian Islands.....	1	Spain.....	10
Hindustan.....	2	Switzerland.....	32
Holland.....	9	Sweden.....	59
Ireland.....	1156	Wales.....	12
Italy.....	35	West Indies.....	11
Total.....			<u>2,390</u>
Admitted—Natives of the United States.....			
Foreigners			2,390
Unknown.....			<u>1</u>
Total.....			<u>3,376</u>

TABLE No. I.
CAUSES OF DEATH.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1875.						1876.						Total.....
	July.....	August.....	September	October...	November.	December.	January...	February..	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....	
Abscess, psoas.....		2											2
Albuminuria.....		1		1						1		2	5
Alcoholism.....		2			1	1							4
Anasarca.....	1			1	1			1					4
Aneurism, thoracic.....				1			1		3				8
Apoplexy.....	1				1							3	2
Ascites.....												1	1
Asthma.....							1						1
Brain, softening.....					1	2	2	1				1	7
Bronchitis.....						1							1
Burn, effects of.....				1		1							2
Cancer of face.....			1					1					2
Cancer of mamma.....	1												1
Cancer of mesentery.....								1					1
Cancer of stomach.....						3	1	1					5
Cancer of uterus.....												1	1
Cancer, encephaloid, of leg.....								1					1
Cancer, encephl'd, of scrotum.....								1					1
Cancer, encephaloid, of throat.....												1	1
Carditis.....										1			1
Cirrhosis of Liver.....		1	1	1		2				2	1		8
Congestion of brain.....		1							1				2
Cystitis.....	1			1									2
Debility.....	1	1					2	1		1			6
Delirium tremens.....									1	1			2
Diarrhœa, chronic.....				1						1			1
Dilatation of heart.....		1											1
Dysentery.....				1	1							1	3
Empyema.....											1		1
Endocarditis.....	2						1			1			4
Erysipelas.....				1	1				1	1			4
Erysipelas, phlegmonous.....				1									1
Fatty degeneration of heart.....			1		1								2
Fever, puerperal.....	1							1					1
Fever, typhoid.....	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	1				3	17
Fever, typho-malarial.....	1		1										2
Gangrene of leg.....									1				1
Gangrene of lungs.....		1		1		2			1				5
Hæmoptysis.....			1	1									2
Hemiplegia.....				1									1
Hepatitis.....		1											1
Hypertrophy of the heart.....	1		1				1						3
Icterus.....					1								1
Intussusception.....												1	1
Leucocythemia.....			1										1
Malarial cachexia.....								1					1
Meningitis, acute.....		1	2					1	1	1			6
Meningitis, traumatic.....	1												1
Ovarian tumor.....					1								1
Paralysis.....	2	1	1		2	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	18
Pericarditis.....		1											1
Peritonitis.....		1		1	1								3

CAUSES OF DEATH.

433

TABLE No. I—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1875.						1876.						Total.....
	July.....	August....	September.	October....	November.	December..	January...	February..	March.....	April	May	June	
Phthisis.....	7	9	14	13	11	12	9	19	15	9	18	6	142
Pneumonia.....	1	3	3	1	2	4	4	1	1	4	2	1	27
Purpura hæmorrhagica.....				1									1
Pyæmia.....	1	1		1	2	2		1					8
Pyelitis.....											1		1
Scurvy.....		1											1
Spinal disease.....									1				1
Suicide by shooting.....					1								1
Syphilis, tertiary.....		1		1	3					1	1		7
Valvular insufficiency.....				1		2							3
Total.....	22	32	28	34	34	35	27	35	27	25	31	17	347

DEATHS OF INFANTS.

Inanition.....	3
Still-born.....	7
Total.....	10

TABLE No. II.

SEX, RACE AND NATIONALITY OF DECEASED PATIENTS.

SEX, RACE AND NATIONALITY.	1875.						1876.						Total.....
	July.....	August....	September.	October....	November.	December..	January...	February..	March.....	April.....	May	June.....	
SEX.													
Males... ..	19	27	27	31	29	32	22	27	26	24	26	14	304
Females.....	3	5	1	3	5	3	5	8	1	1	5	3	43
Total.....	22	32	28	34	34	35	27	35	27	25	31	17	347
RACE.													
Caucasian.....	21	31	27	33	32	32	26	34	26	24	29	17	332
African.....	1	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	....	11
Mongolian.....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total.....	22	32	28	34	34	35	27	35	27	25	31	17	347
NATIONALITY.													
United States.....	8	6	7	11	10	7	7	8	7	8	12	7	98
Foreigners.....	14	25	21	23	24	28	20	27	20	17	19	10	248
Unknown .....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total.....	22	32	28	34	34	35	27	35	27	25	31	17	347

TABLE No. III.

ADMISSIONS—Continued.

DISEASES OF PATIENTS.	1875.						1876.						Total.....
	July.....	August....	September.	October....	November.	December..	January...	February..	March....	April.....	May	June.....	
Cancer of tongue.....					1								1
Cancer of uterus.....						1							1
Carditis.....								1		1		1	3
Caries of femur.....	1			1						1			3
Caries of jaw.....												1	1
Caries of sternum.....						1							1
Caries of tarsal bones.....								1	1				3
Caries of tibia.....							3		3				6
Cataract.....					1			1		1			3
Catarrh of ear.....						1							1
Chancre.....	13	17	13	22	12	11	12	17	9	5		5	136
Chancre and gonorrhœa.....		1			1								4
Chancre and phymosis.....	2	1	1			2							6
Cholera morbus.....				1								1	2
Cholera sporadic.....					1								1
Choroiditis.....	1												1
Cirrhus of liver.....	1		1		2	2		1		1	1		9
Cleft palate.....	1												1
Colic.....									1				1
Congestion of brain.....		2						1					3
Congestion of liver.....					1			2				1	4
Conjunctivitis.....		3	2	1	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	20
Constipation.....	1	1							1				3
Contusion of back.....		1											1
Contusion of body.....									2		1		3
Contusion of eye.....									1				1
Contusion of face.....		3											3
Contusion of foot.....	1	1											2
Contusion of hand.....			2	2									4
Contusion of hip.....	1	1	1						1			1	5
Contusion of knee.....			1										1
Contusion of leg.....		1					1	1	3	3			9
Corneitis.....					1								1
Coryza.....		1			3		1						5
Crushed foot.....						1						1	2
Crushed hand.....			1			1							2
Curvature of spine.....		1											1
Cystitis.....	1		1					1					3
Debility.....	4	4	3	7	1	6	2	6	1	1	1		36
Delirium tremens.....	2		2						1	1			7
Dementia.....			1			1	1			1	1		5
Dermatitis.....								1					1
Diarrhœa.....	5		5	6	2	3	2	3		2	2		30
Dislocation of humerus.....			1	1	1	3							6
Dislocation of knee.....					1								1
Dysentery.....			3	2			1			1		1	8
Dysmenorrhœa.....		1											1
Dyspepsia.....	6	5	7	6	2			2	1			2	31
Eczema of leg.....			1	1	1					2	3		8
Elephantiasis of leg.....							1						1
Empysema.....							1						1
Empyema.....		1								1		1	3

TABLE No. III.

ADMISSIONS—Continued.

DISEASES OF PATIENTS.	1874.						1875.						Total.....
	July.....	August....	September.	October....	November.	December.	January...	February..	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....	
Endocarditis							1	1					2
Endometritis.....	1		2				2	1		1			7
Enlargement of spleen.....		1											1
Entropion.....				1									1
Epilepsy.....	1		1	3	2	3	3		1		2	3	19
Epistaxis.....	1					1	1						3
Erysipelas.....	1	4		2	4	3	2		7	2	2	1	28
Erysipelas of arm.....	1			1						1			3
Erysipelas of face.....	3	2	1	1	3						2	1	13
Erysipelas of leg.....	1	1		1								1	4
Erysipelas, phlegmonous.....			1										1
Exfoliation of tibia.....			1										1
Fever, intermittent.....	14	30	31	26	13	10	10	8	4	7	1	11	165
Fever, malarial.....	4	2	3	4	2		1	1	1	1	3	1	23
Fever, remittent.....	1	5		1	1		1		3	1			13
Fever, typhoid.....	8	9	3	10	9	5	1	2	2	2	2	5	58
Fever, typhus.....					1								1
Fistula in ano.....	4	3	4	2	3	3	2	1	2		1	2	27
Fistula lacrymalis.....					1								1
Fracture of ankle.....	2	1					1		1	1			6
Fracture of clavicle.....	3	1	2	2	2	1		1		1		1	14
Fracture of cranium.....				2			1						3
Fracture of elbow.....	1						1	1					3
Fracture of femur.....			1	2	2		2	2		1			10
Fracture of fibula.....	2					2			4	2	1		11
Fracture of hip.....			1										1
Fracture of humerus.....		2				1			2			1	6
Fracture of lower jaw.....						1	2			1			4
Fracture of patella.....		1		1							1		3
Fracture of radius.....		2	1		1	1		2	1			1	9
Fracture of ribs.....			1		1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	11
Fracture of scapula.....												1	1
Fracture of tarsal bones.....	1												1
Fracture of tibia.....	1	1	1	2			3	2			3		13
Fracture of tibia and fibula.....	5	4	3	1		1	1	1	1		1		18
Fracture of ulna and radius.....					3	1	1		2	2		2	11
Fracture of wrist.....					1								1
Furunculus.....			2										2
Gangrene of leg.....							1						1
Gangrene of lungs.....		1	1	1	2				1				6
Gangrene of scrotum.....							1						1
Gastralgia.....					1								1
Gastritis.....				1									1
Gastro-enteritis.....			1			1							2
Glaucoma.....	6								1				1
Gonorrhœa.....	6	3	6	7	8	4	3	4			2		43
Gonorrhœa and cystitis.....	1												1
Gonorrhœa and orchitis.....	2			3	1	2	1	1	1		1		12
Gonorrhœa and phymosis.....		1		1									2
Gonorrhœa and stricture.....		1											1
Gout, rheumatic.....		2	2	1		1							6
Granulation of eye-lids.....	3	4			1	1					1	2	12

TABLE No. III.

ADMISSIONS—Continued.

DISEASES OF PATIENTS.	1875.						1876.						Total.
	July.....	August....	September.	October....	November.	December..	January....	February..	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....	
Hæmatemesis						1							1
Hæmoptysis			2			1							3
Hæmorrhoids	4	1	1		3	1	1	1	1				12
Hemiplegia.....	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		8
Hepatitis.....								1					1
Hernia, scrotal.....				1					2				3
Herpes.....											1		1
Hydrocele.....		1	2			1		4		1			9
Hyperinosis.....					1								1
Hypertrophy of heart.....			1	1	2	2		2	1	1			10
Hypertrophy of liver.....													1
Hypochondria.....	1		1	1				1	3				7
Icterus.....	2		2	1		1			1		1	1	9
Injury to back.....	2	1	1	2	2	2		1			1	1	13
Injury to breast.....	2												2
Injury to foot.....	1	3	3	2	3		2	2	2	1			19
Injury to hand.....	2		3	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	21
Injury to head.....			1		2	3	2			1		1	10
Injury to hip.....							1						1
Injury to knee.....				2	1	1				1	1		6
Injury to leg.....	3		1		3		1		5	1	1	1	16
Injury to ribs.....					1				1				2
Injury to scrotum.....							1		1				2
Injury to shoulder.....						1							1
Injury to spine.....									1		1	1	3
Insanity.....					1						1	1	3
Intussusception.....												1	1
Irido-choroiditis.....				1									1
Iritis, acute.....	2		1					1	1		1	1	7
Iritis, chronic.....	1						2			1		1	5
Iritis, syphilitic.....	2	1	4		1		1	1				2	12
Irritation of bladder.....	1												1
Laryngitis.....							1	2	1		1		5
Lead colic.....			1		1								1
Lead poisoning.....			1	1		1			1				4
Leucocythemia.....			1										1
Leucorrhœa.....	1												1
Lumbago.....	1		1		1	2							5
Malaise.....	10	7	5	4	2	5	2	4	6	6		2	53
Malarious cachexia.....							1		1				2
Mamma, inflammation of.....							1		1				2
Meningitis, acute.....		1	1					1	1	1			5
Meningitis, rheumatic.....	1												1
Metritis.....		1					1				1		3
Monomania.....											1		1
Morbus coxarius.....			1			1	1		1	1		1	6
Nævus.....									1				1
Neuralgia, facial.....	6	3	2	5	5	4	1	2	3	2	3	2	38
Neuralgia, intercostal.....	2		1			1		1					6
Onanism.....		1		4	1			1	1	1			9
Oophoritis.....			1										1
Opacity of cornea.....					1								1

TABLE III.

ADMISSIONS—Continued.

DISEASES OF PATIENTS.	1875.						1876.						Total
	July.....	August....	September.	October...	November.	December..	January...	February..	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....	
Ophthalmia.....			1				1						2
Ophthalmia gonorrhoeal.....					1			1	1				3
Orchitis.....	4	8	6	6	2	5		4	6	2	3	2	48
Orchitis and chancre.....			1										1
Ovarian tumor.....					2								2
Paralysis.....	7	12	3	8	5	4	7	4	8	4	3	2	67
Paralysis of bladder.....			1			1				1			3
Paraplegia.....			1				2						3
Parotiditis.....		2	1										3
Pericarditis.....	1	1	2		1	1					1		7
Peritonitis.....		1		2			1					1	5
Pertussis.....												1	1
Phthisis.....	23	23	19	32	27	26	20	32	31	13	18	18	282
Phymosis.....			2		1			1					4
Pleuritis.....	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	4		2	1	1	21
Pneumonia.....	7	8	4	4	5	7	7	3	3	9	1	1	59
Pregnancy.....	3	8	11	8	8	6	6	7	10	5	8	8	88
Procedentia uteri.....	1			2									3
Prolapsus of rectum.....						1							1
Prolapsus uteri.....		2			3	2					1	3	11
Psoriasis.....	1			1	1	1						1	5
Pyæmia.....	2	1				1							4
Pyelitis.....								1					1
Quinsy.....					1							1	2
Rectocele.....				1								1	2
Retinitis.....		2								1			3
Retroflexion of uterus.....			1		1			1					3
Rheumatism, acute.....	12	10	5	3	8	11	11	10	8	4	3	6	91
Rheumatism, chronic.....	23	16	10	17	10	14	9	17	19	11	10	9	165
Rheumatism, sub-acute.....	8	6	8	10	16	13	6	12	14	7	7	5	112
Rhus poisoning.....					1				1	1			3
Rubeola.....		1	2				1					1	5
Scabies.....										2			2
Scald of body.....				1		1							2
Scald of foot.....		1											1
Scald of legs.....			1										1
Sciatica.....					1								1
Scrofula.....	3			1	1	1			1	1		1	9
Scurvy.....		1											1
Softening of brain.....	1		1		2	1	1				1		7
Spermatorrhœa.....				1		1			1	1			4
Sprain of ankle.....		2	5		1	2	2	5	6	1	1	4	29
Sprain of arm.....					1						1		2
Sprain of back.....	1	1			2				1	1			6
Sprain of knee.....			1						1				2
Sprain of leg.....			1						1				2
Sprain of wrist.....			3		1		1	1					6
Strabismus.....			1	1									2
Stricture of Rectum.....		1						1					2
Stricture of urethra.....	2	3	4	6	3	2	3	10	6	1	8	3	51
Sycosis.....		1					1						2
Synovitis.....	2	1				1	2	1	2		2	1	12

TABLE III.

ADMISSIONS—Concluded.

DISEASES OF PATIENTS.	1875.						1876.						Total.....
	July....	August....	September.	October....	November.	December..	January...	February..	March.....	April.....	May	June	
Syphilis, secondary.....	16	15	13	19	3	10	9	13	14	5	4	10	136
Syphilis, tertiary.....	1			4	7	1	2	2	1	3	2		23
Tinea soleum.....				2	2								4
Tonsilitis.....	1			1			1						3
Torpor of liver.....	1												1
Tympanitis.....	1			1								2	4
Ulcer of cornea.....	2		2	2		1	2	3					12
Ulcer of eyelid.....					1	1							2
Ulcer of face.....									1				1
Ulcer of foot.....		2	1				2			1			6
Ulcer of leg.....	4	7	7	7	11	9	7	9	6	2	3	5	77
Ulcer of rectum.....		3	2		1			3		1	1	1	12
Ulcer, syphilitic.....	3	3	3	11	6	6	6	7	7	2	1	4	59
Ulcer of throat.....			1				1						2
Ulcer, varicose.....	6	3	2	1		2				1		1	16
Vaginitis.....		1									1		2
Valvular insufficiency.....	2	1	2	1	2		2				1		11
Varicocele.....			1									1	2
Varicose veins.....	1	2	2	1	5		2	1	1	1			16
Varioloid.....								1		1		1	3
Whitlow.....	1	2	1	1	1								6
Wound, contused, of arm.....	1		1			1							3
Wound, contused, of eye.....					1								1
Wound, contused, of face.....	1	3	1							1			9
Wound, contused, of foot.....							2	1					3
Wound, contused, of hand.....	5	1						1					6
Wound, contused, of head.....					1	2							3
Wound, contused, of knee.....					1		1						2
Wound, contused, of side.....	1									1			2
Wound, gunshot, of arm.....			1			1						1	3
Wound, gunshot, of back.....						1						1	2
Wound, gunshot, of chest.....						2				1		1	4
Wound, gunshot, of foot.....				1									1
Wound, gunshot, of groin.....	1												1
Wound, gunshot, of hand.....		2											2
Wound, gunshot, of head.....			1		1						1		3
Wound, gunshot, of leg.....								1					1
Wound, incised, of arm.....				1							2		3
Wound, incised, of back.....			1		1					1			3
Wound, incised, of eye.....	1												1
Wound, incised, of hand.....							1	2	2			1	6
Wound, incised, of head.....	3			1		1	3	1					9
Wound, incised, of hip.....				1									1
Wound, incised, of knee.....		1											1
Wound, incised, of leg.....						1		1					2
Wound, incised, of side.....		1											1
Wound, incised, of throat.....	1						2	2	1		1		7
Grand Totals.....	362	342	323	364	323	299	250	288	297	176	160	192	3376

STEWARD'S REPORT.

To Dr. E. H. Bryan:

DEAR SIR—As Steward of the City and County Hospital, I herewith submit my report for the year ending June 30, 1876.

Yours respectfully,

H. A. SHELTON,
Steward City and County Hospital.

SUBSISTENCE.

ARTICLES.	AMOUNT.	PRICE.	COST.
Bacon.....	1,951 lbs.	\$0 13½	\$263 38
Beans.....	1,092 "	04	43 68
Beef.....	90,432 "	04 4-10	3,979 00
Beets.....	200 "	¼	50
Butter.....	5,775 "	35	2,021 25
Cabbage.....	4,343 "	¼	10 86
Carrots.....	1,464 "	¼	3 66
Chickens.....	3,929 "	20	785 80
Codfish.....	750 "	04	30 00
Coffee.....	7,454 "	19	1,416 26
Corn Meal.....	27,500 "	02	550 00
Corn Starch.....	860 "	07	60 20
Corn Wheat.....	1,300 "	02	26 00
Eggs.....	4,488 doz.	33	1,481 04
Flour.....	103,400 lbs.	2 42	2,502 28
Fish (fresh).....	15,395 "	05	769 75
Fruits (dried).....	400 "	04	16 00
Ham.....	1,831 "	14½	165 50
Lard.....	1,340 "	13	174 20
Maccaroni.....	230 "	04	9 20
Mackerel.....	675 "	10	67 50
Milk.....	20,317 galls.	17	3,453 90
Mustard.....	80 lbs.	10	8 00
Mutton.....	44,730 "	04 5-10	2,012 85
Oatmeal.....	4,800 "	05	240 00
Onions.....	955 "	01	9 55
Pearl Barley.....	200 "	05	10 00
Pepper.....	160 "	10	16 00
Pickles.....	35 galls.	37½	13 12
Potatoes.....	109,620 lbs.	02	2,181 24
Raisins.....	175 "	20	35 00
Rice.....	5,000 "	06	300 00
Sal-Soda.....	7,583 "	01½	113 75
Salt (table).....	8,200 "	01	82 00
Salt (rock).....	900 "	½	4 50
Soap.....	12,000 "	06½	780 00
Starch.....	144 "	07	10 08
Sugar (brown).....	18,593 "	08½	1,580 40
Sugar.....	3,873 "	11½	445 40
Syrup.....	1,420 galls.	30	426 00
Tea.....	1,750 lbs.	30	555 00
Tobacco.....	356 "	55	195 00
Vermicelli.....	105 "	05	5 25
Vinegar.....	325 galls.	20	65 00
Yeast Powders.....	12 doz.	1 00	12 00
Total cost of subsistence.....			\$26,930 10

FUEL.

433½ tons Sydney coal at \$11.90	\$5,158 65
34 cords wood at \$9.75.	331 50
360 bags charcoal at 75 cents.....	270 00
Total.....	<u>\$5,760 15</u>

ICE.

Pacific Ice Co., ice for the year.....	<u>\$490 95</u>
--	-----------------

DRY GOODS, CLOTHING, SHOES, SLIPPERS, ETC.

Bought of M. Morganthau & Co.—

24 dozen oversheets, at \$18.....	\$432 00
24 dozen undersheets, at \$15.75.....	378 00
24 dozen drawers, at \$15.75	378 00
30 dozen socks, at \$3.25.....	97 50
24 dozen overalls, at \$9.25... ..	222 00
208¾ yards white flannel, at 50c.....	104 12
192¾ yards red flannel, at 55c	106 00
24 yards oil cloth, at 37½c ..	9 00
82½ yards rubber cloth, at \$1.50... ..	125 25
3 pieces mosquito net, at \$1.75	5 25
458½ yards muslin, at 20c.....	91 70
1,087¾ yards bandage cloth, at 9½c.....	103 27
659 yards shrouding, at 8c	52 72
380¾ yards sheeting, at 28c.....	106 62
1,835¾ yards bed ticking, at 17c	312 08
12 gross mattress binding, at 87½c.....	10 50
6 dozen ladies' slippers, at \$7	42 00
3 dozen ladies' hose, at \$4.....	12 00
5 dozen black thread, at \$1.25	6 25
2,413 lbs. Eureka hair, at 12c.....	289 56
509 lbs. pulu, at 12c	61 08
100 lbs. cotton batting, at 25c.....	25 00
60½ yards canvas, at 27½c.	16 34
1 bale felt	51 64
1 dozen cassimere pants.....	28 00
2 coats.....	14 00

Total	<u>\$3,079 88</u>
-------------	-------------------

Bought of Wehle & Cahn—

447 yards shrouding, at 10c	\$44 70
520 yards bandage cloth, at 9c	46 80
868 yards br. muslin, at 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ c	107 94
437 yards sheeting, at 25c	109 37
121 yards sheeting, at 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ c	57 83
129 yards calico, at 7c	9 70
48 yards twilled muslin, at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c	6 00
126 yards crash, at 13c	16 48
80 yards crash, at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ c	9 20
12 dozen towels, at \$3.50	42 00
6 dozen table cloths, at \$2.50	15 00

Total..... 465 02

Bought of Michaels, Friedlander & Co.—

6 dozen oversheets, at \$16.50.	\$99 00
6 dozen undersheets, at \$6.75	40 50
6 dozen drawers, at \$6.75	40 50
6 dozen socks, at \$3	18 00
6 dozen ladies' hose, at \$4	12 00
4 gross mattress binding, at \$1.50	6 00
50 lbs. cotton batting, at 25c	12 50
6 dozen table napkins, at \$2.25	13 50
24 dozen assorted tape.... ..	8 50
16 dozen spools cotton, at 65c	10 40
2 dozen needles, at \$1.50	3 00
24 gross pins, at 50c	12 00
1 gross braid... ..	3 00

Total..... \$278 90

Bought of the Goodyear Rubber Co.—

134 yards rubber cloth... .. \$268 00

Bought of the Industrial School—

30 dozen shoes, at \$18.....	\$540 00
24 dozen slippers, at \$10.....	240 00

Total..... \$780 00

Bought of I. Herzog & Co.—

1,141 lbs. Eureka hair..... \$136 92

Total cost of dry goods, bedding, etc..... \$5,008 72

BUILDING MATERIAL AND REPAIRS.

J. & M. Cook, lumber.....	\$37 75
Preston & McKinnon, lumber.....	224 01
Davis & Cowells, lime, cement, etc.....	96 60
William Cousins, repairs on oven.....	26 00
Jno. Mallon, glazing.....	28 00
Whittier, Fuller & Co., paints, oils, etc.....	115 21
Sullivan, Kelly & Co., paints, oils, etc.....	279 74
J. R. Bradstreet, window strips.....	93 75
W. B. Fleming, calcimining.....	394 00
Joel Raynor.....	5 00
J. & S. Doe, window sash.....	7 50
W. T. Garratt, bell.....	83 40
N. P. Perine, asphaltum work.....	7 50
Moynihan & Aiken.....	13 98
Cameron & Hall, turned post.....	9 00
Fritz & Kean, plumbing.....	211 10
Frank Tilford, gravel.....	38 00
Total of building materials, etc.....	<u>\$1,670 54</u>

STABLE EXPENSES.

26,201 lbs. oats at \$1.89.....	\$495 19
10,143 lbs bran at 88c.....	90 01
29,435 lbs. hay at \$19.50 per ton.....	287 00
6,800 lbs. straw at 87½c.....	62 56
Cartage on above.....	54 50
Jas. Sullivan, shoeing.....	96 00
P. Herald, shoeing.....	46 00
Jno. Krenburg.....	36 22
H. M. Black, repairs to vehicles.....	70 75
Farrier's attendance.....	75 00
Louis Hanson, repairs to harness.....	68 00
Main & Winchester, repairs to harness.....	12 00
Total of stable expenses.....	<u>\$1,393 23</u>

FURNITURE, CROCKERY, HARDWARE, ETC.

Richard Patrick, hardware.....	\$190 28
Locke & Montague, kitchen-ware.....	150 38
Geo. F. Tay & Co., tinning copper boilers.....	65 00
Bush & Milne, burners.....	32 00

STEWARD'S REPORT.

445

Wangenheim & Co., crockery	\$255 00
N. P. Cole & Co., chairs	27 00
E. K. Howes, wooden-ware.....	96 00
F. G. Edwards, carpets	129 25
Fleichan, Seichel & Co., hardware.....	131 38
House Furnishing Co.....	109 00
Weaver & Taylor	15 00
Total of furniture, etc.....	<u>\$1,200 29</u>

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC.

Edward Bosqui, printing	\$59 00
LeCount Bros., stationery	74 77
Cubery & Co., printing	11 00
Benjamin C. Dore, printing.....	97 75
Payot, Upham & Co., stationery.....	9 00
Edward Denny, stationery.....	7 25
Dutton & Withington.....	100 75
Spaulding & Barto, printing.....	25 00
Total of Stationery, etc.....	<u>\$384 52</u>

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS.

Geo. H. Sylvester, seeds.....	\$ 37 63
Howe & Hall.....	387 44
Starr & Little, fruits and vegetables.....	37 30
Geo. McMullen, sundries	92 32
Bunker & Co., sundries.....	13 58
Wheeler & Wilson, repairing sewing machine.....	5 00
E. Wallingford, hauling.....	85 00
Jenness & Burns.....	48 60
Hauling included in bills.....	89 80
Total of Miscellaneous Bills.....	<u>\$796 67</u>

SALARIES.

1875—July.....	\$2,160 00
August.....	2,160 00
September.....	2,160 00
October.....	2,160 00
November.....	2,160 00
December.....	2,160 00

1876—January.....	\$2,160 00
February.....	2,160 00
March.....	2,197 50
April.....	2,150 00
May.....	2,115 00
June.....	2,115 00
Total of Salaries	<u>\$25,858 50</u>

SUMMARY.

Subsistence.....	\$26,930 10
Fuel.....	5,760 15
Ice.....	490 95
Dry Goods, Bedding, etc.....	5,008 72
Building Material, etc.....	1,670 54
Stable Expenses.....	1,393 23
Furniture, Hardware, etc.....	1,200 29
Stationery, Printing, etc.....	384 52
Miscellaneous..	796 67
Salaries.....	25,858 50
Total amount.....	<u>\$69,493 67</u>

Daily average number of patients.....	375
Daily average number of officers and employees.....	43
Daily average number of patients, officers and employees.....	<u>418</u>

Total cost of subsistence for twelve months	\$26,930 10
Average cost per month for total number of inmates.....	2,244 17
Average cost per diem for total number of inmates.....	73 78
Average cost per diem for each patient, officer and employee....	<u>17⁶/₁₀</u>

APOTHECARY'S REPORT.

To Dr. E. H. Bryan:

DEAR SIR—Herewith I beg to present you a detailed statement of expenses of the City and County Hospital, in my department, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN R. GARRETT,
Apothecary.

REPORT No. I.

FOR DRUGS FROM JULY 1, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876.

DATE.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	AMOUNT.
1875—July.....	J. H. Widber.....	\$155 15
July.....	Newman & Bennett.....	1,037 68
August.....	Newman & Bennett.....	170 00
September.....	Newman & Bennett.....	957 08
October.....	Newman & Bennett.....	1,296 65
November.....	Newman & Bennett.....	1,124 19
December.....	Newman & Bennett.....	1,145 16
1876—January.....	Newman & Bennett.....	944 07
February.....	Newman & Bennett.....	824 74
March.....	Newman & Bennett.....	868 53
April.....	Newman & Bennett.....	880 05
May.....	Newman & Bennett.....	202 61
June.....	Newman & Bennett.....	229 70
Total Amount.....		\$9,835 61

REPORT No. II.

FOR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS FROM JULY 1, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876.

DATE.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	AMOUNT.
1875—July.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	\$4 00
August.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	37 55
September.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	19 60
October.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	12 00
November.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	106 50
December.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	146 10
1876—January.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	57 75
February.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	29 85
March.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	32 95
April.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	32 00
May.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	47 15
May.....	Electrical Construction Co.....	10 00
June.....	J. H. A. Folkers & Bro.....	59 25
June.....	A. Schumacher.....	5 20
June.....	F. Laeremans.....	2 50
Total Amount.....		\$602 40

REPORT No. III.

FOR LIQUORS AND WINES FROM JULY 1, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876.

DATE.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	AMOUNT.
1875—July.....	Wilmerding & Kellogg.....	\$305 50
July.....	Kohler & Frohling.....	87 75
August.....	Wilmerding & Kellogg.....	110 00
September.....	Wilmerding & Kellogg.....	435 00
October.....	Wilmerding & Kellogg.....	110 00
October.....	Kohler & Frohling.....	90 00
November.....	Wilmerding & Kellogg.....	305 75
November.....	Kohler & Frohling.....	88 87
November.....	Pond, Reynolds & Co.	206 63
December.....	Commings & O'Connor.....	243 00
December.....	Chevalier & Comte.....	216 00
December.....	Kohler & Frohling.....	93 37
1876—January.....	Wilmerding & Kellogg.....	100 00
February.....	Commings & O'Connor.....	123 75
April.....	Commings & O'Connor.....	67 00
May.....	Commings & O'Connor.....	224 25
	Total Amount.....	\$2,806 87

REPORT No. IV.

FOR ALE AND PORTER FROM JULY 1, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876.

DATE.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	AMOUNT.
1875—July.....	Lyon & Co.....	\$61 32
August.....	Lyon & Co.....	150 00
September.....	Lyon & Co.....	135 00
October.....	Lyon & Co.....	105 00
November.....	Lyon & Co.....	105 00
December.....	Lyon & Co.....	165 00
1876—January.....	Lyon & Co.....	45 00
February.....	Lyon & Co.....	30 00
May.....	Lyon & Co.....	15 00
June.....	Lyon & Co.....	15 00
	Total Amount.....	\$826 32

REPORT No. V.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXPENSES PER MONTH FROM JULY 1, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876.

DATE.	EXPENDITURE.	AMOUNT.
1875—July	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	\$1,651 40
August.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	467 55
September.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	1,546 68
October.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	1,613 65
November.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	1,936 94
December.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	2,008 63
1876—January.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	1,146 82
February.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	1,008 34
March.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	901 48
April.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	979 05
May.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	499 01
June.....	To expenses, as per account rendered.....	311 65
	Total Amount.....	\$14,071 20

REPORT No. VI.

SUMMARY—TOTAL EXPENSES IN THE APOTHECARY'S DEPARTMENT, FROM JULY 1, 1875, TO JUNE 30, 1876.

EXPENDED FOR.	AMOUNT.
Drugs, as per account rendered.....	\$9,835 61
Surgical Instruments, as per account rendered.....	602 40
Liquors and Wines.....	2,806 87
Ale and Porter.....	826 32
Total amount for fiscal year ending June 30, 1876	\$14,071 29
Average number of patients	375 5-10
Annual cost of each patient.....	\$37 52½
Daily cost of each patient.....	10½

ALMS HOUSE REPORT.

CITY AND COUNTY ALMS HOUSE, }
SAN FRANCISCO, July 1st, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Health
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—The undersigned respectfully begs leave to submit to your Honorable Body the following report of the condition and affairs of the City and County Alms House, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876:

NUMBER OF INMATES ADMITTED.

Males.....	252
Females.....	119
Remaining in House June 30th, 1875.....	392
Total.....	<u>763</u>

NUMBER OF INMATES DISCHARGED.

Number of inmates discharged at their own request.....	313
Number of inmates sent to the Insane Asylum.....	3
Number of inmates died.....	51
Number of inmates run away.....	47
Remaining in House June 30th, 1876.....	349
Total.....	<u>763</u>
Average daily number of inmates.....	<u>386</u>

NATIVITY OF INMATES.

UNITED STATES.

California.....	60	New Hampshire.....	1
Kentucky.....	2	New Jersey.....	4
Louisiana.....	2	Ohio.....	5
Massachusetts.....	12	Pennsylvania.....	1
Maine.....	2	South Carolina.....	4
Missouri.....	2	Vermont.....	2
Maryland.....	2	Virginia.....	2
New York.....	19		
Total.....			120

FOREIGNERS.

Australia.....	1	Italy.....	7
Austria.....	1	Isle of Man.....	1
Canada.....	4	Isle of Jersey.....	1
China.....	2	Malta.....	1
Denmark.....	1	Mexico.....	1
England.....	26	Norway.....	3
East Indies.....	1	New Brunswick.....	3
France.....	22	Scotland.....	4
Germany.....	19	Sweden.....	1
Holland.....	1	Venzuela.....	1
Ireland.....	150		
Total.....			371

COLOR.

White.....	365	Copper.....	1
Black.....	5		
Total.....			371

OCCUPATION OF INMATES.

Barbers.....	3	Miners.....	12
Blacksmiths.....	2	Merchants.....	5
Bricklayers.....	3	Marble Cutter.....	1
Butchers.....	3	No occupation.....	101
Carpenters.....	12	Painters.....	4
Carver.....	1	Plasterers.....	2
Clerks.....	5	Peddlers.....	7
Cooks.....	12	Printer.....	1
Cutler.....	1	Waiters.....	3
Doctors.....	2	Sailors.....	12
Druggists.....	2	Seamstress.....	1
Engineer.....	1	Servants.....	34
Florist.....	1	Shoemakers.....	4
Farmers.....	3	Tailors.....	3
Gardener.....	1	Teamsters.....	2
Housekeepers.....	24	Wagon Maker.....	1
Laborers.....	101		
Locksmith.....	1	Total.....	371

AGES OF INMATES.

From 3 to 11 months	9	From 50 to 59 years	68
From 1 to 9 years	40	From 60 to 69 years	65
From 10 to 19 years	16	From 70 to 79 years	31
From 20 to 29 years	20	From 80 to 89 years	1
From 30 to 39 years	49	From 90 to 100 years	1
From 40 to 49 years	71		
Total			371
Average age, years			43

Amount of gold and silver coin taken from inmates

on being admitted \$584 85

Of the 371 inmates admitted, only 17 were in possession of money.

Average for the seventeen..... 34 40

Average for the 371..... 1 58

Smallest sum taken from any inmate..... 2 25

Largest sum taken from any inmate..... 130 00

All money or other articles taken from inmates are returned to them on leaving the Alms House.

BY WHOSE ORDER ADMITTED.

His Honor, James Otis..... 160

His Honor, Geo. Hewston, M. D..... 28

His Honor, A. J. Bryant..... 154

Dr. Wm. Lawlor, Resident Physician City and County Hospital..... 12

Dr. Bryan, Resident Physician City and County Hospital. 10

S. R. Gerry, Resident Physician City and County Alms House..... 7

Total..... 371

NUMBER OF INMATES ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED AFTER BEING
DISCHARGED.

First time..... 219

Second time..... 89

Third time..... 38

Fourth time.....	9
Fifth time.....	9
Sixth time.....	6
Seventh time.....	1
Total.....	<u>371</u>

ALMS HOUSE DIET TABLE.

	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
Sunday.....	Coffee.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Mutton Stew.....oz. 6	Mutton Roast.....oz. 14 Potatoes.....oz. 8 Beets and Turnips oz. 4 Bread.....oz. 4 Soup.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Mush.....oz. 8 Syrup.....oz. 7
Monday.....	Coffee.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Beef Hash.....oz. 6	Corned Beef.....oz. 14 Potatoes.....oz. 8 Cabbage & Beets oz. 4 Bread.....oz. 4 Soup.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Mush.....oz. 8 Syrup.....oz. 1
Tuesday.....	Coffee.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Beef Stew.....oz. 6	Roast Beef.....oz. 14 Potatoes.....oz. 8 Turnips & Carrots oz. 4 Bread.....oz. 4 Soup.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Cracked Wheat.....oz. 8 Syrup.....oz. 1
Wednesday.....	Coffee.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Beef Hash.....oz. 6	Boiled Beef.....oz. 14 Potatoes.....oz. 8 Cabbage & Carrots oz. 4 Bread.....oz. 4 Soup.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Rice.....oz. 8 Syrup.....oz. 1
Thursday.....	Coffee.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Beef Stew.....oz. 6	Roast Beef.....oz. 14 Potatoes.....oz. 8 Beets and Turnips oz. 4 Bread.....oz. 4 Soup.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Mush.....oz. 8 Syrup.....oz. 1
Friday.....	Coffee.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Fish Hash.....oz. 6	Fish.....oz. 8 Potatoes.....oz. 8 Turnips & Carrots oz. 4 Bread.....oz. 4 Soup.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Cracked Wheat.....oz. 8 Syrup.....oz. 1
Saturday.....	Coffee.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Beef Hash.....oz. 6	Boiled Beef.....oz. 14 Potatoes.....oz. 8 Cabbage & Turnipsoz. 4 Bread.....oz. 4 Soup.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1 Bread.....oz. 4 Rice.....oz. 8 Syrup.....oz. 1

SICK DIET, FIVE PER CENT.

BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
Tea.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1	Tea.....pt. 1
Bread or Toast.....oz. 4	Bread and Toast.....oz. 4	Bread or Toast.....oz. 4
Butter.....oz. $\frac{3}{4}$	Rice, boiled.....oz. 2	Butter.....oz. $\frac{3}{4}$
Beefsteak.....oz. $5\frac{1}{2}$	Mutton Chops or Steak.....oz. $5\frac{1}{2}$	Mutton Chop.....oz. $5\frac{1}{2}$
Milk and Porridge.....pt. 1	Milk and Porridge.....pt. 1	Milk and Porridge.....pt. 1
Beef Essence.....oz. 2	Beef Essence.....oz. 2	Beef Essence.....oz. 2
Oatmeal Gruel.....pt. 1	Farina or Cornstarch..	Oatmeal Gruel.....pt. 1
Egg.....No. 1	Mutton or Beef Broth.	Egg.....No. 1
	Chicken.....	

The total cost for food for fiscal year 1875-6 was .. \$21,002 90

The average daily number of inmates and employees
was 410

The cost for each employee and inmate for food was 14 cts.

The total cost for dry goods, clothing, shoes and
materials for shoes, was \$3,886 92

The daily expenses for above articles was 10 65

The daily average of inmates was..... 386

Daily cost per inmate for above mentioned articles. \$0 03

Weekly cost per inmate for above mentioned articles 21

Monthly cost for above mentioned articles was 90

Yearly cost per inmate for above mentioned articles 10 29

The total cost for gas for the year was..... \$742 40

Daily cost for gas..... 2 03 $\frac{1}{2}$

There are 54 burners lit in the institution every night, of which
32 burn until eight o'clock, and 22 burn all night.

According to the statement of the Auditor, the

total cost of the institution for the fiscal year

1875-6 amounts to..... \$64,499 25

Amount paid into the Treasury from sales

of live stock..... \$97 50

Sale of bones 122 00

219 50

Total amount disbursed by City and County.. \$64,279 75

Daily expense of the institution...	\$176 10
The average daily number of inmates was.....	386
Daily cost per inmate.....	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ cts.
Weekly cost per inmate.....	\$3 20
Monthly cost, per inmate.....	13 10
Yearly cost per inmate.....	166 68
Amount paid into the Treasury (deposits of deceased inmates).....	338 70

Also 1 silver watch and chain, 4 gold rings and 1 pair eye-glasses.

The following is a resumé of the work done in the different departments of the Institution during the past year:

TAILORING DEPARTMENT.

The following articles have been made of California materials, and given to the inmates:

	NUMBER.
Men's coats, cassimere.....	66
Men's pants, cassimere.....	132
Men's overalls, blue jean.....	78
Boys' pants, cassimere.....	29
Boys' jackets, cassimere.....	27
Boys' overalls, blue jean.....	75
Boys' blouses, blue jean.....	60
Men's shirts, over, flannel.....	423
Men's shirts, under, flannel.....	288
Men's drawers, flannel.....	442
Boys' overshirts, flannel.....	68

The repairing of the clothing required by inmates would amount to about the sum of four hundred dollars, if the same had to be done outside of the Institution. This is saved by the workers in this department.

SHOE DEPARTMENT.

The following named articles have been made and given to the inmates:

	PAIRS.
Men's shoes.....	201
Boys' shoes.....	67
Slippers.....	72
Women's shoes, bought.....	114
Children's shoes, bought.....	126
Baby shoes, bought.....	12

About the like sum has been saved in this department as in the tailoring department, by having the repairing done inside the Institution.

WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

The women make all their own clothes required by them, and have made and delivered this past year 280 dresses, and about the same number of under garments.

FARM.

	ACRES.	RODS.
House, Lot, and Grounds.....	5	
Pasture.....	15	
Potatoes.....	18	
Vegetables.....	8	
Oats and Barley.....	29	31
Hospital Grounds and Roads.....	4	129
Total.....	80 acres	

ESTIMATED CROPS.

	TONS.	POUNDS.
Potatoes .. .	50	100,000
Vegetables.....	45	90,000
Hay.....	60	120,000
Total.....	155	310,000

ACCOUNT OF SALES OF LIVE STOCK, ETC.

Sold from Farm during fiscal year 1875-6—

1 Cow.....	\$50 00	
1 Gray Mare....	2 50	
7 Calves.....	45 00	
Bones	122 00	
Total amount paid into the Treasury		\$219 50

LIVE STOCK.

HORSES.

Horses belonging to the City and County Alms House.	14	
Horses belonging to the City and County Hospital....	1	
Horses belonging to the City and County.....	1	
Total.....		16

BULLS.

Grown.....	1	
2 years old.....	1	
Total.....		2

COWS.

Grown.....	22	
Heifers.....	3	
Total.....		25

CALVES.

Over 12 months old.....	14	
Under 12 months old.....	13	
Total.....		27

FOALS.

2 years old.....	1	
3 months old.....	1	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		2

HOGS.

Grown.	7	
Pigs.....	67	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		74

INCREASE OF STOCK.

Since last report, fiscal year 1874-5, there has been born on the farm—

Calves.....	21	
Pigs.....	42	
Foal.....	1	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		64

Two hundred and seventy-five trees (the gift of the Honorable Park Commissioners, for which I return my thanks) have been planted on the grounds.

From the opening of the Alms House to the present date, three thousand nine hundred and seventy-eight inmates have been admitted therein, and have been provided with a comfortable home through the noble charity of the citizens of the City and County of San Francisco.

Respectfully submitted,

M. J. KEATING,
Superintendent.

LICENSE COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF LICENSES, }
SAN FRANCISCO, July 27, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to herewith submit the Annual Report of this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1876.

I am very respectfully, etc.,

R. H. SINTON,
Collector of Licenses.

GENERAL FUND.

STATE AND COUNTY LICENSES ISSUED QUARTERLY.

NUMBER.	LICENSES ISSUED.	AMOUNT.
19,260	Merchandise.....	\$127,830 00
1,030	Bankers and Brokers.....	48,692 00
509	Billiard Tables.....	4,230 00
114	Auctioneers.....	6,072 50
40	Bowling Alleys.....	440 00
105	Pawnbrokers.....	3,150 00
299	Theatres, (1 day, 1 month, 3 months, and 1 year).....	8,830 00
22	Circuses, (1 day).....	220 00
77	Intelligence Offices.....	1,155 00
7,776	Inn Keepers, Taverns and Bars.....	116,640 00
12	Hawkers and Peddlers.....	180 00
		\$317,439 50
29,244	Fee of \$1 on each License issued.....	29,244 00
	Total.....	\$346,683 50

LICENSE COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

MUNICIPAL GENERAL FUND.

ISSUED QUARTERLY:

NUMBER.	LICENSES ISSUED.	AMOUNT.
540	Insurance, Sample Sellers, Warehouses, Fortune Tellers....	\$20,925 00
89	Slaughterers	3,732 00
25	Gunpowder Magazines and Race Courses.....	750 00
4	Peddlers, Merchandise from wagons	64 00
2,496	Hotels, Real Estate Agents, Retail Powder, Dance Houses, and Merchandise Brokers	8,955 00
383	Peddlers, Merchandise, and Shooting Galleries.....	2,872 50
689	Runners, Solicitors and Produce Peddlers.....	6,890 00
65	Laundries.....	150 00
9	Oil Warehouses	27 00
71	Runner's Badges.....	106 50
1,116	Chinese Basket Peddlers.....	11,160 00
3,817	Dog Tags.....	7,634 00
387	Duplicate Dog Tags.....	193 50
337	Gratuitous	
10,028	Total.....	\$63,459 50

GENERAL FUND.

STREET DEPARTMENT—LICENSES ISSUED YEARLY.

NUMBER.	LICENSES ISSUED.	AMOUNT.
3,505	Single Wagons, Trucks, Carts and Drays.....	\$7,206 50
619	Double Wagons	2,242 25
413	Hacks, two-horse Box Wagons and Double Trucks.....	3,175 50
283	Boats, Coaches, four-horse Box Wagons and four-horse Trucks.....	3,066 00
66	Boat Driver's Cards.....	66 00
260	Hack Driver's Cards.....	260 00
982	Vehicle Numbers.....	982 00
11	Boat Numbers.....	11 00
263	Hack Driver's Badges.....	657 50
33	Street Railroads, (Quarterly).....	6,675 00
6,435	Total.....	\$24,341 75

RECAPITULATION.

NUMBER.	LICENSES ISSUED.	AMOUNT.
29,244	State and County Licenses Issued	\$317,439 50
10,028	Fee of \$1 on each License issued.....	29,244 00
6,435	Municipal License—General Fund	63,459 50
	Municipal Street Department.....	24,341 75
45,707	Licenses issued. Total.....	\$434,484 75

R. H. SINTON,

Collector of Licenses.

REPORT

OF THE

CLERK OF THE JUSTICES' COURT.

CLERK'S OFFICE OF JUSTICES' COURT, }
 City and County of San Francisco, August 31, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
 of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—I herewith present my report of the business of this Court for the fiscal year ending the 30th June last, in compliance with your Resolution No. 9,122, (New Series.)

Number of suits instituted during the year	4,278
Number of suits instituted during the year in "forma pauperis," (included in the first above sum.)	131
Number of appeals to County Court	490
Number of orders of examination and discovery, and served by Sheriff.....	434
Number of executions issued by me and levied by Sheriff.....	764
Amount of fees received by me and paid over to City and County Treasurer.....	\$15,285 00
Amount of fees received by me in appeal cases, and paid over to County Clerk.....	980 00
Amount of fees collected by Sheriff on processes issued from this Court, as per Sheriff's report.....	10,972 25
Making a total of fees collected from this Court, from all sources, of.....	<div style="border-top: 1px solid black; border-bottom: 3px double black; display: inline-block; width: 100%;">\$27,237 25</div>

It will be seen from the foregoing figures that the business of this office has greatly increased, and the number of suits is largely in excess of last year, and the fees collected in a corresponding ratio. The space now used for the clerical department of this Court is wholly inadequate for the proper performance of the duties enjoined.

Immediate provision should be made for more suitable rooms for the accommodation of valuable papers, inasmuch as the files from this Court are daily used in the higher Courts as evidence in large and important cases, and used after many years.

This office makes no "expenditures" out of the money received, nor have I any means of knowing, from this office, the cost of sustaining the Court. This will be shown by the report of the City and County Auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. L. WEDEKIND,

Clerk of the Justices' Court.

REPORT
OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE
HOME FOR THE CARE OF THE INEBRIATE.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 31, 1876.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN—The last Legislature having granted the Board of Trustees of the “Home for the care of the Inebriate” an increased allowance from two hundred and fifty to eight hundred dollars a month, and one of the conditions being that this Board of Trustees shall report to your Honorable Body semi-annually the financial condition of the institution, and at a meeting of the said Board of Trustees held July 12th, it was resolved that a report for the fractional portion of the year during which we have been operating under the new law, viz.: from May 1st to July 1st, be handed to the Board of Supervisors.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. ENGLISH,
Secretary Board of Trustees
Home for the Care of the Inebriate.

CASH ACCOUNT.

Dr.

May 1, 1876—To Balance Cash on hand.....	\$2,575 38
“ 2, “ —To Cash, Donations received	\$41 00
“ “ “ “ April Allowance, City and County	800 00
June 2, “ “ May Allowance, City and County	800 00
“ “ “ “ Donations	75 00
July 1, “ “ Donations	161 45
“ “ “ “ June Allowance, City and County	800 00
	<hr/> 2,677 45
	<hr/> \$5,252 83

Cr.

May 3, 1876—By Cash, Expense Warrants, 43 to 57	\$392 78
June 6, “ “ Expense Warrants, 58 to 98.....	311 25
“ “ “ “ Building Committee, 89 to 91....	1,638 00
July 1, “ “ Building Committee.....	118 59
“ “ “ “ Discount on Silver.....	228 18
“ “ “ “ Incidental Expenses, June.....	516 41
	<hr/> \$3,205 21
“ “ “ —Cash on hand.....	2,047 62
	<hr/> \$5,252 83

NUMBER OF PERSONS TREATED FROM APRIL 30 TO JULY 1.

For Intemperance.....	79
For Delirium Tremens.....	28
For Insanity.....	46
For Weakness of Intellect	1
Total	154
Number Discharged	95
Number sent to Asylum.	44
	<hr/> 139
Remaining July 1.....	15

J. M. McDONALD, President.

FRANK G. EDWARDS, Treasurer.

JOHN F. ENGLISH, Secretary.

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS, }
San Francisco, 1876. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—As required by law, I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending June 30, 1876:

“The time of miracles has passed,” is a common saying. Yet it can hardly be said that this applies to San Francisco. Scarcely thirty years ago the eye of the spectator beheld, on this narrow peninsula, nothing but dry and treeless hills, arid dunes scantily covered with unsightly shrubs, and extensive swamps filled with a vegetation by no means in keeping with such places elsewhere. What a change in so short a time! We now see spread out before us an immense city, the metropolis of the western coast of the American continent, with a population of nearly 300,000 inhabitants. This population, heterogeneous as it is, did not, in its struggle for wealth, lose sight of the greatest of American institutions—the Public School. And, to-day, it is my privilege to report that over 34,000 children, accommodated in fifty-six buildings of almost palatial dimensions, are taught by 574 teachers, who fit and prepare this rising generation to struggle successfully in the battle of life.

This highly satisfactory condition of our Public Schools does not exclude the idea that there is still room for improvement, almost in every direction. During the last six months of the past school year, several measures calculated to improve the system have been introduced, and are now in operation. I refer here to the revision of the course of study, the change made in the manner of our annual examinations, and the suppression of some text-books deemed superfluous.

It is my firm conviction that mere text-book teaching must necessarily retard progress, and work an injury, alike to pupils and teachers. All progressive teachers long for an opportunity to teach the common branches orally, and to cast aside the fetters which were always in the way of developing rational methods of teaching. In the face of these incontrovertible facts, it would be a violation of duty, on the part of public officers, to deny this just request—a request which lessens expenses, and makes instruction more rational, effectual, and lasting. In compliance with this request, made by the leading Principals, the Board of Education consented to discontinue the following text-books: Robinson's Rudiments, French's First Lessons, Colburn's Intellectual, Brown's First Lines, and Monteith's Introduction.

A general revision of the course of study was deemed a necessity by all teachers who had given the subject special attention. In consequence thereof, I kindly requested the Principals to meet with me, from time to time, to discuss the entire course, point by point. The result of these meetings, the revised course of study, is now in operation. According to this revised course, English grammar is taught orally in all grades. In the study of arithmetic, no book on the subject is allowed in the hands of pupils up to the second grade. The material of political geography has been considerably curtailed, and the history of the United States will be taught hereafter by topics.

The revised course provides material for biographical sketches of eminent men. This exercise of furnishing monthly a biographical sketch of some great man will induce our children to pay more attention to general reading at home, and lay a broad foundation for a better understanding of historical events. The revised course provides further a suitable number of poems to

be memorized, recited and transposed. Memory cannot be too much exercised in early youth, provided the material to be memorized is of a suitable character, is perfectly understood, and well digested. The transposition of poems leads to a thorough understanding of the subject matter, a logical arrangement of thoughts and sentiments expressed, and to an insight into the syntactical structure of the language afforded by no other exercise in the study of language. To attain better results in oral instruction, it was absolutely necessary to present the matter of the different subjects to be studied in a more systematical order to the young and inexperienced teachers. For, to prepare the subject-matter of an object-lesson, worthy the name, is a task of the most difficult order, and requires, on the part of the teacher, a deep knowledge of psychology, language and natural history. The work "Lessons on Objects in a Pestalozzian School," adopted for the use of teachers, meets our present wants.

I regret exceedingly that at the last revision of the schedule of salaries, Section 1,687 of the State School Law was ignored, which Section provides that beginners shall be taught for the first two years by teachers who have at least four years experience; and that such teachers shall rank in point of salary with those of the first grade. To begin well is a postulate, recognized as the prime condition of success in all human affairs. But in spite of this postulate and a special provision in law, above referred to, young and inexperienced teachers are still placed in charge of eighth grade classes to serve there their apprenticeship. The effects of this perverted and unsound policy are clearly visible and keenly felt throughout all the higher grades. It is, therefore, sheer folly to expect that good teachers, in charge of the higher grades, shall undo the mental maiming, produced in eighth grade classes by inexperienced teachers. Is this marked anomaly of our public school-system to be perpetuated? Can we afford to jeopardize the future welfare of sixty promising children, brimful of life, for every young teacher who is unwilling to spend a few years in obtaining a professional training? Why did we establish Normal Schools in this State, if professional training is not requisite—is not a necessity? Every candid and experienced

teacher admits that the strictures and unfavorable criticisms upon our Public Schools, which have become of late so widespread, are due to the indiscriminate employment of untrained, inexperienced teachers.

It is no wonder, under these existing evils, that many a class is not taught, but simply kept; and it is not to be wondered at that people are painfully aware of this, and are awakening to the fact that there is an enormous waste of time, energy and money, and that the results obtained are not at all commensurate with the labor and the treasure bestowed upon our schools.

I presume it is permissible to reproduce here, in support of my views on the subject of teaching in primary classes, and the indiscriminate employment of untrained teachers, two short paragraphs from my report of 1872-3, and one from a lecture of Professor Atkinson, of the Boston Institute of Technology.

Professor Atkinson describes the effect as follows:

"I think it must have struck many teachers as a strange fact, that, in the early days of childhood, before school discipline comes into operation, there is an intense and most easily awakened curiosity in children, respecting the phenomena of the outside world. Every bird, beast and insect is a marvel; the clouds, the moon, the stars, the beautiful forms and colors of flowers, the very stones under their feet, all, to the fresh and unsophisticated mind of childhood, are objects of study, objects of wonder. But after a few years of ordinary school teaching, all this is found to have disappeared, and too often no other curiosity, no other interest, or worse still, some bad one has risen to take its place. I think I am too strong in my statement; but what a satire is this on what we call education! Has the Creator implanted those instincts only to be stifled by education? Or, is the process of teaching first to kill as a preliminary to artificially restoring them? Alas! in too many cases they are never restored, and our education consists only in a mental maiming."

"Teaching is an *art* to be learned by apprenticeship, like any other art, and the special training for the business of teaching is as indispensable as for any other pursuit or profession; and the time, it is believed, is not very distant, when intelligent par-

ents would think it no less absurd to place their children in charge of a teacher who had not been trained in the principles and methods of instruction, than to employ a surgeon who has never made himself acquainted with the science of human anatomy. In the language of the gifted Edward Everett: 'If the teacher was to fashion your child's personal proportions, or to remodel his features, with what jealousy would you inquire after his qualifications for that task? Is it of less importance how he fashions and moulds the features of the mind? The husbandman can tell us if it is a matter of little or no consequence whether you employ a skillful or unskillful person to raise a crop of corn, the growth of a few months, under a simple process of culture. Every man's reflection and experience will satisfy him that the teacher's duty is important, complicated, and arduous. It is not a mere piece of jobwork to which any one can turn his hand, but a professional calling, which requires knowledge, judgment, and experience.' "

"Dr. Channing, in an address delivered in Boston, on the twenty-eighth of February, eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, states that 'the most crying want in this commonwealth is the want of accomplished teachers. We boast of our schools; but our schools do comparatively little, for want of educated instructors. Without good teaching, a school is but a name.' Dr. Channing's declaration has been repeated again and again, even *ad nauseam*, but it must be repeated until the people prove no longer blind to their highest, holiest interests, but awaken to the necessity of qualified instructors, of teachers systematically educated for the profession. Then will they demand that we shall have not only 'educated shoemakers, and carpenters, and goldsmiths—that is, men brought up to their business'—but also educated schoolmasters. Then, the reign of the school *keeper* will be at an end, and that of the school *teacher* will begin."

The truth of these statements is frankly admitted; but quickly disposed of by saying: "there are no means to carry out the intention of the law." In my opinion the means, at hand, are adequate and sufficient, provided the most essential requirements of the law are first attended to, and disposed of. It is not

necessary to reduce the salaries of other teachers, or limit what is termed higher instruction, to comply with the law.

Every applicant is examined, as required, in drawing and music, because the law expects him to teach these branches; and yet there are employed four special teachers of drawing, and seven special teachers of music. The employment of two special teachers for each branch would fully answer all practical purposes. Again, the reorganization of the Cosmopolitan Schools, as proposed by me, would also result in a reduction of expenses. All pupils studying French or German should be concentrated in as few buildings as possible, and each one of the teachers, now known as special teachers of languages, should be placed in charge of a class, and required to rotate with three English teachers daily. On this plan these schools were organized in 1865, and continued until 1871. During this period of six years it became evident that Cosmopolitan Schools need not cost a cent more per class, and that their pupils accomplished as much as others in the common branches.

The following table, showing the per cent. of pupils promoted to the High Schools from the Denman, Lincoln, and South Cosmopolitan Grammar Schools, will sustain my assertion:

	1869.	1870.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
Denman Grammar.....	98.1	70.0	80.4	100.0	85.7	76.9	89.2
Lincoln Grammar.....	33.7	93.6	71.4	66.9	46.4	56.6	70.4
South Cosmopolitan.....	84.8	100.0	80.0	95.2	50.0	87.0	84.0

Why these schools were reorganized on a costly plan; and why Cosmopolitan classes were formed in almost every building in the city, I shall explain in my next report.

Again, another reduction of expenses could easily be effected by a proper and judicious consolidation of classes.

"The greatest good to the greatest number," is a proud saying; but entirely meaningless when applied to our schools. A little more than seventy-two per cent. of the children attending school belong to the four lower grades, termed collectively the

Primary Department; and a little over twenty-seven per cent. to the four higher grades, known as the Grammar Department. This remarkable decrease upward indicates that a large number of children never reach the Grammar grades. But notwithstanding all this, the Primary Department is invariably selected as the one where untrained teachers must serve their apprenticeship. Here the novice begins to experiment with sixty children—sixty future citizens—and, when he has acquired some experience, he is rewarded by a transfer to the Grammar Department, where a higher salary is paid for his services, and where the work is comparatively lighter.

The evil and pernicious effects of this irrational practice are but partially mitigated and diminished by the indefatigable principals and the few experienced teachers who prefer to remain in the Primary Department. I shall repeat again, and again, reform must begin at the beginning, in the Primary Department; and until this reform has been effected, all others, of whatever nature, will prove simply palliatives.

Many, admitting the necessity of reform, suggest a reduction of the branches taught, as a means to improve the condition of our Public Schools, and to prevent the undue cramming and overworking of the children. This inference is fallacious. Eliminating, in this chain of reasoning, one factor, the untrained and inexperienced teacher, and substituting the trained and experienced, we shall arrive at a very different conclusion.

Changing text-books and the manner of hearing recitations, erecting elegant school houses, furnishing desks of the most improved style, paying strict attention to all details of manipulating classes—all this cannot supplant the live teacher, the soul which inspires the whole educational fabric with life and energy.

Therefore, the erection of a suitable building for a Normal and Training school, even at great expense, would prove a happy financial operation, provided that all teachers hereafter to be employed, were compelled to receive their training in such a school, or those who had educated themselves were obliged to demonstrate, in such an institution, their ability to teach, before being placed in charge of a class.

The days of empiricism in educational matters have passed;

and pedagogy has risen to the dignity of a science. The best minds of all civilized nations have devoted their most precious time to this all-absorbing subject of education; and a thorough investigation of the vast fields of psychology, physiology, and history, has resulted in this—that language, arithmetic, geometry, history, geography, natural sciences, drawing, music and religion, are the branches indispensable for a harmonious development of the human mind. He who advocates the omission of any one of these branches, declares himself an enemy of human progress, and should be branded with infamy by the genius of mankind. With the advent of Pestalozzi and his followers closed the period of simple memorizing, and that of visual instruction began. But it was soon found that even his system was lacking a most important element necessary for rational instruction. It was left to Froebel and his followers to demonstrate convincingly that the principle of “work” (manual labor) was as essential a factor in education as visual instruction. *To know*, and *to do*, is the fundamental principle underlying the foundation and organization of Kindergartens, Advanced-labor and Polytechnic schools.

It can not be maintained, at present, that the introduction of this new principle in schools, as a branch of instruction, has been, in every respect, satisfactory. Not the principle of work itself is contested, but simply the order, manner and extent to which manual labor shall be pursued simultaneously with mental exercises. This problem is still to be solved. That it will be solved successfully no one can doubt who has given even slight attention to this subject. The Advanced-schools of Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Austria, Holland, in fact of all the European nations, have already produced good results, and it may be safely asserted that a happy solution of this great problem is a mere question of time.

The *ethical principle* involved in manual labor, receives now its due share of attention everywhere, and the recognition of this very principle in labor by the public, may largely contribute to a speedy solution of our own social problems.

I cheerfully introduce here statements on “Practical Culture,” by Miss Emma Marwedel, who is now a resident of this State:

“Traveling in England, France, Germany and Belgium, as I did, to study the subject of industrial education, I published a report in Germany of my observations, of which report a brief review has since been published in *Harper's Monthly*, for May, 1870. The advantage to the labor of a nation afforded by these schools is but a small part of their service to the world. Visiting the Newgate prison, in London, its earnest inspector, to whom I was introduced, remarked: ‘The yearly cost of this institution is five million pounds sterling; if half that amount was spent in the industrial education of our poor children, thus keeping them out of the street and occupying their minds with something useful, providing them meanwhile with suitable play places and play utensils, such as you describe at the Birbeck schools, this great building would soon be empty.’” How far is this remark true?

Under our present system of education, children pass from the constraints of schools, often physically feeble and always only half developed—having received only book-training—and entirely unfit to act on their own responsibility, or to think independently. In this state the poorer classes enter a condition of personal freedom which they do not know how to use, and are thrown among people who do not feel for them the least educational or moral responsibility. Not trained in any branch of industry, and yet forced to look out for their own support, what wonder that so many boys and girls enter upon careers of crime! And yet we say, “this is one of the evils of the time,” forgetting that it is our own fault, and that we and the State are alone responsible.

“We are proud of our benevolent and social institutions, affording, as they do, care for the sick and insane, the inebriate and more degraded; we boast of our schools of reform for vicious youth, and of our well-regulated prisons; but do we reflect how many of these might be saved by early instruction in the laws of health, and by industrial education, combined with elementary and practical instruction, whereby the God-given faculties of the human being should be developed and trained? What necessarily must be the lot of the surplus of unskilled laborers? They must work for beggar's wages—for what capital chooses to

give. Especially is this the case with unskilled female laborers. The iron law of supply and demand—the law of greed and selfishness—knows no sex, nor swerves, though a part of its fruit be starvation and sin.”

“Now, the practical culture which alone can remedy this evil condition has been and may be afforded in self-supporting institutions. The working-women’s colleges in London, Edinburgh, Dublin, in every town in Belgium, and in every considerable city in Germany, are mostly self-supporting, and are all flourishing and satisfactory.”

[*Lecture on the Reform in the Education of Children by Miss Emma Marwedel.*]

The most prominent question of our day is *how to live!* It is not merely a phrase, but the centralized effort of thought and scientific investigation. In short, “how to live,” has become the question of our time. We have outgrown the fanaticism which regarded a life of pain and trouble on this earth, the necessary account book for rewards in another world.

We are forced to see and to learn that man and his surroundings are effects of causes, and that man is responsible for man.

Starting from the idea that the state represents only a collection of men, and that the same laws which dictate the welfare of man dictate the welfare of the state, we are taught by scientific investigations, called statistics, and the laws of morals, that to *live well* each man has to serve himself and others. And the science to do this well, or the systematic development of all inborn faculties to be used in man, we call *education*.

Education being the science “to live well,” we may see how the two bodies to which we trust the educational training of our young understand their mission.

SCHOOL AND HOME.

Repeating frequently the sentence “our time,” it seems necessary to state that “our time,” in regard to the science of education is a very short one, humanity and political economy giving birth to it. Its parents are hardly matured themselves; the child has been looked at only by those who foresee the gigantic, powerful, reforming greatness of a free-born child of such parentage. Nevertheless the child is alive; and still more, it grows and its nature is understood; but—and this is impossible—not by the large masses.

Comparing its principles with our actual habits and arrangements at home, and in our schools, we see how far we are from the commandments of a Pestalozzi, Spencer, John Stuart Mill, Crandle and Froebel. But how can we expect otherwise, finding that Herbert Spencer the Englishman, although the latest, speaks only of Pestalozzi the Swiss, of whom Froebel the German

is a much more advanced pupil; and when we find that William Crandle, your countryman, speaks of none. And yet these five thinkers, although speaking in different tongues, and differing here and there in outside arrangements, are *au fond* one body.

They all command that to *live well*, we must serve ourselves and others; and to do this well we have to combine physical, moral, intellectual and industrial education, beginning at the earliest time, at the cradle, making primary education the most important.

Neither Herbert Spencer nor William Crandle having given a distinct systematic arrangement for their ideas, and Froebel being a pupil of Pestalozzi, I will try to give a short insight of his system, which he introduced practically and arranged systematically.

Frederich Froebel was a native of Oberweissbach, Germany, studied at the University of Jena, until called home by the death of his father, a clergyman. Compelled to earn his living, he became a teacher. Afterward, returning to his studies, he went to Jena and to Berlin, devoting a part of his time to teaching at a school on the plan of Pestalozzi.

In 1813 and '14 he entered the war. In 1816 he opened, in connection with two of his friends, a very large and successful college for boys. His writings not being clear, and very difficult to read, some nine or ten prominent thinkers and writers on education have tried to condense them and to make them readable. His system is known as the "Froebel," or "Kindergarten" system, and it is very much to be regretted that it has not been introduced under a different name in this country.

The first kindergarten was opened at Blankenburg, in 1837, the Prince of Meiningen giving a pleasant building for a normal training-school for *kindergartnerinnen*. A congress of teachers and *kindergartnerinnen*, held in 1851, declared the system a success; but the government of Prussia declared it to be the germ of socialism, and against religion, and its establishment in Prussia was forbidden. The same orders were given in the Kingdom of Saxony; but in the free city of Hamburg, under the inspiration and invitation of women, he started, in the same year, the first high school for the introduction of his system.

Froebel's method—a systematic education, beginning with the cradle—aims to manifest nature freely, giving opportunity to develop every inborn faculty according to individual strength and capacity; yet, far from being a mechanical drill, it uses play, and leads the child unconsciously to creation and invention by self-activity and self-reliance. The method awakens the intellect, renders the hand skillful by practical labor, develops taste and sense of beauty, supplies bodily exercise, accompanied by songs and graceful movements of every kind.

Social responsibility, increasing constantly, tends more to prevent evils than to remedy them. The study of human nature and the passions, the relation between causes and matter, the science of man, have to be made popular and practical before we can live well. The Froebel system solves this problem.

It supplies this want, dictates the laws—nature's grand laws of material, moral, spiritual and physical development.

In every human mind exists the divine power of creation, which is shown in an uncontrollable desire to achieve, to produce, or to destroy. It may be said that the desire to destroy is not an evidence of the power to create; but it must be remembered that evil is only prevented good, and destruction only creation inverted. On the uncontrollable desires, called "instincts"—the child's true nature—Froebel founded his system. The instincts to be preserved and developed in the child, according to Froebel, are the following:

1.—THE LOVE OF PLAY.

The importance of play consists in the power it gives to create an independent world, absolutely our own; thus enlarging our existence, enabling us to forget for awhile the necessities of life, and to find happiness in the ideal world we are creating. This absolute freedom from toil is demanded more and more by our physicians, as much for older persons as for the young; and it has been for years a matter of earnest thought, and a subject of careful experiment in Europe. There no school or home is without a suitable playground. Switzerland educates her strong, healthy citizens in her games; in England there is Primrose Hill and the parks of London; the Bois de Boulogne in Paris, the public places in Belgium, and finally the German *Jugend-wehr* and *Turner* places for boys and young men, with their well-ordered swimming and fencing schools, recall the history of the ancient Olympic games.

What a great step toward living well would it be, in our family life, if fathers and mothers and children were able to unite more in play? "How to play," needs to become a study, a science to be perfected by the whole genius of the time.

Froebel's system begins with play and its invigorating effects. His "*Mutter und Koselieder*" (mother and cooing songs) show us how educational and bodily development should be carried on in infants. The natural love of play is systematized. His educational efforts turn play to work, and "lead through work to work." He follows nature freely, giving opportunity for every inborn faculty to develop in proportion to individual strength and capacity.

2.—THE LOVE OF CULTIVATING THE GROUND.

This instinct serves to develop the love of home, and to make home beautiful; leads the child to observe germination, and the budding and blooming of all life around it. Nature becomes to it, from the beginning, a *living body*, a dear, well-known friend. Geology, botany, chemistry, natural history, and all the physical sciences readily fall into its mind, it being thus awakened and prepared to receive them. The practical use and inspiration arising from such early preparation, to understand and study the laws of nature, can hardly be over-estimated in a country like America.

Humboldt says: "That while at present only a few insects are employed in

the service of mankind, there might be found many more, and especially by the skillful observing eyes of properly educated women; and the same may be said about increasing the use of plants."

3.—THE LOVE OF PRODUCING—FORMING.

This becomes under systematic training the very genius of invention and art. None are so liable to rush into vice and crime as those who possess undeveloped creative power in the largest measure. The inventive power of Americans, left to accidental development has almost annihilated time and space. Your national pride, your self-made men, show the immense amount of vital spiritual forces. Let the children of America for the next quarter of a century be placed in kindergartens, and kindred institutions; let their wonderful native genius be systematically developed, and applied to forms of use and beauty; and conceive, if possible, the transformation in the external and internal lives of the people and in the material world around them, to say nothing of the purifying social effect of such a change. Think of the beautiful forms for the most practical needs found in Pompeii, that prove every potter to have been an artist. Every vase was made by the workman himself; there was a college for potters.

4.—LOVE OF MUSIC.

Froebel observes: "You hear rhythms in the first cooings of the babe." Its exquisite sensitiveness to sounds, is one of the finest instincts to be developed. As it grows, its little plays in the kindergarten are accompanied by music; and it is easily led to dramatic and musical representation of what occupies its childish thoughts.

What a blessing for the restless little ones, and the whole human race, when music shall charm our ears, and graceful movements exercise our limbs, instead of the coarse oaths and flying stones which are the main educational agencies now employed in plays and on our streets—the *chief American playgrounds*.

5.—THE LOVE OF KNOWLEDGE.

The ardent desire of children to know everything is too often rudely checked by the hasty answer, "Don't trouble me, I have no time"—stones for bread! Froebel meets this craving for information by object lessons. As the child brings us the plant raised by itself, taken up by the roots, and asks a question concerning it, the earth clinging to its little fingers, the first lesson is given in the process of germination, and he is taught how to set and care for it.

The most complete system of object lessons, in excellent working order, I saw in the so-called Birbeck schools, at London. A couple of children were learning reading and writing and spelling from and by lessons on a skeleton; taught at the same time with construction of the human body. Another group

sat in the laboratory analyzing milk, another was busy over a collection of metals, still another examining an engine belonging to the school.

In this school was a globe, *en relief*, at least five feet in diameter. The walls were covered with all kinds of charming drawings, mostly executed by the children themselves. A number of blackboards of all sizes interested me exceedingly, as presenting various ornamental designs, with the children's names attached to them—absolutely individual!—from children all under thirteen years of age. A large aquarium, splendid casts and models for designs, besides hundreds of cards and maps illustrating architecture, natural history, engineering, geography and physiology, for object lessons, were found in this model school. The walls of the primary class-rooms were covered with cards, on which, for instance, were attached, in connection with the drawing of wheat, the straw, the ear, the flour, and different kinds of biscuits.

For the older classes were large show-cases, with arrangements like those at our agricultural bureau, namely, examples of everything, from the raw material to the manufactured, in all branches of industry. And these schools, with all their advantages, are mostly devoted to the poorer classes. No child pays more than a sixpence a week.

In 1867 four of these school-houses were built, each only one story high, and surrounded by play grounds so spacious that their boundaries were almost out of sight, furnished with all necessary apparatus for gymnastics and games; and for use in bad weather under the whole building was an open cellar. Wooden rolling doors, from twenty to twenty-five feet in width and of the same height, were always open.

Now, who started these model schools in London, in the center of this great city, where land is so expensive? you may ask. They were built by the generous originators of the system, as it seems, inspired by Pestalozzi, Froebel, Lancaster, and perhaps Mill, Spencer, and William Ellis, proprietor of a large factory for iron and brass work in London, also known as a writer and lecturer on political economy, and publisher of a series of school-books on his system.

While teaching the children of the Queen of England he introduced to them his theories on political economy. As soon as he finds a teacher competent to work out his ideas of instruction he builds another school-house, furnishing it with the necessary apparatus, and gives the whole to a teacher to act independently. The oldest establishment of this kind is in Peckham (London city east), under the excellent care of Mr. Child. It contains more than 1,000 children. The large doors opening into the yard stand always open, but so deeply interested are the children in their studies that not one was ever known to run home. Once every week Mr. Ellis himself gives a lesson on political economy. Nothing more and nothing less than a mutual conversation in which 1,000 children, amphitheatrically seated, from the largest to the smallest, are most deeply interested; eliciting reflection, elevation of mind, reasoning, practical observation, and inculcating especially

a sense of right and wrong. They are true masterpieces of the art of instruction. Once the lesson was as follows: A boy was requested to write an order for coal on the blackboard, which was then criticised and corrected. From this order, as a starting point, Mr. Ellis drew out questions about coal, as a substance—What is it? How and where is it procured and produced in our country? Where made use of, or to what countries exported? How exported? What do we receive as equivalent value? What would be the amount of the bill in this case? How would it be paid? etc. Closing with the money market, and the necessary morals and obligations in all money matters.

It was after one of these admirable lessons that Mr. Ellis, on his road home, as we were passing some well-built alms-houses, remarked to me: "If we had schools as richly endowed as those structures, we should need no such asylums."

6.—THE LOVE OF SOCIETY.

"What shall be done to keep our children out of bad company?" is the constant anxious inquiry of careful parents, who cannot bear to deprive their children of pleasure. Froebel's plan is to encourage the friendships of children, and to make the children themselves immediately instrumental in educating one another. They are thus taught to esteem each other, to deny and subordinate themselves, to be just and true, in short, to co-operate harmoniously for useful purposes in miniature communities.

Our whole life in marriage, in family, in society, in church and state, is nothing but co-operation. In its true sense, the highest idea of self-denial and self-content. The way to live well! How far our life is from the realization of this ideal is too painfully apparent in all our endless battles for justice, and in the narrowness of our social life.

Children must be taught—taught before their own thoughts and views have been misdirected, so that they will unconsciously remodel the homes of our time. They must be trained for the duties of a large, broad republicanism and social responsibility, to be borne equally by men and women! Self-activity, self-disposal, self-responsibility, all cultivated for the sake of general welfare only, will produce living results, never attained by abstract book-learning—as we are trying in our schools at present to do.

7.—LOVE FOR SPIRITUAL LIFE.

The cultivation of the finer qualities of the mind and their application to the daily uses of life lays the foundation for a fine character, nourishes the inborn higher faculties into a healthy, vigorous spiritual body, which will be too much occupied with doing right to find time for nourishing evil thoughts, or cultivating inherited evil propensities. While the child is learning to see throughout nature the spiritual forces which form its life, its love for a higher state of existence than the material one is constantly cherished.

This system (I give a very incomplete description in regard to its deep philosophical reform), has been recognized by all friends of education and civilization as the best method to remodel our schools, and if possible our homes. Nearly a quarter of a century in practical and popular operation in Europe, it has proved highly successful. Two associations of the leading friends of education and civilization in Prussia and Austria, presided over by the Empresses of the two nations, have recently taken fresh steps toward extending its advantages to all children, "rich and poor," using their influence before the "Reichstag" to secure its adaptation and promote its application to the whole school period, so that children of all ages may be taught on the Froebel method. They formed an international association, urging all nations to join in the supporting and strengthening the great reform work which they have in view. A congress of European philosophers have announced the introduction and promotion of the Froebel system to be its highest and most practical aim. The philosopher, Professor Fichter, in his book, "The National Education of our Time," says in regard to the Froebel system: "It is the only safety from moral and physical destruction;" and our latest European news tells of the project of establishing at Berlin a large kindergarten training-school for mothers, teachers and nurses, teaching how to develop children from the first day in life until the age of nine years.

I am glad to say nearly all practical efforts in regard to the establishment of kindergartens have been the work of women, and Baroness von Mahren Bulow, its first disciple, who has introduced the system already under five different tongues, was quite lately requested by the liberal political party in Italy to introduce it there. She stands equal to Miss Elizabeth P. Peabody in this country.

Twenty years ago, William L. Crandle, of Syracuse, in his excellent work, "Three Hours a Day," wrote as follows: "It is to *make* men, not to *fill* them, that we want schools. Our public schools, therefore, should embrace the science of man, the science of agriculture, the science of mechanics, the science of drawing, the science of housewifery. We thus enter upon the domain of nature, and the moment we do that our range is unlimited."

With these prophetic words, William Crandle leads unconsciously to Froebel's system and its extension, the so-called youth-gardens—adapted to children of all ages, and to the whole school period. Its advantages should be extended to boys and girls alike, and to all children equally in our public schools. Such an extension only, and nothing else, will teach our children how to *live well*; supplying the great defects of our present one-sided school system, so rigid, so unhealthy, so impractical; of which Professor C. O. Thompson, of the Free Industrial School at Worcester, has said: "The difference between the common school of the North and that of the South is vast; between that of the South and none at all is as great as the difference between a draught of cold water to a thirsty soul and death; between that of the North as it is and as it is to be, immeasurable!"

From play to work, or through work to work, the kindergarten must be

extended and enlarged in its form and its aim. It must include the normal training of its own teachers from the beginning, which will also be the true training for the coming duties as parents.

John Stuart Mills says "that boys and girls need to be educated for the duties of home life, and the bringing up of children." Youth-gardens must become the practical and theoretical training-schools for both sexes, under obligations not to leave them until they shall have learned to serve themselves and others. Girls will issue from such schools with knowledge of the most important, but most neglected duties of social and domestic life. Half grown girls will help to instruct little children, and share their sports and joys, educating themselves to self-denial, justice and trustfulness by actual experience. Teachers acquainted with the system, qualified in various branches of mechanics, are to be engaged; there must be classes for the science of health and anthropology, for the teaching of housekeeping and needlework to girls, for drawing (the key to every industrial and artistic pursuit); agriculture and horticulture properly belong to such schools. Teachers of different nationalities have to support the learning of foreign languages by mutual conversation, and the earliest training, supported by songs, plays and a suitable system of learning words will enable every child, when not without any talent for foreign languages, to enter the study of "comparing grammar" at an early age. How to introduce and combine kindergartens and youth-gardens with our public instruction is the open question of the day. What a difference in Cornell University; what a difference in all our colleges and universities, if they should stand behind kindergartens and youth-gardens, instead of before them. What a difference in regard to our draughtsmen and mechanics, our artists and practical science investigators; what a difference, finally, in regard to our daughters, the coming mothers; educated and developed in the highest sense to serve themselves and others.

Canton Zurich, in the Republic of Switzerland, has lately formed a new law, directing as follows: Every secondary district has to establish at least one school under the name of "civil school"—instruction free—for both sexes from fifteen to twenty years of age; lectures are given in history, natural history, physics, and all branches of general interest; also in the constitutional laws of the state, and civil rights, in the administration of the states and cantons, in the organization of the states and their divisions.

For young men: military exercises, and for four years exercises with arms.

For separate section: instruction for mechanics, theoretical and practical; instruction for farmers and agriculturalists.

For young girls: instruction in housekeeping; education and training for children, and to develop and instruct them; instruction in hygiene.

The workmen of England, guided by their leaders, John Bright and Disraeli, have requested the starting of similar schools. The republican power concentrated in the American system attracts a whole world's admiration; and young as is their work, it has and will perfect itself under the laws of humanity and political economy. America has open eyes and open ears, she has open

hands, and a mind open to reason, she has justice and enthusiasm; once convinced, and the kindergarten and youth-garden will not long remain an open question.

No nation can simply copy or imitate the institutions of another, but every nation may profit by the experience of another. This fact will induce us to originate plans of our own, in full accord with our own national institutions. The American Kindergarten will as necessarily differ from the European, as our own Public Schools differ from those of Europe. The same will be the case with our future Labor and Polytechnic Schools. In the East a beginning has been made, and we in the West cannot afford to delay any longer. But whatever is done, should be done on the smallest possible scale to avoid waste of money and energy. The first requisite of any new undertaking is a person thoroughly qualified and experienced, and to him only should be entrusted the organization, and to a great extent, the management. Such a person will soon surround himself with suitable elements that are able and willing to assist in carrying out successfully his ideas.

DIFFERENT STUDIES.

I take pleasure in stating that commendable progress has been made in the different studies pursued in the Public Schools; and if the teachers continue in their efforts to free themselves from slavish adherence to text books and rote-teaching, we may look for the most flattering results in the future.

Free Hand and Industrial Drawing.—This branch of education has not been introduced for the purpose of making artists. Its object is simply to prepare and better qualify children to become good mechanics, inventive designers, and skillful architects, or to enable them to pursue any other calling more successfully. Drawing refines the mind, develops the perceptive faculties, and cultivates taste. It would be, in fact, difficult to suggest any other study of greater educative value, and of a more general application in life. The ability to draw or to sketch assists materially in the acquisition of positive knowledge in almost every branch, and should therefore receive its due share of atten-

tion in all the grades. The results already attained justify the prediction that drawing will be regarded as one of the most essential studies to be pursued in the public schools; not solely for its bearing on practical life, but also for its ethical influence; for a cultivated and refined mind cannot and will not yield to sordid propensities. The specimens of industrial drawing now furnished by our pupils reflect very creditably on both teachers and pupils.

Penmanship evidently does not receive like attention in all the schools; for, in some schools, the pupils show, even in the lowest grades, a proficiency in penmanship vainly looked for in higher grades of others. A careful drill on the elements, and incessant attention paid to every exercise in writing, are the first requisites to attain satisfactory results. The frequent use of copy-books is less calculated to improve penmanship than the inexorable rule, never to receive any written exercise unless it shows evidence of the very best efforts on the part of the pupil.

The branch of instruction taught in the least satisfactory manner is *Reading*. Many children pass through several grades before they are able to call words at sight and learn to read with tolerable fluency. This defect arises mainly from an imperfect understanding and application of the so-called word-method. Inexperienced teachers allow themselves to be deceived by the readiness with which children recite their memorized reading lessons, and omit, therefore, the indispensable analytical and synthetical exercises, written as well as oral, calculated to acquaint the child with the power and force of each individual letter. In the more advanced grades, children are frequently wonderfully ignorant of the meaning of even common words, and not unfrequently almost entirely unconscious of the ideas and sentiments expressed. These serious faults may be safely ascribed to the unwarrantable presumption, on the part of the inexperienced, that common words of the mother-tongue require no special attention and explanation, and to the undue haste, on the part of teachers, to drill their classes in elocutionary reading, before a perfect understanding of the subject-matter has been secured. The power of expression depends, at all times, upon the power of comprehension. In other words,

logical reading must precede the elocutionary, to avoid distasteful affectation, and to open the only avenue to our children for self-improvement in after life; for the lore of the world is stored in books, and the ability to extract it from them must be acquired during school life. If this is lost sight of, the school fails to accomplish one of its most important purposes.

Rational methods must be deduced from principles—must be built up, as it were, on principles—else the whole superstructure has no foundation, but rests in the air, and must soon degenerate into deadening mannerism, calculated to suppress and stifle the native powers of the mental productivity of the children and condemn them to passive receptivity and barren recital.

“The education of the child must accord, both in mode and arrangement, with the education of mankind, as considered historically.”—[Spencer.] In other words, the history of any branch of instruction suggests its own method.

“First the idea, then the sign.” Man thinks first and then he speaks; and because he desires to communicate he invents words, signs; the idea, thought, is therefore the creator of the word, and without the idea words are mere empty shells, which cannot awaken an interest in the eagerly absorbing mind of our children; they are, in fact, mere ballast on the memory, and are, in consequence thereof, speedily rejected and forgotten. The children ask for bread and we give them stones.

In teaching children to read, two very distinct elements must be discriminated and separately treated of. The first element is the logical, or the thoughts expressed—the contents, or subject-matter; the second, the phonetic, or the words in which the thoughts are expressed. By means of conversation and explanation, the child must first be made quite familiar with the subject-matter before expressive and intelligent reading can be expected. The interrogatives who? whose? whom? which? what? what kind? how many? where? when? why? etc., are the magic wands by means of which the teacher touches the mind of his pupils, and rouses it to reflection and productive activity. Has the child been thus familiarized with the contents, he will read in an expressive and intelligent manner, and will also be able to make a clear and comprehensive statement of the subject-matter in writing.

He who made the first attempt to write words phonetically must have operated as follows: First, he resolved words into their elementary sounds; he analyzed. Second, he invented a representative sign for each sound; he wrote. Third, he articulated the elementary sounds represented by signs; he read.

The principles here adduced indicate plainly the different steps to be taken in teaching reading in primary, as well as in advanced, classes.

The methods now pursued in the study of geography produce better results. Teachers carefully avoid teaching that surplus of minute details of political geography which encumbers our text-books. The time allotted to geography in the higher grades is mostly devoted to the study of physical geography. This is the more praiseworthy and commendable because it is the most instructive part, and about the only study pursued which acquaints children with nature and nature's law.

In arithmetic more attention is paid to the working of practical examples, and to the study of those branches which have a more direct bearing on the actual pursuits of life.

In the study of language especially, great changes have been effected, and a more rational method is pursued. The numerous technicalities of grammar are largely ignored or disregarded. Frequent exercises in parsing enabled pupils to analyze sentences, according to rules of grammar which are often arbitrary in the extreme; but in compositional exercises the bad effects of this incessant analysis became apparent. It was found that children were scarcely able to frame simple sentences and to express their own thoughts in correct language. Such results must always be expected, when analysis is not immediately followed by synthetic exercises. Had we teachers given the slightest attention or thought to the course of self-improvement adopted by Benjamin Franklin, we would not have groped in the dark in regard to rational methods of teaching language.

At the moment of closing my report, I received from E. Steiger, of New York, the appended lecture, which I deem of such great importance that I cannot refrain from having it here re-printed for the benefit of all interested in the reform of popular education:

THE SCIENCE AND ART OF EDUCATION.

At the beginning of last year I delivered, in this room, a lecture intended to inaugurate the Course of Lectures and Lessons on the Science and Art of Education, which the Council of the College of Preceptors had appointed me to undertake. The experiment then about to be tried was a new one in this country; for, although we have had for some years Colleges intended to prepare Elementary Teachers for their work, nothing of the kind existed for Middle Class and Higher Teachers. As I stated in that Inaugural Lecture, the Council of the College of Preceptors, after waiting in vain for action on the part of the Government or of the Universities, and attempting, also in vain, to obtain the influential co-operation of the leading scholastic authorities in aid of their object, resolved to make a beginning themselves. They, therefore, adopted a scheme laid before them by one of their colleagues—a lady—and offered the first Professorship of the Science and Art of Education to me.

We felt that some considerable difficulties lay in the way of any attempt to realize our intentions. Among these, there were two especially on which I will dwell for a few minutes. The first was the opinion very generally entertained in this country, that there is no Science of Education; that is, that there are no fixed principles for the guidance of the Educator's practice. It is generally admitted that there is a Science of Medicine, of Law, of Theology; but it is *not* generally admitted that there is a corresponding Science of Education. The opinion that there is no such Science was, as we know, courageously uttered by Mr. Lowe, but we also know that there are hundreds of cultivated professional men in England, who silently maintain it, and are practically guided by it. These men, many of them distinguished proficient in the *Art* of teaching, if you venture to suggest to them that there must be a correlated *Science* which determines—whether they are conscious of it or not—the laws of their practice, generally by a significant smile let you know their opinion both of the subject and of yourself. If they deign to open their lips at all, it is to mutter something about "Pedagogy," "frothy stuff," "mere quackery," or to tell you point-blank that if there is such a Science, it is no business of theirs; they do very well without it. This opinion, which they, no doubt, sincerely entertain, is, however, simply the product of thoughtlessness on their part. If they had carefully considered the subject in relation to themselves—if they had known the fact that the Science which they disclaim or denounce has long engaged the attention of hundreds of the profoundest thinkers of Germany—many of them teachers of at least equal standing to their own—who have reverently admitted its pretensions, and devoted their great powers of mind to the investigation of its laws, they would, at least, have given you a respectful hearing. But great, as we know, is the power of ignorance, and it will prevail—for a time. There are, however, even now, hopeful signs which indicate a change of public opinion. Only a week ago, a leader in *The Times* called attention to Sir Bartle Frere's

conviction expressed in one of his lectures in Scotland, that "the acknowledged and growing power of Germany is intimately connected with the admirable education which the great body of the German nation are in the habit of receiving." The education of which Sir Bartle Frere thus speaks, is the direct result of that very science which is so generally unknown, and despised, because unknown, by our cultivated men, and especially by many of our most eminent teachers. When this educated power of Germany, which has already shaken to its centre the boasted military reputation of France, does the same for our boasted commercial reputation, as Sir Bartle Frere and others declare that it is even now doing, and for our boasted engineering reputation, as Mr. Mundella predicts it will do, unless we look about us in time, the despisers of the Science of Education will adopt a different tone, and perhaps confess themselves in error; at all events, they will betake themselves to a modest and respectful silence. No later back than yesterday, (January 19,) *The Times* contained three letters bearing on Sir Bartle Frere's assertion "that the increasing commercial importance of Germany is due mainly to the excellence of German education. One writer refers to the German *Realschulen* or Thing-Schools and to the High Schools of Commerce, in both of which the practical study of matters bearing on real life is conducted. Another writer, an Ex-Chairman of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, says: "I have no hesitation in stating that young Germans make the best business men, and the reason is, that they are usually better educated; I mean by this, they have a more thorough education, which imparts to them accuracy and precision. Whatever they do, is well and accurately done; no detail is too small to escape their attention, and this engenders a habit of thought and mind, which in after-life makes them shrewd and thorough men of business. I think the maintenance of our commercial superiority is very much of a schoolmaster's question." A third writer speaks of the young German clerks sent out to the East as "infinitely superior" in education to the class of young men sent out from England, and ends by saying: "Whatever be the cause, there can be no question that the Germans are outstripping us in the race for commercial superiority in the far East."

Some persons, no doubt, will be found to cavil at these statements; the only comment, however, I think it necessary to make, is this: "Germany is a country where the Science of Education is widely and profoundly studied, and where the Art is conformed to the science." I leave you to draw your own inferences. Without, however, dwelling further on this important matter, though it is intimately connected with my purpose, I repeat that this dead weight of ignorance in the public mind respecting the true claims of the Science of Education, constitutes one of the difficulties with which we have had to contend. The writer of a leading article in *The Times*, January 10, said emphatically: "In truth, there is nothing in which the mass of Englishmen are so much in need of education as in appreciating the value of Education itself." These words contain a pregnant and melancholy truth, which will be more and more acknowledged as time moves on.

But there was another difficulty, of scarcely less importance, with which we had to contend, and this is the conviction entertained by the general body of teachers that they have nothing to learn about Education. We are now descending, be it remembered, from the leaders to the grand band of mere followers, from the officers of the army to the rank and file. My own experience, it may well be believed, of teachers, has been considerable. As the net result of it, I can confidently affirm that until I commenced my class in February last, I never came in contact with a dozen teachers who were not entirely satisfied with their own empirical methods of teaching. To what others had written on the principles of Education—to what these had reduced to successful practice—they were, for the most part, profoundly indifferent. To move onward in the grooves to which they had been accustomed in their school-days, or, if more intelligent, to devise methods of their own, without any respect to the experience, however enlightened, of others, was, and is, the general practice among teachers. For them, indeed, the great educational authorities, whether writers or workers, might as well never have existed at all. In short, to repeat what I said before, teachers, as a class, (there are many notable exceptions), are so contented with themselves and their own methods of teaching, that they complacently believe, and act on the belief, that they have nothing at all to learn from the Science and Art of Education; and this is much to be regretted for their own sakes, and especially for the sake of their pupils, whose educational health and well-being lie in their hands. However this may be, the fact is unquestionable, that one of the greatest impediments to any attempt to expound the principles of Education lies in the unwarrantable assumption on the part of the teachers that they have nothing to learn on the subject. Here, however, as is often the case, the real need for a remedy is in inverse proportion to the patient's consciousness of the need. The worst teachers are generally those who are most satisfied with themselves, and their own small performances.

The fallacy, not yet displaced from the mind of the public, on which this superstructure of conceit is raised, is that "he who knows a subject can teach it." The postulate, that a teacher should thoroughly know the subject he professes to teach, is by no means disputed, but it is contended that the question at issue is to be mainly decided by considerations lying on the pupil's side of it. The process of thinking, by which the pupil learns, is essentially his own. The teacher can but stimulate and direct, he cannot supersede it. He cannot do the thinking necessary to gain the desired result for his pupil. The problem, then, that he has to solve, is how to get his pupil to learn; and it is evident that he may know the subject without knowing the best means of making his pupil know it too, which is the assumed end of all his teaching. He may be an adept in his subject, but a novice in the art of teaching it—an art which has principles, laws, and processes peculiar to itself.

But, again; a man, profoundly acquainted with a subject, may be unapt to teach it by reason of the very height and extent of his knowledge. His

mind habitually dwells among the mountains, and he has, therefore, small sympathy with the toiling plodders on the plains below. The difficulties which beset their path have long ceased to be a part of his own experience. He cannot then easily condescend to their condition, place himself alongside of them, and force a sympathy he cannot naturally feel, with their trials and perplexities. Both these cases tend to the same issue, and show that it is a fallacy to assert that there is any necessary connection between knowing a subject and knowing how to teach it.

Our experiment was commenced on the 6th of February last. On the afternoon of that day, only seventeen teachers had given in their names as members of the class that was to be formed. In the evening, however, to my surprise, I found no fewer than fifty-one awaiting the lecture. This number was increased in a few weeks to seventy, and on the whole, there have been eighty members in the course of the year. Having brought our little history down to the commencement of the lectures in 1873, I propose to occupy the remainder of our time with a brief account of what was intended, and what has been accomplished by them.

Generally speaking, the intention was to show (1) that there is a Science of Education, that is, that there are principles, derived from the nature of the mind, which furnish laws for the educator's guidance; (2) that there is an Art founded on the Science, which will be efficient or inefficient in proportion to the educator's conscious knowledge of its principles.

It will be, perhaps, remembered by some now present, that I gave in my Inaugural Lecture a sketch of the manner in which I intended to treat these subjects. As, however, memories are often weak, and require to be humored, and as repetition is the teacher's sheet-anchor, I may, perhaps, be excused if I repeat some of the matter then brought forward, and more especially as I may calculate that a large proportion of my audience were not present last year.

I had to consider how I should treat the Science of Education, especially in relation to such a class as I was likely to have. It was to be expected that the class would consist of young teachers, unskilled in the art of teaching, and perhaps even more unskilled in that of thinking. Such in fact they, for the most part, proved to be. Now, the Science of Education is a branch of Psychology, and both Education and Psychology, as sciences, may be studied either deductively or inductively. We may commence with general propositions, and work downward to the facts they represent, or upward from the facts to the general propositions. To students who had been mainly occupied with the concrete and practical, it seemed to me much better to commence with the concrete and practical; with facts rather than with abstractions. But what facts? That was the question. There is no doubt that a given art contains in its practice, for eyes that can truly see, the principles which govern its action. The reason for doing may be gathered from the doing itself. If, then, we could be quite sure beforehand that perfect specimens of practical teaching, based on sound principles, were accessible, we might have set

about studying them carefully, with a view to elicit the principles which underlie the practice, and in this way we might have arrived at a Science of Education. But then this involves the whole question: Who is to guarantee dogmatically the absolute soundness of a given method of teaching, and if any one comes forward to do this, who is to guarantee the soundness of his judgment? It appears, then, that although we might evolve the principles of medicine from the general practice of medicine, or the principles of engineering from the general practice of engineering, we cannot evolve the principles of education from the general practice of education as we actually find it. So much of that practice is radically and obviously unsound, so little of sequence and co-ordination is there in its parts, so aimless generally is its action, that to search for the Science of Education in its ordinary present practice would be a sheer waste of time. We should find, for instance, the same teacher acting one day, and with regard to one subject, on one principle, and another day, or with regard to another subject, on a totally different principle, all the time forgetting that the mind really has but one method of learning so as to really know, though multitudes of methods may be framed for giving the semblance of knowing. We see one teacher, who is never satisfied until he secures his pupils' possession of clear ideas upon a given subject; another, who will let them go off with confused and imperfect ideas; and a third, who will think his duty done when he has stuffed them with mere words—with husks instead of grain. It is then perfectly clear that we cannot deduce the principles of true science from varying practice of this kind; and if we confine ourselves to inferences drawn from such practice, we shall never know what the Science of Education is. Having thus shut ourselves off from dealing with the subject by the high *a priori* method, commencing with abstract principles, and also from the unsatisfactory method of inference founded on various, but generally imperfect practice; and being still resolved, if possible, to get down to a solid foundation on which we might build a fabric of science, we were led to inquire whether *any* system of education is to be found, constant and consistent in its working, by the study of which we might reach the desired end. On looking round we saw that there is such a system continually at work under our very eyes,—one which secures definite results, in the shape of positive knowledge, and trains to habit the powers by which these results are gained—which cannot but be consistent with the general nature of things, because it is *Nature's own*. Here, then, we have what we are seeking for—a system working harmoniously and consistently towards a definite end, and securing positive results—a system, too, strictly educational, whether we regard the development of the faculties employed, or the acquisition of knowledge, as accompanying the development—a system in which the little child is the pupil and Nature the educator.

Having gained this stand-point, and with it a conviction that if we could only understand this great educator's method of teaching, and see the true connection between the means he employs and the end he attains, we should get a correct notion of what is really meant by education; we next inquire,

“How are we to proceed for this purpose?” The answer is: By the method through which other truths are ascertained—by investigation. We must do what the chemist, the physician, the astronomer do, when they study their respective subjects. We must examine into the facts, and endeavor to ascertain, first, what they are; secondly, what they mean. The bodily growth of the child from birth is, for instance, a fact, which we can all observe for ourselves. What does it mean? It means that, under certain external influences—such as air, light, food—the child increases in material bulk and in physical power; that these influences tend to integration, to the forming of a whole; that they are all necessary for that purpose; that the withholding of any one of them leads to disintegration or breaking up of the whole. But as we continue to observe, we see, moreover, evidences of mental growth. We witness the birth of consciousness; we see the mind answering, through the senses, to the calls of the external world, and giving manifest tokens that impressions are both received and retained by it. The child “takes notice” of objects and actions, manifests feelings of pleasure or pain in connection with them, and indicates a desire or will to deal in his own way with the objects, and to take part in the actions. We see that this growth of intellectual power, shown by his increasing ability to hold intercourse with things about him, is closely connected with the growth of his bodily powers, and we derive from our observation one important principle of the Science of Education, that *mind and body are mutually interdependent, and co-operate in promoting growth.*

We next observe that as the baby, under the combined influence of air, light, and food, gains bodily strength, he augments that strength by continually exercising it; he uses the fund he has obtained, and, by using, makes it more. Exercise reiterated, almost unremitting; unceasing movement, apparently for its own sake, as an end in itself; the jerking and wriggling in the mother's arms, the putting forth of his hands to grasp at things near him, the turning of the head to look at bright objects; this exercise, these movements constitute his very life. He lives in them, and by them. He is urged to exercise by stimulants from without; but the exercise itself brings pleasure with it (*labor ipse voluptas*), is continued on that account, and ends in increase of power. What applies to the body, applies also, by the foregoing principle, to the intellectual powers, which grow with the infant's growth, and strengthen with his strength. Our observation of these facts furnishes us, therefore, with a second principle of education:—*Faculty of whatever kind grows by exercise.* Without changing our ground we supplement this principle by another. We see that the great educator who prompts the baby to exercise, and connects pleasure with all his voluntary movements, makes the exercise effectual for the purpose in view by constant reiteration. Perfection in action is secured by repeating the action thousands of times. The baby makes the same movements over and over again; the muscles and the nerves learn to work together, and habit is the result. Similarly in the case of the mind, the impressions communicated through the organs of sense grow from

cloudy to clear, from obscure to definite, by dint of endless repetition of the functional act. By the observation of these facts we arrive at a third principle of education:—*Exercise involves repetition, which, as regards bodily actions, ends in habits of action, and as regards impressions received by the mind, ends in clearness of perception.*

Looking still at our baby as he pursues his education, we see that this manifold exercise is only apparently an end in itself. The true purpose of the teaching is to stimulate the pupil to the acquisition of knowledge, and to make all these varied movements subservient to that end. This exercise of faculty brings the child into contact with the properties of matter, initiates him into the mysteries of hard and soft, heavy and light, etc., the varieties of form, of round and flat, circular and angular, etc., the attractive charms of color. All this is knowledge, gained by reiterated exercise of the faculties, and stored up in the mind by its retentive power. We recognize the baby as a practical inquirer after knowledge for its own sake. But we further see him as a discoverer, testing the properties of matter by making his own experiments upon it. He knocks the spoon against the basin which contains his food; he is pleased with the sound produced by his action, and more than pleased, delighted, if the basin breaks under the operation. He throws his ball on the ground, and follows its revolution with his enraptured eye. What a wonderful experiment it is! How charmed he is with the effect he has produced! He repeats the experiment over and over again with unwearied assiduity. The child is surely a Newton, or a Faraday, in petticoats. No, he is simply one of Nature's ordinary pupils, inquiring after knowledge, and gaining it by his own unaided powers. He is teaching himself, under the guidance of a great educator. His self-teaching ends in development and growth, and it is, therefore, strictly educational in its nature. In view of these facts we gain a fourth principle of the Science of Education:—*The exercise of a child's own powers, stimulated but not superseded by the educator's interference, ends both in the acquisition of knowledge and in the invigoration of the powers for further acquisition.*

It is unnecessary to give further illustrations of our method. Every one will see that it consists essentially in the observation and investigation of facts, the most important of which is, that we have before us a pupil going through a definite system of education. We are convinced that it is education, because it develops faculty, and, therefore, conduces to development and growth. By close observation we detect the method of the master, and see that it is a method which repudiates cramming rules and definitions, and giving wordy explanations, and secures the pupil's utmost benefit from the work by making him do it all himself, through the exercise of his unaided powers. We thus get a clue to the construction of a Science of Education, to be built up, as it were, on the organized compound of body and mind, to which we give the name of baby. Continuing still our observation of the phenomena it manifests, first, in its speechless, and afterwards in its speaking condition, we gain other principles of education; and lastly, colligating and

generalizing our generalizations, we arrive at a definition of education as carried on by Nature. This may be roughly expressed thus: *Natural education consists in the development and training of the learner's powers, through influences of various kinds, which are initiated by action from without, met by corresponding reaction from within.*

Then assuming, as we appear to have a right to do, that this natural education should be a model or type of formal education, we somewhat modify our definition thus:

Education is the development and training of the learner's native powers by means of instruction carried on through the conscious and persistent agency of the formal educator, and depends upon the established connection between the world without and the world within the mind—between the objective and the subjective.

I am aware that this definition is defective, inasmuch as it ignores—or appears to ignore—the vast fields of physical and moral education. It will, however, serve my present purpose, which is especially connected with intellectual education.

Having reached this point, and gained a general notion of a Science of Education, we go on to consider the Art of Education, or the practical application of the Science. We are thus led to examine the difference between Science and Art, and between Nature and Art. Science tells us what a thing is, and why it is what it is. It deals, therefore, with the nature of the thing, with its relations to other things, and consequently with the laws of its being. Art derives its rules from this knowledge of the thing and its law of action, and says: "Do this or that with the thing in order to accomplish the end you have in view. If you act otherwise with it, you violate the laws of its being." Now the rules of Art may be carried out blindly or intelligently. If blindly, the worker is a mere artisan—an operative who follows routine, whose rule is the rule-of-thumb. If intelligently, he is a true artist, who not only knows what he is doing, but why this process is right and that wrong, and who is furnished with resources suitable for guiding normal, and correcting abnormal, action. All the operations of the true artist can be justified by reference to the principles of Science. But there is also a correlation between Nature and Art. These terms are apparently, but not really, opposed to each other. Bacon long ago pointed out the true distinction when he said: *Ars est Homo additus Naturæ*—Art is Nature with the addition of Man—Art is Man's work added to (not put in place of) Nature's work. Here, then, is the synthesis of Nature and Man which justifies us in saying that natural education is the type or model of formal, or what we usually call, without an epithet, education, and that the Art of Teaching is the application by the teacher of laws of Science, which he has himself discovered by investigating Nature. This is the key-stone of our position; if this is firm and strong, all is firm and strong. Abandon this position and you walk in darkness and doubt, not knowing what you are doing or whither you are wandering—at the mercy of every wind of doctrine.

The artist in education, thus equipped, is ready not only to work himself, but to judge of the work of others. He sees, for instance, a teacher coldly or sternly demanding the attention of a little child to some lesson, say in arithmetic. The child has never been led up gradually to the point at which he is. He has none but confused notions about it. The teacher, without any attempt to interest the child, without exhibiting affection or sympathy towards him, hastily gives him some technical directions, and sends him away to profit by them as he may—simply orders him to learn,” and leaves him to do so alone. Our teacher says: “This transaction is inartistic. The element of humanity is altogether wanting in it. It is not in accordance with the Science of Education; it is a violation of the Art. The great educator in his teaching, presents a motive and an object for voluntary action; and, therefore, excites attention towards the object by enlisting the feelings in the inquiry. He does not, it is true, show sympathy, because he acts by inflexible rules. But the human educator, as an artist, is bound not only to excite an interest in the work, but to sympathize with the worker. This teacher does neither. His practice ought to exemplify the formula, *Ars = Natura + Homo*. He leaves out both *Natura* and *Homo*. ‘His *Ars*, therefore, = 0.’”

Another case presents itself. Here the teacher does not leave the child alone; on the contrary, is continually by his side. At this moment he is copiously “imparting his knowledge” of some subject to his pupil, whose aspect shows that he is not receiving it, and who, therefore, looks puzzled. The matter, whatever it is, has evidently little or no relation to the actual condition of the child’s mind, in which it finds no links of association and produces no intellectual reaction, and which, therefore, does not co-operate with the teacher’s. He patiently endures, however, because he cannot escape from it, the down-pouring of the teacher’s knowledge; but it is obvious that he gains nothing from it. It passes over his mind as water passes over a duck’s back. The subject of instruction, before unknown, remains unknown still. Our artist teacher, looking on, pronounces that this teaching is inartistic, as not being founded on Science. “The efficiency of a lesson is to be proved,” he says, “by the part taken in it by the pupil; and here the teacher does all the work, the pupil does nothing at all. It is the teacher’s mind, not the learner’s, that is engaged in it. Our great master teaches by calling into exercise the *learner’s* powers, not by making a display of his own. The child will never learn anything so as to possess it for himself by such teaching as this, which accounts the exercise of his own faculties as having little or nothing to do with the process of learning.”

Once more; our student, informed in the Science of Education, watches a teacher who is giving a lesson on language—say, on the mother-tongue. This mother-tongue the child virtually knows how to use already; and if he has been accustomed to educated society, speaks and (if he is old enough to write) writes it correctly. The teacher puts a book into his hand, the first sentence of which is: “English grammar is the art of speaking and writing the English language correctly.” The child does not know what an “art” is,

nor what is meant by speaking English "correctly." If he is intelligent, he wonders whether he speaks it "correctly" or not. As to the meaning of "art," he is altogether at sea. The teacher is aware of the perplexity, and desiring to make him really understand the meaning of the word, attempts an explanation. "An art," he says (getting the definition from a dictionary), "is a power of doing something not taught by Nature." The child stares with astonishment, as if you were talking Greek or Arabic. What can be meant by a "power"—what by "being taught by Nature?" The teacher sees that this explanation has only made what was dark before darker still. He attempts to explain his explanation, and the fog grows thicker and thicker. At last he gives it up, pronounces the child stupid, and ends by telling him to learn by rote—that is, by hurdy-gurdy grind—the unintelligible words. *That* at least the child can do (a parrot could be taught to do the same), and he does it; but his mind has received no instruction whatever from the lesson—the intelligence which distinguishes the child from the parrot remains entirely uncultivated.

Our teacher proceeds to criticise. "This is," he says, "altogether inartistic teaching." Our great master does not begin with definitions—and indeed gives no definitions—because they are unsuited to his pupil's state of mind. He begins with facts which the child can understand, because he observes them himself. This teacher should have begun with facts. The first lesson in Grammar (if indeed it is necessary to teach Grammar at all to a little child) should be a lesson on the *names* of the *objects* in the room—objects which the child sees and handles, and knows by seeing and handling—that is, has ideas of them in his mind. "What is the name of this thing and that?" he inquires, and the child tells him. The ideas of the things, and the names by which they are known, are already associated together in his consciousness, and he has already learned to translate things into words. The teacher may tell him (for he could not discover it for himself) that a *name* may also be called a *noun*. "What then," the teacher may say, "is a noun?" The child replies: "*A noun is the name of a thing.*" He has constructed a definition himself—a very simple one certainly—but then it is a definition which he thoroughly understands because it is his own work. This mode of proceeding would be artistic, because in accordance with Nature. There would be no need to commit the definition to memory, as a mere collection of words, because what it means is already committed to the understanding which will retain it, because it represents facts already known and appreciated. Thoroughly *knowing* things is the sure way to *remember* them."

In some such way as this our expert brings the processes commonly called teaching to the touchstone of his Science, the Science which he has built up on his observation of the processes of Nature.

I am afraid that, in spite of my illustrations, I may still have failed to impress you as strongly as I wish to do with the cardinal truth, that you cannot get the best results of teaching unless you understand the mind with which you have to deal. There are, indeed, teachers endowed with the power of

sympathizing so earnestly with children, that in their case this sympathy does the work of knowledge, or rather it is knowledge unconsciously exercising the power proverbially attributed to it. The intense interest they feel in their work almost instinctively leads them to adopt the right way of doing it. They are artists without knowing that they are artists. But, speaking generally, it will be found that the only truly efficient director of intellectual action is one who understands intellectual action—that is, who understands the true nature of the mind which he is directing. It is this demand which we make on the teacher that constitutes teaching as a psychological art, and which renders the conviction inevitable that an immense number of those who practice it do so without possessing the requisite qualifications. They undertake to guide a machine of exquisite capabilities, and of the most delicate construction, without understanding its construction or the range of its capabilities, and especially without understanding the fundamental principles of the science of mechanics. Hence the telling, cramming, the endless explaining, the rote-learning, which enfeeble and deaden the native powers of the child; and hence, as the final consequence, the melancholy results of instruction in our primary schools, and the scarcely less melancholy results in schools of higher aims and pretensions, all of which are the legitimate fruit of the one fundamental error which I have over and over again pointed out.

In accordance with these views, it has been insisted on throughout the entire Course of Lectures, that teaching, in the true sense of the term, has nothing in common with the system of telling, cramming, and drilling, which very generally usurps its name. The teacher, properly so called, is a man who, besides knowing the subject he has to teach, knows moreover the nature of the mind which he has to direct in its acquisition of knowledge, and the best methods by which this may be accomplished. He must know the subject of instruction thoroughly, because, although it is not he but the child who is to learn, his knowledge will enable him to suggest the points to which the learner's attention is to be directed; and besides, as his proper function is to act as a guide, it is important that he should have previously taken the journey himself. But we discountenance the notion usually entertained that the teacher is to know *because* he has to *communicate his knowledge* to the learner; and maintain, on the contrary, that his proper function as a teacher does *not* consist in the communication of his own knowledge to the learner, but rather in such action as ends in the acquisition of knowledge for himself. To deny this principle is to give a direct sanction to telling and cramming, which are forbidden by the laws of education. To tell the child what he can learn for himself, is to neutralize his efforts; consequently to enfeeble his powers, to quench his interest in the subject, probably to create a distaste for it, to prevent him from learning how to learn—to defeat, in short, all the ends of true education. On the other hand, to get him to gain knowledge for himself stimulates his efforts, strengthens his powers, quickens his interest in the subject and makes him take pleasure in learning it, teaches him how to learn other subjects, leads to the formation of habits of thinking; and, in short,

promotes all the ends of true education. The obvious objection to this view of the case is, that as there are many things which the child cannot learn by himself, we must, of course, tell him them. My answer is, that the things which he cannot learn of himself are things unsuited to the actual state of his mind. His mind is not yet prepared for them; and by forcing them upon him prematurely, you are injuriously anticipating the natural course of things. You are cramming him with that which, although it may be knowledge to you, cannot possibly be knowledge to him. Knowing, in relation to the training of the mind, is the result of learning; and learning is the process by which the child teaches himself; and he teaches himself—he can only teach himself—by personal experience. Take, for instance, a portion of matter which, for some cause or other, interests him. He exercises his senses upon it, looks at it, handles it, etc., throws it on the ground, flings it up into the air; and while doing all this, compares it with other things, gains notions of its color, form, hardness, weight, etc. The result is, that without any direct teaching from you, without any *telling*, he knows it through his personal experience—he knows it, as we say, of his own knowledge; and has not only learned by himself something that he did not know before, but has been learning how to learn. But supposing that you are not satisfied with his proceeding thus naturally and surely in the career of self-acquisition, and you tell him something which he could not possibly learn by this method of his own. Let it be, for instance, the distance of the sun from the earth, the superficial area of Sweden, etc. When you have told him that the sun is 95 millions of miles from the earth, that the area of Sweden is so many square miles, you have evidently transcended his personal experience. What you have told him, instead of being knowledge gained, as in the other case, at first hand, is information obtained probably at tenth or even fiftieth hand, even by yourself, and it is, therefore, in no true sense of the word “knowledge” even to you, much less is it knowledge to him; and in telling it to him prematurely, you are cramming and not teaching him. Dr. John Brown (*Horæ Subsecivæ*, Second series, p. 473) well says: “The great thing with knowledge and the young is to secure that it shall be their own; that it be not merely external to their inner and real self, but shall go *in succum et sanguinem*; and, therefore, it is that the self-teaching that a baby and a child give themselves remains with them for ever. It is of their essence, whereas what is given them *ab extra*, especially if it be received mechanically, without relish, and without any energizing of the entire nature, remains pitifully useless and *wersh* (insipid). Try, therefore, always to get the resident teacher *inside the skin*, and who is for ever giving his lessons, to help you, and be on your side.” You easily see from these remarks of Dr. Brown’s, that he means what I mean; that matters of information obtained by other people’s research, and which is true knowledge to those who have lawfully gained it, is not knowledge to a child who has had no share in the acquisition, and your dogmatic imposition of it upon his mind, or rather memory only, is of the essence of cramming. Such information is merely patchwork laid over the substance of the cloth as compared

with the texture of the cloth itself. It is *on*, but not *of*, the fabric. This expansive and comprehensive principle—which regards all learning by mere rote, even of such matters as multiplication-table or Latin declensions—before the child's mind has had some preliminary dealing with the facts of Number or of Latin—as essentially cramming, and, therefore, anti-educational in its nature—will be, of course, received or rejected by teachers, just in proportion as they receive or reject the conception of an art of teaching founded on psychological principles.

And this brings me to the next point for especial consideration. I said that the teacher who is to direct intellectual operations should understand what they are. He should, especially as a teacher of little children, examine well the method already referred to, by which they gain all their elementary knowledge by themselves, by the exercise of their own powers. He should study children in the concrete,—take note of the causes which operate on the will, which enlist the feelings, which call forth the intellect,—in order that he may use his knowledge with the best effect when he takes the place of the great natural educator. To change slightly Locke's words, he is to “consider the operation of the discerning faculties or a child as they are employed about the objects which they have to do with”; and this because it is his proper function as a teacher to guide this operation. And if he wishes to be an accomplished teacher—a master of his art—he should further study the principles of Psychology, the true groundwork of his action, in the writings of Locke, Dugald Stewart, Bain, Mill, and others, who show us what these principles are. This study will give a scientific compactness and co-ordination to the facts which he has learned by his own method of investigation.

But it may be said: Do you demand all this preparation for the equipment of a mere elementary teacher? My reply is: I require it because he is an elementary teacher. Whatever may be done in the case of those children who are somewhat advanced in their career, and who have, to some extent at least, learned how to learn, it is most of all important that in the beginning of instruction, and with a view to gain the most fruitful results from that instruction, the earliest teacher should be an adept in the Science and Art of Education. We should do as the Jesuits did in their famous schools, who, when they found a teacher showing real skill and knowledge in teaching the higher classes, *promoted* him to the charge of the lowest. There was a wise insight into human nature in this. Whether the child shall love or hate knowledge,—whether his fundamental notions of things shall be clear or cloudy,—whether he shall advance in his course as an intelligent being, or as a mere machine,—whether he shall, at last, leave school stuffed with crude, undigested gobbets of knowledge, or possessed of knowledge assimilated by his own digestion, and, therefore, a source of mental health and strength,—whether he shall be lean, atrophied, weak, destitute of the power of self-government and self-direction, or strong, robust, and independent in thought and action,—depends almost altogether on the manner in which his earliest instruction is conducted, and this again on the teacher's acquaintance with the Science and Art of Education.

But besides knowing the subject of instruction, and knowing the Art of Education founded on the Science, the accomplished teacher should also know the methods devised or adopted by the most eminent practitioners of his art. A teacher, even when equipped in the manner I have suggested, cannot safely dispense with the experience of others. In applying principles to practice there is always a better or worse manner of doing so, and one may learn much from knowing how others have overcome the difficulties at which we stumble. Many a teacher, when doubtful of the principles which constitute his usual rule of action, will gain confidence and strength by seeing their operation in the practice of others, or may be reminded of them when he has for the moment lost sight of them. Is it nothing to a teacher that Plato, Aristotle, Plutarch, Quintilian, in ancient times; Ascham, Rousseau, Comenius, Sturm, Pestalozzi, Ratich, Jacotot, Fröbel, Richter, Herbart, Beneke, Diesterweg, Arnold, Spencer, and a host of others in modern times, have written and worked to show him what education is both in theory and practice? Does he evince anything but his own ignorance by pretending to despise or ignore their labors? What would be said of a medical practitioner who knows nothing of the works or even the names of Celsus, Galen, Harvey, John Hunter, Sydenham, Bell, etc., and who sets up his empirical practice against the vast weight of their authority and experience? I need not insist on this argument. It is too obvious. Much time, therefore, has been devoted during the year to the History of Education in various countries and ages, and to the special work of some of the great educational reformers. In particular, the methods of Ascham, Ratich, Comenius, Pestalozzi, Jacotot, and Fröbel have been minutely described and criticised.

And now it is only right to endeavor, in conclusion, to answer the question which may be fairly asked: "After all, what have you really accomplished by this elaborate exposition of principles and methods? You have had no training schools for the practice of your students; it has all ended in talk." In reply to this inquiry or objection, I have a few words to say. The students whom I have been instructing are for the most part teachers already, who are practicing their art every day. My object has been so forcibly to stamp upon their minds a few great principles, so strongly to impress them with convictions of these principles, that it should be impossible, in the nature of things, for them as my disciples, to act in contradiction or violation of them. Whenever, in their practice, they are tempted to resort to drill and cram, I know, without being there to see, that the principles which have become a part of their being, because founded on the truths of nature recognized by themselves, rise up before them and forbid the intended delinquency. In this way, without the apparatus of a training school, the work of a training school is done.

* * * * *

And now it is time to set you free from the long demand I have made on your patience. I have studiously avoided in this lecture tickling your ears with rhetorical flourishes. My great master, Jacotot, has taught me that

“rhetoric and reason have nothing in common.” I have, therefore, appealed to your reason. I certainly might have condensed my matter more; but long experience in the art of intellectual feeding has convinced me that concentrated food is not easy of digestion. But for this fault—if it be one—and for any other, whether of commission or omission, I throw myself on your indulgent consideration.

The accompanying statistics will convey an idea of the condition of the School Department the past year:

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the City (U. S. Census, 1870)	150,005
Estimated population, 1876	272,345
Number of youth in the City under seventeen years of age, June 30, 1876.....	71,436
Increase for the year.....	6,527
Number of youth in the City between five and seventeen years of age who are entitled by law to draw public money.....	46,238
Increase for the year.....	5,209
Number of children between six and seventeen years of age who are entitled to attend the public schools.....	42,287
Increase for the year.....	4,704
Number of children between five and six years of age who will be entitled to enter the public schools during the next year.....	3,951
Increase for the year.....	505
Whole number of different pupils enrolled during the year in all the public schools.....	34,029
Increase for the year.....	2,901
Whole number of boys enrolled in all the public schools during the year	17,995
Whole number of girls enrolled in all the public schools during the year.	16,034
Average number belonging to the public schools	24,150
Increase for the year.....	1,703
Average daily attendance of pupils in all the public schools.....	22,761
Increase for the year	1,747
Average daily attendance of boys in all the public schools	11,764
Average daily attendance of girls in all the public schools	10,997

Number attending private and church schools during the year (not including Chinese), as reported by the Census Marshals in June, 1876.		6,655
Increase during the year.....	561	
Number of pupils attending public and private schools during the year (not including Chinese), as reported by the Census Marshals in June, 1876.....		35,289
Increase during the year.....	2,984	
Number of children between five and seventeen years of age (not including Chinese) who have not attended school at any time during the year, as reported by the Census Marshals in June, 1876		10,949
Average percentage of attendance of all the public schools		94.2

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Total enrollment in High Schools.....		756
Total enrollment in Grammar Schools		12,808
Total enrollment in Primary Schools		17,549
Total enrollment in Evening Schools		2,916
Average number belonging to High Schools		646
Increase for the year	84	
Average number belonging to Grammar Grades.....		5,580
Increase for the year.	490	
Average number belonging to the Primary Grades.....		17,040
Increase for the year.	1,073	
Average number belonging to the Evening Schools		884
Increase for the year.	57	
Average daily attendance in the High Schools.		620
Increase for the year	78	
Average daily attendance in the Grammar Grades.....		5,326
Increase for the year	469	
Average daily attendance in the Primary Grades.....		15,963
Increase for the year	1,035	
Average daily attendance in the Evening Schools		686
Percentage of attendance in the High Schools..		95.5
Percentage of attendance in the Grammar Grades		95.4
Percentage of attendance in the Primary Grades.....		93
Percentage of attendance in the Evening Schools..		77.6
Average daily attendance per teacher in the High Schools		27
Average daily attendance per teacher in the Grammar Schools.....		40
Average daily attendance per teacher in the Primary Schools.....		47
Average daily attendance per teacher in the Evening Schools.....		21

SCHOOL HOUSES.

Total number of school buildings used by the Department	56
Number of buildings owned by Department, but not in use. . . .	4
Number of buildings for High Schools.	2
Rooms, 23; Hall, 1.	
Number of buildings for Grammar Schools.	15
Rooms, 206; Hall, 1.	
Number of buildings for Mixed Schools.	8
Rooms, 37.	
Number of buildings for Primary Schools.	31
Rooms, 231; Hall, 1.	
Number of brick buildings owned by the Department	8
Number of wooden buildings owned by the Department.	45
Number of rooms rented.	26
Number of pupils taught in rented rooms.	1,560
Amount paid for rent of rooms during the year.	\$11,097 66

SCHOOLS AND CLASSES.

Number of classes in the High Schools	24
Boys, 6; Girls, 18.	
Number of Grammar Classes.	140
Number of Primary Classes	321
Number of Primary Classes taught in Grammar and Mixed Schools.	103
Number of Grammar Classes taught in Primary and Mixed Schools.	21
Number of Evening Classes.	31
Total number of classes in the Department.	516

TEACHERS.

Total number of teachers.	574
Males, 67; Females, 507.	
Number of Principals	49
High Schools, 2; Grammar Schools, 14; Mixed Schools, 7;	
Primary Schools, 25; Evening School, 1.	
Number of Principals not required to teach a class.	33
Males, 12; Females, 21.	
Number of Vice-Principals.	19
Males, 8; Females, 11.	
Number of Teachers in High Schools	29
Males, 12; Females, 17.	
Number of Teachers in Grammar Schools.	230
Males, 25; Females, 205.	

Number of Teachers in Mixed Schools	33
Males, 5; Females, 28.	
Number of Teachers in Primary Schools	250
Males, 0; Females, 250.	
Number of Teachers in Evening Schools	32
Males, 25; Females, 7.	
Number of Teachers of French.	9
Number of Teachers of German	12
Teacher of Latin and Greek.....	1
Number of Special Teachers.....	10
Music, 6; Drawing, 4.	

EXPENDITURES.

Total expenses for the year ending June 30, 1876.....		\$867,754 89
Increase for the year.....	\$160,309 53	
Teachers' salaries.....		557,437 22
Increase for the year.	38,298 50	
Janitors' salaries.....		34,752 14
Increase for the year	1,651 49	
Census Marshals.....		1,502 00
Decrease for the year.....	279 50	
Water.....		169 99
Increase for the year.....	34 99	
School text-books.....		3,406 24
Increase for the year.....	2,307 28	
Stationery and school incidentals.....		22,882 46
Increase for the year.....	2,754 68	
Furniture		28,590 57
Increase for the year.....	19,328 85	
Fuel and lights.....		6,974 24
Increase for the year.....	867 24	
Rents.....		11,097 66
Decrease for the year	4,146 23	
Repairs and carpenter work.....		53,877 31
Increase for the year.....	2,777 58	
Incidentals.....		13,642 66
Increase for the year.....	1,089 75	
Buildings.....		133,422 40
Valuation of City property for the year ending June 30, 1876.....		269,105,141 00
Increase for the year.....	4,875,697 00	
Total amount of revenue for City purposes for the year ending June 30, 1876.....		4,319,137 51
Decrease for the year	966,706 85	

Total income of the School Department for the year ending June 30, 1876, including cash on hand July 1, 1875.....		799,191 27
Increase for the year.....	1,065 52	
State and City tax for 1875-76, on each hundred dollars.....	\$1 605	
City school tax on each hundred dollars.....	14½ cts.	
Percentage of the total revenue of the School Department on the whole amount of revenue raised by the City for the year ending June 30, 1876.....	18.5	
Estimated value of school sites.....		1,500,000 00
Estimated value of school buildings.....		825,000 00
Estimated value of school furniture.....		150,000 00
Estimated value of school libraries.....		10,500 00
Estimated value of school apparatus.....		20,000 00
Total valuation of school property.....		<u>\$2,505,500 00</u>

DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE FINANCES OF THE PUBLIC
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1876.

RECEIPTS.

From Taxes.....	\$310,750 69
From State Apportionment.....	314,736 28
From Poll Taxes.....	82,035 65
From Rent of School Property.....	131 00
From Sale of Old Materials.....	7 25
Total.....	<u>\$707,660 87</u>
Cash on hand July 1, 1875.....	141,376 67
Total.....	<u>\$849,037 54</u>
Less outstanding Warrants July 1, 1875.....	50,493 61
Total Revenue.....	<u>\$798,543 93</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

For Teachers' Salaries.....	\$557,437 22
For Janitors' Salaries.....	34,752 14
For Census Marshals.....	1,502 00
For Water.....	169 99
For School Text-Books.....	3,406 24
For Stationery and School Incidentals.....	22,882 46
For Furniture.....	28,590 57
For Fuel and Lights.....	6,974 24
For Incidentals.....	13,642 66
For Rents.....	11,097 66
For Repairs and Carpenter Work.....	53,877 31
For Buildings.....	132,775 06
Total.....	\$867,107 55

Total expenditures.....	\$867,107 55
Total revenue.....	798,543 93
Deficit.....	<u>\$68,563 62</u>

SCHOOL FUND—SPECIAL.

Cash on hand July 1, 1875.....	\$647 34
Paid for alterations, etc., Spring Valley Grammar School building.....	647 34

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1877.

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS.

From City Taxes—Real Estate.....	\$360,000 00
From City Taxes—Personal Property.....	105,000 00
From State Apportionment.....	315,000 00
From Poll Taxes.....	90,000 00
Total.....	\$870,000 00

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES.

For Teachers' Salaries.....	\$575,000 00
For Janitors' Salaries.....	36,000 00
For Census Marshals.....	2,000 00
For School Text-Books.....	5,000 00
For Stationery and School Incidentals.....	25,000 00
For Furniture.....	20,000 00
For Repairs and Carpenter Work.....	50,000 00
For Fuel and Lights.....	8,000 00
For Water.....	250 00
For Rents.....	12,000 00
For Incidentals.....	15,250 00
For Deficit in Fund of 1875-76.....	68,500 00
For Permanent Improvements, Buildings, etc.....	53,000 00
Total.....	\$870,000 00

SCHEDULE OF TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1876-77.

Adopted July 25, 1876.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

	PER MONTH.	PER ANNUM.
Principal Boys' High School.....	\$333 33	\$4,000 00
Principal Girls' High School.....	250 00	3,000 00
Special Teachers of Latin and Greek.....	175 00	2,100 00
Special Teachers of French and German.....	150 00	1,800 00
Special Teachers of Natural Sciences.....	175 00	2,100 00
Assistants in Boys' High School.....	150 00	1,800 00
Assistants (Senior Classes) Girls' High School.....	150 00	1,800 00
Assistants (Middle Classes) Girls' High School.....	125 00	1,500 00
Assistants (Junior Classes) Girls' High School.....	115 00	1,380 00

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

	PER MONTH.	PER ANNUM.
Principal Lincoln Grammar School.....	\$200 00	\$2,400 00
Principals of South Cosmopolitan, Denman, Rincon, Hayes Valley, Valencia, Eighth Street, North Cosmopolitan, Broadway, Union, Spring Valley, Washington, Geary Street and Mission Grammar Schools.....	175 00	2,100 00
Vice-Principals of said Schools.....	125 00	1,500 00
Holders of First Grade Certificates, teaching Third and Fourth Grade Classes, exclusively for boys.....	75 00	900 00
Holders of First Grade Certificates, teaching other Classes, Third and Fourth Grades.....	72 50	870 00
Holders of Second Grade Certificates, teaching Third and Fourth Grade Classes, exclusively for boys.....	72 50	870 00
Holders of Second Grade Certificates, teaching other Classes, Third and Fourth Grades.....	70 00	840 00
Holders of First Grade Certificates, teaching Second Grade Classes, of boys exclusively.....	85 00	1,020 00
Holders of First Grade Certificates, teaching other Classes, Second Grades.....	77 50	930 00
Holders of First Grade Certificates, teaching First Grade Classes, of boys exclusively.....	92 50	1,110 00
Holders of First Grade Certificates, teaching other Classes, First Grades.....	85 00	1,020 00

NOTE.—Teachers of First or Second Grade Classes must be holders of First Grade Certificates, and teachers of Third or Fourth Grade Classes must be holders of First or Second Grade Certificates. No teachers shall be employed in Grammar Classes, except those who have had two years experience in teaching.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

	PER MONTH	PER ANNUM.
Principals having eight Classes or more, and not allowed to teach Classes.....	\$125 00	\$1,500 00
All other Principals.....	100 00	1,200 00

ASSISTANTS.

	PER MONTH.	PER ANNUM.
<p>Holders of Third Grade Certificates, who have had no experience in teaching:</p> <p>First year.....</p> <p>Second year.....</p> <p>Third year.....</p>	<p>\$50 00</p> <p>55 00</p> <p>60 00</p>	<p>\$600 00</p> <p>660 00</p> <p>720 00</p>
<p>Holders of Second Grade Certificates, who have had no experience in teaching:</p> <p>First year.....</p> <p>Second year.....</p> <p>Third year.....</p>	<p>55 00</p> <p>60 00</p> <p>65 00</p>	<p>660 00</p> <p>720 00</p> <p>780 00</p>
<p>Holders of First Grade Certificates, who have had no experience in teaching:</p> <p>First year.....</p> <p>Second year.....</p> <p>Third year.....</p>	<p>60 00</p> <p>65 00</p> <p>70 00</p>	<p>720 00</p> <p>780 00</p> <p>840 00</p>

NOTE.—Teachers who have taught two years in any Public School in the United States, will be credited with that experience on entering this Department, and will enter on the advanced salary according to Grade of Certificate. This schedule for the salaries of primary assistants shall apply to those teachers only whose salaries will thereby be increased, and to teachers hereafter to be elected; but it shall not apply so as to occasion the reduction of the salaries of any teachers heretofore elected.

GENERAL RULE OF INCREASE OF SALARIES ON ACCOUNT OF EXPERIENCE IN
TEACHING IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Assistants both in Primary and Grammar Schools shall be entitled to the following increase of salaries over and above the preceding schedule of salaries:

	PER MONTH.	PER ANNUM.
Increase at the end of four years.....	\$5 00	\$60 00
Increase at the end of seven years.....	7 50	90 00
Increase at the end of ten years.....	10 00	120 00

This shall apply to all assistants now elected according to the time of their service.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

	PER MONTH.	PER ANNUM.
Principal of Evening School.....	\$75 00	.....
Vice-Principal of Evening School.....	65 00	.....
Assistants of Evening School.....	50 00	.....

OUTSIDE AND UNCLASSIFIED SCHOOLS.

	PER MONTH.	PER ANNUM.
Principal of South San Francisco School.....	\$150 00	\$1,800 00
Principal of Potrero School.....	125 00	1,500 00
Principal of Fairmount School.....	125 00	1,500 00
Principal of Ocean House School.....	100 00	1,200 00
Principal of Point Lobos School.....	100 00	1,200 00
Principal of West End School.....	100 00	1,200 00
Principal of Laguna Honda School.....	100 00	1,200 00

SPECIAL TEACHERS OF LANGUAGES.

	PER MONTH.	PER ANNUM.
Holders of First Grade Certificates in German or French, teaching in Grammar Schools.....	\$100 00	\$1,200 00
Holders of First Grade Certificates in either French or German, teaching in Primary Schools.....	80 00	960 00
Holders of Second Grade Certificates, in French or German...	75 00	900 00
Holders of Third Grade Certificates, in French or German...	70 00	840 00
Assistants, teaching English and German or French.....	\$10 00 extra.	120 00

TEACHERS OF MUSIC AND DRAWING.

	PER MONTH.	PER ANNUM.
Principal Teacher of Drawing.....	\$150 00	\$1,800 00
Assistant Teachers of Drawing.....	125 00	1,500 00
Teachers of Music.....	125 00	1,500 00

COMPARATIVE EXPENSES OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND THE TOTAL EXPENSES OF THE CITY.

YEARS.	Total Expense of the City.	Total Expense of the School Department.	Per cent. of Expen- diture for School Purposes.
1852.....		\$23,125 00	
1853.....		35,040 00	
1854.....		159,249 00	
1855.....		136,580 00	
1856.....		125,064 00	
1857.....		92,955 00	
1858.....		104,808 00	
1859.....		134,731 00	
1860.....	\$1,142,290 89	156,407 00	13
1861.....	826,012 33	158,855 00	19
1862.....	812,569 25	134,567 00	16
1863.....	1,387,806 12	178,929 00	13
1864.....	1,495,906 32	228,411 00	16
1865.....	1,819,078 52	346,862 00	19
1866.....	2,192,918 79	361,668 00	17
1867.....	2,356,301 88	507,822 00	21
1868.....	2,365,250 11	415,839 00	18
1869.....	2,459,210 05	400,842 00	16
1870.....	2,684,433 27	526,625 90	19
1871.....	2,819,617 15	705,116 00	25
1872.....	3,062,766 39	668,262 00	22
1873.....	3,155,015 99	611,818 00	19 2-5
1874.....	3,197,808 30	689,022 00	21 ½
1875.....	4,435,257 65	707,445 36	15 9-10
1876.....	4,452,940 77	867,754 89	19 2-5
Total.....		8,477,798 15	

CENSUS REPORT FOR JUNE 1876.

WARDS	CHILDREN BETWEEN FIVE AND SEVENTEEN YEARS OF AGE.			BETWEEN FIVE AND SIXTEEN & SEVEN- TEEN YRS. OF AGE.		BETWEEN FIVE YEARS OF AGE.		UNDER FIVE YEARS OF AGE.	NATIVITY OF CHILDREN.			
	Boys White	Girls Colored	Boys Colored	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Foreign Born.....			
									Native Born. Both Parents Foreign.	Native Born. One Parent Foreign..		
											Native Born. Na- tive Parents.....	
1st.	1147	1009	2	3	78	75	46	1168	1	642	313	
2d.	1879	1797	10	6	122	106	59	64	1920	15	971	2523
3d.	81	64	....	....	12	8	1	1	83	....	64	152
4th.	1198	1275	60	33	97	102	52	48	1224	37	643	21
5th.	82	70	....	....	5	2	5	5	44	....	52	166
6th.	632	624	14	12	34	46	48	36	486	17	304	33
7th.	1013	962	....	....	41	59	23	32	1247	....	545	2467
8th.	1816	1929	5	4	130	66	111	91	1832	8	516	435
9th.	1956	2010	7	8	200	161	72	71	2215	8	753	2
10th.	3453	3951	5	10	593	610	185	266	3535	8	2119	130
11th.	5877	5966	6	5	473	420	257	190	6398	4	2119	159
12th.	3651	3582	5	5	284	224	141	183	3826	6	1266	369
13th.												
Total.	22785	23239	114	86	2069	1882	1029	1033	23978	104	10883	3207

THE FOLLOWING IS A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ALL THE CHILDREN IN
THE CITY SINCE 1859:

Under eighteen years of age:

June, 1859.....	13,858
" 1860.....	15,409
" 1861.....	20,933
" 1862.....	22,044
" 1863.....	25,952
" 1864.....	30,480
" 1865.....	32,529

Under fifteen years of age:

June, 1866.....	30,675
" 1867.....	34,889
" 1868.....	39,728
" 1869.....	41,488
" 1870 ..	45,617
" 1871.....	46,610
" 1872.....	52,320
" 1873.....	54,469

Under seventeen years of age:

June, 1874.....	60,552
" 1875.....	64,909
" 1876.....	71,436

THE FOLLOWING IS A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE WHOLE NUMBER ENROLLED, AND THE AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF ALL THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS SINCE 1852.

	NUMBER ENROLLED.	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.
During the year ending October 31, 1852.....	2,132	445
During the year ending October 31, 1853.....	2,870	703½
During the year ending October 31, 1854.....	4,199	1,011½
During the year ending October 31, 1855.....	4,694	1,484
During the year ending October 31, 1856.....	3,370	2,516
During the year ending October 31, 1857.....	4,637	2,155
During the year ending October 31, 1858.....	5,273	2,521
During the year ending October 31, 1859.....	6,001	2,829
During the year ending October 31, 1860.....	6,108	2,837
During the year ending October 31, 1861.....	6,674	3,377
During the year ending October 31, 1862.....	8,203	3,794
During the year ending October 31, 1863.....	8,979	4,389
During the year ending October 31, 1864.....	10,981	5,470
During the year ending October 31, 1865*.....	.....	6,718
During the year ending June 30, 1866*.....	.....	8,131
During the year ending June 30, 1867*.....	.....	10,177
During the year ending June 30, 1868.....	17,426	11,871
During the year ending June 30, 1869.....	19,885	13,113
During the year ending June 30, 1870.....	22,152	15,394
During the year ending June 30, 1871.....	26,406	16,978
During the year ending June 30, 1872.....	27,664	18,272
During the year ending June 30, 1873.....	27,772	18,530
During the year ending June 30, 1874.....	29,449	19,434
During the year ending June 30, 1875.....	31,128	21,014
During the year ending June 30, 1876.....	34,029	22,761

* No record kept of the number enrolled.

PERCENTAGE OF ATTENDANCE ON THE AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING.

1860.....	83	1869.....	92.7
1861.....	90	1870.....	94
1862.....	90	1871.....	94
1863.....	91	1872.....	94.2
1864.....	92	1873.....	94.4
1865.....	92.9	1874.....	93.3
1866.....	93.5	1875.....	93.7
1867.....	93.8	1876.....	94.2
1868.....	93½		

REPORT OF THE RESULTS OF THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION OF
THE SCHOOLS, MAY, 1876.

SCHOOLS.	FIRST GRADE.			SECOND GRADE.			THIRD GRADE.		
	No. Examined.	No. Promoted.	No. Failed.	No. Examined.	No. Promoted.	No. Failed.	No. Examined.	No. Promoted.	No. Failed.
Mission Grammar.....				50	49	1	48	45	3
Denman Grammar.....	137	116	21	151	144	7	159	143	16
Lincoln Grammar.....	73	40	33	126	75	51	181	124	57
Rincon Grammar.....	60	48	12	17	17	0	109	96	13
Washington Grammar.....	18	11	7	37	33	4	35	35	0
Union Grammar.....	16	8	8	32	27	5	42	36	6
Broadway Grammar.....	40	28	12	60	44	16	57	47	10
Spring Valley Grammar.....	27	25	2	36	33	3	44	44	0
Hayes Valley Grammar.....	51	42	9	107	82	25	110	103	7
South Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	87	76	11	138	128	10	164	133	31
North Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	38	27	11	46	37	9	83	64	19
Valencia Street Grammar.....	75	42	33	78	63	15	139	114	25
Eighth Street Grammar.....	32	28	4	46	45	1	42	36	6
Geary Street Grammar.....							36	34	2
Model.....	30	25	5	43	37	6	43	40	3
South San Francisco.....				8	5	3	19	16	3
Potrero.....				5	4	1			
South Cosmopolitan Primary.....									
Bush Street Cosmo. Primary.....									
Columbia Street Primary.....									
Lincoln Primary.....									
Market Street Primary.....									
Market and Seventh St. Prim.....									
Tehama Primary.....									
Broadway Primary.....									
Spring Valley Primary.....									
Fourth Street Primary.....									
Silver Street Primary.....									
Tyler and Jones Sts. Primary.....									
Pine and Larkin Sts. Primary.....									
Greenwich Street Primary.....									
Hayes Valley Primary.....									
Union Primary.....									
Shotwell Street Primary.....									
Eighth Street Primary.....									
Powell Street Primary.....									
Tyler Street Primary.....									
West End.....	1	1	0	5	4	1	3	3	0
Fairmount.....									
Noe and Temple Sts.....									
Point Lobos.....				1	1	0	2	2	0
Ocean House.....									
Laguna Honda.....				2	2	0	7	5	2
Laguna Street Primary.....									
Jackson Street Primary.....									
Total.....	685	517	168	988	830	158	1323	1120	203

RESULT OF ANNUAL EXAMINATION—CONTINUED.

SCHOOLS.	FOURTH GRADE.			FIFTH GRADE.			SIXTH GRADE.		
	No. Examined.....	No. Promoted.....	No. Failed.....	No. Examined.....	No. Promoted.....	No. Failed.....	No. Examined.....	No. Promoted.....	No. Failed.....
Mission Grammar.....	132	107	25	199	156	43	175	126	49
Denman Grammar.....	213	194	19	182	154	28	175	126	49
Lincoln Grammar.....	248	159	89	286	253	33	58	43	15
Rincon Grammar.....	126	115	11	104	90	14	41	35	6
Washington Grammar.....	91	84	7	92	71	21	94	79	15
Union Grammar.....	74	57	17	31	21	10	54	45	9
Broadway Grammar.....	111	78	33	130	71	59	45	30	15
Spring Valley Grammar.....	73	57	16	56	25	31	114	103	11
Hayes Valley Grammar.....	173	158	15	176	153	23	115	102	13
South Cosmopolitan Grammar	247	204	43	109	88	21	61	51	10
North Cosmopolitan Grammar	90	80	10	159	130	29	99	82	17
Valencia Street Grammar.....	166	142	24	177	132	45	115	106	9
Eighth Street Grammar.....	152	146	6	161	155	6	116	105	11
Geary Street Grammar.....	58	51	7	91	68	23	103	86	17
Model.....	62	52	10	69	42	27	67	39	28
South San Francisco.....	11	9	2	35	23	12	55	46	9
Potrero.....	19	17	2	17	12	5	26	16	10
South Cosmopolitan Primary.	84	52	32	150	99	51	179	121	58
Bush Street Cosmo. Primary..	35	20	15	93	80	13	146	125	21
Columbia Street Primary.....				39	31	8	68	56	12
Lincoln Primary.....	52	49	3	98	86	12	150	142	8
Market Street Primary.....				91	81	10	138	123	15
Market and Seventh St. Prim.				3	1	2	20	8	12
Tehama Primary.....				84	77	7	125	99	36
Broadway Primary.....							58	54	4
Spring Valley Primary.....				66	60	0	51	51	0
Fourth Street Primary.....				33	33	0	96	78	18
Silver Street Primary.....				46	42	4	113	86	27
Tyler and Jones Sts. Primary.				17	15	2	30	30	0
Pine and Larkin Sts. Primary.				32	28	4	98	84	14
Greenwich Street Primary.....				25	22	3	74	65	9
Hayes Valley Primary.....				49	45	4	106	69	37
Union Primary.....				45	36	9	116	100	16
Shotwell Street Primary.....				103	65	38	121	108	13
Eighth Street Primary.....				56	46	10	55	52	3
Powell Street Primary.....							60	60	0
Tyler Street Primary.....							30	26	4
West End.....	5	5	0	7	3	4	13	5	8
Fairmount.....				16	13	3	26	16	10
Noe and Temple Sts.....	11	10	1	15	14	1	17	16	1
Point Lobos.....	2	2	0	1	0	1	4	4	0
Ocean House.....	3	3	0	2	2	0	7	6	1
Laguna Honda.....				17	8	9	4	4	0
Laguna Street Primary.....				16	13	3	14	9	5
Jackson Street Primary.....				6	6	0	23	15	8
Total.....	2238	1851	387	3184	2550	634	3290	2706	584

RESULT OF ANNUAL EXAMINATION—CONCLUDED.

SCHOOLS.	SEVENTH GRADE.			EIGHTH GRADE.			TOTALS.		
	No. Examined....	No. Promoted....	No. Failed.....	No. Examined....	No. Promoted....	No. Failed	No. Examined	No. Promoted.....	No. Failed.....
Mission Grammar.....	200	173	27	312	167	145	1116	823	293
Denman Grammar.....							842	751	91
Lincoln Grammar.....							972	694	278
Rincon Grammar.....	20	16	4				477	417	60
Washington Grammar.....	43	43	0	87	70	17	497	426	71
Union Grammar.....	102	75	27	65	35	30	416	304	112
Broadway Grammar.....	25	20	5	33	19	14	501	337	164
Spring Valley Grammar.....	123	80	43	51	51	0	524	418	106
Hayes Valley Grammar.....	163	144	19	41	41	0	936	825	111
South Cosmopolitan Grammar	59	46	13				865	726	139
North Cosmopolitan Grammar	56	46	10				571	466	105
Valencia Street Grammar..	97	88	9	65	63	2	912	750	162
Eighth Street Grammar.....	152	141	11	182	169	13	883	825	58
Geary Street Grammar.....	121	100	21	127	127	0	536	466	70
Model.....	57	41	16	70	46	24	441	322	119
South San Francisco.....	98	74	24	115	81	34	341	254	87
Potrero.....	44	35	9	67	56	11	178	140	38
South Cosmopolitan Primary.	111	59	52	113	90	23	637	421	216
Bush Street Cosmo. Primary..	193	130	63	34	21	13	501	376	125
Columbia Street Primary.....	81	64	17	133	71	62	321	222	99
Lincoln Primary.....	119	105	14	165	164	1	584	546	38
Market Street Primary.....	179	157	22	286	252	34	694	613	81
Market and Seventh Primary..	48	5	43	23	6	17	94	20	74
Tehama Primary.....	165	123	42	111	81	30	495	380	115
Broadway Primary.....	87	81	6	99	93	6	244	228	16
Spring Valley Primary.....	48	45	3	33	33	0	198	189	9
Fourth Street Primary.....	98	70	28	145	129	16	372	310	62
Silver Street Primary.....	132	96	36	145	110	35	436	334	102
Tyler and Jones St. Primary..	41	41	0	65	65	0	153	151	2
Pine and Larkin St. Primary.	146	121	25	151	132	19	427	365	62
Greenwich Street Primary....	163	111	52	101	95	6	363	293	70
Hayes Valley Primary.....	107	67	40	111	70	41	373	251	122
Union Primary.....	140	117	23	82	78	4	383	331	52
Shotwell Street Primary.....	144	108	36	103	66	37	471	347	124
Eighth Street Primary.....	103	75	28				214	173	41
Powell Street Primary.....	146	143	3	165	154	11	371	357	14
Tyler Street Primary.....	29	27	2	56	49	7	115	102	13
West End.....	9	2	7	34	3	31	77	26	51
Fairmount.....	18	14	4	22	22	0	82	65	17
Noe and Temple Streets.....	24	19	5	17	16	1	84	75	9
Point Lobos.....	6	6	0	10	7	3	26	22	4
Ocean House.....	10	7	3	9	4	5	31	22	9
Laguna Honda.....	7	5	2	10	10	0	47	34	13
Laguna Street Primary.....	47	28	19	87	72	15	164	122	42
Jackson Street Primary.....	28	19	9	22	18	4	79	58	21
Total.....	3789	2967	822	3547	2836	711	19044	15377	3667

[illegible]

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF PRINCIPALS FILED IN MAY, 1876—CONTINUED.

SCHOOLS.	DET. 6 AND 16 YEARS.	OVER 16 YEARS.	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT BY TEACHERS.		NUMBER OF PUPILS EN- ROLLED DURING THE YEAR, EXCLUDING DUPLICATE ENROLLMENTS.		AVERAGE DAILY ATTEND- ANCE.		Number of days School was in session during the year.....	Whole number of pupils received by transfers after the first week of School Year.....	Whole number of pupils promoted from lower to higher grades at the beginning of each School Month, not including the first month of the year.....	Whole number of pupils put down from a higher to a lower grade after the commencement of the School.....	Number of teachers who are grad- uates of the California State Normal School.....	Number of teachers who are grad- uates of any other State Normal School.....	Number of teachers who subscribe for some Educational Journal.....	Number of graduates of the Girls' High School of San Francisco....
			Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
Broadway Primary.....	646	0	1856	0	329	317	213	187	210	48	26	20	2	0	0	2
Spring Valley Primary..	349	0	1050	0	182	167	123.8	104.8	210	31	6	3	0	0	1	1
Fourth Street Primary..	680	0	2185	0	307	373	231	298	210	67	10	12	0	0	0	5
Silver Street Primary..	944	0	3134	0	544	400	389.5	284.5	210	101	15	12	3	0	0	4
Pine & Larkin St. Prim..	963	0	2730	0	389	574	244.9	294.9	210	99	41	17	1	0	0	3
Tyler & Jones St. Prim..	338	0	210	0	180	148	115	105	210	51	2	10	1	0	0	1
Greenwich St. Primary..	812	0	2532.5	0	440	372	323.7	256.1	206	59	1	8	0	0	0	3
Hayes Valley Primary..	673	0	1876	0	346	327	175	176	210	85	0	3	0	0	0	2
Union Primary.....	539	0	1680	0	195	344	165.8	254.8	210	31	0	0	0	0	0	2
Shotwell Street Primary	782	0	2145	0	374	408	254.5	286	210	109	27	15	0	0	0	3
Eighth Street Primary	755	0	2014	0	342	413	216.1	247.3	210	102	144	4	0	0	0	2
Powell Street Primary..	602	0	1680	0	298	374	174	283	210	72	0	4	0	0	0	1
Tyler Street Primary...	164	0	710	0	83	81	64	64	210	60	7	0	0	0	0	3
San Bruno.....	412	0	1446	0	208	204	155.4	150.6	210	62	10	0	0	0	0	0
West End.....	95	1	210	198	45	51	35	35	210	5	1	2	0	0	1	0
Fairmount.....	224	0	684	137	109	115	82.8	82.8	210	26	36	0	0	0	0	1
Laguna Honda.....	76	0	414	0	43	33	33.2	23.8	210	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
Noe & Temple St. Prim.	144	1	601	0	83	62	62.7	44.1	210	26	4	1	0	0	0	2
Point Lobos.....	44	1	0	0	25	20	12.8	11	210	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Ocean House.....	49	2	0	0	27	24	15.2	16.1	210	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna Street Primary.	217	0	491	0	116	101	87	68	130	72	2	0	0	0	1	0
Jackson Street Primary.	60	0	275	0	37	23	41	24	118	70	1	0	0	0	0	0
Evening School.....	1032	1884	1011	3537	2560	356	683	73	161	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total.....	31388	2641	97591.5	11440	17995	16034	11764.5	10997.5	9087	4037	1325	319	74	38	42	137

· REPORT OF CLASSIFICATION AND ATTENDANCE—CONCLUDED.

SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF TEACHERS.											Total.....
	1st Grade....	2d Grade....	3d Grade....	4th Grade....	5th Grade....	6th Grade....	7th Grade....	8th Grade....	WITHOUT CLASSES.			
									GERMAN	FRENCH	PRINTS	
Mission Grammar.....	1		2	3	3	1	1	....	1	1	1	15
Denman Grammar.....	3	3	4	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	17
Lincoln Grammar.....	2	3	4	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	1	22
Rincon Grammar.....	1	2	3	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	13
Washington Grammar.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	1	13
Union Grammar.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	1	11
Broadway Grammar.....	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	12
Spring Valley Grammar.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	....	....	1	15
Hayes Valley Grammar.....	2	2	3	4	3	3	1	....	1	1	1	21
South Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	2	3	5	4	2	1	1	....	2	1	1	22
North Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	....	1	1	1	15
Valencia Street Grammar.....	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	22
Eighth Street Grammar.....	1	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	....	....	1	19
Geary Street Grammar.....	1	....	1	2	1	2	2	3	....	....	1	13
Model.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	....	....	1	14
South San Francisco.....	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	8
Potrero.....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	6
South Cosmopolitan Primary.....	....	....	1	2	3	3	2	4	3	....	1	19
Bush St. Cosmopolitan Primary.....	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	17
Columbia Street Primary.....	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	4	....	....	1	11
Lincoln Primary.....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	5	....	....	1	13
Market Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	2	2	5	7	....	....	1	17
Mission Primary.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	5	....	....	1	10
Market and Seventh St. Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	5
Tehama Primary.....	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	9	....	....	1	17
Broadway Primary.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	....	....	1	9
Spring Valley Primary.....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	5
Fourth Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	4	....	....	1	11
Silver Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	6	....	1	1	14
Tyler and Jones Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	5
Pine and Larkin Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	6	....	....	1	13
Greenwich Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	7	....	....	1	13
Hayes Valley Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	4	....	....	1	10
Union Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	1	9
Shotwell Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	5	....	....	1	12
Eighth Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	6	....	....	1	11
Powell Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	....	....	1	9
Tyler Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	4
West End.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Fairmount.....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	5
Noe and Temple Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Point Lobos.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ocean House.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Laguna Honda.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Laguna Street Primary.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	4
Jackson Street Primary.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Total.....	26	24	38	54	65	70	66	118	12	8	32	513
Boys' High.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Girls' High.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Evening.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	32
Grand Total.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	574

NUMBER OF PUPILS STUDYING FRENCH, AUGUST, 1876.

SCHOOLS.	1st Grade....	2d Grade....	3d Grade....	4th Grade....	5th Grade....	6th Grade....	7th Grade....	8th Grade....	Total.....
North Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	14	16	35	44	31	38	9	...	187
South Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	18	24	36	45	25	15	19	...	182
Hayes Valley Grammar.....	...	6	20	31	28	18	12	...	115
Valencia Street Grammar.....	5	15	46	56	22	36	21	21	222
Bush Street Primary.....	...	...	...	20	23	33	18	52	146
Greenwich Street Primary.....	...	...	...	...	10	25	33	79	147
Total.....	37	61	137	196	139	165	112	152	999
Boys' High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146
Girls' High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196
Grand Total.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,341

NUMBER OF PUPILS STUDYING GERMAN, AUGUST, 1876.

SCHOOLS.	1st Grade....	2d Grade....	3d Grade....	4th Grade....	5th Grade....	6th Grade....	7th Grade....	8th Grade....	Total.....
North Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	10	24	42	61	51	52	39	...	279
South Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	75	83	135	111	73	38	30	...	545
Hayes Valley Grammar.....	8	7	30	82	42	45	36	...	250
Valencia Street Grammar.....	17	19	32	28	45	20	4	32	197
Bush Street Primary.....	...	...	...	48	53	71	59	99	330
South Cosmopolitan Primary.....	...	...	44	118	127	128	84	202	703
Greenwich Street Primary.....	...	...	...	...	19	44	59	181	303
Total.....	110	133	283	448	410	398	311	514	2,607
Boys' High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79
Girls' High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
Grand Total.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,735

Boys' High School—No. of pupils studying both French and German.....	3
Boys' High School—No. of pupils studying Latin.....	105
Boys' High School—No. of pupils studying Greek.....	51
Boys' High School—No. of pupils studying both Latin and Greek.....	51

SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF VOLUMES.	ESTIMATED VALUE.
Boys' High.....	692	\$ 600 00
Girls' High.....	950	1,900 00
Mission Grammar.....	2	10 00
Denman Grammar.....	900	1,000 00
Lincoln Grammar.....	1,329	500 00
Rincon Grammar.....	300	200 00
Washington Grammar.....	646	260 00
Union Grammar.....	338	250 00
Broadway Grammar.....	508	800 00
Spring Valley Grammar.....	487	500 00
Hayes Valley Grammar.....	400	200 00
North Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	1,794	430 00
South Cosmopolitan Grammar.....	689	600 00
Eighth Street Grammar.....	617	400 00
Valencia Street Grammar.....	293	586 00
South San Francisco.....	106	25 00
Potrero.....	113	50 00
South Cosmopolitan Primary.....	207	50 00
Model.....	200	300 00
Lincoln Primary.....	120	100 00
Geary Street.....	14	25 00
Bush Street Cosmopolitan Primary.....	80	50 00
Market and Seventh Street Primary.....	79	30 00
Market Street Primary.....	260	180 00
Tehama Primary.....	160	273 85
Broadway Primary.....	115	150 00
Spring Valley Primary.....	31	25 00
Fourth Street Primary.....	60	20 00
Silver Street Primary.....	131	75 00
Pine and Larkin Street Primary.....	76	100 00
Tyler and Jones Street Primary.....	25	40 00
Greenwich Street Primary.....	200	75 00
Hayes Valley Primary.....	87	30 00
Union Primary.....	10	10 00
Shotwell Street Primary.....	95	80 00
Eighth Street Primary.....	75	100 00
Powell Street Primary.....	82	40 00
Tyler Street Primary.....	21	75 00
San Bruno.....	33	15 00
Fairmount.....	24	8 00
Laguna Honda.....	36	50 00
Noe and Temple Street.....	12	25 00
Point Lobos.....		
Ocean House.....	31	20 00
Jackson Street Primary.....		
Laguna Street Primary.....	20	15 00
West End.....	50	20 00
Evening School.....	129	45 00
Total.....	12,027	\$10,337 85

SUMMARY OF MONTHLY REPORTS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1876.

Number of days' attendance of pupils, girls.....	2,301,709
Number of days' attendance of pupils, boys.....	2,411,109
Number of days' absence of pupils, girls.....	151,375
Number of days' absence of pupils, boys.....	163,250
Number of cases of tardiness of pupils.....	45,741
Average enrollment of pupils, boys.....	13,705
Average enrollment of pupils, girls.....	12,785
Average number belonging.....	24,150
Average daily attendance... ..	22,751
Percentage of attendance	94.2
New pupils entering without transfer, girls.....	4,865
New pupils entering without transfers, boys.....	6,635
Pupils received by transfer....	6,255
Pupils transferred.....	4,223
Pupils left.....	6,196
Cases of suspension of pupils	208
Cases of truancy	1,418
Cases of corporal punishment.....	19,490
Cases of tardiness of teachers	2,305
Number of days' absence by teachers.....	2,497
Visits to parents by teachers.....	2,989
Visits to classes by School Directors.....	2,087
Visits to classes by Superintendent.....	852
Visits to classes by Deputy Superintendent	859
Visits to classes by other persons.....	16,240

I herewith present the report of the Deputy Superintendent for the year. I desire to call attention to the remarks and practical suggestions which Mr. Stone has presented.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY N. BOLANDER,
Superintendent of Public Schools.

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT.

To HENRY N. BOLANDER, Esq.; *Superintendent of Public Schools* :

SIR—I beg leave to submit my Annual Report of the educational condition of the public schools of this city, for the school year ending June 30, 1876, together with such suggestions as have occurred to me.

During the fraction of a year elapsing between the incoming of the present Board of Education and the end of the school year, all the classes were visited by me, some of them repeatedly, and oral examinations were held to as great an extent as the time permitted.

So far as my observation has extended during this limited period, I am gratified to be able to say, that, as a general thing, the duties of the teachers seem to have been intelligently and conscientiously performed. There is a great deal of good, honest, useful work done in our schools, and while, on the other hand, there is much room for improvement, I have found, almost uniformly, on the part of the teachers, a desire for instruction and for suggestion as to better methods of teaching, which has been very gratifying, and which promises well for the increased efficiency of our system of public education.

In the able and exhaustive report of my predecessor, attention was particularly called to some of the imperfections which exist in our public schools. As the result of my own observation and reflection, I concur entirely with the conclusions reached in that report.

With regard to the matter of supervision, it is evidently impossible that the Superintendent and his deputy can effectually inspect and supervise all the classes of so large a department as ours. In the absence of a sufficient number of inspectors or examiners, it becomes necessary that a large part of the work be devolved upon the Principals of the schools. This fact renders it especially important that these should be carefully selected, that they should be competent and conscientious teachers, able and willing not only intelligently to criticise the work of their subordinates, but to supply to them all needed information and instruction. They should also consider it strictly their duty to report to the proper authorities all instances of weakness or unfaithfulness on the part of their teachers.

Under the present arrangement nearly all the Principals are relieved from teaching, and it is, therefore, entirely practicable for them to inspect, constantly and carefully, all the classes in their respective schools. They should

be held to a strict accountability for the character of the instruction furnished by their teachers and the discipline exercised by them, and their reports upon the condition of their schools should be received with respect.

If a Principal has a weak and inefficient teacher, and he finds that, after patient instruction and suggestion, there is no improvement, either from incapacity or unwillingness, the recommendation of the Principal for the removal of such a teacher should be at once responded to. In the terse and well-chosen words of Ex-President Davis: "Give your Principals full swing, and hold them accountable for results."

It has been thought advisable, after long consultation with some of the most experienced teachers in the Department, to modify the course of study, under which, for some years past, the work of instruction in the schools has been performed.

In revising the course of study, the points aimed at in the two principal branches of instruction have been as follows:

In arithmetic the mental work must always precede and accompany the written. No new process in written work should be entered upon until the pupils have been so well drilled in the mental operation that the idea of the new step is clearly seen. A considerable number of obsolete and useless subjects have been entirely dropped, and an effort has been made to contract the amount of arithmetical work with a view to making it more immediately practical.

Text-books are dispensed with to a much greater extent than heretofore, devolving upon the teacher the duty of condensing the instruction in this branch, and of presenting it to the class in the simplest and most direct manner.

In grammar, the instruction, from the Seventh Grade to the First, inclusive, is based upon the Language Primer and Language Lessons of Swinton—works which are recognized as constituting a new departure in the study of language. The instruction is so distributed, that, if the directions of the Manual are faithfully followed, it will be almost impossible for a scholar to pass through the different grades without obtaining a full and practical knowledge of the English language. A great deal of attention is paid to the actual writing of good English, and but little to the formal and mechanical processes of parsing and analysis, over which so many teachers and scholars have vexed their souls from time immemorial.

Enough time has not yet elapsed since the introduction of the new course to decide fully upon its value and availability, but it is confidently hoped that the work of the different grades will be found to be more equally distributed, and to be in such a shape that it can be more satisfactorily accomplished than heretofore.

I would recommend that the attention of the teachers of the fifth, sixth and seventh grades be especially called to the fact that a large proportion of the scholars in our public schools never go beyond these grades, and that it is specially desirable that the work in them be made as practical as possible.

In arithmetic, particularly, I fear that too much time has been given to an attempt to master the analysis of numbers, and too little attention paid to that drill in common work upon which depends the real value of the knowledge of numbers in the ordinary business of life.

I hold that scholars who have creditably accomplished the work of the fifth grade should be able to perform readily and accurately any ordinary examples in the four ground rules of arithmetic, to write a fair and legible hand, to read aloud without hesitation, to spell correctly all the common words of the language, and should have the ability to express themselves correctly in speech or writing. To this should also be added a good knowledge of the geography of their own country and State.

This does not seem to be an unreasonable requirement, and yet no one knows better than teachers themselves how imperfectly it is accomplished, even in higher grades.

The fact is, we have attempted too much, and in going over a wider ground we have, perforce, sacrificed that thoroughness and readiness which form the true value of an ordinary education.

ANNUAL EXAMINATIONS.

There has been for some time past a growing feeling in the Department that the effect of the annual written examinations for promotion was not beneficial upon the general well being of the schools; that it would be possible to make the promotion from grade to grade quite as satisfactorily upon the judgment of the class teachers and the Principals, aided by their record of such examinations as had been held from time to time in the classes. It was thought that thus the usual unhealthy excitement of the last month of the school year might be replaced by steady and regular instruction, and that teachers and scholars might close up the year in better condition of mind and body. Accordingly, the Committee on Classification directed the Principals to give special attention during the last half of the Fall Term to the subject of classifying their schools, and at the close of the year to promote those only who had satisfactorily accomplished the work of their grade, granting simple certificates of promotion, without statement of percentages in the different studies.

Furthermore, the Principals were authorized to complete the classification of their schools for the ensuing year, wherever it was deemed expedient, during the last week of the term; and this was so completely and thoroughly done in many instances, that, at the beginning of the present term, lessons and the routine of school work were resumed as if only a day or two had intervened.

It was with some misgiving that so radical a change was recommended, but now that the schools have reassembled, I believe it is the general conviction that the classification is quite as satisfactory as in previous years.

A great majority of the teachers, as well as of the parents of pupils, are satisfied that the change is a decided benefit.

A partial exception was made in the case of the fifth and the first grades. The fifth being the highest primary grade, it was thought expedient to assist the judgment of the teachers by submitting the pupils to an examination in arithmetic, language, geography, and spelling.

The first grade classes were examined, as usual, at the respective high schools, during the last week of the term, the subjects of examination being limited to arithmetic, grammar, geography, word analysis, spelling, and history.

In both these grades, twenty-five per cent. of each class were promoted honorably, on their record for the year, and were excused from the final examination.

In the first grade classes the record for the year was considered as of equal value with the result of the examination, and promotions were made on the average standing.

I am convinced that the principle of relieving the highest section of a class from the final examination, and promoting them entirely upon their record, is a good one. The steady, persistent, honest work of the year is thereby taken as a standard, and not the result of a single examination at its close.

NORMAL CLASS.

The want of a suitable Normal School in this city has long been felt by all who are interested in education. Every year teachers have been appointed who had not the least idea of the art of instruction, and who, although industrious and willing, were obliged to gain by painful experience that training in their business which was necessary to render them valuable teachers. An important step toward such a school has been taken in the establishment of a Normal Class in connection with the Girl's High School, intended to give one year's instruction in methods of teaching to graduates of that institution. A competent teacher has been placed in charge, and the class numbers some thirty-six members. Two classes in the Model School on Geary street have been set aside as training classes, and members of the Normal Class are detailed in turn to take charge of them, under the instruction of experienced teachers.

HALF-TIME CLASSES.

It is well-known that the pressure upon the eighth grade classes leads to their being overcrowded in many of our schools. I would suggest to the Board that the most economical way of meeting this difficulty would be to establish in rented rooms small two-class schools on half-time. This plan has been successfully adopted in Oakland and in Los Angeles, and I am disposed to think that if the Board would try it in a few cases it would be found to be a solution of a difficult problem. No sensible parent would wish his little child of six or seven years to be confined in school longer than three hours a day, if arrangements could be made by which proper instruction could be given in that time. Either the same teacher could take charge of both

morning and afternoon classes, or, better still, the classes could have distinct teachers at salaries corresponding to the time.

MARKING RECITATIONS.

I believe it would be better that the plan of marking every recitation of each pupil, which is still adhered to by very many of our teachers, should be abolished.

In the first place, it does not accord with the best ideas of education to make every recitation an examination. It leaves altogether too little time and thought for teaching, which I hold to be the principal duty of a teacher.

Secondly, the necessity of diverting the mental attention of the teacher too frequently to the matter of judging and recording in figures the answer of the pupil, is certainly the occasion of a great loss of teaching force on the part of the teacher.

The record should be made only at stated periods, when there should be really an examination, either oral or written.

PREPARATORY CLASSES.

After the examination in May, it was decided by the Classification Committee to collect into classes all the first grade scholars who failed of promotion, and set them to work, under competent teachers, reviewing their first grade studies. It was argued, in favor of this arrangement, that the great majority of these boys and girls would leave school for good, unless they had such an opportunity, that many of them were almost as well prepared for High School work as those who passed the examination successfully, and that it would be better in any case to concentrate their work and fit them if possible for promotion in six months, rather than to throw them a whole year behind by remanding them to their first grade classes. Enough pupils availed themselves of the advantages offered to form three classes, one of boys and two of girls. These classes have been giving their attention principally to arithmetic, grammar and geography, and will be subjected to an examination in December next. Those who pass successfully, will be admitted to the Junior Class in the High School.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

These schools were frequently visited by me during the last half year, and the character of the instruction given to the scholars carefully observed. With the exception of the circumstance that in some of the classes too much time and thought seems to be given to the daily marking of recitations, I have only commendation for the work of the teachers.

The elastic character of the course in the Boys' High School seems to be a great improvement on the rigid routine of the past.

I have no doubt that scholars are often sent to both these schools at too young an age, and that a strict limitation in that regard would be beneficial both to the school and to the pupils themselves.

I cannot close this report without referring to a subject to which my attention has been directed, both by my own observation and by the occasional remarks of others. I refer to the care which teachers should exercise in regard to the language which they use in the presence of their pupils.

In the first place, they should be careful to use none but correct language. It seems hardly credible that those to whom is committed the responsible charge of forming the minds of the young, should allow themselves to speak in a slipshod, ungrammatical manner in their classes, but this is certainly sometimes the case.

This is a matter which study and care will speedily improve, and it is the duty of a Principal to call the attention of teachers to any such careless habits.

But far more reprehensible than this, is the use of language on the part of the teacher which is calculated to wound the feelings of the scholar. If there is a human being who is especially entitled to our respect, it is a little child. The maxim of the Romans, "*Puero reverentia debet*," was founded in the deepest knowledge of philosophy and of human nature. Children are far more sensitive to cutting, sarcastic, or abusive language, than adults, and it is an outrage for a teacher to apply such epithets to them as would hurt their feelings, excite their resentment, or blunt their sensibilities. Here, again, the special care and attention of a Principal should be exercised, to check any such tendency on the part of his subordinate teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

DUDLEY C. STONE,
Deputy Sup't of. Schools.

ANNUAL EXAMINATIONS—MAY, 1875.

CIRCULAR TO PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT TEACHERS.

Principals of Grammar Schools are requested to fill out the proper blanks, with the names of their first grade pupils, in alphabetical and vowel order, recording the average term standing of each in the appropriate column. These blanks must be sent to the respective High Schools on Monday, May 22d. Where a class is composed of both boys and girls, two separate lists must be made out. The names of those scholars who have been promoted, honorably, on their term standing, will be designated by a letter H, in *red ink*, in the column headed "per cent. in examination." Their term standing must be given with that of the other members of the class.

The examination in the fifth grades is intended simply as an aid to the Principals in promoting the scholars of that grade. Their term standing will also be taken into consideration, and those only who attain an average standing of 70 per cent. will receive Certificates of Promotion.

In all cases where it may seem desirable, Principals are authorized to arrange their classes for the coming year so as to avoid at least a portion of the confusion and delay incident to the reopening.

Principals and Assistants will observe the following rules:

1. Principals are instructed to assign assistant teachers, so that no teacher will have charge of his or her own class during any examination.
2. Teachers will require the name and the age of each pupil to be written at the head of each paper; also, the name of the school, the grade of the class, the name of the teacher of each class, and the name of the examiner in charge of the class during the examination.
3. Teachers will give the pupils no assistance during the examination, but they may give any explanation necessary to a fair understanding of the questions. The papers of all pupils detected in copying or communicating during the examination should be rejected.

All books relating to the subject under examination should be collected by the examiner before commencing the exercises.

4. All papers should be strictly and impartially examined and credited. The Committee on Classification does not desire to fill any grade with incompetent or unprepared pupils.

5. Principals will preserve the papers of each class for the use of the Committee on Classification.

6. All teachers are required to give their undivided attention to the class while passing any examination.

No crediting of papers or other work should be performed during such exercises.

7. No general recess should be given to the classes while passing an examination.

8. In order to secure uniformity in crediting, Principals will arrange the papers to be credited so that the same teacher will credit all the papers of the same study in each grade, except in schools having several classes in the same grade.

9. The examination questions will be delivered, on the order of the Principal, by 8 o'clock, A. M., on the day of the examination.

10. Blank certificates of promotion will be furnished to each Principal, and must be delivered to pupils before the close of the term.

11. Certificates of graduation of pupils of the first grade will be made out at the High Schools, and will be delivered to the proper parties on Saturday, May 26th, at 3 P. M.

12. Principals are authorized to hold such closing exercises, under the rules of the Board, as they may desire.

13. The credits in each study must be copied into the book of "Record of Examination."

As soon as all the credits of the pupils, including those of the first grade, shall be entered in this book, the Principals are requested to send it to the Board of Education for the inspection of the Committee on Classification.

The pupils of the first grade classes will be examined for graduating from the Grammar Schools, and for admission to the High Schools, on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, May 22, 23, 24.

The girls will meet on Monday, May 22, at 9 A. M., at the Girls' High School. The boys will meet at the same time at the Boys' High School.

The teachers of the Girls' and Boys' High Schools will examine and credit all the papers of the candidates for admission to these schools.

Deputy Superintendent Stone will have the general supervision of the examination and of the crediting of the papers.

It is desirable to have the papers of this examination carefully credited, and the work completed as soon as possible.

The percentage of credits for graduation and for promotion, is fixed at 70 per cent.

The order of examination in fifth grade classes will be as follows: Monday, May 22d—9 A. M., Arithmetic; 1 P. M.—Language. May 23d, 9 A. M.—Geography; 1 P. M.—Spelling.

PAPERS USED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE PUBLIC
SCHOOLS OF SAN FRANCISCO IN MAY, 1876.

FIRST GRADE.

ARITHMETIC.

Ten Questions, ten Credits Each.

1. (a) $(72.1 \times 6.37) + 24.151 + 6.0007 - 324.4915 = ?$
 (b) Divide the result by .0324.
 (c) Give the rule for addition of fractions.
 (d) $\frac{5}{11} + \frac{2}{3} + \frac{4}{9} + \frac{2}{3} - \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} = ?$
 (e) Find the cost of 3,290 lbs. of hay at \$22 per ton.
2. (a) A boy sold a book for \$2½, which was $\frac{2}{3}$ of what it cost him; how much did he lose by the bargain?
 (b) Find the L. C. M. of 26, 65, 10, 78, 12, 18.
3. (a) How many cubic ft. in a room 14.5 ft. long, 12.05 ft. wide, 10.1 ft. high?
 (b) How many yards of carpet one yard wide will cover the floor?
4. (a) Sold tea at 115 per cent. of its cost, and gained 9 cents on a pound. What was the cost per pound?
 (b) Express $\frac{3}{15000}$ decimally.
5. A note for \$1,200 was dated June 7th, 1870. The following payments were made:
 Dec. 9th, 1872.....\$500.
 May 7th, 1873.....700.
 The note being 1¼ per cent. per month, what was due January 1st, 1874?
6. How much will it cost to make a walk 8 ft. wide and 225 ft. long, when it costs \$30 to make one ten ft. wide and 90 ft. long?
7. (a) Divide \$620 among three persons, so that their shares shall be in the proportion of 3, 7, and 10.
 (b) What part of a rod is 8 ft. 6 in.?
8. A ladder 40 ft. long will reach a window 32 ft. high on one side of the street, and another window on the opposite side of the street, 24 ft. high. What is the breadth of the street?
9. Find the square root of 39.9625.
10. (a) How many square feet of board in a tight fence surrounding a field one mile square, the fence to be five feet high?
 (b) Find the diagonal of the field, in feet.

MENTAL ARITHMETIC—25 Credits.

10 Questions, 1 Credit Each.

[Read twice; allow one minute for solution. Answers to be written in columns in regular order.]

1. Add $\frac{5}{7}$ and $\frac{2}{3}$.
2. 12 is $\frac{3}{11}$ of what number?
3. 8 is $33\frac{1}{3}\%$ of what number?
4. What is 6 % of 400?
5. Subtract $\frac{3}{6}$ from $\frac{1}{2}$.
6. Reduce $4\frac{1}{3}$ to an equivalent fraction, having 9 for a denominator.
7. 7 times one-ninth of 63=?
8. $\frac{4}{5}$ of $20 + \frac{3}{4}$ of 16=?
9. 40 lbs. of Sugar at $10\frac{1}{2}$ cents.
10. $\frac{1}{7} \div 4 \times 3 = ?$

Five questions, 3 credits each. The questions to be written on the board, and the full analysis to be written by the pupils.

1. A does a piece of work in 5 days, and B in 7 days. In how many days will they do it working together?
2. D does a piece of work in 12 days, D and E in 5 days. In how many days will E do it working alone?
3. What number diminished by its fourth and its eighth and 13 more=27?
4. If $16\frac{2}{3}\%$ per cent. is lost by selling a watch for \$45, what did it cost?
5. $7\frac{1}{3}$ is $\frac{1}{6}$ of what number?

GRAMMAR.

Eight Questions, ten Credits Each; one Question, twenty Credits.

1.

Flag of the free hearts' only home,
 By angel hands to valor given;
 Thy stars have lit the welkin dome,
 And all thy hues were born in heaven.
 Forever float that standard sheet!
 Where breathes the foe but falls before us,
 With Freedom's soil beneath our feet,
 And Freedom's banner waving o'er us?

Express the meaning of the above lines in prose, observing the following directions:

Put the first statement into an interrogative and negative form; change the

second to a question; change the third to a simple declarative form, and the last to a negatively declarative sentence.

2. Give the construction of each noun and pronoun in the stanza.
3. Parse *given, only, breathes, waving, angel*.
4. Under what circumstances must a collective noun have a singular verb?

Illustrate.

5. Write a sentence having the subject modified by an adjective, a noun in the possessive, and a relative clause; the predicate modified by an adverb and a phrase.

6. (a) Write the perfect participles of *fly, need, wear, rest*.

(b) Change to the plural—*axis, chimney, loss, leaf, criterion*.

7. Compare *gay, active, fore*. Give the masculine gender of *bride, roe, widow*. Give a synopsis of *drive* in the third person singular, indicative mood.

8. Mention all the methods of forming plurals of nouns, with examples.

9. Write a short composition of 15 or 20 lines on the subject of the coming vacation. (10 credits for composition, and 10 for accuracy in spelling, punctuation, and use of capitals.)

GEOGRAPHY.

10 Questions, 5 Credits Each.

1. Name and locate the ten most important cities of the Union.
2. (a) Name all the States lying along the Mississippi River, on the eastern side, in their order, beginning at the most northern.
- (b) Name all on the western side, beginning at the south, in their regular order.
3. Mention the principal ocean currents, and describe, specially, the current which has most influence upon the climate of Western Europe. Show how this effect takes place.
4. Tell where the following mineral productions are found: Quicksilver, lead, salt, gold, coal, tin, copper, iron, silver, and sulphur.
5. What are the different circumstances which affect the temperature of places on the earth?
6. Name and locate five important plateaus.
7. Explain the distinction between an isthmus and a cape, a plain and a desert, a prairie and a plateau, a valley and a gorge, a strait and a channel.
8. If one wished to go on a voyage from Philadelphia to Canton, one of which three courses might he take?
9. Give the latitude of San Francisco, Yeddo, Cape Horn, London, Madrid.
10. Bound California; give five principal cities, five principal rivers, area and population.

SPECIAL QUESTIONS.

Correct answers to each of these will cancel one credit of failure on the regular questions.

1. Where are the Adirondack Mountains, and for what are they noted?
2. To what nation does Cuba belong?
3. Mention five vegetable products of the United States in the order of their adaptation to climate, beginning at the north.
4. What meridian is a part of the eastern boundary of California?
5. What parallel is a part of the northern boundary of the United States?

WORD ANALYSIS.

10 Questions, 5 Credits Each.

1. Write sentences containing the following words, properly used: Sensitive and sensible, creditable and credible, honorary and honorable, artist and artisan, truth and veracity.
2. Give three words derived from the Greek root *chronos*, with definitions; three from *pendeo*; three from *doceo*; three from *audio*; three from *mitto*; three from *curro*; two from *dominus*.
3. Give five prefixes and five suffixes from the Latin. Give their meanings, and illustrate by examples.
4. Give the derivation and history of the following words: Tariff, tribulation, savage, rival, lunatic, calculate, Bible, alphabet, politics, epidemic.
5. Explain the difference between the words invent and discover, pride and vanity, character and reputation, temperance and abstinence, pleasure and happiness.
6. Combine sale and able, right and ous, rare and ify, courage and ous, abound and ant.
7. Name five Latin and Greek roots, with their meanings. Mention none that have been used in the previous questions.
8. Give five Latin phrases, with their meanings.
9. Name the proper derivatives from Genoa, Malta, Norway, Venice, Wales.
10. Define suffix, prefix, root, primitive, derivative.

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.—(Administrations.)

10 Questions, 5 Credits Each.

1. Name all the Presidents in order, and tell which of them have been elected for a second term.

2. Give one important event in each of the following administrations: Jefferson's, Monroe's, Polk's, John Adams', Madison's.

3. For what will Lincoln be especially remembered? Sherman? Farragut? Captain Winslow? General Burnside?

4. Give an account of one important action of the last war with England.

5. Where was Washington inaugurated President of the United States? Who was his Secretary of the Treasury?

6. What territory has the United States acquired since the Revolution? State from what nations and in what manner two of these acquisitions were made.

7. Who were the two most prominent Generals in the Mexican War? In what parts of Mexico did they operate? What was the result of that war? What treaty closed it? In what year did it begin?

8. Name five great battles of the rebellion; five Union and five Confederate commanders.

9. Name five remarkable American inventions during the period under consideration, giving their dates, and the name of the inventor of each.

10. State the change that has taken place in the United States during the past hundred years in respect to number, area, population.

SPECIAL QUESTIONS.

A correct answer to either of these will cancel two credits of failure.

1. What was the Missouri Compromise?

2. For what achievement was Decatur noted?

3. On what day did two Presidents die? Name them.

4. Name four Indian Chiefs noted in the history of our country. In what section did each live?

SPELLING.

Twenty-five words, one Credit Each.

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Reference, | 14. Strychnine, |
| 2. Receipt, | 15. Dilatory, |
| 3. Audience, | 16. Sympathy, |
| 4. Intercede, | 17. Independent, |
| 5. Promontory, | 18. Conceive, |
| 6. Stationery, | 19. Supersede, |
| 7. Precedent, | 20. Indicative, |
| 8. Revenue, | 21. Cemetery, |
| 9. Difference, | 22. Reservoir, |
| 10. Promissory, | 23. Plaintiff, |
| 11. Descent, | 24. Counselor, |
| 12. Dividend, | 25. Jeopard. |
| 13. Parallel, | |

Give three common rules of spelling—five credits each. Abbreviations—half-credit each.

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Maine, | 6. Lieutenant, |
| 2. Doctor of Laws, | 7. Afternoon, |
| 3. Colonel, | 8. Last month, |
| 4. Doctor of Medicine, | 9. Noon, |
| 5. Next month, | 10. Amount. |

Dictation—five credits.

The eulogium pronounced upon the character of the State of South Carolina, by the honorable gentleman, for her revolutionary and other merits, meets my hearty concurrence.

Let us have the magnanimity to lay aside our antipathies and prejudices, and consider the subject in a political light, separating from it everything of a sentimental nature.

FIFTH GRADE.

GEOGRAPHY—25 Credits.

1. Bound California, Nevada, Oregon, Washington Territory. Name six important places in California, and two in each of the others.
2. Name ten of the most important cities in the United States, with their locality. In what part of the United States is Cotton raised? Tobacco? Wheat? Sugar?
3. Define Promontory, Volcano, River. Name three islands in San Francisco Bay, and two prominent mountains visible from Russian Hill. Name five rivers of the Pacific Coast.
4. Name five mineral products and five vegetable products of California. Name three localities in California noted for great natural beauty and grandeur.
5. Name the Counties around the bay of San Francisco.
Where are Clear Lake, Tahoe Lake, Tulare Lake, Pyramid Lake, Mare Island, Mt. Shasta?

ARITHMETIC.

25 Credits.

1. $442 \times 78 + 662 + 59 - 384 - 829 - 1562 - 15 \div 17 = ?$
2. $78421 + 90063 + 29468 + 24998 + 72876 + 32549 = ?$
3. $48507 \div 69 = ?$ Prove the work.

4. 72104—9872=? 88029—53999=?
5. Find the amount of the following bill:

56 Oxen at	\$24.53
79 Cows at	9.50
215 Sheep at	3.25
86 Pigs at	5.94

LANGUAGE.

Twenty-five credits.

1. Arrange in columns the nouns, verbs, adjectives, pronouns, prepositions, and adverbs in the following verse:

“But, at last, this slow walker
Came up with the hare,
And there fast asleep,
Did he spy her;
And he cunningly crept
With such caution and care,
That she woke not
Altho' he passed by her.”

2. Correct, if wrong, the following sentences:
 - (a) Him and me done the work.
 - (b) My father took John and I to the fair.
 - (c) Them is my books.
 - (d) We will have snow soon.
 - (e) What have you got?
3. Put two suitable adjectives and one suitable adverb into each of the following sentences:
 - (a) The steamboat runs.
 - (b) A lion roared.
 - (c) The sun sets.
 - (d) The general retreated.
 - (e) The girl was studying.
4. Draw a line under the subject, and two under the predicate of each of the following sentences:
 - (a) We shall find our friends here.
 - (b) Where can James be.
 - (c) Here comes the King of Denmark.
 - (d) You must attend closely.
 - (e) Bears roam in the forest.

5. (a) Write two declarative sentences.
 (b) Two interrogative.
 (c) Two imperative.
 (d) Two exclamatory sentences.
 (e) Write sentences containing the words *got*, *done* and *seen*, properly used.

SPELLING.

Twenty-five credits.

Furnace.
 Leisure.
 Medicine.
 Gymnast.
 President.
 Celery.
 Surfeit.
 Giraffe.
 Tennessee.
 Seizure.
 Machinery.
 Asparagus.
 Nuisance.

Whipping.
 Michigan.
 Leopard.
 Pigeon.
 Melon.
 Strychnine.
 Balance.
 Toothache.
 Palace.
 Murmur.
 Croup.
 Shoeing.

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

SENIOR CLASS.

ALGEBRA—February 2, 1876.

1. Define Algebra, exponent, radical, Arithmetical progression, proportion.
2. The sum of five numbers in Arithmetical progression is 35, and the sum of their squares is 335; find the numbers.
3. Find the sum of $7 + \frac{2.9}{4} + \frac{1.5}{2}$, etc., to 16 terms.
4. Solve the equation $\frac{3x-1}{\sqrt{3x+1}} = 1 + \frac{\sqrt{3x-1}}{2}$
5. Discuss the values $a-x$ in the problem of the lights, supposing $b=c$.
6. Give the rule for the solution of an affected quadratic equation.

7. What two numbers are those whose difference is 8, and the sum of whose squares is 544?

8. When do the roots of a quadratic equation become imaginary; and why?

9. Solve the equation $\frac{x+22}{3} - \frac{4}{x} = \frac{9x-6}{2}$

10. Extract the square root of $x^6 + 4x^5 + 10x^4 + 20x^3 + 25x^2 + 24x + 16$.

JULIUS CÆSAR.

1. Where and at what period did the events occur which are represented in Shakespeare's tragedy of Julius Cæsar?

2. Give the names of the most important characters, and state their position in the Roman Commonwealth.

3. Give three of the most frequently quoted passages of the play.

4. State, briefly, the argument of the tragedy.

5. Under what circumstances, and by whom were the following passages spoken:

(a) "Domestic fury and fierce civil strife

Shall cumber all the parts of Italy."

(b) "Good Volumnius, thou know'st

That we two went to school together."

(c) "Then like a Roman bear the truth I tell,

For certain she is dead, and by strange manner."

6. Mention five words from the play which are now obsolete, five words whose meanings are obsolete, and two quotations containing obsolete constructions.

7. How does Shakespeare vary from history in his representation of events?

8. Scan the passages given in the fifth question, and state the peculiarities of the versification, defining the terms used.

ARITHMETIC.

1. (a) Multiply together the *sum*, the *product*, and the *difference* of

$$\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}{3\frac{3}{4}} \text{ and } \frac{3\frac{1}{5}}{2\frac{1}{3}}$$

(b) $(7.32 \times 6.07 + 3.1407 - 1.141) \div 3.21 = ?$

2. (a) What per cent. of 24 is 23?

(b) 6 % of 11 is what % of 12?

3. Find the contents of a field, in acres, which is $76\frac{7}{8}$ rods long and $18\frac{3}{4}$ rods broad.

4. Multiply $\frac{7}{8}$ of $\frac{8}{11}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{5}{7}$ of $\frac{1}{9} \times \frac{1}{2}$.
5. How many rolls of paper, each 9 yds. long and 2 ft. wide will it take to paper the walls of a room 18 ft. long, 15 ft. wide and 12 ft. high.
6. Interest of \$618.50 at $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ per month for 1 year, 7 months, 16 days.
7. Define—prime number, least compound multiple, greatest common divisor, odd number, composite number.
8. Find the diameter of a circle containing 16 acres of land.
9. An importer bought sugar at $5\frac{1}{2}$ cents a pound, and sold it to the wholesale dealer at a profit of $16\frac{2}{3}\%$; the last to the retailer at 25 % profit, and the retail dealer to his customers at 20 % profit. Find the selling price of the sugar.
10. A tree is partially broken 26 ft. from the top, which strikes the ground 16 ft. from the foot of the tree. What was the height of the tree?

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

1. What languages enter into the composition of the English? What proportion of the words come from each, and at what time did each element enter the language?
2. Give the principal characteristics of each element.
3. Give examples of as many elements as possible.
4. Explain the method by which words are introduced into the language.
5. Give some idea of the difference between the English of Chaucer's time and that of ours.
6. What particular benefits do we receive from the Anglo-Saxon element?
7. Give ten pairs of words which are synonymous, or nearly so, one of each pair a Saxon word, and one from the Latin.
8. What advantages do we experience from the Norman French element.
9. Give the Thirteenth Head in Craik's English Language.
10. (a) What classes of words come from the Greek, the Arabic?
(b) What is the origin of the verb "to be"?

GRAMMAR.

1. Define a primitive word, a pronominal adjective, a passive verb, a compound word, a derivative, and give one example of each.
2. Give five uses of capital letters, two uses of the period, two of the apostrophe, and one of the colon.
3. Write the plurals of *money* and *pony*, and the rules that apply. What difference is there in the use of the letter *s*, in the inflection of nouns and that of verbs?

4. Compare *fore*, *far*, *worse*, and *most*; and write a sentence containing the positive degree of the adverb *worst*.
5. Correct the following, if wrong, and give reasons for the correction:
The teacher promoted Sarah and I to the first division.
I wish to carefully correct this exercise.
The use of wine, brandy, and beer, are condemned by many.
A large assortment of the finest goods have just been received by us.
Who did you find in the room?
6. Let me go home.
Analyze and parse the above.
7. Make five separate statements about the State of California.
Combine them into one compound or complex sentence.
8. Write a synopsis of the verb *drink*, in the indicative and potential moods.
9. Name four cases in which the pronoun *that* is used in preference to *who* or *which*.
10. Name five different uses of the word *that*, illustrating each by a sentence.

RHETORIC.

1. How many ways are there of rendering style effective, and what are they?
2. Give and define the violations of brevity, and illustrate each by a quotation from Julius Cæsar.
3. Define the following: simplicity, strength, ludicrous, pathos. Mention with each of these a work characterized by that particular quality.
4. What are the different kinds of rhetorical sentences? Give with each an author whose style is characterized by that form of sentence.
5. What is the first requisite of the paragraph? What are the means of reference employed in a well-constructed paragraph?
6. What are the three methods of description? Mention the aids to description.
7. To what does narrative composition apply? What is the first principle of narrative composition?
8. From what are the materials for poetry selected?
9. Give and define the three grand divisions of poetry, giving an example of each.
10. What are the five rules for the construction of sentences?

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

1. Define cohesion, adhesion, specific gravity, impenetrability, equilibrium.
2. Explain the action of the suction pump, with diagram.
3. How does sound originate? How is it transmitted? What is its velocity

in air? What medium, gaseous, liquid or solid, transmits sound most rapidly? How is the octave of a note produced?

4. Find the specific gravity of a solid which weighs $16\frac{1}{2}$ ounces in the air, and 13 ounces in water? Explain the process. A flask containing 1,000 grains of water will contain 1,063 grains of a certain acid. What is the specific gravity of the acid?

5. What is heat? How does it affect matter? Name three good conductors of heat, and three poor ones. Why does ether when poured on the hand make it feel cold? At what temperature is water at its greatest density?

6. What is the law of reflection of light? What does light consist of? Name and describe the different kinds of lenses. How is light affected by a convex lens? By a concave lens? Give the velocity of light.

MIDDLE CLASS.

GEOMETRY.

1. (a) How is an angle inscribed in a circle measured?
(b) What angles can be inscribed in a segment greater than a semi-circle?
2. Show that a radius which is perpendicular to a chord, bisects the chord and also the arc subtended by it.
3. Define postulate, theorem, axiom. State three axioms frequently used, and state two postulates, two theorems.
4. If a straight line is perpendicular to a radius at its outer extremity, what follows?
5. Show how to find the center of a given circumference?
6. How are the areas of parallelograms found? triangles? trapezoid?
7. In any triangle, if a line be drawn parallel to one side, how does it divide the other sides? Illustrate.
8. Under what four different sets of conditions can it be proved that two triangles are equal in all their parts?
9. If in a right angled triangle, a perpendicular be drawn from the vertex of the right angle to the hypotenuse, what three facts can be proved?
(a) Show that the square described on the diagonal of a square, is double the given square.
(b) To what is the square described on the sum of two lines equal?

HISTORY.

1. What were the Crusades, over what period of time did they extend, and what benefits resulted to the people of Europe from them?
 2. Who were: Joan of Arc, the Chevalier Bayard, Wm. Caxton, Admiral Coligny, Wat Tyler?
 3. Mention three great battles, and two noted leaders of the wars between England and France during the Middle Ages.
 4. What causes can you give for the French Revolution? Mention four names of men noted for their connection with.
 5. Mention the cause and result of the civil war during the reign of Charles I in England.
 6. Name five important events in the life of Napoleon. Name five important battles in which he was engaged.
 7. When did the Franco-Prussian war take place? What was the result? Name the French and Prussian sovereigns, and a prominent commander on each side.
 8. Who were: Cromwell, Philip Augustus, Thomas à Becket, Saladin, Bismarck?
 9. What was the Edict of Nantes? The effect of its revocation on arts and manufactures in England.
 10. Why was Louis XIV called the Great King? Mention four important events of his reign.
-

CHEMISTRY.

1. Define Chemistry, Acids, Alkalies, Elements.
2. Give the symbols and molecular weights of three oxides of Iron, and one of Phosphorus.
3. What is Iron Pyrites, and what use is made of it?
4. Name the most *inert* element, the most *energetic*, the *lightest*, and one which is liquid at ordinary temperatures.
5. What is White Lead, how is it made, and for what is it used?
6. Tell all you can about Na.
7. What is the difference between distillation and sublimation?
8. Why does the dough rise, in making bread?
9. Name four alloys, tell their composition, and their uses.
10. Explain the difference between *cast* iron and *wrought* iron.

ALGEBRA.

1. Define binomial, residual, reciprocal, elimination, transposition.
2. (a) Prove that $a^0=1$; also, that
 - (b) $\frac{0}{b}=0$
 - (c) Factor x^6-7^6
 - (d) " x^2+3x+2 .
 - (e) " $2x^3+4x^2-70x$.
3. (a) $(x^4-\frac{1}{x^4})\div(x-\frac{1}{x})=\text{what?}$
 (b) $\frac{a}{2}-\frac{(ad-bc)x}{c(c+dx)}=\text{what?}$
4. State the Binomial Theorem of Newton, as regards (1) the number of terms, (2) the signs, (3) the exponents, (4) the letters, and (5) the coefficients.
5. *Solve and verify* the following equation:

$$\frac{9x+3}{27}+\frac{3x-6}{2x-5}=\frac{2}{3}+\frac{3x+22}{9}$$
6. How many methods of elimination are there? Name them, and solve the following equation by all the methods:

$$\begin{aligned} 3x-2y &= 9. \\ 6x+4y &= 37. \end{aligned}$$
7. When is a trinomial a perfect square? Give two examples.
8. Expand $(x+y)^6$ by the Binomial Theorem.
9. (a) How is a radical reduced to its simplest form?
 (b) Reduce to their simplest form:

$$^4\sqrt{80} \quad \sqrt{2527} \quad \sqrt{980x^5} \quad \sqrt{405y^9}$$
- (c) Prove that $\sqrt{ab}=\sqrt{a}\times\sqrt{b}$.
10. Solve the following:

$$^2\sqrt{\frac{5}{3}+\frac{1}{6}}\sqrt{60}+\sqrt{15}+\sqrt{\frac{3}{5}}=\text{what?}$$

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

1. Mention ten prominent American authors—three poets, five writers of fiction, and two historians.
2. Name one work by each of the authors you have mentioned.
3. (a) Contrast Longfellow's poetry with that of Whittier.
 (b) Compare Prescott's writings with those of Irving.
4. Who wrote the following: (1) The Culprit Fay; (2) Hyperion; (3) Adsum; (4) Poems of Two Friends; (5) The Blind Preacher; (6) The Winged

Worshippers; (7) Uncle Tom's Cabin; (8) Walden; (9) Battle Hymn of the Republic; (10) Dirge for Two Veterans.

5. Give a brief account of O. W. Holmes; name his principal works, and state the prevailing characteristic of his writings.

6. Name five of the best known female writers of the present day.

7. In what work do we find each of the following characters: Leatherstocking, Wouter Van Twiller, Baltus Von Slingerland, Bernard Langdon, Hayle & Kelso?

8. Tell the author of each of the following extracts, and the work from which it is taken.

(a)

"Thou dost speak
Alone of God, who found thee as a drop
From His right hand—bidding the soul that looks
Upon thy fearful majesty be still,
Be humbly wrapped in its own nothingness,
And lose thyself in Him." —Niagara. Mrs. Sigourney.

(b)

"Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days!
None knew thee but to love thee,
Nor named thee but to praise."
—Fitz Greene Halleck on the death of Drake.

(c)

"The day is done, and the darkness
Falls from the wings of night,
As a feather is wafted downward
From an eagle in his flight."
—The Day is Done. Longfellow.

(d)

"I do not tremble when I meet
The stoutest of my foes,
But heaven defend me from the friend
Who never, never goes." —My Familiar. Saxe.

RHETORIC.

1. (a) What is the object of the use of figures in language? What can you say of their origin?

(b) Define and illustrate five of the principal figures.

2. Write a brief essay, of not less than fifteen lines, upon the special properties of style.

3. (a) Define rhyme, rhythm, blank-verse, stanza, and foot. (b) Define poetry. (c) Characterize Epic, Dramatic and Lyric poetry, by two distinct statements regarding each, and name examples of each, giving the name of the author.

4. What are the chief points of a good editorial?

5. (a) State your idea of the difference between good writing and bad writing,

(b) Name the chief points of a well written history.

SENIOR CLASS.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. (a) What were the distinguishing characteristics of the Elizabethan period of English literature?

(b) Name ten authors of this period, with one work of each.

2. Write an essay of not less than fifteen lines on Milton, his times, life as a man and as an author, titles and characteristics of his works.

3. State the name of the poem from which the following extract is made and give a rhetorical analysis of the passage:

The great brand
Made lightnings in the splendor of the moon,
And flashing round and round, and whirl'd in an arch,
Shot like a streamer of the northern morn,
Seen where the moving isles of winter shock
By night, with noises of the northern sea.
So flashed and fell the brand Excalibur;
But ere he dipt the surface, rose an arm
Clothed in white samite, mystic, wonderful,
And caught him by the hilt, and brandished him,
Three times, and drew him under in the mere,
And lightly went the other to the King.

4. Quote from each of the following works, naming the authors: The Deserted Village, Essay on Man, the Bard, The Lady of the Lake, Hymn on Mont Blanc.

5. Write a critique upon one of the works of Geo. Eliot or of Mrs. Browning, which you have read.

JUNIOR CLASS.

LITERATURE.

1. Tell what you can about the life of Longfellow. Name his most noted works.

2. Who wrote the following: The Bridge of Sighs, The Deserted Village, Thanatopsis, Snowbound, The Alhambra, Locksley Hall, The House of Seven Gables, Paul Revere's Ride, Evangeline, The Hour of Death.

3. Write a brief essay on the poetry of Whittier.

4. What class of works did Prescott write? How does his style compare with that of other authors of the same class?

5. In what works do we find the following characters? Elsie Venner, Doctor Primrose, Priscilla, Mabel Martin, Father Felician. Name the authors.

6. From what works are the following quotations taken:

- (a) "Down with the law that binds him thus,
Unworthy freemen, let it find
No refuge from the withering curse
Of God and human kind."
- (b) "The golden sun,
The planets, all the infinite host of heaven
Are shining on the sad abodes of death,
Through the still lapse of ages."
- (c) "But who shall teach the flowers
Which our children love, to dwell
In a soil which is not ours,
Home, home and friends, farewell!"
- (d) "Oh, but for one short hour,
A respite, however brief!
No blessed leisure for love or hope,
And only time for grief."
- (e) "A woman's whole life is a history of the affections."
7. Quote two passages from Tennyson's works.
8. Quote two passages from Holmes' works.

ALGEBRA.

- What does a parenthesis indicate? A vinculum?
How is equality indicated? Inequality?
What is an axiom? Give two axioms which are frequently referred to?
- Factor $a^6 - 1$, $8 - c^3$, $1 - 2z + 36z^2$, $x^8 - z^8$
Find the least common multiple of $m^2 - 4$, $zm - 2z$, $m^2 + zm$.
- $\frac{a+b}{a-b} + \frac{a-b}{a+b} = ?$
- $(1 + \frac{1}{a}) \div (1 - \frac{1}{a^2}) = ?$
- A young man spent $\frac{3}{8}$ of his fortune the first year, and $\frac{1}{4}$ of the remainder the next year, when he had \$1,420 left. What was his fortune?
- $\frac{x}{4} + \frac{5y}{6} = 14$.
 $\frac{x}{8} + \frac{y}{6} = 4$.
Find the values of x and y ,
- Define independent, equations, elimination, co-efficient, similar terms, homogeneous.

8. Expand $(a+y)^6$ by the Binomial Theorem.
 9. Divide the number 56 into two such parts that their product will be 640.
 10. Two numbers are to each other as 5 to 6, and (a) the difference of their squares is 44. Required, the numbers.
- (b) $\sqrt{x-16}=8-\sqrt{x}$.
Find the value of x .

HISTORY.

1. (a) With what arts and sciences had the ancient Egyptians considerable acquaintance?
- (b) What was the great characteristic of their institutions?
- (c) What was the richest, most powerful, and most influential order among them?
- (d) What was the distinguishing feature of their architecture?
- (e) What famous dynasty ruled in Egypt for 300 years and was noted for the encouragement of science?
2. (a) Why do the Phœnicians hold such an important place in ancient history?
- (b) Mention two kings of Persia.
- (c) To which race do nearly all the noted peoples of the world belong?
- (d) What can you say about Lycurgus? Draco? Pisistratus? Solon?
- (e) Mention some names of Spartans famous for bravery.
3. For what was the age of Pericles noted?
4. (a) Where was Alexander the Great born?
- (b) What was the extent of his conquests?
- (c) What was the effect of his death upon his empire?
- (d) Name the most noted of the Grecian national games.
- (e) For what was Homer noted? Xenophon? Herodotus? Socrates?
5. (a) Name the three political periods of Roman History, with the duration of each.
- (b) What were the qualities which rendered Julius Cæsar so eminent?
- (c) What were his principal achievements?
- (d) Who constituted the First Triumvirate?
- (e) Why was the reign of Augustus such an important one?
6. Give a brief account of Charlemagne.
7. (a) What was the origin of the Crusades?
- (b) What was their effect on the civilization of Europe?
- (c) Name two of the most noted leaders among the Christians and two among the Saracens.

8. (a) In what country and about what time was the art of printing invented?

(b) At the beginning of the Reformation, who was Pope of Rome and who was Emperor of Germany?

9. Who was the Duke of Alba? William of Orange? Philip II.? the Earl of Leicester? Henry of Navarre?

10. Give a brief account of the Invincible Armada.

SPECIAL QUESTIONS.

(Each of these questions, if correctly answered, may cancel one per cent. of failure in the regular questions.)

1. Why is the Rubicon famous in history?
2. Who discovered the passage around the Cape of Good Hope?
3. What effect had this discovery on Venice, and why?
4. What was the Edict of Nantes?
5. What was the Hapsburg dynasty?
6. Explain Richelieu's policy.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. What are the *uses* and the *composition* of the bones? Why are the ends of the round bones *larger* than the middle portions? Name *two* flat bones and *three* round ones.

2. What is a *joint*? Name four joints in the human body, and tell what *kind* of joint each one is.

3. What is a ligament?

4. Give a general description of the process of *digestion*, naming all the organs concerned in it. (Half a page.)

5. Tell what you can about the *lungs*, and how we can guard them against injury.

6. Name the principal parts of the *ear*, and state, briefly, the physiology of hearing.

7. Define secretion, motor, sensory, cerebrum, gland.

8. Give five plain rules of Hygiene.

9. What is the office of the skin, and how should it be properly cared for?

10. Name the organs of circulation. Trace the blood in its entire course through the body. *Where* does the blood undergo its change from red to dark?

BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.

SENIOR CLASS.

ALGEBRA.

1. Find the fourth root of

$$16a^4 - 96a^3x + 216a^2x^2 - 216ax^3 + 81x^4$$

2. Insert three arithmetical means between $\frac{1}{3}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$.
3. (a) Find the formula for the sum of a geometrical progression.
(b) The last term of a geometrical progression is 62,500, the ratio 5, and the number of terms 7. Required the first term and the sum of the series.

4. What are logarithms? Explain how multiplication, division, involution and evolution are performed by means of logarithms.

5. (a) Find $(a-b)^7$ by means of the Binomial Theorem.

(b) Find the cube root of 30 by logarithms.

(c) $\frac{3x-1}{\sqrt{3x+1}} = 1 + \frac{\sqrt{3x-1}}{2}$

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

1. Define capital, value, price, tariff, rent, credit, currency, taxes.
2. Explain the difference between fixed and circulating capital.
3. Upon what circumstances does the price of anything depend?
4. What is the value of money? Why is it sometimes erroneously supposed that the value of money is invariable?
5. Why are gold and silver so universally accepted as the basis of currency?
6. Of what three elements are the profits of capital composed?
7. What is meant by protection; and how do protectionists justify their interference with foreign commerce?
8. What is *indorsing* a bill?

LATIN.

1. Scan and explain the peculiarities in the following:

Quid tempestatis autumnna et sidera dicam
Atque ubi jam breviorque dies et mollior aestas,
Saepe ego cum flavis messorum iuduceret arvis.

2. Translate:

Atque haec ut certis *possumus dicere signis*
Aestusque, pluviasque et agentes frigora ventos
Ipse pater *statuit* quid menstrua luna moneret.
Quo signo caderent austri, quid *saepe videntes*
Agricolae *proprius stabulis* armenta tenerent.

- 3 and 4. Parse italicized words in above.

5. Translate:

Qui te, Pollio, amat, *veniat* quo te quoque *gaudet*.
Mella fluant illi ferat et rubus asper amomum
Qui Bavium non odit amet tua carmina Maevi,
Atque idem jungat vulpes et mulgeat hircos.

6. (a) Rule for subjunctive. (b) Construction. (c) Principal parts.
(d) Rule for gender. (e) What kind of verb, and mention two other similar verbs.

7. Translate:

Nox erat, et terris animalia somnos habebat,
Effigies sacrae *divum*, Phrygiique penates,
Quos mecum à Troja mediisque ex ignibus urbis,
Extuleram *visi* ante oculos adstari jacentis,
In somnis *multo* manifesti *lumine*; qua se
Plena per insertus fundebat luna fenestras.

8. Of the italicized words, decline and govern nouns, give principal parts and composition of verbs, compare adjectives and adverbs.

- 9 and 10. Translate into Latin:

1. Cicero praises Fabricius because he was just.
2. There are some who say that vice increases every day.
3. I would write more to you if I had more leisure.
4. Young men, devote yourselves to this study, that you may be wise.
5. O that unhappy day when Sulla was made Consul!
6. I have written above that the Senate had assembled in the temple of Jupiter Stator.
7. Let us believe them when they speak the truth.
8. Ambassadors have come (to salute the king).
- 9 and 10. Write the parenthesis in two different ways.

GENERAL HISTORY.

1. Mention three ways in which Christendom was very much widened toward the latter part of the fifteenth century. What was the main vice of the old Roman civilization?

2. What three powers or systems belonged to the old order of things, and gave way to modern civilization? What were the main features of one of the three systems?

3. Name five prominent reformers; two English, one Genevan, two German. For what was the Diet of Worms called? When? Who was then Emperor of Germany? Who was then King of England? What important maritime enterprise was completed during that year, and who was its leader?

4. Where and by whom was the sea route to India discovered? State the commercial effect of this discovery.

5. Name two of the most noted men during the time of the struggle for liberty in Holland. How long did the struggle last? Who was monarch of Spain during the most interesting portion of this war?

6. What were the chief characteristics of the reign of Queen Elizabeth? Name four noted men of her time.

Name all the English kings of the race of the Stuarts; and state the circumstances under which the last of the Stuarts ended his reign.

7. How long did Louis XIV reign? What were the objective points in the administration of Richelieu?

State the leading causes of the French Revolution.

Name four of Napoleon's great battles; two in which he was defeated, and two in which he was victorious.

8. Give a brief outline of the rise of Russia.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. Mention and describe three English literary productions previous to the time of Chaucer.

2. When did Chaucer live? Name his greatest work, and give an analysis of its plan.

Name a distinguished English contemporary of Chaucer, and state what he was noted for.

3. Give a brief account of the development of the drama from its most primitive form to the time of Shakespeare.

4. Name three great writers of the age of Queen Elizabeth; also one of the leading works of each.

5. Of whom was it said, "The wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind"; and who said it?

Mention three of the leading works of the author of the above quotation.

6. Name the author of each of the following works, and mention another work by each author: Areopagitica, Annus Mirabilis, The Tale of a Tub, English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, Lay of the Last Minstrel, Rasselas.

7. Mention the five first great novelists—name one work of each.

8. Name the three historical writers of the eighteenth century, the leading work of each, and the defects of these historians.

MIDDLE CLASS.

ALGEBRA.

1. (a) Simplify $3(x^2 + y^2) - [(x^2 + 2xy + 7^2) - (2xy - x^2 - y^2)]$

(b) Simplify $x - \frac{4a-b}{2} - (7x - \frac{3a-2b}{3})$

(c) In reducing fractions to a common denominator, what principle is used?

2. (a) Square the difference of a^2 and $\frac{1}{4}$, and state the theorem.

(b) What is the product of the sum, and the difference of x^3 and y^3 ? State the theorem, and by it find the product of $(x^2 + xy + y^2)$ and $(x^2 - xy - y^2)$

3. (a) What is a common multiple of two or more quantities?

(b) The greatest common divisor of two or more quantities?

(c) Find the G. C. D. of

$$2x^4 - 7x^3 - 4x^2 + x - 4 \text{ and } 3x^4 - 11x^3 - 2x^2 - 4x - 16.$$

4. If the prime factors of two or more quantities be given, how would you obtain from them (a) the G. C. D., and (b) the L. C. M.? Analyze each operation.

5. Reduce to its simplest form, by the use of factors:

$$(a) \quad \frac{\frac{x^4 - y^4}{x^2 + 7^2 - 2xy}}{\frac{x^2 + xy}{x - y}}$$

$$(b) \text{ Simplify: } \frac{\frac{3x}{2} + \frac{x-1}{3}}{\frac{13}{6}(x+1) - \frac{x}{3} - 2\frac{1}{2}}$$

6. (a) On what principle are quantities transposed from one member of an equation to the other?

(b) $x^2 + a^2 - b = 20$. Transpose the known quantities from the left

hand member of the equator to the right, and explain by what right you transfer.

(c) Show that $a^0=1$.

Show that $a^{-2}=\frac{1}{a^2}$

7. (a) Solve $\frac{3x-1}{2x-1}-\frac{4x-2}{3x-2}=\frac{1}{6}$

(b) Show the principle of the rule employed by using the equation:

$$x^2+2px=q.$$

8. Solve $\frac{x+y}{3}+\frac{y-x}{2}=9.$

$$\frac{x}{2}+\frac{x+y}{9}=5.$$

(b) On what principle are equations solved by addition and subtraction?

9. (a) Simplify $\frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{2}}-\frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{16}}$

(b) Multiply $1+\sqrt{3}$ by $\sqrt{6}-\sqrt{2}$.

NOTE.—The first six questions six credits each, the last three questions eight credits each.

LATIN—CICERO.

1. Oration II against Cataline, Section 6, line 33, page 30.

Translate from *Hic* to *edocui*.

(a and b) Give rules for subjunctives *egisset* and *reticuisset*.

(c, d, and e) Principal parts of *quæsi*, *egisset*, and *edocui*.

2. Oration II, Sec. 13, line 8, page 37.

Translate from *Quæ* to the end.

(a, b, c, d, and e) Give rules for case of *prudencia*, *vobis*, *quibus*, *numine*, and *terra*.

3. Oration III, Sec. 7, line 2, page 45.

Translate from *Quod* to the end.

(a) Explain construction of *quod*.

(b) Explain conditional sentence "Si—remanisset."

(c) What English idiom corresponds to "ut—dicam"?

(d) Compare *levissime*.

(e) Rule for *nobis*.

4. Pro Archia, Sec. 8, line 21, page 67.

Translate from *quoties* to *sententias*.

(a) Write a synopsis of *utor* in subjunctive.

(b) Give the paradigm of the tense in which *scripsisset* occurs.

- (c and d) Decline *tempore* and *versuum*.
 (e) Give different meanings of *litera* in the singular and plural.
 5. Pro Marcello, Sec. 10, line 34, page 106.

Translate from *perfuncta* to *sanitatis*.

- (a) Rule for *bello*.
 (b) Rule for mode of *inflammaret*.
 (c) Rule for case of *exsilio*.
 (d) What is the construction of the clause "ut—velint."
 (e) Rule for case of *sapientiae*.

CHEMISTRY.

Eliot & Storer's Manual—To page 109.

1. Illustrate the difference between a chemical combination and a mechanical mixture; giving two examples of each.
2. In what forms does free O exist in nature? State its connection with the phenomena of animal life. How is it obtained in the laboratory?
3. Mention three methods of obtaining H. What are its characteristic properties? State the peculiarities of the hydrogen flame. Describe the oxyhydrogen blowpipe.
4. Give a brief description of P. How is it changed to Red P., and what new properties does it acquire?
5. Write at least twenty lines on the subject of sulphuric acid; its symbol, preparation, uses, etc.
6. Give the principal characteristics of chlorine. Tell what you can about its uses in the arts.

GEOMETRY.

1. What is a plane? a surface? a ratio? an inscribed angle? When are polygons said to be similar?
2. If from a point within a triangle two straight lines be drawn to the extremities of any side, what will be true of these two lines with reference to the other two sides of the triangle? Prove.
3. An inscribed angle is how measured? Prove.
4. On a given straight line, to construct a segment that shall contain a given angle.
5. Triangles that are mutually equi-angular are similar. Prove.

6. If from a point without a circle two secants be drawn terminating in the concave will they be reciprocally proportional to the external segments? Demonstrate.

CÆSAR.

1. Book 1, page 17, sec. 16. Translate from *Interim* to *nolebat*.
 - (a) Give rule for case of *œduor* and *frumentum*.
 - (b) What kind of an infinitive is *flagitare*?
 - (c, d, and e) Principal parts of *polliciti*, *posita* and *nolebat*.
 - (f) Rule for the case of *frumento*.
2. Book 2, page 45, sec. 11. Translate from *His* to *ponerent*.
 - (a) Rule for *His*.
 - (b) Composition of *prefecit*.
 - (c) Give an English derivative from *subsequi*.
 - (d) Plural of *fugientium*.
 - (e) Compare *fortiter*.
 - (f) How is *ventum erat* used?
3. Book 3, page 69, sec. 24. Translate from *Hoc* to the end of the section.
 - (a, b, c) Give six words in English derived from Latin words in this passage.
 - (d) Decline *alacriores* in the plural.
 - (e) Is *pugnandum* a gerund or a gerundive? How do you know?
 - (f) Construction of *expectari*.
4. Book 4, page 75, sec. 8. Translate from the beginning to *posuit*.
 - (a) Antecedent and government of *quæ*.
 - (b, c and d) Rewrite the whole passage in Latin *direct discourse*.
 - (e) Decline *ullos* in the singular.
 - (f) What does the adjective *verum* qualify?

GRAMMAR.

1. Recast the following sentences, and substitute phrases or words for the clauses:
 - (a) Those words, *which were formerly current and proper*, have now become obsolete.
 - (b) My father bought a machine with which he could mow.
 - (c) If what you say is true, I will send the money.
 - (d) His favorite idea was, that he might make Spain a republic.
 - (e) He did not know that you were sick.

2. Substitute proper synonyms for the wrongly used words underlined:
 - (a) He has erected a fine house.
 - (b) The location is very wholesome.
 - (c) My dog Towser is very courageous.
 - (d) We reclined in the shadow of the tree.
 - (e) Construct two sentences, using the words *fortunate* and *lucky* properly,
3. Vary by euphemism the following:
 - (a) You are a fool. He lied. John is a coward. He is a conceited fellow.
 - (b) Vary by circumlocutions the following: Life is short. The sun shines. It rains.
 - (c) Write the following sentence in five different ways, without changing the meaning: Gold is the most precious of all metals.
4. Write five sentences, in which the verbs *lie* (to recline), *lie* (to falsify), *lay*, *fly*, and *flow*, are correctly used, in the third, singular, perfect, indicative.
5. Write the plurals of *ally*, *volley*, *muff*, *sheaf*. Write the feminine of *friar*, *stag*, *nephew*. Possessive plural of *woman*, *father-in-law*, *man-servant*.
6. Correct the following sentences, and give reasons:
 - (a) Who do you complain of?
 - (b) All debts are cleared off between you and I.
 - (c) The council is unanimous.
 - (d) Neither he nor she have spoken to him.
 - (e) Every limb and feature appear with their appropriate grace.
7. There is a reaper whose name is Death,
 And with his sickle keen
 He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
 And the flowers that grow between.

What kind of a sentence? Write on separate lines the clauses and phrases. State the office of each, and what it modifies. Parse the underlined words.

8. Illustrate three uses of *that*, two of *like*, two of *down*, and two of *much*.

HISTORY.

1. Who were the Phoenicians, and what interesting facts can you give respecting them?
2. (a) In what branch of art did the ancient Egyptians make great progress?
 - (b) With what sciences had they some acquaintance?
 - (c) What was the richest and most influential order among them?
 - (d) What was the great characteristic of Egyptian institutions?
 - (e) For what were the pyramids designed?

3. What were the principal characteristics of the age of Pericles?
4. Give the dates of the reign of Alexander the Great, and state briefly the extent of his conquests.
5. What was the policy of Rome regarding dependent and allied States?
6. Give an account of the revolt of the plebeians, B. C. 493.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

1. What is *heat*? Define diathermanous, conduction, thermopile, hygrometer.
2. What is latent heat? specific heat? obscure heat?
3. State the difference between the Fahrenheit, the Reaumur, and the Centigrade thermometers.
4. Name two of the best conductors of heat among the metals, two of the poorest, and define calorescence.
5. Name two substances which transmit radiant obscure heat very readily and two which are nearly athermanous. Explain the speroidal state. What substance has a higher specific heat than any other solid or liquid?
6. State briefly the principle of the magnetic telegraph.
7. What is a galvanometer, and what is its use in practical telegraphy?
8. Describe two different forms of the galvanic cell. In a magnet, where does the greatest power reside? Prove this by describing experiment.
9. Give the general law of attraction and repulsion as regards magnetism and electricity.
10. Name four practical applications of electricity. Why does a platinum wire become heated if a voltaic current be passed through it?

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. It is said that Goldsmith might with propriety be called a novelist, a poet, and a historian.

Mention a work written by him in each of those departments, and mention one of his works in which he mentions his father.

2. Who wrote *The Task*, *The Rivals*, *Tam O'Shanter*, *Marmion*, *The Giaour*?

Mention three additional works by the author of *Marmion*, and two by the author of *The Giaour*.

3. Who were the great literary impostors of the latter half of the eighteenth century?

Give particulars regarding one of them.

4. Give an account of the life of the greatest Scotch poet, and mention two of his poems.
5. Who were the so-called "Lake school" poets?
Mention an important poem by each.
6. Mention three leading English historians and two American historians of the nineteenth century; also, the leading work of each.
7. Mention five modern English novelists; also, one novel written by each.
8. Who wrote *Essays of Elia*, *The Sketch-Book*, *Marble Faun*, *The American Flag*, *Evangeline*, *The Biglow Papers*.

MIDDLE CLASS.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. Combine the following statements into a simple sentence:
 - (a) Bruce sent two commanders.
 - (b) The war between the English and Scotch still lasted.
 - (c) He sent the good Lord James Douglas.
 - (d) He also sent Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray.
 - (e) These men were great commanders.
 - (f) They were to lay waste the counties of Northumberland and Durham.
 - (g) They were to distress the English.
2. Combine the following into a complex sentence, as directed:

Columbus saw at a distance a light.

(Principal clause.)

This was about two hours before midnight.

(Adverbial phrase of time.)

Columbus was standing on the fore-castle.

(Participial phrase, adjunct to *Columbus*.)

He pointed the light out to Pedro.

(Adjective clause, adjunct to *light*.)

Pedro was a page of the Queen's wardrobe.

(Appositional phrase, adjunct to *Pedro*.)
3. Expand the following simple sentences into complex:
 - (a) The stars appear small to us because of their distance.
 - (b) Riding along, I observed a man by the roadside.
 - (c) The wind being fair, the vessel put to sea.

Change the following to compound:

 - (a) The door being opened, the crowd rushed into the hall.
 - (b) I see that you are perplexed.
4. Write one rule for each of the following: Relation, agreement, government.

5. Correct the following, and give the reasons:
 - (a) Every one must judge of their own feelings.
 - (b) Hence arises the following advantages.
 - (c) If he is discreet, he will succeed.
 - (d) The side A, with the sides B and C, compose the triangle.
 - (e) Where neither noise nor motion are concerned.
6. Write four sentences, containing respectively the verbs *lie* (to recline), *lie* (to falsify), *fly*, and *flee*, in the third, plural, pluperfect, indicative.
7. Illustrate three uses of the word *that*, two of *like*, two of *down*, and two of *much*.
8. She seemed a creature fresh from the hands of God, and waiting for the breath of life—not one who had lived and suffered death.
What kind of a sentence?
Write on separate lines the phrases and clauses, and state the office of each, and what it modifies.
Parse *creature*, *waiting*, and *one*.
9. Define a pronominal adjective, attribute of a sentence, neuter verb, case.
10. Give the plurals of *genius* and *die*.
Write two nouns that are alike in both genders?

ARITHMETIC.

1. Divide $\left(\frac{5}{2} + \frac{22}{53} + \frac{3}{72} + \frac{4}{159}\right)$ by $(8\frac{1}{4} - 1\frac{1}{8})$.
2. If 5 be added to each term of the fraction $\frac{27}{5}$, will the fraction be increased or diminished; and how much?
3. Divide fifty-one thousand sixty-five and seventy-six thousand one hundred eighty-nine hundred thousandths by fifty thousand and sixty-three millionths; and multiply the quotient by four hundred millionths.
(Answer within one thousandth.)
4. Certain goods were marked for sale at an advance of 35 per cent. on the cost, but were sold at a reduction of 35 per cent. on the price marked. What per cent. was gained or lost?
5. What decimal of 148 miles 4 furlongs is 9 miles 2 furlongs 10 rods?
6. A man bought a horse for \$200, paid \$50 for keeping him, and sold him for \$320. What per cent. did he gain?
7. How many yards of carpeting $\frac{3}{4}$ yard wide will be required to cover the floor of a room which is $18\frac{1}{2}$ feet long and $15\frac{3}{8}$ feet wide?

8. How is a fraction multiplied? How are common fractions reduced to decimals?

9. If $\frac{7}{10}$ of a ton of coal cost $7\frac{3}{4}$ dollars, how much will $5\frac{1}{2}$ tons cost?

10. What amount of money has been invested when the broker's charges at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. amount to \$34.20

ALGEBRA.

1. Define coefficient, exponent, reciprocal, factor.

2. Prove that $a^0=1$ and that $a^{-3}=\frac{1}{a^3}$

3. Divide $(a^2-\frac{a^4}{a^2-b^2})$ by $(\frac{ab}{b-a}-a)$

4. Find the value of the unknown quantities in the following equations:

$$x + \frac{1}{2}y = 10 - \frac{1}{3}z.$$

$$\frac{1}{2}x + \frac{1}{2}z = 9 - y.$$

$$\frac{1}{4}x - \frac{1}{4}z = 2y - 7.$$

5. (a) Multiply $(\sqrt{2}+1)$ by $(\sqrt{2}-1)$.

(b) Add $2\sqrt{c^2x-c^2y}$, $3c\sqrt{a^2x+a^2y}$, and $5\sqrt{a^2c^2x-a^2c^2y}$.

(c) Subtract $\frac{a}{13} \frac{\sqrt{361}}{5}$ from $\frac{2}{3} \frac{\sqrt{490a^2}}{338}$

6. (a) Find the square root of 651,249.

(b) Square root of $4a^4b^2-12a^3b^2+8a^2b^3+9a^2b^2-12a^2b^3+4a^2b^4$.

7. To what changes may both members of an equation be subjected without destroying the equality?

$$8. \frac{3}{x+1} - \frac{2x-1}{x^2 + \frac{x}{2} - \frac{1}{2}} = ?$$

9. Find the L. C. M. of $x^2-15x+36$, and $x^2-9x-36$.

LATIN READER.

Translate the following :

1. (a) Augustus *nepotes* suos *litteras* docuit.

(b) Cicero maximum frumenti numerum *Romam* misit.

(c) Tu virtutem praefer *divitiis*.

- (d) Id est *Deo* proximum, quod optimum est.
 - (e) Justitia nihil expetit *praemii*, nihil pretii.
 - (f) Commoda, *quibus* utimur, a Deo nobis dantur.
 - (g) Quis dubitet, quin in virtute divitiae *sint*.
 - (h) Nemo unquam est oratorem, quod Latine *loqueretur*, admiratus.
 - (i) Lepidus declaravit quantum *haberet* odium servitutis.
 - (j) Veientes pacem *petitum* oratores Romam mittunt. 20 Credits.
2. Give the rules of syntax of the words underlined in the above. 20 Credits.
3. Page 55, translate § 157.
- (a, b, c, d, e) Give rules of gender for pugnam, loco, forum, caede and foedus. 20 Credits.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES, FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR

ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1876.

PRESIDENT.....JOSEPH CLEMENT.

MEMBERS:

JOS. CLEMENT..... 710 Washington St. Dwl. 526 Green St.
 FISHER AMES.....17 City Hall, third floor. Dwl. 2624 Sacramento St.
 T. M. EDWARDS..N. E. cor. Kearny and Jackson. Dwl. N. E. cor. Broadway and Buchanan.
 N. SCHEELINE.....212 Pine Street. Dwl. 1418 Taylor Street.
 O. F. VON RHEIN.....638 Market Street. Dwl. 2230 Mission Street.
 W. A. PHILLIPS.....Cor. Stuart and Folsom Streets. Dwl. 312 Page Street.
 D. B. TODD....Cor. Railroad and Twelfth Avenues. Dwl. cor. Railroad and Twelfth Ave's.
 ROBERT HAIGHT.....226 Front Street. Dwl. 130 Second Street.
 H. M. BLACK.....851 and 853 Market Street. Dwl. 855 Market Street.
 A. A. O'NEIL.....652 Washington Street. Dwl. 301 Lombard Street.
 B. HAGAN.....316 California Street. Dwl. 902 O'Farrell Street.
 GEO. TAIT.....531 California Street. Dwl. 804 McAllister Street.

Superintendent of Public Schools, HENRY N. BOLANDER.....22 City Hall.
 Deputy Supt. of Public Schools, DUDLEY C. STONE.....22 City Hall.
 Secretary.....GEORGE BEANSTON.....22 City Hall.
 Assistant Secretary.....C. A. CLINTON.....22 City Hall.
 Assistant Secretary.....GEO. WADE.....22 City Hall.
 Messenger.....JAMES DUFFY.....22 City Hall.

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1876.

CLASSIFICATION—Directors Tait, Ames, Hagan, President and Superintendent.

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Directors O'Neil, Scheeline and Phillips.

EVENING SCHOOLS—Directors Scheeline, Haight and Todd.

SALARIES—Directors Von Rhein, Edwards and Ames.

FINANCE—Directors Hagan, Todd and Tait.

FURNITURE AND SUPPLIES—Directors Black, Von Rhein and Edwards.

JANITORS—Directors Todd, Black, Phillips, and Superintendent.

MUSIC AND DRAWING—Directors Edwards, Hagan and Scheeline.

PRINTING—Directors Haight, O'Neil and Black.

SCHOOL HOUSES AND SITES—Directors Phillips, Von Rhein and Haight.

JUDICIARY—Directors Ames, Tait and O'Neil.

POUND MASTER'S REPORT.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with Resolution No. 9,122, I herewith submit to you the following statement of the Public Pound for the year ending June 30, 1876:

1875—July.....	\$15 00
August.....	20 00
September.....	66 00
October.....	62 00
November.....	47 00
December.....	68 00
1876—January.....	47 00
February.....	43 00
March.....	52 00
April.....	35 00
May.....	20 00
June.....	22 00
Total receipts for year ending June 30, 1876.....	<u>\$497 00</u>

REPORT OF THE DOG POUND.

I herewith submit the following report of the Dog Pound for year ending June 30, 1876:

MONTHS.	Impounded	Redeemed..	Released on recommen- dation.....	Released on license re- ceipt.....	Sold.....	Destroyed..	Cash Received.
1875—July.....	366	22	45	8	5	269	\$64 10
August.....	380	23	46	5	5	346	73 10
September.....	454	22	62	13	5	304	71 60
October.....	415	21	47	8	10	355	84 50
November.....	293	17	36	9	3	252	50 50
December.....	246	28	21	14	3	177	76 90
1876—January.....	341	26	63	10	7	230	86 80
February.....	352	26	36	6	7	251	86 40
March.....	404	38	41	8	3	307	102 20
April.....	419	28	69	8	3	297	75 90
May.....	437	26	23	13	8	312	83 10
June.....	404	30	170	17	10	293	103 10
Totals	4,511	307	659	119	69	3,393	\$958 60

DAVID M. SHORT,
Pound Keeper.



Appendix.



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
OF THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,
1875-6.

MAYOR AND EX-OFFICIO PRESIDENT, ANDREW J. BRYANT.

MEMBERS.

1st Ward, AUGUST DRUCKER.	7th Ward, GEO. W. HAYES.
2d Ward, C. B. EDWARDS.	8th Ward, FLEET F. STROTHER.
3d Ward, THOMAS BRYAN.	9th Ward, THOS. BOYCE.
4th Ward, JNO. H. WISE.	10th Ward, JNO. C. ROBERTS.
5th Ward, JNO. P. SHINE.	11th Ward, FRED. A. GIBBS.
6th Ward, FRED. W. EATON.	12th Ward, D. A. MACDONALD.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Judiciary.....	STROTHER, MACDONALD, GIBBS.
Finance and Auditing.....	WISE, EATON, DRUCKER.
Fire Department.....	EDWARDS, BOYCE, SHINE.
Streets, Wharves, etc.....	ROBERTS, STROTHER, WISE.
Public Buildings.....	HAYES, MACDONALD, GIBBS.
Water and Water Supplies..	BOYCE, STROTHER, EATON, GIBBS, WISE.
Health and Police.....	EATON, DRUCKER, SHINE.
License and Orders.....	BRYAN, HAYES, ROBERTS.
Hospital.....	GIBBS, EATON, EDWARDS.
Printing and Salaries.	SHINE, BRYAN, STROTHER.
Industrial School.....	MACDONALD, EDWARDS, BOYCE.
Street Lights.....	BOYCE, ROBERTS, HAYES.
Outside Lands....	DRUCKER, MACDONALD, WISE, ROBERTS, BRYAN.
Training-Ship	MACDONALD, HAYES, EATON.
House of Correction.....	DRUCKER, EDWARDS, BRYAN.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, ON THE SECOND DAY OF OCTOBER, A. D. 1876.

In conformity to the requirements of an Act of the Legislature, approved February 20th, 1868, the following statement was transmitted, by direction of the Board of Supervisors, to the State Controller:

FUNDED DEBT.

Funded Debt, at 6 and 7 per cent. interest.....	\$4,322,500 00
---	----------------

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED BY THE COUNTY.

Park Reservations.....	\$2,000,000 00
Public Squares.....	2,500,000 00
Fire Department Lots and Improvements.....	450,000 00
City Halls, County Jail, Hospitals, Almshouse, House of Correction, Industrial School, Lots and Improvements.....	3,000,000 00
Cemetery Reservation.....	130,000 00
Sundry other Lots reserved for Public Purposes.....	160,000 00
School Lots and Improvements.....	2,500,000 00
Total.....	\$10,740,000 00

Cash in hands of County Treasurer.....	\$517,551 73
--	--------------

Value of Real Estate.....	\$190,222,363 00
Value of Personal Property.....	70,354,615 00
Total Value of Property.....	\$260,576,978 00

RATE OF TAXATION.

City and County.....	\$1 39
State.....	73 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total.....	\$2 12 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amount of Taxes.....	\$5,537,260 78
----------------------	----------------

REMARKS.

Sinking Fund on hand to Credit of the Funded Debt.....	\$428,698 00
--	--------------

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Hon. JAMES OTIS, Mayor of the City and County of San Francisco and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Supervisors, died on October 30, 1875.

He had previously been connected with the municipal government, having served a term as Supervisor from the Tenth Ward in 1859-61, and was well known as a pioneer merchant of high and honorable standing, possessing the confidence and esteem of the business community. He was particularly distinguished in public positions as an honest, faithful and fearless officer of great executive ability and of remarkable public spirit.

As illustrative of his well known characteristics, the following extract from remarks made by the Hon. Sam'l H. Dwinelle, Judge of the Fifteenth District Court, on the occasion of adjourning his Court in respect to the memory of the deceased, is presented:

"It is altogether proper that the motion to adjourn should be granted. Mr. OTIS was the Chief Magistrate of our city, and one of our oldest inhabitants, and was connected with one of the first commercial houses of the city. We all knew him as a business man, but he was something more than that. He was very modest, very reticent in his manner, and a very just man, and would do his duty, no matter what impediment might be placed in his way. He despised the press whenever it undertook, improperly, to influence his official action, and showed a boldness of character in that regard, which was highly commendable, and might well be emulated by officials here and elsewhere. He was truly a great man and very generous; his charities were large and were given without ostentation."

At a Special Meeting of the Board, held on the thirtieth day of October, 1875, the sad event was communicated to the Board, in feeling terms, by Supervisor A. M. Ebbets,

After remarks by the respective members expressive of regret at the loss sustained, the following resolutions, introduced by Supervisor Macdonald, were adopted by a unanimous vote:

IN MEMORIAM.

Resolution No. 8014 (New Series.)

WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God to remove by death JAMES OTIS, Mayor of this City and County, a public officer and valuable citizen, respected for his personal worth and virtues, a pioneer resident and merchant of San Francisco, an event by which grief has been carried into the hearts of a wide circle of those who knew and appreciated his sterling worth and qualities; therefore,

Resolved, That in the death of JAMES OTIS the municipality has lost an independent, noble, and public-spirited officer, the community an honorable, enterprising merchant and estimable citizen, who discharged the duties of chief executive of the municipal government and other positions of honor with purity, zeal, and ability, and the members of this Board a friend, whose example in daily official and social intercourse added dignity to the responsible position which he occupied, the duties of which he so faithfully performed.

Resolved, That this Board holds in grateful recollection the many estimable characteristics of the deceased, which distinguished him for enterprise and unswerving integrity, and as the champion of the oppressed whenever and wherever found; for his self-sacrificing efforts and diligence in the cause of good government, and in the performance of all duties conducive to the good and well-being of the unfortunate.

Resolved, That the members of this Board sincerely condole with the family of our deceased friend, whose sorrow no words of ours can lighten or lessen, and earnestly hope they may receive that consolation from above which no earthly power can bestow.

Resolved, That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes, that a copy thereof be sent to the family of the deceased, and that the City Hall and Chambers of the Board be draped in mourning for a period of thirty days.

Resolved, That the officers of this City and County, and the officers elect, be and are hereby respectfully invited to attend the obsequies of the deceased, and that this Board do now adjourn to meet for that purpose.

On November 1st, the Board met, Supervisor A. W. Scott in the chair, and adjourned in respect to the memory of the Hon. JAMES OTIS, after the following remarks by Supervisor Lynch:

“MR. PRESIDENT:

It appears to me that it would not be proper for us to enter upon the discharge of any of the business of the Board to-night. On casting my eyes to the wall behind you, Mr. President, I observe the likeness of our late presiding officer; and that reminds me that the chair now occupied by you, and so long and honorably filled by the late presiding officer of this body, has not yet been filled by the appointment of his successor. For this reason it appears to me to be eminently proper to adjourn, out of respect to the memory of the deceased, without taking any action to-night toward filling the vacancy. I have conferred with some of the members of this Board this afternoon, and they have suggested Thursday evening as the time for our next meeting. I therefore move that this Board adjourn to Thursday evening. Owing to the suddenness of the call for the last meeting of this Board, I did not arrive here until the resolutions to the memory of our deceased President had been presented and adopted; and indeed I presume that scarcely a member of this Board felt like saying anything on that sad occasion. But it appears to me to-night that we should say something in regard to the deceased. I certainly do not feel competent to perform the task, because to-day it has been so much more ably performed than I can hope to do it; but I think that we owe it to the memory of the late Mayor, to present an oral tribute here to-night to the memory of the man, and in order to give public expression of the esteem in which he has been held by us.

In the summer of 1849, Mr. OTIS, then a young man, arrived here, and entered at once into business; and, as early as the spring of 1852, I recollect having seen the sign of the firm of Macondray & Co., on Sansome Street, of which he was a member, where it exists to-day. Since that time, as the years rolled by, the reputation of this young man grew as he grew amongst us, until he was honored on many occasions with positions certainly of honor, and oftentimes of profit. He has held numerous offices here, and, notwithstanding his retiring disposition and extreme modesty, he was sought out by his fellow-citizens, and honors were pressed upon him. He has been twice President of the Chamber of Commerce, twice President of the Mercantile Library Association, twice elected to the Board of Supervisors, and once to the Legislature, which last position he failed to fill, believing that he could not discharge the duties of his position, owing to the pressure of his private business. In addition to this, and as an example of how well his fellow-citizens appreciated him, I may state that, during the war of the rebellion, he was chosen President of the Pacific Branch of the United States Sanitary Commission. You have not forgotten the unanimity of the people of this coast, who were not drafted into the war, but responded in another way, by their liberal contributions to this fund. This money—and it was a very large amount—went into Mr. OTIS' hands as Treasurer, and every cent of it was properly accounted for. Thus, in every

position held by him, public or private, no one can be found to say that JAMES OTIS has ever failed in his duty as an officer and a man. To-day, on entering the cemetery where his remains repose, I read the name of JAMES OTIS, President of the Laurel Hill Association. One thing, Mr. President, is evident from his refusal to take his seat in the Legislature, and that was one of his noticeable characteristics: his untiring devotion to his official duties. He felt that, if he accepted an official position, and found himself unable to fulfill the duties required of him, he should resign. I remember that, two years ago, when the Legislature proposed to pass an Act changing the law referring to the President of the Board of Supervisors, so that the Board could elect one of their own members to take the chair, Mr. OTIS strenuously opposed the measure. He importuned the delegates, that if they contemplated the passage of such a law, they should allow the law to remain as it was during his term of office. Another characteristic of the man was his consciousness of right. In all his purposes, where he believed himself to be right, he was not susceptible to the influence of persons who perhaps did not understand the matter as well as he did, nor to the adverse criticisms of the Press; but in the inner consciousness of his own heart he left it to time to verify the correctness of his actions. San Francisco has lost a prominent citizen—a man always at the front when deeds of charity required support—a man who was liberal, yet not ostentatiously so, who would not let his right hand know what his left hand was doing; and in the collection of money for the Sanitary Fund, Mr. OTIS was ever ready to respond. And I feel sure that when, the other day, a great calamity fell upon our sister city, a meeting of the Board of Supervisors would have been called, had he not been unwell; and the citizens would have been invited to confer with us regarding measures for the relief of the suffering in that city.

This is the first time in the history of this city that the presiding officer of this Board has been called away during the term of his office. The community has lost a good citizen, and the family of the deceased a devoted and loving father."

On November 4th, 1875, Dr. George Hewston, Supervisor of the Tenth Ward, was appointed by the Board Mayor of the City and County, to fill the unexpired term, and on the 8th day of November, Jno. C. Roberts, Esq., the member elect for the succeeding term, was nominated by his Honor, Mayor Hewston, and confirmed by the Board as Supervisor of the Tenth Ward, to fill the existing vacancy.

On December 6th, 1875, the present Board was organized, the retiring members, after appropriate remarks, introducing their successors.

The retiring Mayor, the Hon. GEO. HEWSTON, addressed the Board as follows:

"GENTLEMEN AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, who have honored me with the exalted position of Mayor, to fill the unexpired term of our late lamented presiding officer, the Honorable JAMES OTIS—upon

whom no eulogy of mine can be expressed, in more fitting and affectionate terms, than has already been expressed by those who knew and appreciated his merits and worth; I would respectfully offer a few remarks on subjects which have presented themselves to me during the brief period in which I have occupied the position of Mayor and your presiding officer, with their suggestions.

The art of government has been one of the most difficult problems for mankind to solve since society was first brought together. Mighty minds, since the times of Solon and Lycurgus to Bacon and Locke, have attempted the solution, and yet difficulties arise and defects are found.

How to yield the greatest amount of happiness, liberty, and protection to the greatest number; to protect the minority from the majority, the weak from the strong, the poor from the rich, the rich from the poor, without infringing the rights of any one, are questions embraced in the laws of good government, whether State or municipal.

Experience has learned mankind in many of the points appertaining to government; yet our experience has seemed to produce but little benefit in establishing correct and much needed municipal laws and government for this city.

We are indebted to the Legislature at Sacramento to make our laws for all municipal purposes. And I would here inquire, of what interest is it to the member from Eureka or San Diego whether we have just and equal street laws, or a successful contract system, or whether we have any rights in fixing the rates of toll on our wharves along the city front, or building privileges, whereby we can erect, or finish, or maintain suitable buildings for our public purposes, any rights of improvements in our jails, hospitals, alms-houses, and homes for the destitute, or any rights to remove or equalize the burden of taxation of our citizens? The country is uniformly arrayed against the city, and State patronage is more coveted than justice to the citizens of San Francisco. Our Harbor Commissioners and our Board of Health are creatures of the State, and subject only to State control; yet the treasury of this city has to support the expenses of the latter, and our commerce and citizens the former.

Our hospital and alms-house employees are not subject to the municipal authorities. They are appointees of the State, through the Board of Health, and every member of that body is an appointee of the Governor, except the presiding officer.

Our street laws, our grades, and even the privilege of building our sewers must first be obtained from the Legislature. It is high time that this condition of dependency should cease, and that San Francisco should not be treated as a country village. She has a right to demand a municipal charter, which will free her from these annoyances and allow her to regulate her own internal affairs as will best suit her citizens, by and through her own local legislative body, who can understand and appreciate her wants, and can be held responsible for their acts to her own inhabitants. And I trust, that the new Board will adorn themselves by being the movers in this grand enterprise. The retiring Board attempted something in this matter, but thus far it has not

amounted to anything. Various plans of organization, looking to checks on the legislative body, can be presented, as we have numerous examples in other cities. The labor now devolving on the Board, as composed of twelve men, has become too onerous. It requires almost the entire time of a Supervisor who conscientiously performs his duty. This is asking too much, and as the city extends, the duties will become more and more arduous; so that the sooner a beginning is made to reorganize the municipal government the better, either by making two Boards, similar to the Senate and Assembly, or by a division of labor by increasing the number in the single Board, the latter of which I think much more objectionable than the former, as on the establishing of two Boards one can act as a check upon the other, and thus prevent hasty legislation.

FINANCES.

There are but few cities in the Union of the same population which can make a better showing of its financial standing than San Francisco. With a taxable value of \$268,532,859 on her real estate and personal property, her entire indebtedness amounts to \$3,820,951.24. From the recent examination of the Auditor's accounts we find the—

Funded debt to be.....	\$3,750,500 00	
Amount applicable for redemption.....	312,376 01	
Net indebtedness.....		\$3,438,123 99
Warrants not convertible into bonds.....		298,983 00
Warrants issued and unpaid on account of Second street cut....		83,844 00
Total amount of funded and general indebtedness.....		\$3,820,951 24

I would suggest that all taxes, whether paid under protest or otherwise, be required to be paid into the City Treasury by the Tax Collector.

I would also suggest that the time for payment of the taxes be May and October; instead of the time now fixed by law, and that all tax be stricken off from mortgages, as it is undoubtedly double taxation.

GAS.

Two very important subjects have been brought before the retiring Board for their consideration—the gas and water questions—one of which has been disposed of as deemed best in the judgment of the Board for the best interest of the city, while the other, after a large amount of outlay to the city, has not yet been definitely settled.

Gas may be considered as a luxury, although, according to modern ideas, a necessity. He who does not desire to use gas can adopt the lamp or candle, the improved fluids, or the old-fashioned whale oil. He may manufacture gas for himself, if he so determine. Gas is the product of a commercial article, consequently subject to fluctuation in price and quality, so that it might be a question admitting of many arguments, whether it would be best for the city to own her own gas works or be supplied by private corporations. In my judg-

ment it is better for the city to obtain her gas from the manufacturers, but exacting from them a standard quality at as low a rate as will compensate them for their capital and material. In order that monopoly may in a measure be avoided I would suggest the districting of the city say into several districts, and confine the manufacturers to one district alone, and then let the city receive a competitive application for the franchises, requiring bonds for the faithful performance of every article of agreement, and a bonus for the franchise. The present company could well afford to give the city light free for the privileges they now enjoy of occupying the streets and highways of the city for the supplying of their customers, and some such clause should be inserted before any more franchises are granted. By dividing up the privileges and not granting more than one franchise to a company, which must confine itself to the district applied for, you would soon have competition enough, and gas at a much cheaper rate than now, and it would be without establishing a large political cauldron in this city, where political patronage would be farmed out to the highest bidder, and thus establish a dominant rule on the body politic.

The quality of gas now furnished is very poor, and I would respectfully call upon the members of the incoming Legislature, and the Board of Supervisors, to establish some rule by which this condition can be remedied and the health and happiness of the citizen greatly improved by the use of a better and improved quality of gas.

During the past year the sum of \$262,557.53 has been expended by this city for the lighting of our streets; yet every citizen whose duty, occupation, or inclination has led him to be out at a late hour, and on many nights even at an early hour, when cloudy or rainy, has observed how shamefully the street lighting has been neglected, not only in the outer sections of the city, but on the most frequented streets.

If the present contract is carried out according to agreement, some very important modifications are required, and should speedily be effected by the new Board, so that our people shall have more light on our streets on dark or cloudy nights, without reference to the obscured moon, and, on dark nights, all night if required. The very method pursued in our street lighting is well calculated to engender crime and foster the very evils with which our city is nightly beset, and which is daily enumerated by the press. The nightly attacks of the depraved upon peaceable citizens has been of late growing most too frequent among us, and I would therefore plead that the new Board will see to it that we have better lighted streets for the future.

The gas contract was one of the important questions brought before the outgoing Board. This contract was in a measure a perpetuation of one entered into between the gas company and a former Board of Supervisors. All the advantages were on the side of the company, and we have a perpetuation of it for five years more from the date of contract. I trust that the present Legislature will be induced to adopt some method whereby the city and her inhabitants will be enabled to obtain a better quality of light, with less smoke and damage to household comfort and pulmonary derangements, than is now obtained from the present supply. I believe the Board acted as judiciously as

the circumstances would allow them in the renewal. As I have already stated, the gas company had the city at a very great disadvantage, arising from the terms of the former contract. I hope that the Legislature will authorize the Board of Supervisors to procure the necessary apparatus for testing the quality of the gas and its illuminating power, and also authorize the employment of suitable experts to systematically test the supply from time to time, under the supervision of a committee of the Board of Supervisors and disinterested citizens not connected with the gas company.

WATER.

The question has been raised, shall the city own her own water works and water supply? and the answer at the last Legislature was given in the affirmative by the passage of an act to provide and maintain public water works for the City and County of San Francisco.

The Board of Supervisors proceeded to action under the law, and have followed the requirements of the Act to a point where we now stand, in most masterly inactivity. The Spring Valley Water corporation appears to hold the key to the solution of this difficulty. This fact being well known to a number of gentlemen in this city, they, in their judgment, believed they saw millions of bonds looming up before them by the purchase of these works. Accordingly, while the city was making haste slowly, they energetically collected capital enough together to control the stock; and the works of the former company passed into their hands, and they now endeavor to sell the same to the city at the advance of some \$14,500,000, being \$6,500,000 over their purchase-money, which was justly repudiated by the commission appointed on behalf of the city. I trust that the incoming Board will apply to the Legislature and obtain such relief as may be required to obtain these works, or any others which may be essential to the supply of this city with good, pure water. God gave water to man for his use and benefit; and I cannot see the justice of allowing a few individuals to control the sources of water for their individual benefit. It is true, labor and material, engineering skill, and equipments, are necessary for the proper distribution of this essential fluid; yet these should not be placed in the hands of a few men. It is the duty of the Legislature to absolutely remove all hindrances that are existing, or that may arise in the final adjustment of this difficulty, between the corporation above named and the city. It is true, we have abundance of water, pure, clear, and cold, in our mountain fastnesses, and which is now only awaiting the engineering skill and capital to render it useful to the cities of the plains of California. But we are assured that, for the present wants, the works of the Spring Valley and the supply on our own peninsula are ample. I would suggest that we first attain the home supply before we look further.

It may even be advisable for the incoming Board to look at other supplies, and secure them for the future wants of the city, if they can be obtained

within reasonable limits of distance and money. A large amount of the city's money—about \$60,000—has been spent in the surveys made of useless water propositions, more than by some has been thought justifiable.

THE CALAVERAS SCHEME.

A desperate attempt was made to foist upon this city one of the most useless water projects that has ever been conceived; and I trust that the good judgment and honesty of the new Board will see that the city shall be protected from the schemers and organizers of this plan. For the individual facts connected with the subject, I would refer you to the last Municipal Reports.

That the supply of water is inadequate at the present time cannot be denied. The conduits are entirely too small, the water-mains in almost every part of the city are inadequate for the demand. Should a large fire occur in the southern and eastern portions of the city, the supply is so small that the fire-engines cannot obtain a sufficiency of water to keep them in constant use during the progress of any large conflagration.

I would suggest that engineering skill be applied for the introduction of water from the bay, either by large mains, laid sufficiently low for the water to be constantly maintained through them as far up as First Street, at least, so that the engines could apply the suction pumps by means of perpendicular connections with the lower mains; thus an abundance of salt water could be obtained for fire purposes. I am inclined to believe that this could be effected without a very great cost to the city. By laying the pipes below low water, a constant influx of the water from the bay would be maintained. I trust that the incoming Board will direct their attention to the pressing emergencies of this all-important subject.

The purity and quality of the water which we have is not that which a large city demands. There is entirely too much vegetable and decomposing animal matter contained in the present supply to render it a wholesome article for constant use in a large city. This is, doubtless, owing to the want of care, in keeping the reservoirs clean, and in an improper condition of the strainers over the main supply pipes. Large bodies of still water are very apt to accumulate quantities of confervoid growths upon their surface, especially during the summer months; as is demonstrated every year on the San Andreas, Pilarcitos, and Laguna Honda. These sources of miasmatic origin demand a most careful attention in a sanitary point of view, even at the present time; and will require it more and more as time advances and the city becomes more densely populated, and the atmosphere more impregnated with diseased germs and poisonous gases. And in the establishing of future works for this city, these are points that should not be overlooked, and provision made for the remedial treatment of the dangers arising from them.

STREETS.

One of the most difficult problems for the comfort of travel in modern cities has been the street question.

When the present Board assumed the duties of supervising the streets, a most deplorable condition of all our thoroughfares was presented. Time had developed the fact that all the wooden-block pavements were useless and expensive—most of them having fallen into almost absolute destruction. During the *regime* of the present Board the cubical stone-block of granite or basalt has been adopted, and many blocks in various sections of the city have been laid with this form of material, which has given satisfaction in a degree only. While affording a uniform surface for the passage of vehicles, and being less liable to displacement, time is beginning to develop some very important defects in the present style adopted. The blocks, as laid down, are too wide on the top and are growing so smooth that they are dangerous to travel, either for the light vehicle or heavy draught; horses cannot obtain a foothold upon them sufficient to prevent slipping and jeopardizing their lives. Most of the pavements of this kind now down, will from these facts, have to be removed in time, and replaced either with stone which will not exceed $2\frac{1}{4}$ to 3 inches on their face, or by other material which will give a rough surface for the foot.

Numerous patent pavements have been tried and are now undergoing investigation as to their adaptability, and to these I would call the attention of the incoming Board. Theoretical application in this subject seems to be a failure; time and experiment alone must be relied on to demonstrate for us which is the best. We cannot even judge by the success or disappointments of other cities, as our climate furnishes peculiar circumstances which will modify all other experiments made elsewhere. * We have the Zadig, the carbolized brick, and others now in use, all of which, when newly laid, seem to be admirable. But the two factors which we desire to enter into this problem are smoothness and durability, and with these noiselessness, if it can be obtained.

There are few cities on this continent which have expended more money on their streets than has this city, and I must justly say it would be difficult to find a city with more detestable thoroughfares. The plank streets and plank sidewalks are detestable, not only in the inconvenience of the travel over them, and their want of durability, but in a sanitary point of view; they are receptacles for all manner of filth, and as they are well calculated to retain the moisture which falls on them from above, they are also good preservatives for the moisture of the sand and soil on which they rest; hence we have the two essential elements for germination of morbid poison—heat during the sunny days, and moisture from the earth, and decomposition during the damp or rainy weather. My observations have led me to believe that many valuable lives have been sacrificed to this condition of our streets. I can see no good reason why property-owners should not be compelled to put down either brick or asphaltum sidewalks, instead of the damp, decomposing and rotten timber that is laid in our streets.

Plank sidewalks are the disgrace of this city. They are dangerous to the

pedestrian in many ways. During the rainy season they swell and are displaced; the spikes are thus drawn from the sleepers and project above the surface; they are not durable, and as soon as they become worn the projecting nails are both unpleasant and dangerous. A child who may accidentally fall on the sidewalk is in danger of having one of these projecting spikes fracture the skull, or destroy an eye, as I have witnessed in some few cases in my own practice. Planks might be permitted in the outer sections of the city, but in the settled portion no planks should be allowed, either for sidewalks or roadways. The macadamizing in the outer section of the city is as objectionable in many respects as the planking. This arises from several causes, but chiefly the very defective manner in which the work is done. In the beginning the sand is barely covered with the macadam; no attention is paid to settling the sand, or the macadam, after it is finished. To prove that there is material in abundance on the hills surrounding this city for the finest roads in the world, we have but to refer you to the roads of the Park, or the Cliff House road. These roads were properly built, by laying coarse material on the sand, then gradually finer material, in suitable layers, then well rolled and watered, until a compact roadway was obtained. It would be economy to the property owner, the tax-payer, and the city, to follow the same rule in all our outer streets; then in after years, as the necessity requires, these well rolled and hard streets would furnish a solid foundation upon which the cubical blocks could be laid, or any other hard superstructure that may be adopted.

The injustice of the street laws is very apparent in many particulars. All the accepted streets, prior to 1871, were accepted by the city as entire streets, including sidewalk as well as the roadway; while all the accepted streets since that time have been accepted only for the roadway. This is an injustice demanding an immediate remedy. Either all accepted streets should be accepted as an entire street, or all accepted only for the roadway. The administration of the street department for the past two years has been of the most lamentable character; infringements on all the rules and regulations of the Board, and laws governing the streets, have been permitted to be exercised without check or hindrance. The sidewalks have been allowed to be excavated and bridged over with timbers, which in two years have so rotted out as to endanger the lives of the citizens. Numerous instances of this can be seen on Kearny Street recently; and there are, on the same thoroughfare, many more of the same kind existing; and if the authorities do not take the matter in hand, a frightful calamity will most assuredly happen on some gala day, and the city may have a large debt to pay in consequence.

Property-owners, I contend, have no right to the underground of the sidewalks, any more than they have to the upper surface. The sidewalks are public property, and have no right to be converted into underground dens, or water-closets, or store-houses. I called the attention of the Board to this subject in the early part of my Supervisorship, but they took no action on the subject. I believe that the day is not far distant when these sidewalks will be required for the use of the city, and will contain the water and gas

pipes, instead of having them laid down in streets, requiring, as now, the constant destruction of the roadways for every renewal, removal, or repair. Either the sidewalks or the sewers are destined in the future to be the place for both the water and gas and telegraph wires, which also should be subterranean, rather than aerial, as at present. I am informed that the telegraph wires in some of the European cities are in the sewers, and not elevated on unsightly poles, disfiguring the streets, obstructing the view, and furnishing a lodgment for all sorts of floating bodies.

The roadways of our streets, after their acceptance by the city, are a constant source of expense to the tax-payers, as they require almost constant repair, which arises from the deficient and rascally manner in which the street work is performed by the contractors, and the carelessness on the part of the Street Superintendent in accepting work that has been so improperly performed. Another cause is the unwarranted use of narrow tires on all the heavy drays and teams used in conveying merchandise from one section of the city to the other. Enormous trucks, which will hold from six to eight tons, are drawn by two horses, and on four narrow wheels, and, in many instances, really plow up the entire pavements from one end of the block to the other. On the streets which are occupied in part by railroads, these teamsters select one side of the track for the wheels of one side of the dray, and, as the other side is thus canted, the additional weight is thrown upon it, and ruts and deep excavations are made in all of our business thoroughfares. I have endeavored in vain, during my time in the Board, to get some action requiring the widening of the tires; but as some of the more wealthy teamsters object, the whole subject has been allowed to go unattended to. I would suggest that the new Board signalize themselves by throwing off all such hindrances, and look only to the interest of the large body of tax-payers. No other city in the United States would permit such loads to be drawn over its pavements as are permitted here. The entire street paving, grading, and sewerage should either be vested in the Board of Supervisors, or in a Board of Engineers. Property-owners can now throw so many hindrances in the way of improvement, that it is impossible for the Supervisors to control or regulate a street throughout its entire length. One block may ask for plank, another for macadam, another for cobble, and another for cubical blocks, Zedig pavement, or carbolized brick; hence the Dolly-Varden style which we now have. And when in some instances a majority protest against paving or grading, the entire community and neighborhood may be greatly inconvenienced solely through the stubbornness of a few individuals.

The city, I believe, would save thousands of dollars by having her own force of workmen, carts and tools, and having the entire control of all work to be done, without the intervention of the property-owners. By breaking up the contract system, and levying a general street tax, a uniform system of paved streets and grades would thus be established, and the heads of the department could be held personally responsible for any irregularity or deficiency in the work.

STREET OBSTRUCTIONS.

I would call the attention of the incoming Board to the numerous obstructions in the streets, occasioned by the vendors of quack medicines, knife-sharpeners, game tricks, lightning calculators, &c. These have grown so audacious that they defy the police force, and are nightly rendering the streets hideous with shouting, clamorous singing, and jest-making.

Another of the growing evils is the obstruction of many of the principal streets by the horse-railroad authorities. Every Wednesday and Saturday afternoon, the entire street-crossings and roadways at the corner of Bush and Kearny are obstructed by the N. B. & M. R. R. and the Central cars, standing from ten to twenty minutes without moving, ringing their bells for the theater-going population—obstructing both streets for two blocks, and endangering the lives of pedestrians. They have grown so imprudent in these acts as to defy the police and all other civil authorities. I contend that railroads have no more right to obstruct the streets in this manner than an individual. Their franchises give them merely a right of way along the streets, and do not give them the liberty of stopping a number of cars for their accommodation, to the detriment of the open free roadway. I trust that the incoming Chief of Police, and other authorities, will stop this infringement of the public rights.

I regret to be compelled to say that great injustice is exhibited by the police authorities in these matters. A poor blind beggar will be snapped up for vending his box of cigars to the passers-by, while the miscreants mentioned in the first paragraph are suffered to continue their occupation without molestation. Likewise, we find a poor cartman, who may be unable to get his overloaded horse off the track in time for the jehu of the car company, will often be arrested for obstructing the streets; and these audacious corporations and their wealthy presidents suppose that the entire streets are under their control, and do as they please. But so long as public officers are compelled to apply to the members of corporations for their names on the bonds required by the city, so long will these corporations exercise a controlling influence in all legislation, and be capable of acquiring rights without any reference to the public good, and of exercising their will with impunity.

SEWERS.

The imperative necessity is daily presenting itself with reference to the importance of establishing a uniform system of sewage for this city. At present we have none whatever. In many instances we have brick sewers connecting with cement pipe and cement pipe connecting with wooden sewers, or entirely blind and without any outlet. In the southern section of the city we have instances where the inlet end of the sewer is lower than the outlet, and in quite a number of cases where it is impossible to attain any fall for the outflow of the sewage.

Were it not for the God-sent winds, which act as sanitary scavengers, many sections of this city would be uninhabitable.

This condition of things cannot long continue, as the population in these sections is increasing at a very rapid rate, and unless some speedy action is taken death and disease will follow such neglect. Our present City Surveyor has given considerable attention to this subject, and will present a map or plan to the Legislature, which, if approved, will be a beginning in this all important work. After having a starting-point it will be much more easy to improve upon it as the defects may present themselves.

No one subject that will come before you presents the same amount of importance to the well-being of the citizens as the proper drainage and sewage of the city. The underground system, being the one adopted in most American cities, requires some very important engineering and hydraulic principles to be understood in order to perfect any plan. Ventilation and the destruction of noxious gases are important factors in this problem. All these should be fairly understood, and no hasty or illy digested system adopted; for no system would be better than a bad one. Thousands of dollars can be lost or expended on this subject in the construction of sewers, as we have had frequent opportunities to demonstrate. The defective manner in which many of the existing sewers have been built is constantly shown by the caving in of our streets and roads. This subject more fully proves the necessity of a skillful engineer at the head of the street department.

CHANNEL STREET.

One of the most important improvements for the benefit of a large section of the southern and western part of the city has been inaugurated by the outgoing Board, in the carrying out of the Act of the Legislature as passed March 27th, 1874, relative to the Channel street sewer. I trust that the members of the incoming Board will continue the work and push it to final completion, so that a proper drainage may be afforded to this section of our fast growing city. Many unforeseen difficulties have arisen in the progress of the work, so that the anticipated cost will in a measure be exceeded. The want of a good foundation, and the very dangerous instability of the substrata, has rendered a vast amount of piling necessary which was not at first contemplated.

A change in a portion of the Act has been asked for, whereby the purchasers of the lots authorized to be sold at public auction, lying on Channel street and Mission Creek, from Ninth to Eighteenth streets, will be compelled to fill them to a grade sufficient to cause a proper drainage in the said Channel street sewer; which alteration will, I trust, find no opposition in the Legislature, as it is of the greatest importance in a sanitary as well as a pecuniary point of view.

AUDITOR AND TAX COLLECTOR.

Some very important changes are required by the Auditor for the furtherance of his duties, and as important checks on growing evils connected with this department in its relation with the Tax Collector's office.

According to the present system the Tax Collector makes his first settlement with the Auditor on the first Monday of January, and his entire and final settlement on the third Monday of the same month; but he continues to collect taxes in the interim as delinquent taxes; hence, the Auditor has no check on the Tax office, so that he can ascertain the amount paid in under the head of delinquent taxes, or as non-delinquent; much of the money thus paid with the delinquent penalty can be returned as having been paid prior to becoming delinquent. There is no check to ascertain how much delinquent taxes have been paid in the time between the first and third Monday of January. To avoid this great uncertainty and place a check where it is required, it would be better not to allow the Tax Collector to receive any taxes from the first Monday in January until after the third Monday of the same month, when he makes his final settlement with the Auditor. Looking to this object, the Auditor has prepared some amendments to Sec. 3,799 of the Political Code, which will doubtless be presented to the incoming Legislature, and which, I trust, will receive their cordial support.

According to the Political Code, there is a very great injustice as well as a very impolitic duty demanded of the Auditor, in requiring him to transcribe, year after year, the delinquent tax list into the assessment book of the succeeding year. If this policy is much longer pursued it will require a regiment of clerks to perform the work. It will cause a lumbering up of the official records and an enormous outlay to the city, as each year the number increases in a very great proportion. The Auditor therefore justly requests a repeal of Sec. 3,802 of the Political Code.

One of the most important reforms demanded in this connection is that of Sec. 3,881, which has given to the Assessor the power, with the approval of the District Attorney, to modify or alter, to supply or correct, the assessment roll, at his discretion, any time within twelve months. The law has called into existence a Board of Equalization, composed of the Board of Supervisors, whose duty it is to equalize all assessments; but after the assessment roll has left their hands, the Assessor has it at his discretion to alter or change in any respect the roll, as seems best to suit his purposes, so that if a party's assessment was fixed at \$100,000 during the time in which the books were open for inspection to the public and Board of Equalization, it might, if we have at any time a corrupt Assessor, be reduced for a consideration to \$50,000, and no one but the parties interested be anything the wiser, and the city could, in this way, be defrauded of large amounts of her revenue. The Auditor very justly will request a repeal of all such sections, and especially Sec. 3,881.

While treating of the necessary legislation required, I desire to call your attention, and the attention of the members of the incoming Legislature, to the injustice of allowing, out of the police fines, the sum of \$5,000 to the San Francisco Benevolent Society, a charity which, by its present management, has fallen into considerable dispute, and it is very questionable whether this money ever finds the true channels of charity for which it was intended. If

the city desires to administer this amount in charity, it had better be placed in the hands of a board of charity, organized from among the city officers—say the Mayor, Auditor and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Board of Supervisors—who could have the authority to detail any police officer or messenger to ascertain the true necessities of cases applying for charity, and then distribute the alms of the city as required. The city has no control over this money after it leaves the Treasury, and it is a very rare instance in which any notice is taken of persons sent to the officers of the San Francisco Benevolent Society by any of the city officials. The whole act is unjust and one-sided, as there are numerous other benevolent associations much more worthy of aid than the one named. I trust, therefore, that Sec. 1 of the Act of April 1, 1870, will be repealed. I would suggest to the honorable members of the Legislature that this amount be withdrawn from this Benevolent Society, and that an act to establish a home for friendless children be passed, and the sum of ten thousand dollars should be appropriated for the maintenance of the same to be paid out of the receipts of the police court fines. Many small and helpless children are thrown upon the charity of the city every day, either from the destitution or dissipation of their natural guardians. These waifs of society cannot be admitted into the orphan asylum because they are not orphans, and they are either sent to the Alms House, amongst the poor, afflicted creatures there, or, if of sufficient age and size, if they are boys, are sent to the Industrial School, for no fault of theirs. If we had a home for friendless children the nightly scene witnessed in our city prison could be avoided, and a dark spot on our boasted civilization of the nineteenth century obliterated. The little, prattling, helpless offspring of drunken parents can be seen crawling over the asphaltum floor, or clambering along the bars of the cells in the prison, frequently at hours of the night when the poor nursling should be wrapped in sleep. I trust that this suggestion will be sufficient to prompt the speedy organization of such a charity. It is noble and exalted in character, and may be the means of saving many a good child from evil ways, and the city a future expense to punish the crime which it learned from the surroundings in which it was placed by our fostering care.

To him who may originate and carry into execution this good work it will be said, that—

“His name will live

Not in the memories but the hearts of men,
Because those hearts he comforted and raised,
And where he saw God's image cast down
Lifted them up again, and blew the dust
From the young features and helpless limbs.”

In the language of ELIZABETH BARRETT, I would say—

“Do ye hear the children weeping, O, my brother!
Ere the sorrow comes with years?
They are leaning their young hearts against their mothers',
And that cannot stop their tears.”

The young lambs are bleating in the meadows,
The young birds are chirping in the nest,
The young fawns are playing with the shadows,
The young flowers are blooming toward the west;
But the young children, O, my brothers!
They are weeping bitterly;
They are weeping in the playtime of the others,
In the country of the free."

HOSPITAL, ALMS HOUSE, ETC.

The Hospital on the Potrero, and the Alms House, near Laguna Honda, being the two great public charities of this city, should receive some notice in these closing remarks. These institutions, so far as their adaptation to the required wants, have been well arranged. The Alms House is one of the most creditable institutions of its kind in the United States, and under its present very efficient Superintendent, has given general satisfaction. If more of the adjoining land could be procured by the city and placed under proper cultivation, this institution could be made almost self-supporting, even with the disadvantages under which we now labor, and of which I shall speak presently.

The Hospital has for a length of time required certain additions and improvements for the convenience and comfort of the inmates and attending physicians; these additions are now in progress. A new ward and a suitable amphitheatre for operations and class demonstrations are being added to the building, which, when completed, will render this institution as perfect as most others of its class in any city of the Union.

These institutions are supported from the city treasury, yet the employés are in no wise subject to the civil authorities of the city, they being by the last Legislature placed entirely under the control of the Board of Health, which is a State body, appointed by the Governor, except the Presidency, which position is assigned to the Mayor. The State should allow a liberal appropriation for both these institutions, and not compel this city to bear the burden of their support. A large percentage of the inmates are persons whose homes are in other parts of the State; they come to the large city to be treated for their ailments, and many of them have but little means, hardly enough, in many instances, to pay their fare to the city, and as soon as they arrive, they are objects of charity, and are at once thrown upon the protection of this city; and indeed, in some instances, we are informed that the county authorities of some of the interior counties send their paupers away, furnishing them with money sufficient to pay their expenses to San Francisco. These facts demand some attention at the hands of our delegation at Sacramento, and the State appropriation should not be withheld.

NO BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

A Board of Public Works has been recommended by some of our former Mayors, and held in contemplation by some of the present incoming legislators. In my judgment it would be much better for the interest of this city

that some other system should be adopted. I believe that a large proportion of the debt now hanging over New York was due to just such an organization, and I feel assured that should we be so unfortunate as to have this system thrust upon us, that we will in a very few years have cause to regret the establishing of such a Board. It would be much better for the Legislature to enact a law requiring the Street Superintendent to be a practical engineer, and whose duty it would be to fix grades and a system of sewerage adapted to the requirements of the various localities of the city. Should the Street Superintendent be a competent engineer, he could advise the Board of Supervisors correctly, and prior to adopting any of his plans the Board could call to their assistance (and, in fact, it should be required of the Board by law to do so) two or more competent engineers to advise, approve, or correct the plans of the Street Superintendent. Then the faults of the system could be saddled where they belonged, and a check could be had against any corrupting influence, or improper or unwise alterations under the name of improvements. The public would be constantly advised of all changes, and have an opportunity of canvassing the merits or demerits of the plan. But if we have a Board of Public Works, they will become independent of the Board of Supervisors, and are liable to assume arbitrary rule, extravagant expenditures of the public moneys, and become a close corporation within themselves, amenable perhaps only to the body that created them, namely, the Legislature.

I trust, therefore, that the Board of Supervisors will see to it that they are not shorn of all their rights, and occupy a position only to vote away the people's money, without the power to control its destination or fix its amount; for such will be the case if a Board of Public Works should be established.

CITY HALL.

The work on the Hall of Records has been progressing slowly during the past year. The Board of Supervisors have endeavored to forward it as fast as circumstances would allow. Some alterations had to be adopted of the original plans. A sheet-iron roof of boiler-plate iron was substituted for a cast-iron dome as originally intended. I trust that the entire Hall will soon be completed and occupied by the Recorder, as the present building can hardly be said to be very secure. I hope that the Legislative delegation from this city will urge the completion of the entire building of the new City Hall, as this city now requires better accommodations for her public offices and archives than we now possess. Large amounts are annually drawn from the Treasury for rents of the different court-rooms, and other public offices, that would be saved had we the new City Hall completed. It may have been an error in locating the Hall on its present site; but, as the work has been carried so far, it is now too late to undo it, and we had better go on with it to completion.

I most heartily concur in the suggestions made of the importance to this city of procuring a return of all the lots sold belonging to the City Hall property, and reserving the same for public purposes. This can certainly be

better effected at the present time than in later years, after the property has increased in value.

POLICE.

The complaints against the police force, both from the press and people, have been frequent of late. The numerous burglaries and garroting on the public streets would almost indicate that some modification of the force was required. We have but one hundred and fifty policemen on the force as regular officers, and many of these are so employed, either in the city prison or on detective duty, that we have not more than thirty-seven to forty on patrol duty at one time. Now it is utterly impossible to cover this city, in the populated districts only, with such a force. The great defect is in the limited number of officers, in the length of their beats, and in want of proper discipline. I believe we have as honest and efficient a force, so far as the men are concerned, as any city in the Union. If we had fewer specials and more regular officers it would be greatly to the advantage of the city.

FIREMEN AS SPECIAL POLICE.

I would suggest that the paid fire department be also enrolled and deputized as special police, for the protection of the property at fires, and in case of emergency, that any citizen could find an officer at the engine house when required. The increase of crime is mainly due to the fact that at this season of the year the desperadoes and thieves of the country resort to the city, and are compelled to resort to this method for a living during the winter months; but few of them continue their depredations for any length of time, as they are sure to fall under the supervision of our efficient detective officers. This is readily proven by the large number of this class now awaiting their trials and confined in the city prison and county jail.

It is much easier to find fault than to improve the circumstances that may appear wrong.

San Francisco has not been a very safe place for this class of men for years, and I believe that it will not be for years to come. We can complain of our officers; but when we come to compare them with other cities, we are satisfied that we have a very good set of officers, but a lamentably limited number for the amount of territory covered by the city.

There are many other subjects to which I would like to have called attention and made some suggestions, but time will not allow. I have already trespassed upon you, and I hope that you will pardon me for the length of my remarks; but the subjects were of such vital importance, in my estimation, that I did not dare pass over them too slightly.

Allow me, gentlemen, to tender you my sincere thanks for your kindness, and for the courteous manner with which you have acted towards me during the brief period which I have occupied the position and duties of your presiding officer. I trust that our friendly relations will continue when we shall have retired from public life and assumed our private relations as good citizens of this commonwealth.

ADDRESS OF MAYOR BRYANT.

The Hon. ANDREW J. BRYANT, Mayor of the City and County, on being introduced by his predecessor, addressed the Board as follows:

GENTLEMEN OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—For the first time since the adoption of the Consolidation Act, a majority of your Honorable Body, and the Mayor, have been nominated and elected by a national political party, based upon a platform under which, if we are true to ourselves, the affairs of the city will be administered for the best interest of every citizen. And when our term of office shall have expired we will, I hope, look back upon a successful administration with that pride and satisfaction that result from the faithful performance of the people's trust in our integrity and zeal. A strict account is certain to be demanded of us all. It will be my duty to point out to you, from time to time, those measures which, in my opinion, if adopted by you, will be beneficial, but the responsibility will be with you to cut off every extravagance and lay a tight grasp upon the public purse, regulate the receipts and expenditures of the city with the same economy that should mark the intelligent administration of our personal affairs. We have during the past year experienced financial excitements and witnessed many painful scenes, but I believe our troubles are past and the confidence of the people in our moneyed institutions is fully restored, and the prospects of a future prosperity are now flattering.

I regret the sudden death of my lamented predecessor, Mr. OTIS. In his demise the city is deprived of a faithful servant, and the mercantile community has lost an honorable and enterprising member, whose intelligence and integrity have materially aided in establishing the present commercial reputation of our city.

There are certain matters to which I desire to direct your attention:

SPECIAL LEGISLATION.

It has been the custom for heads of departments in the City Government, and sometimes even their subordinates, to ignore the Board of Supervisors, and make direct application to the Legislature in furtherance of schemes not designed for the public good so much as to increase their own profit, power and patronage; but, in my judgment, this practice should be abandoned. The entire legislative powers of the government should be vested in the representatives of the people in the Board of Supervisors, subject to the approval

of the Mayor. This, in my opinion, is a necessary step toward improving the government of the city. We require "Home Rule" in all our local affairs. We can govern ourselves, and ought to be at liberty to do so. Errors or wrongs committed can be more easily detected and remedied here than at Sacramento. All proposed legislation relative to the city government should be first presented to this Board and openly discussed, in order that the influence of the public judgment upon it may be directly felt. Without this no efficient control in the city government can exist; to secure this control your power should be so enlarged as to make the Board of Supervisors the real source of all legislation as regards our local affairs, and I recommend the appointment of a special committee to revise the Consolidation Act, and to draw up a new Act to submit to the Legislature for their approval, which shall harmonize in all its parts, and which shall provide—

First.—The consolidation of duties and diminish the number of employés, so as to do away, as far as practicable, with all unnecessary expense attending the city's service. And in illustration, I refer you to the Tax Collector's office, whose duties should embrace the collection of every tax, and the abolishment of both license and poll-tax collectors, together with their small army of clerks.

Second.—Fixing the salary of every officer and employé in the city, prohibiting any fee or perquisite outside of the salary, and making the retention of any such fee or perquisite a felony. To require the recommendation of this Board and the consent of the Legislature to all Acts for the increase of salaries. The Act should provide against the issuing of bonds, or the creation of any other indebtedness, except for the purchase or erection of water works, and that amount should be limited to seven million five hundred thousand dollars. All taxes collected, whether under protest or otherwise, should be paid into the City Treasury, and the receipt of the Treasurer should release the Tax Collector from all responsibility.

THE WATER SUPPLY.

This is a subject that demands your immediate action, and I recommend that your Body at once invoke Legislative aid in furtherance of practical results. At the present time, the fixing of water rates devolves upon five Commissioners—two appointed by your Board, two by the Company, and one by the County Judge; but this method of appraisement must always result to the city's detriment and the Company's interest, prolonging this indirect excessive burden, which has become insufferable, and so oppressive to the poor that the voice of humanity demands its extinguishment. In my opinion, the Board of Supervisors should have the exclusive power to regulate the price of water, gas, and the city railroad fares, as well as the right to condemn all property, whether public or private, in furtherance of the public necessities in these respects.

THE CHINESE.

The Chinese dens are a disgrace to the city. I recommend that one of our vacant squares or lots, in the outskirts of the city, be appropriated, and that a cheap, rough building be erected, of two wards—one for women and the other for men—designed expressly for this class. These people are brought into our city for immoral purposes; let them be sent there whenever they break our laws, to serve out their sentence; have them fed, while in prison, upon the same character of cheap food to which they have been accustomed, and made to work upon our public squares. In one year the dens of gambling and lewdness that now offend decency on our public streets will be driven out of sight; our jails will be relieved of these pests, and our police officers deprived of their present excuse for not eradicating the nuisance by wholesale arrests. This mode of treatment would also have a marked effect upon their importation, and Chinese immigrants would not then require the police to guard them against the public indignation on their arrival.

POLICE FORCE.

There is no branch of the city government upon which the welfare of the people so much depends as the Police Department. Charged as it is with the duty of preserving the public peace, it should be administered for the benefit of every citizen. Our police system must not be managed under party influence or for party purposes. Promotion and advancement in the force should not be the result of political influence, but upon personal merit. Appointments on the force ought never to be conferred unless the Commissioners are fully satisfied of the personal fitness of the applicant. Our force numbers one hundred and fifty men, which is ample to protect the city if they do their duty. I recommend that the special system now in operation be abolished at once; it is a burdensome tax on the people, of doubtful benefit.

SALOONS.

At the present time we have a large number of first class drinking saloons, and also a very large number that should not exist in any city. There should be some plan adopted that would regulate these places, and I recommend that it be required by ordinance, or such other restrictions as may be deemed best, that every person, upon applying for a license to vend liquor by the glass, should present a petition signed by at least ten property holders of the ward in which he intends doing business, that they have known him for one year, that he is a person of good character, and will, in their judgment, keep a respectable house.

STREET DEPARTMENT.

I call your attention specially to the bad condition of our streets. It seems to me, from the experience of New York, Boston, and other large

cities, neither the city nor property holders should be called on to spend one cent in experimenting; and instead of the large sums expended for different kinds of pavement, granite blocks only should be used in all City work. None should be accepted unless paved with granite or stone blocks laid in sand upon a well macadamized foundation. The different street railroads are required by law to keep in repair the street between their tracks. As they gather large sums of money from the people, they should be required to perform their part of the contract, which will do much towards improving the condition of our streets. I notice that contractors, after entering into contracts to do street work, invariably ask for extensions from this Board, which should never be granted unless the Board is fully satisfied that something has transpired after the contract was let which makes the extension necessary.

I would suggest that the law be amended so as to give each member of the Board (in his own district) the right to suspend all street work that in his judgment is not up to the requirements of the contract, subject to the report of the Street Committee and the final action of this Board.

CITY FRONT.

The natural advantages of the city, with its magnificent harbor and extensive water front, have secured to it that commerce which has made San Francisco the metropolis of the Pacific. The lands in Mission Bay, donated to the City by the State, are a valuable gift, and the only part of that water front over which the City has control. Instead, therefore, of leasing those lands, as proposed, I recommend the improvement of them by the City, which will at once bring a revenue into its treasury.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

I recommend proceeding with our public buildings as rapidly as is required to keep pace with the growth of the City; and I think, by economy in other expenditures, this may be accomplished without increasing the public debt; and, by an application of the same rule, there ought to be no difficulty in securing, out of the large amount of taxes collected, sufficient funds to carry on the gradual completion of the new City Hall, and the erection of other public buildings that are urgently required.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Our Fire Department is under the control of a very efficient force, but the Water Company should be required to put down twelve-inch mains in several of our prominent business streets.

I am glad to see that steps have been taken by the retiring Board toward getting a fire-boat for our harbor, and I hope you will pursue the subject to its completion.

OUR PRISONS.

The increase of crime is alarming. Our prisons are crowded, yet there are more complaints of lawlessness than ever before. Punishing petty criminals by long terms of imprisonment seems to punish only the tax-payer with their support. Shorter terms of imprisonment, with severer punishment while under control, are required. Work in the chain-gang, solitary confinement, and stricter discipline in the prisons, would in a great measure obviate the necessity of increasing our jail accommodations and serve as a better protection to our community, particularly against that class of vagabonds who, unrestrained by any sense of decency, seem to be fast taking possession of the city, and under the name of Hoodlums, patrol in large gangs and render our streets unsafe. I also recommend a provision in our laws authorizing credits for good behavior while under sentence, and such credits should shorten the time of imprisonment.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

It is a gross injustice to send children of tender years to this institution, who, guiltless of crime, but from the misfortune of being orphans or having worthless parents, are there confined and treated as criminals; forced to associate with depravity, and when released, sent forth penniless, and branded with a badge of disgrace.

I recommend that two wards be established: one for criminals from the courts; another for orphans, or children who have been deserted by their parents, or have been removed from their improper influence; but, in all cases where the parents of such children possess the means, they ought to be made to pay a certain and fixed monthly sum for their support. I also recommend that a law be passed authorizing the appointment of a Commission of three good citizens, who shall act as guardians for such of the inmates who are not criminals, with power to apprentice them to mechanical or other industrial employments for a term of years, authorizing an expenditure for the first year, on behalf of each, of a sum not exceeding the cost of his or her support in the institution. The large boys in this school, and all men in the Almshouse, physically capable, should be employed on the roads in the vicinity, and made to keep them in good order.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Probably the greatest power for the permanent repression of social disorders, and for the development of those intellectual and moral qualities among our citizens on which our material and moral progress depends, is our public school system, which I regard as a sacred trust, for the safety of our liberties and the promotion of public and private virtue. While this institution ought to be judiciously limited in its method so as to secure the most general diffusion of useful knowledge, all attempts to restrict or divert

its operations for sectarian or sectional ends should be sternly and promptly repressed. Its absolute independence must be faithfully secured, and the most vigilant watchfulness ought to be exercised by our citizens against any effort, direct or indirect, to obstruct or pervert it, and any movement, on whatever pretext or however plausible, which would indicate such a design, should be promptly and vigorously suppressed. So long as we preserve this institution from such perversion we shall possess at least one very effective agency for inculcating those virtues which are essential to the preservation of our free government by the general diffusion of knowledge, which qualifies the citizen for the intelligent discharge of his public and private duties; and we can not be too watchful against any attempt to narrow its broad design or pervert its noble aim.

Sincerely entertaining these sentiments, it shall be my endeavor, as opportunity may be afforded me during my term of office, to encourage and aid in the extension and efficiency of our present comprehensive and liberal system of public instruction; but, in my judgment, the present system, which vests the financial government of the department in an independent Board, is not conducive to the city's interest.

I desire to submit to you a few figures that I received from the Auditor, showing the number of pupils attending the public schools, and the running expenses, not including interest, school buildings, and other permanent improvements:

<i>Yegrs.</i>	<i>No. of Pupils.</i>	<i>Expense.</i>
1871-2.....	18,271.....	\$566,610
1872-3.....	18,535.....	607,889
1873-4.....	19,390.....	686,479
1874-5.....	19,694.....	678,647

What our School Board has paid for rent the last six years:

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Rent.</i>
1869-70.....	\$13,868
1870-71.....	13,670
1871-72.....	11,498
1872-73.....	14,792
1873-74.....	18,396
1874-75.....	15,243

Bonds sold and other moneys expended since 1869-70. For

School Buildings.....	\$555,000
Surplus of 1874-5.....	101,500
Total School Buildings.....	<u>\$651,000</u>

You will see that the increase since 1871-2 is 1,423 children, and the increased expense is \$112,037. The average for 1871-2 is \$31.01; average for 1874-5 is \$34.41. You will also notice that the city is paying more for rent than in 1871-2, notwithstanding that the city has laid out six hundred and fifty-one thousand five hundred dollars in fine school buildings. It seems to me that there should be some check over that department. If I were in any doubt as regards the proper mode of legislating for the city, this would convince me at once that it should be in your body.

In conclusion, gentlemen, there are other matters to which I would like to call your attention, but time will not permit. We should make every endeavor to promote the prosperity of the city and to induce manufacturers and others to settle here. I do not know of any better way than to keep down extravagance in public expenditures, which I shall devote my best energies to secure. I trust each member will feel that he is responsible to the people, and will serve their interests as he would his own. You will have my cordial support in all good measures. I hope our meetings will be agreeable and harmonious, and when the time comes for us to separate, the same good feeling will exist then that does now.

RATES OF TAXATION.

THE RATES OF TAXATION FOR STATE, CITY AND COUNTY PURPOSES, SINCE 1850-51, WERE AS FOLLOWS:

FISCAL YEARS.	FOR STATE.	FOR CITY.	FOR COUNTY.	ANNUAL RATES.
1850-1	... \$0 50.....	... \$1 00.....	... \$0 50 .....	... \$2 00
1851-2	... 0 50.....	... 2 45.....	... 1 15 .....	... 4 10
1852-3	... 0 30.....	... 2 45.....	... 1 66½ .....	... 4 41½
1853-4	... 0 60.....	... 2 00.....	... 1 28½ .....	... 3 88½
1854-5	... 0 60.....	... 2 15.....	... 1 10½ .....	... 3 85½
1855-6	... 0 70.....	... 2 33½ .....	... 0 82½ .....	... 3 85 5-6
1856-7	... 0 70.....	... 1 60.....		... 2 30
1857-8	... 0 70.....	... 1 60.....	The City and County Consolidated.	... 2 30
1858-9	... 0 60.....	... 1 85.....		... 2 45
1859-60	... 0 60.....	... 2 56 9-10.	War Tax.	... 3 16 9-10
1860-1	... 0 60.....	... 2 25.....		... 2 85
1861-2	... 0 62.....	... 2 25.....	... 0 15.....	... 2 87
1862-3	... 0 62.....	... 1 97½ .....		... 2 74½
1863-4	... 0 90.....	... 1 20.....		... 2 10
1864-5	... 1 25.....	... 1 63.....		... 2 98
1865-6	... 1 15.....	... 1 97.....		... 3 12
1866-7	... 1 13.....	... 1 97.....		... 3 10
1867-8	... 1 13.....	... 1 87.....		... 3 00
1868-9	... 1 00.....	... 2 05.....		... 3 05
1869-70	... 0 97.....	... 2 11.....		... 3 08
1870-1	... 0 86½ .....	... 1 98.....		... 2 84½
1871-2	... 0 86½ .....	... 2 10½ .....		... 2 97
1872-3	... 0 50.....	... 1 00.....		... 1 50
1873-4	... 0 50.....	... 1 10.....		... 1 60
1874-5	... 0 64 9-10.	... 1 45.....		... 2 09 9-10
1875-6	... 0 60½ .....	... 1 00.....		... 1 60½
1876-7	... 0 73½ .....	... 1 39.....		... 2 12½

PLAN FOR A SYSTEM OF SEWERAGE.

The importance of securing a comprehensive and intelligent system of sewerage, to effect a thorough, systematic, and effectual drainage, and to improve and promote the sanitary condition of the City and County, as well as to avoid useless and onerous expense to property owners in the construction of sewers, had long engaged the attention of the Board of Supervisors.

On the 8th of November, 1875, the Board of Supervisors passed a resolution instructing the Committee on Streets, Wharves, Grades and Public Squares, consisting of Supervisors A. W. Scott, Stewart Menzies, and D. A. Macdonald, to contract with Wm. P. Humphreys, Esq., the City and County Surveyor, to make the necessary surveys and prepare a map or plan of a system of sewerage. On the 22d of November the said contract was entered into, whereby Wm. P. Humphreys, Esq., agreed, for the sum of ten thousand dollars, to make the necessary surveys, and prepare a Sewer Map showing the size and materials of all sewers on public streets, constructed and to be constructed by authority of the Board of Supervisors, so as to present a plan of a system of sewerage to be adopted for that portion of the City and County where the grades were established; also, to prepare and report upon the mode and method to be adopted to secure the ventilation of sewers; also, a system of house-sewerage and the connection of private drains with the public sewers, with plans and rules as to the construction thereof; also, plans of street crossings, showing sewers of different sizes, cesspools, catch-basins, man-holes, chutes, and the connection of said chutes with the sewers, so as to clearly indicate the mode of construction of the same, and the connection of the lateral sewers with the main sewers or curves, with such other information as might be deemed advisable to promote the purpose named.

On the 22d of May, 1876, Wm. P. Humphreys, Esq., filed the following Report, accompanied with Maps and a communication from Gen. B. S. Alexander, U. S. A., approving the same.

REPORT OF WM. P. HUMPHREYS.

OFFICE OF THE CITY AND COUNTY SURVEYOR. }
 San Francisco, May 22d, 1876. }

To the Honorable Board of Supervisors,
 City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN—In accordance with a contract made with your Honorable Body, in November last, by which I was to prepare a system of sewerage for that portion of this City and County in which the grades of the streets have been already established, I have the honor to transmit herewith a general sewerage map of the city, and detailed drawings of sewer connections, man-holes, catch basins, and traps; also, detailed plans of house connections with sewers; and I now have the honor to submit the following:

We have no official record of the construction of any public sewer previous to the year 1858. It was in that year their construction was officially commenced, and since that time to July 1st, 1875, there have been constructed 74 $\frac{37}{100}$ miles of public sewers, at the following cost:

Brick Sewers.....	\$2,252,253 00
Redwood Sewers.....	378,395 00
Cement Pipe Sewers.....	54,043 00

Making a total cost of Sewers to July 1st, 1875.....\$2,684,691 00
 A large proportion of which was in currency.

The greater portion of these sewers are of brick, but their cost has been excessive, because, among other reasons, they have been unnecessarily large. The general sizes of the sewers are three (3) feet by five (5) feet. These brick sewers are egg-shaped, as they should be, with the smaller end down. Most of the streets in the older portion of the city have brick sewers, which extend up the hillsides to irregular distances. When these sewers approach the lower portions of the city, when the foundation is not sufficiently solid to sustain a brick sewer without a resort to piling, the sewers are of wood, and are generally level, or nearly level. Being down, or nearly down, to low water, the tide rises and falls in them, so checking their outflow that most of them are to-day nothing more than elongated cess-pools, badly choked with offensive sewage matter. This evil must go on increasing from year to year, until some change is effected and some remedy applied.

In fact, the existing sewers of the city have been built without regard to a system of any kind which looks to the general drainage of the city. Each sewer appears to have been built independently of all others, and without regard to the duty it has to perform. Some of the alleys and short streets in the city, for instance, where there are only a few houses, have sewers of the same size as those in the largest streets, whereas a foot earthenware pipe, at one-fifth the cost of the great brick sewer, would have afforded much more efficient drainage for all such alleys and short streets.

I need scarcely add that the want of system in the existing sewers greatly complicates the problem of designing a proper plan of sewerage for the city,

because, in order to curtail expenses, we are constrained to utilize, as far as possible, the sewers already built, and to reconcile them with those details which more correct principles demand.

THE PROPOSED SYSTEM OF SEWERAGE.

Before undertaking to devise the plan of sewerage for San Francisco, which is now presented for your consideration, in order to fully inform myself on the subject, I carefully studied the systems of sewerage in London and Paris, as well as those of all the principal Eastern cities of the United States.

The water carriage system is adopted in all these cities to the exclusion of "earth closets" or the "pneumatic system." As this is the system now in use in San Francisco, I recommend that it be continued.

In preparing the plan of sewerage now proposed, I have kept constantly in view the following considerations:

1st. The ready conveyance of rain waters and house sewerage to the Bay of San Francisco, with the least possible damage to public or private interests.

2d. The efficient drainage of the sub-soil and foundations of houses.

3d. That all new sewers be so proportioned in size as to admit of further extension to meet all possible future demands, without, at any future time, rendering useless any portion of them which may have been constructed.

4th. The least possible expenditure compatible with a complete and efficient system of sewerage.

5th. The use, therefore, as far as practicable, of all existing sewers.

The topography of this city is divided by Nature into several drainage districts. As an original question, the sewerage districts would correspond with these, but the existence of the present sewers, which it is desirable to utilize, makes some variations necessary.

For convenience of easy references, the sewer districts are designated on the large sewer map by numbers 1, 2, 3, etc., to 30, making altogether that number of districts, one of which includes a portion of the County of San Mateo.

On this map the sizes and the direction of flow of all existing sewers, as well as of those to be built hereafter throughout the city, are shown, so that every property-owner may see at a glance in what sewers he is most interested for the proper drainage of his own premises.

The true purpose of the sewer is the instant removal from the vicinity of dwellings of all refuse matter liable to decomposition and capable of being conveyed by water.

The principle now insisted on, is that each day's sewerage of each street, and of each dwelling, should be removed from the city on the day of its production; that it should pass away before decomposition begins, and that the sewage matter of any one day should not be found within the limits of the city on the next day.

It has already been said that the present brick sewers in the city are, with few exceptions, altogether too large. They are not as efficient as smaller sewers would be, because smaller sewers, with the same grade, would be self-

cleansing, whereas the present large sewers, in many places, have to be entered and cleansed—a disgusting and costly operation which ought never to become necessary in a well arranged system of sewers.

In the plan now proposed I have endeavored to correct these evils. The sizes of the sewers are proportioned to the duty they have to perform.

CONDITIONS GOVERNING THIS QUESTION.

The conditions governing the size of a sewer at any point are these:

- 1st. The amount of sewage proper passing that point.
- 2d. The amount of rainfall passing through the sewer at that point in a given time.
- 3d. The inclination of the sewer.

This brings the question, as to what should be the size of any sewer at any given point away from the regions of speculation, and confines it within the domain of scientific experiment.

The extremes of rainfall within a given time mainly govern the sizes of sewers; the household sewerage is a very small item in comparison.

In the Eastern cities of the United States, where modern sewers have been introduced, it is supposed that the heaviest rainfall is one inch per hour, and it is estimated that not more than one-half of this rainfall reaches the sewers within that hour.

Fortunately for the sizes of the sewers required in this city, we have not to provide for such an excessive rainfall. The heaviest rain of which I find any reliable note is that in the records of Mr. Thomas Tennent. This occurred on the 19th day of December, 1866, when the fall of rain in twenty-four hours was 4.28 inches, or at the rate (nearly) of $\frac{1}{100}$ of one inch per hour for twenty-four hours. It will be safe, therefore, to suppose that the heaviest rainfall in this city will not exceed $\frac{1}{200}$, or $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch per hour. This is about 39 per cent. more than the heaviest recorded rainfall.

On account of the steep hillsides in many portions of this city, where the water falling on the streets and on the roofs of houses will reach the sewers rapidly, I have increased the proportion of rainfall which will reach the sewers within a given time to sixty (60) per cent. of the total, instead of fifty (50) per cent. in all Eastern cities. This gives $\frac{1}{100}$ of an inch of rainfall within an hour to be provided for by the sewers. A rainfall of one inch deep in one hour, over one acre, gives 3,630 cubic feet of water. Fifteen per cent. of this is 544.5 cubic feet.

The daily flow of sewage for a population of eighty (80) persons per acre, at eight (8) cubic feet each (a very large allowance), will be 640 cubic feet. But one-half of this, or 320 cubic feet, reaches the sewers in eight hours, or at the rate of 40 cubic feet per hour, making the total drainage 584.5 cubic feet per hour for each acre.

As the maximum sewerage per acre per hour (40 cubic feet) is a little over one (1) per cent. of an inch spread out over one acre, and as large buildings, like hotels and manufacturing establishments, may have a population of over eighty persons per acre, I have increased the percentage of an inch per acre,

to seventeen per cent., making 617.10 cubic feet per acre per hour, or 10.285 cubic feet per minute. It is for this amount of discharge per acre per minute that the capacity of the sewers now proposed has been calculated.

SIZES OF THE PROPOSED SEWERS.

In calculating the sizes of the proposed sewers, I have consulted the formulas of Weisbach, D'Aubaison, and Neville, and the sizes have been calculated by the formulas of each of these authors; the final calculations, however, being made by a modification of Weisbach's formula.

RESULTS.

It is found by careful calculations, that with the rainfall and house sewerage given above, that is, $\frac{7}{100}$ of an inch per hour—

A 12-inch pipe sewer with a grade of 1 in 300 will drain 13 acres.							
"	"	"	"	1	"	200	" 17 "
"	"	"	"	1	"	150	" 20 "
"	"	"	"	1	"	100	" 25 "
"	"	"	"	1	"	50	" 36 "
"	"	"	"	1	"	25	" 53 "
"	"	"	"	1	"	20	" 59 "

This shows that large areas of the city may be drained by a sewer only 12 inches in diameter. When we come to larger sewers their capacities for drainage increase more rapidly than their sectional areas.

It is upon the proper determination of the sizes of the various sewers that much of the economy of the sewerage system of this city must depend. Experience in other cities has fully demonstrated that glazed earthenware pipes, or pipes of Portland cement, of from one foot to one foot six inches in diameter, are well adapted for small sewers, and their use is recommended in the plan now proposed. Even two feet pipe sewers are extensively used in London and in some of the Eastern cities of the United States.

The best earthenware pipe sewers have heretofore been made in Scotland, but if a constant demand for such sewer pipe is created in this and neighboring cities, a good quality of such pipes will doubtless soon be manufactured on this coast.

I know of no city more favorably situated by nature to their general introduction than San Francisco. The steep grades of many of the streets will enable these pipes to drain larger areas than in most other cities.

As we approach the summits of the hills one foot pipes will be amply sufficient. It is only necessary when we must collect the sewerage from very large areas into one sewer that brick sewers will become necessary.

Heretofore, the brick sewers of this city have been built with the common bricks of the country, and it may as well be known that in many cases neither the bricks nor the workmanship have been of the best character. Sewers require the best quality of sand and hard and thoroughly burnt bricks. No sal-

mon bricks should ever be used in a sewer. The invert of all sewers are particularly liable to wear from the erosion of the water running over them, and in many parts of this city the wear is greatly increased by the grinding action of the sand carried into the sewers in heavy rains.

The bricks in the bottoms of sewers should be smooth, so as to present the least possible frictional resistance to the flow of water. In small brick sewers special bricks or invert blocks should be used in their bottoms, or else bricks with radiating joints should be made to conform to the curve of the bottom of the sewer. Ordinary bricks are totally unfit for the construction of small brick sewers, on account of the wide gaping joints they leave on the back. Unless the mortar, in such a case, is of very superior quality, it will disappear in time, when the water in the sewer will escape through the joints, and the sewer will be liable to become undermined, and thereby destroyed, or it will become filled up with solid matter, which will choke it for want of the water necessary for the transportation of the sewage. The very best quality of cement is required in the construction of sewers. Every barrel should be tested, and the mortar should not be weakened by a too free use of sand.

Both cement and earthenware pipes are now coming into use in this city. If cement pipes continue to be used, only the very best quality of Portland cement should be used in their manufacture, and they should be made some four months before being used. Earthenware pipes should be salt glazed, thoroughly burned and tested as to strength, before being laid in place.

OUTFALL OF SEWERS.

Very few, if any, of the sewers of this city are provided with proper outfalls; whereas all writers on the subject tell us that this is the very first thing that ought to be attended to in designing a system of sewers.

The Bay of San Francisco being of great size, with strong tidal currents, affords great facilities for getting rid of the sewage matter of the city; but to make it available, the sewers must be carried out to points where there are strong currents. If they stop short, the lower parts of the city must always remain in an offensive and unhealthy condition.

Along the busy water-front of the city some of the sewers do not extend out into the bay, but stop short, terminating inside of the rubble stone bulk-head, where the offensive solid matter is deposited, and the liquid matter allowed to escape to the sea as best it can, rendering the slips between the wharves at times offensive to the last degree of endurance. All of these sewers should be carried out to the ends of the wharves, discharging their contents through a bent hood, leading from the outer end of the sewer down below the level of low water. Discharging at such points, the tide will speedily remove the sewage matter away from the city, and there will be no offensive smell about the wharves.

In the construction of new wharves along the water-front, preparations should be made for continuing the sewers under them out to their ends, and also for the protection of the outer ends of the sewers at these points.

It should not be forgotten that there is very little, if any, current in the slips between the wharves, particularly when they are crowded with vessels; and, if the sewers are discharged into these slips, the sewage matter and sand brought down by the sewers is deposited there. The slips soon become very offensive to the sense of smell, and in addition are rapidly filled up, thereby greatly increasing the amount of dredging which is necessary in order to maintain the proper depth of water for berthing vessels.

So serious is this matter of filling up the slips between the wharves, by allowing the sewers to discharge into them, that I seriously contemplated at one time, in the early stages of my investigation into the subject of sewerage for this city, to recommend bringing the entire sewerage of Hayes Valley down Market street to Dupont, then by tunneling Dupont street, from Geary street to the intersection of Dupont street and Montgomery avenue, and continuing the tunnel along the avenue to Greenwich street; a large sewer might be extended through this tunnel along Montgomery avenue to Point San Jose, draining one-half of the city, and discharging the drainage well out towards the sea, thereby greatly relieving the drainage of Mission Bay, and largely decreasing the deposits from the sewers along the city front.

Considerations of cost only induced me to abandon the idea of embodying this project into the plan now proposed.

The sewers now discharging into Mission Bay are, if possible, in even a worse condition; the whole region on the borders of this bay, and along Mission Creek is nearly uninhabitable at low water. Luckily a step has been taken in the right direction to relieve this great nuisance by the construction of a large sewer from Eighteenth street down to Ninth street, capable of carrying all the waters of Mission Creek and all its drainage. When this creek and the bordering low lands above Ninth street are properly filled up and graded, there will be a great improvement in the drainage of this portion of the city; but the outfall of this large sewer will be very imperfect. The nuisance will be concentrated at and below Ninth street, rendering that part of the city offensive at low water.

The proper remedy is to carry this large sewer through Townsend street to the bay. This should be done as soon as funds can be provided for the purpose.

All the outlet sewers in the northern portions of the city should be carried out into the bay, and either empty their contents through closed hoods leading down below low water, or have their outlets closed by a valve. Unless this is done the strong northwest winds of summer will be driven up these sewers in uncontrolled volumes, deranging all the means provided for ventilation, and rendering even the streets offensive and the houses dangerous.

DEPTH OF SEWERS BELOW PAVEMENTS.

In planning the system of sewers here recommended I have paid due attention to subsoil drainage, for it is well known that where the subsoil water has been removed from the foundations of buildings the result has always been to

improve the health of the inhabitants by lessening the amount of consumption and all similar affections. I have, therefore, planned the depth of the main sewers and sub-mains as far below the grade of the street as possible, care having been taken at the same time to guard against an unreasonable outlay to secure the end in view.

In studying what has been done in other cities in this respect, I find that the Commissioners of Sewers in the City of London have decided that the bottom of a common sewer should not in any part be less than twelve (12) feet beneath the surface of the street. The least general depth in Leicester, England, is twelve feet below the surface.

In Boston, Mass., sewers are laid in the suburbs at nine (9) feet below the grade of the street, but in the business part of the city a depth of twelve feet is considered necessary.

In Jersey City, N. J., the depth is twelve feet.

In Newark, N. J., the sewers are generally thirteen feet below the street, but sometimes that depth cannot be obtained.

In Colonel Adams' report to the Commissioners of Drainage of the City of Brooklyn, in 1857, it is stated that the grade of the sewers is to be thirteen (13) feet below the level of the curbstone, and that the same rule is observed in the City of New York. The invert of the pipe sewer is generally one foot less in depth below the grade of the street than that of the brick sewer.

In Cincinnati, brick or main sewers are at a depth of thirteen feet below the streets.

In St. Louis, the least depth is ten feet; but they have had to go as deep as sixty feet to obtain an outfall for one district. In the latter case there is a tunnel.

In Philadelphia, the practice is to make the house-connections with sewers eight and one-half feet below the level of the curbstone, and make the bottom of the connection at spring line of sewer.

Mr. Chesbrough, who is not inferior to any engineer as an authority on the subject, gives it as his opinion that the bottom of a pipe sewer should be ten feet below the grade of the street, but the bottom of a brick sewer should be two feet lower.

A depth of thirteen feet, when practicable, is recommended for this city in the business portion of it where deep cellars are required. In the interior or western portion of the city a depth of ten feet is considered ample.

THE ORDER IN WHICH THE SEWERS SHOULD BE BUILT.

Probably the most urgent matter connected with the proper drainage of the city is the completion of the sewerage of Mission Creek, which has been already commenced by the construction of a very large sewer in the border of the creek from Eighteenth street to Ninth street.

The whole creek should now be filled up from its southerly extremity as far north as Ninth street, and all streets crossing or intersecting the creek should be brought up to the proper grades, so as to allow their sewers to discharge

into the large intercepting sewer with the necessary fall to enable them to be self-cleansing; and the attention of the Board is earnestly called to the immediate necessity of extending the Fourteenth street sewer in a direct line, and connecting it with Channel street sewer, in order to avoid what must otherwise necessarily be requisite, a greater modification of grade in a portion of this district than has been recommended. As the Channel street sewer will carry all the water that flows through the creek, as well as the house sewerage of one of the largest sewer districts in the city, when it is completed, and the lateral sewers connected with it, a very important step will have been taken towards the proper drainage of the city.

In this connection it may be remarked that if this city ever succeeds in obtaining a fixed and permanent sea-wall or bulkhead, an intercepting sewer can be built behind it, after the ground has become sufficiently settled, and the entire drainage of the water front of the city carried to the strong tidal currents off Point San Jose (Black Point), thereby relieving the wharves of all offensive smells, and the slips of nearly all deposits. Such a sewer would have to be of large size. It may be built level, or nearly level. It would require to be flushed at every low tide, the water of every high tide being retained in a proper reservoir for that purpose.

It would be possible, of course, to build such a sewer at the present day: but, owing to the precarious nature of the foundation, its cost would now be so excessive that I have not deemed it proper to recommend its construction until the entire water front is fixed in position and made permanent.

In the construction of new sewers they should be commenced at their outfalls or lower ends and built upwards. The main or arterial sewers should be first constructed. The small pipe sewers can then be built and connected with the main sewers, as the wants of population require.

It should not be forgotten that all sewers projected and shown on the Sewer Map, amounting in the aggregate to about 296.5 miles, 275.5 miles of pipe and 20.8 miles of brick, need not be built in a year, or perhaps ten years. The object has been to present a complete system for the thorough drainage of the city, to be carried out from time to time, as the course of settlement and the wants of population require.

By using smaller sewers than those heretofore used (pipe sewers generally), large enough for all purposes, but no larger than are necessary, the cost per running foot of all the proposed sewers will not be more than one-half, possibly only about one-third of the brick sewers heretofore constructed.

If the city continues the construction of its sewers during the next fifteen years according to the plan now recommended, increasing the amount of funds for that purpose pro rata with the increase of population, and the work be managed economically, it will be found at the end of that time to be one of the best drained cities in the United States.

PUMPING WORKS.

That portion of the city east of Montgomery street, between Jackson and Pine streets, is very badly drained, yet it is the very heart of the business centre of the city.

It is a great misfortune that the grade of Montgomery street, between Jackson and Pine streets, and all that portion of the city eastward of it, had not been fixed at a higher level. But unfortunately the grade of Montgomery street, between Jackson and Clay streets, is only six feet above the city base, which base is only 6.7 feet above high water.

With such a small fall from there to the city front, it is impossible to obtain proper drainage, and the consequence is that the cellars and basements which should be very valuable portions of warehouses, are but little used.

Had the level of Montgomery street been fixed at twenty feet above the city grade, which it is at Bush street, millions would have been saved to the city; and the increased rentals of dry cellars and basements in its commercial centre would have more than paid for the first cost of the higher grade.

There are only two ways of remedying the defective drainage of this portion of the city. One is, by raising the grade of the streets; the other is, by pumping up the sewerage from a lower level than that of the present sewers.

But the value of the buildings on this portion of the city, east of Montgomery street and lying between Jackson and Pine streets, is already so great as probably to preclude the idea of a change of grade. If this point be conceded, then we are forced to resort to pumping works for this district, in order to obtain proper drainage, with dry cellars and basements.

The outline of a system of sewers to drain this portion of the city is shown on a special map herewith. I append a brief description. It is proposed to build a two feet brick sewer along Front street, starting at Pine and terminating in a large masonry tank near the water front, which tank, for illustration, I have located on said map.

This sewer would run beneath all the present sewers, water and gas pipes; its bottom on the inside at Pine street would be at a level of about eleven (11) feet below the city grade, and falling about one foot to each block, it would enter the tank at about twenty or twenty-two feet below the city grade, according to the position of the tank.

One foot pipe sewers, laid at the proper grade below the present sewers, would then convey all house-sewerage within this district to the Front street sewer, these small sewers leading from Montgomery street to Front street, and also from the city front to that street.

The present sewers in this district are to remain undisturbed in order to carry the surface water of rains and the sewage west of Montgomery street, as far as these sewers extend, into the Bay. But all house sewers and drains within the pumping district are to be disconnected from them, and be discharged into the lower or pumping system. In this way, deep and dry cellars may be obtained throughout this important part of the city.

It is supposed that this new system of sewers will be self-cleansing, but if any difficulty in this respect should ever occur, it will be a simple matter to flush them with salt water, without pumping the water, for it will be seen that all these sewers are down to or below the level of low tide. An eight-

inch pipe may therefore be laid at the level of half tide or lower, beginning, say, at the foot of Davis street, extending southward along the water front to the foot of Market street, thence up Market to Pine street, thence up Pine to Montgomery street, thence along Montgomery to Jackson street, the said pipe to have valves, worked from the street level, and so arranged as to discharge the full capacity of the pipe into the head or highest point of every sewer. By this arrangement, this entire system of sewers may be completely flushed every day, or as often as may be found necessary.

The tank into which these sewers discharge must then be pumped out every day, its contents being discharged through an iron pipe into the strong tidal currents at the foot of Front street, or any other convenient place.

This lower system of sewers will be further utilized to drain the ground and the foundations of the houses in this district, by laying blind gravel drains over them, with openings for the subsoil water to enter them at convenient places. As the tide rises and falls in the lower ends of the present sewers, and as they are to convey the rain water of storms, it is necessary, in order to secure dry cellars in this pumping district, that these old sewers be made water tight, and as these sewers are all unnecessarily large, this can be effected by turning a four-inch brick arch, laid in cement, inside of them. The cost of this lining is included in the estimate which follows.

The tank for the reception of the sewage from this district would require to be one hundred feet long, thirty-five feet wide, and eight feet deep below the outlet of the Front street sewer. This would give ample space to hold the sewage of the district from 5 P. M. until 7 A. M. The pump would then be started and the tank emptied by 5 P. M., giving ten hours pumping per day.

For this purpose there should be two independent pumps, with engines and boilers complete, of about twelve horse-power each, so that if, at any time, one pump should get out of order, the other one would be available.

It should not be forgotten that the drainage of this district is entirely independent of the drainage of all other parts of the city. It may or may not be carried out, according to the wish of the property-owners in the district.

Its entire cost, including sewers, man-holes, flushing arrangements, subsoil drainage, lining the present sewers, tank, pumps, engines, boilers, etc., would be about two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000), and the daily cost of pumping and flushing sewers would be about twenty dollars (\$20) per day.

Now the interest in the first cost of these works, say:

\$200,000 at 10 per cent. per annum.....	\$20,000
Cost of pumping at \$20 per day.....	7,300
	<hr/>
Cost per annum.....	\$27,300
or nearly (\$75) seventy-five dollars per day.	

There are about forty blocks that would be benefited by this system of pumping, and if we suppose that there are or will be forty stores or houses in

each block, we would have sixteen hundred houses upon which the cost would be assessed, or a fraction less than five cents per store or house per day. Whenever the property-owners of this district are willing to pay this amount per day, or eighteen dollars and twenty-five cents (\$18.25) per store or house per year, for the privilege of having dry cellars and basements, they ought to be allowed to have them by the construction of the works herein sketched.

The cost of the lot upon which to erect the pumping works is not included in the foregoing estimate.

CHANGES OF GRADE RECOMMENDED.

The established grades in some portions of the city are so clearly defective that I have assumed they must be changed in order to conform to a proper system of drainage.

In a few cases, where the necessity of such changes are perfectly manifest, they are shown on the large Sewer Map; the changes in all such cases being reduced to an absolute minimum compatible with the drainage question before me.

Among the first of these changes which arose in the investigation of this question was the necessity of raising the grade at the intersection of Market and Church streets about 10 feet, or from 73 feet above the city base to 83 feet above that level; and this change is noted on the Sewer Map.

But the greatest change from established grades, which appears to be absolutely necessary, is the raising of the grades within certain limits of Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh streets. The district within which the changes are to be made are more or less occupied by buildings, and the changes will therefore be more expensive to the property-owners, involving as it must the raising of these houses. To no portion of the question of drainage for the city have I given more attention than the one now under consideration, and the result is that the grades of these streets, within certain limits, must be raised, or else we must resort to pumping the sewage matter.

Channel street sewer is already built from Eighteenth street down as far as Ninth street. It appears to be absolutely necessary that this main sewer should be continued to the bay through Townsend street, for it will never do to concentrate the sewerage of all the upper portion of Mission Bay at Ninth street, where it will be bare at low tide. This would render many blocks in that vicinity practically uninhabitable.

The necessity of extending this main sewer being granted, the question arises, how are we to drain the low portions of Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh streets, whose sewers now enter into Mission Bay below the level of the main Channel street sewer when extended, and which sewer is as low as it possibly can be placed for efficient drainage?

There are but two answers to this question: one is by pumping the sewage of these streets up into the Channel street sewer; the other is by raising the grades of these streets so that their sewers may have the necessary elevation to discharge into Channel street sewer at the proper level.

I know well that this proposition may meet with opposition from some of the property owners, on account of the expense which it must involve; but let any body of intelligent and disinterested men look into the present defective drainage of these streets, examine the sewers in their lower portions, see that they are full or nearly full of sewage matter which can never be discharged, and reflect that by raising the grades so as to secure proper drainage, the value of property will be greatly enhanced, and I am convinced that it will be their unanimous opinion that the grades ought to be changed.

Knowing the expense involved I have endeavored to make the change a minimum. As this change will interest many persons, I append here the changes in the grades of these streets which are recommended and which are represented on the Sewer Map.

1st. Raise the grade of Fourth street from Folsom street to Brannan street two feet throughout.

2d. Raise the grade of Fifth street from Folsom to Townsend street six feet at Folsom street, eight feet at Harrison street, six feet at Bryant street, and four feet at Brannan street.

3d. Raise the grade of Sixth street from Howard street to Townsend street 3.5 feet at Howard street, 7.5 feet at Folsom street, 7.5 feet at Harrison street, 7.5 feet at Bryant street, and 5.5 feet at Brannan street.

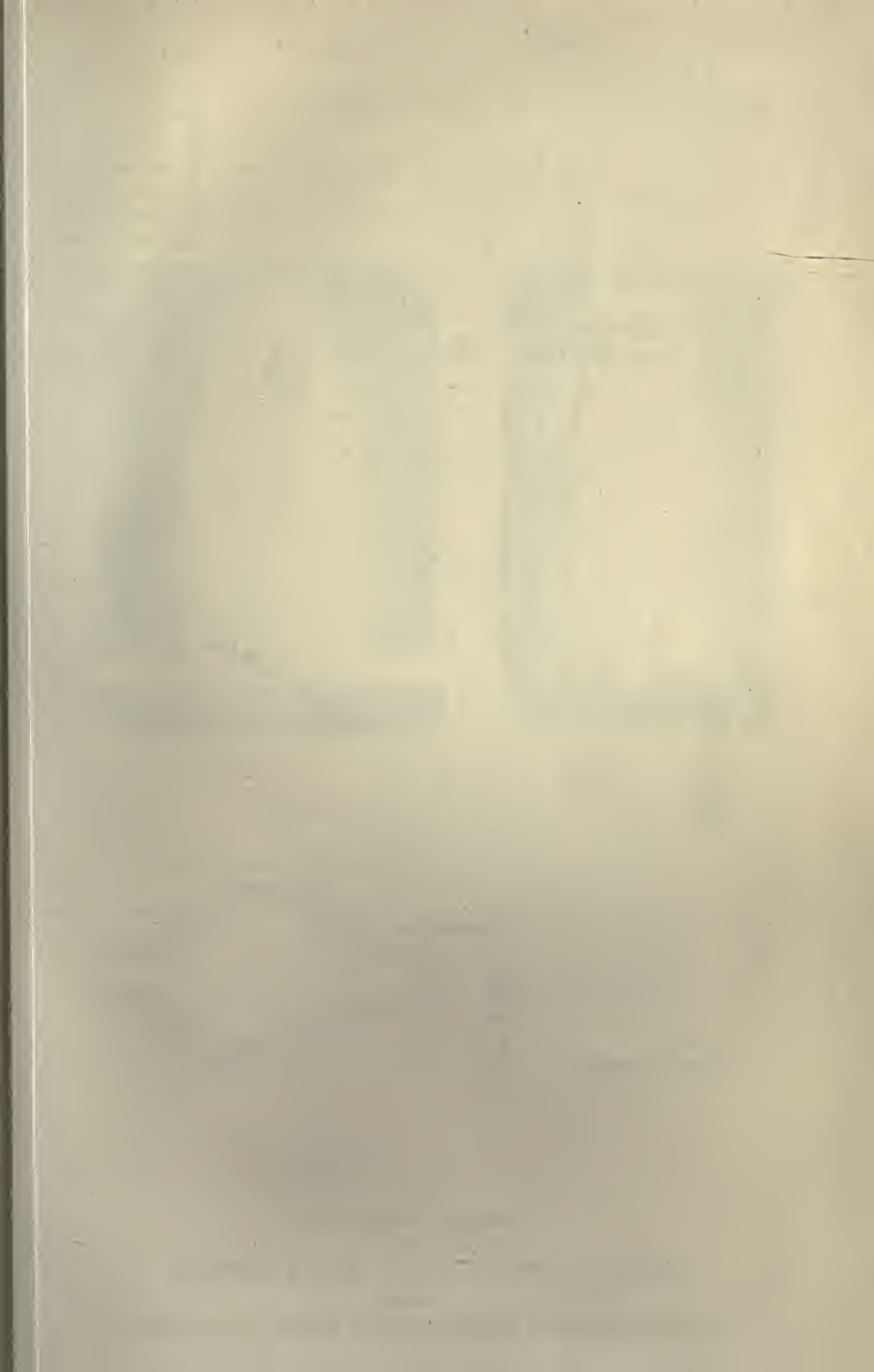
4th. Raise the grade of Seventh street from Folsom street to Townsend street seven feet at Folsom street, seven feet at Harrison street, nothing at Bryant street, but raising five feet at Brannan street. Then the sewers from these four streets can discharge into the continuation of the Mission Creek sewer when it is extended to the bay through Townsend street.

There are other changes of grade which appear to be absolutely necessary, particularly in Townsend and Centre streets; also the intervening portion of Mission Bay. These proposed changes are marked on the Sewer Map. These proposed changes can be more economically effected now than at any future time. There are other and important changes of grades that ought to be made, particularly in the Potrero and South San Francisco.

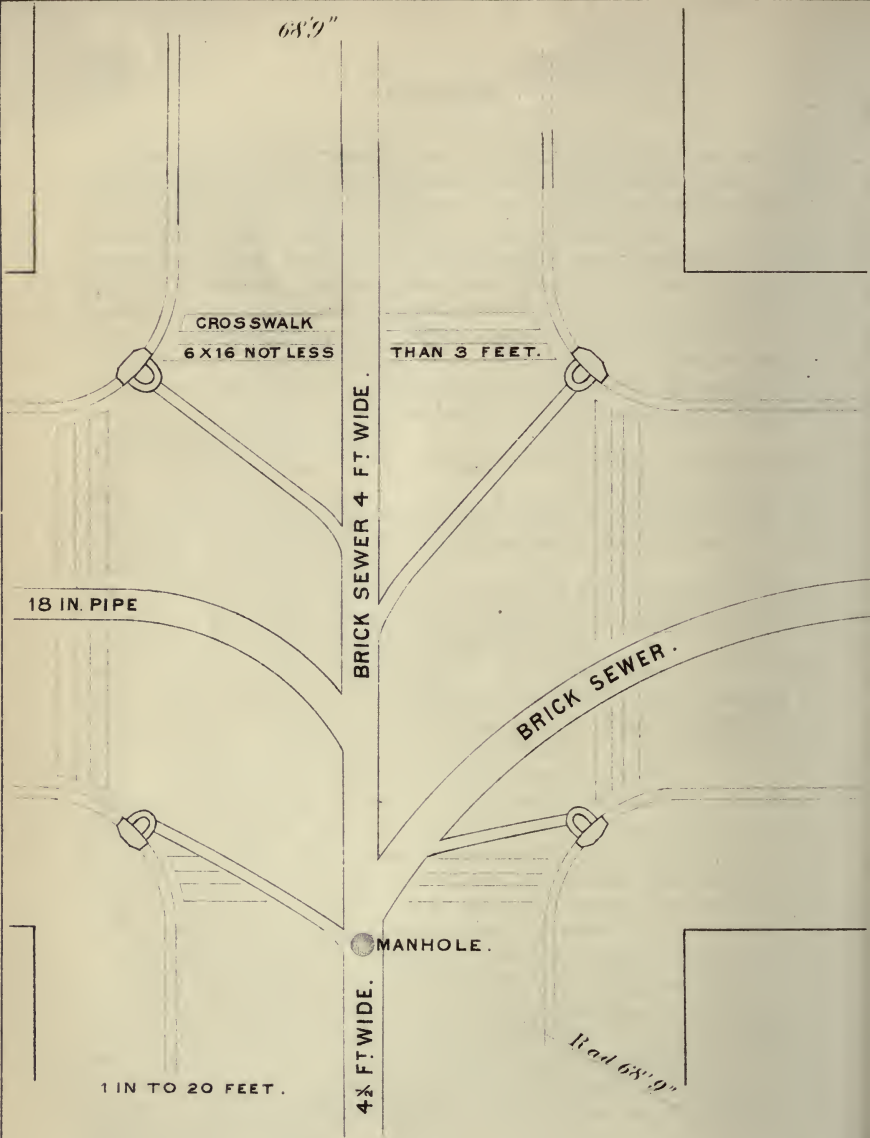
An examination of the Sewer Map will show that I have planned the sewerage of all these portions of the city where the grades have been established. This is done in accordance with the terms of my contract; yet I desire to say that my studies of the subject of grades, in connection with that of drainage, have led me to the conclusion that a change of grades in these new portions of the city is imperatively demanded, and the sooner such changes are made the better. I beg leave respectfully to urge this matter on the attention of the Board of Supervisors.

The necessity of establishing suitable grades in the new parts of the city and of altering the present established grades where necessary in order to make them conform to a proper system of grades and of drainage, must be manifest to every man who looks a little into the future.

As an illustration, let us look a moment at the Potrero and South San Francisco.



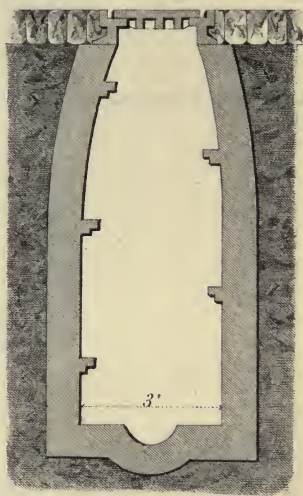
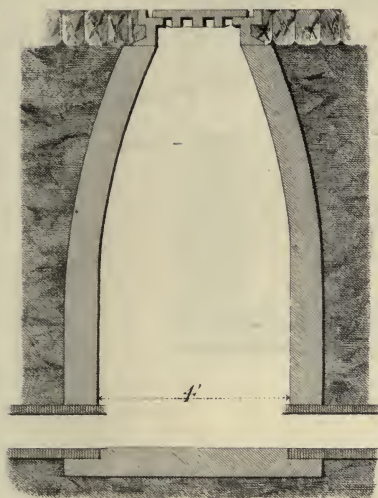
68'9"



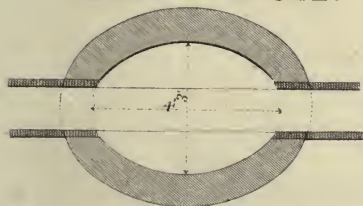
STREET CROSSING
SHOWING CONNECTIONS OF
LATERAL SEWERS WITH MAIN SEWER
ALSO
CROSSWALKS AND BRANCH PIPES FROM CESSPOOLS.

1 IN TO 20 FEET.

SECTIONS OF MANHOLE.

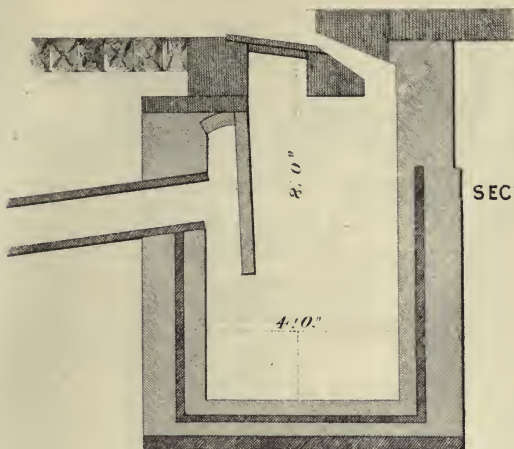


PLAN OF MANHOLE.



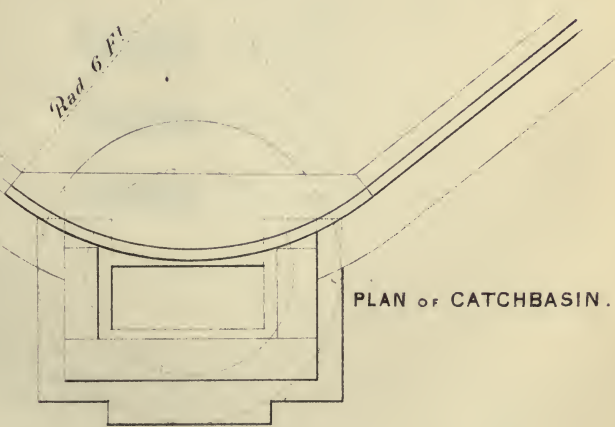
COVER.





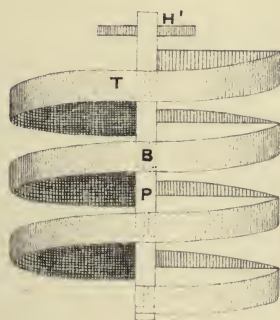
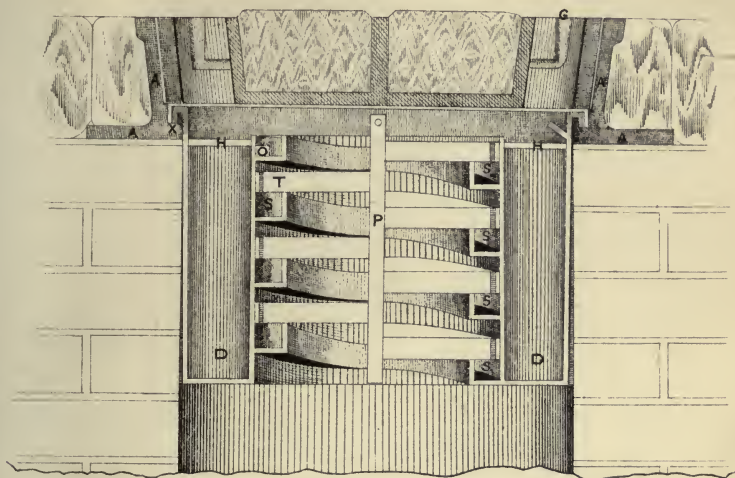
SECTION OF CATCHBASIN.

Rad 6 Ft



PLAN OF CATCHBASIN.

VENTILATOR FOR SEWERS AND DRAINS.



Explanation.

- A. Frame for receiving the cover.
- C. Cover.
- D. Dirt box hanging in groove X.
- G. Open grating in the cover.
- H. Handle to the Dirtbox.
- O. Slot in the side of the Dirtbox.
- P. Central Shaft being Square.
- S. Open Spiral trough.
- T. Spiral trays containing Charcoal.
- B. Arms of T-Iron.
- H'. Handle to Charcoal tray.

HOUSE DRAINAGE

SHOWING CONNECTION WITH
MAIN SEWER.

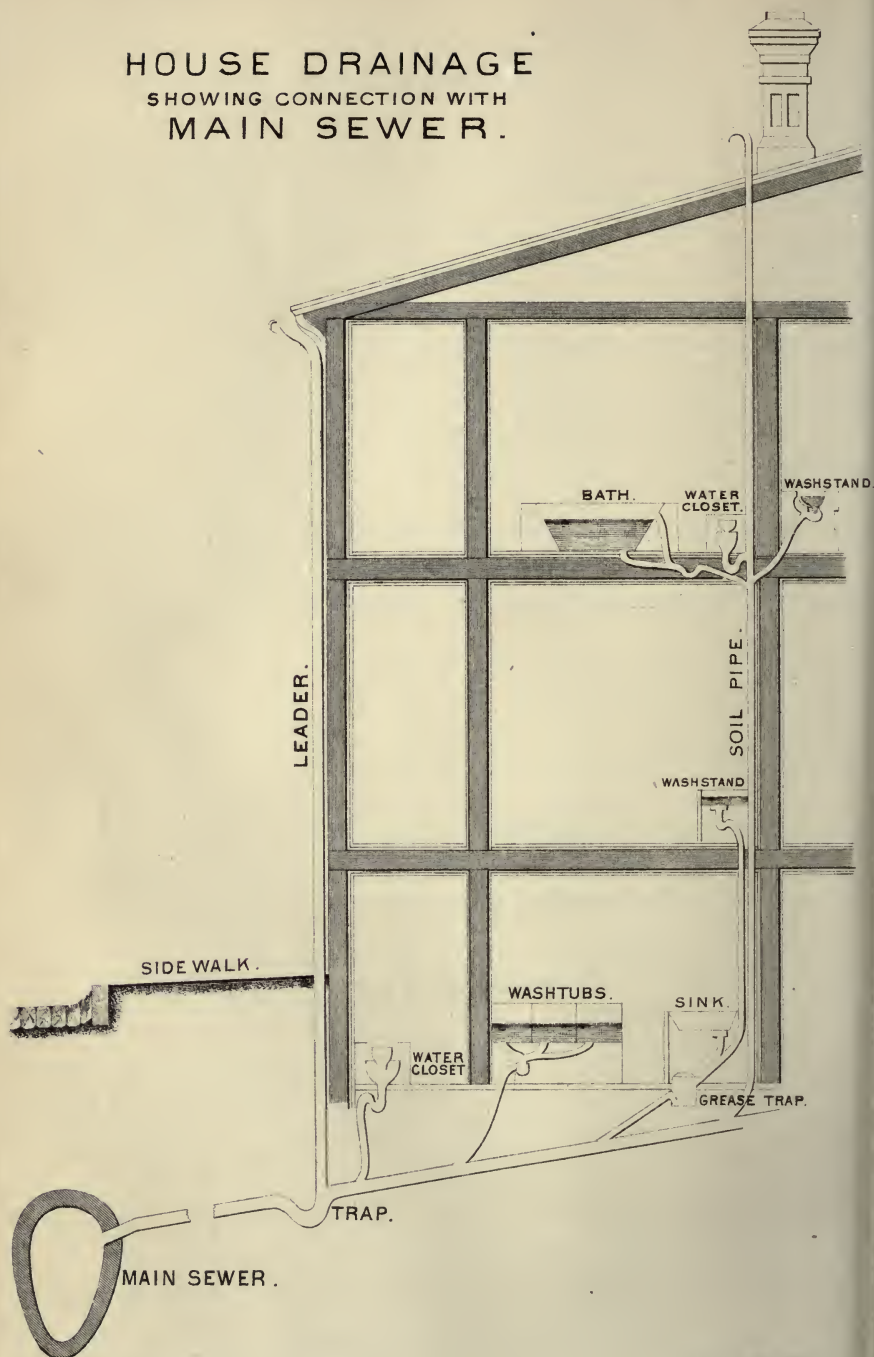
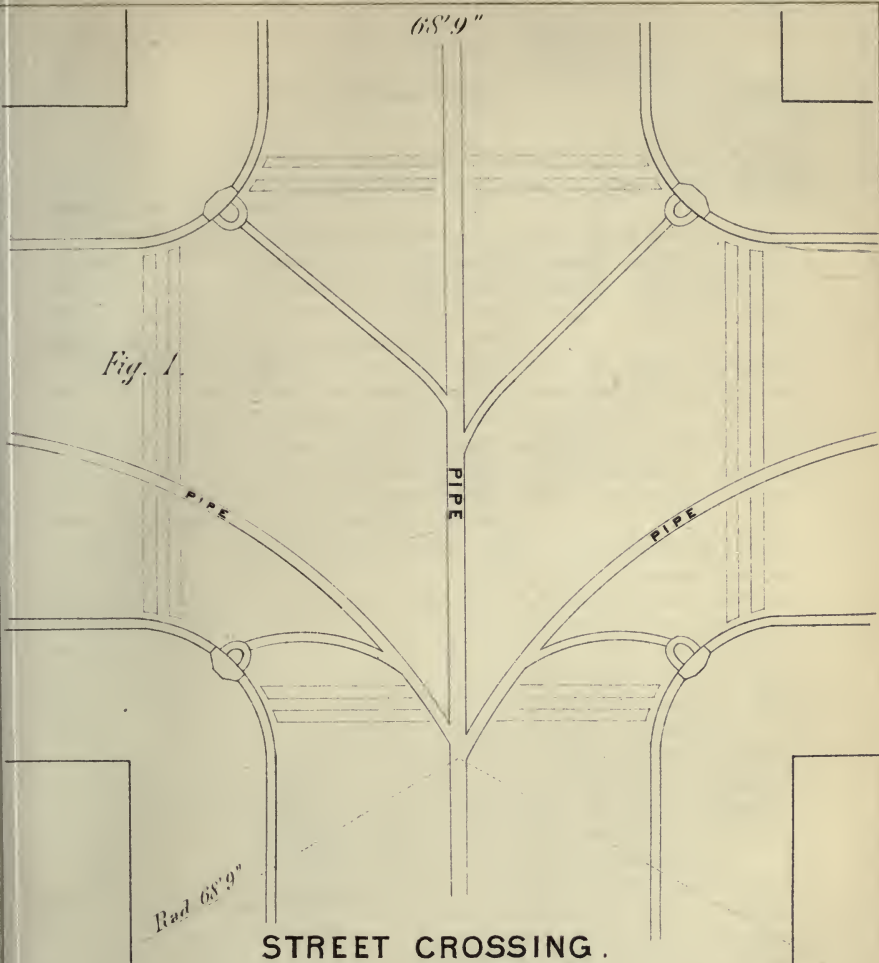


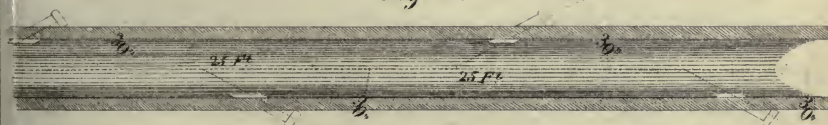
Fig. 1.



STREET CROSSING.
SHOWING CONNECTIONS OF
PIPE SEWERS.

1 IN. TO 20 FEET.

Fig 2.



CONNECTION OF INLETS FOR HOUSE DRAINAGE WITH MAIN SEWER.

1 IN. TO 10 FEET.

The map of the city shows large areas laid out in Mission Bay, and in the shallow waters of San Francisco Bay at the mouth of Islais Creek; also in the bay still farther south.

If the precedents heretofore established in filling up along the water front of the city are to be continued in the future, the streets through these low lands will only be brought up to the city base, 6.7 feet above high water. If this be done, a proper system of drainage and sewerage will become simply impossible without a resort to pumping.

Immediately adjoining these low lands of the future city, where it is necessary to fill in order to build, are high hills, with, so far as they have been established, inaccessible grades of the streets in many places.

The hill on the Potrero south of Mission Bay rises in one place to the height of three hundred feet above city base, and the hill on the ridge in South San Francisco, south of the mouth of Islais Creek, rises to the height of two hundred and sixty feet above the same level.

The tops of these hills appear to be the proper places for obtaining materials with which to fill up the adjacent low lands, and if they are cut down so as to make the grades of the streets over them convenient and easy and the filling in the shallow waters adjacent to them be brought up so as to make a proper system of drainage practicable, these portions of the city would be greatly improved and the property be rendered vastly more valuable. The ridge south of Mission Bay, and particularly the high peninsula leading out to Hunter's Point, would then become very desirable sites for residences.

Another matter of importance closely connected with this subject is the reconciliation with a suitable plan of streets of several incongruous surveys, with which the new parts of the city are now affected. The streets and roads in some of these surveys are so badly laid out that they can never be made to harmonize with any proper system of streets for the surrounding city.

There ought to be several avenues or new streets laid out in order to afford easy and direct communication with the new portions of the city. These new avenues should follow the lines of natural drainage as nearly as possible, so that while they furnish the natural roads for communication they will also greatly facilitate artificial drainage.

Islais Creek is one of the localities demanding such an avenue. It will not only drain a very large extent of City area in the future, but also a part of San Mateo County, and there must be, in time, a large sewer constructed in or adjacent to the bottom of the valley, to accommodate the drainage, the creek itself being filled up the same as is to be done in Mission Creek.

By the prolongation of Plumas street until it intersects Islais Creek, and then constructing an avenue up the creek to some point near the San Jose Railroad, the objects in view will be accomplished.

Plumas street appears to be the natural outlet for the main sewer, which will eventually become necessary for the drainage of the water shed of Islais Creek. I have, therefore, represented it on the sewer map as being prolonged until it intersects the creek, and have also shown on the map such changes

of grades in the lower portion of the valley of the creek as will become necessary, if this suggestion should be adopted.

There are other new avenues that ought now to be opened, but these need not be touched upon in a report on the subject of drainage, further than to say that such avenues can now be opened at very slight expense, compared with their benefits.

We can do now for the outskirts of the city (soon to become densely populated) for a very little money, and with great benefit to present and prospective values of property, what has recently been attempted at great cost in another portion of the city, by opening Montgomery avenue.

VENTILATION OF SEWERS.

In investigating the subject of the ventilation of sewers, it should not be forgotten that the object of the sewers is to convey away rain-water, sewage matter and sub-soil waters from the sites of our houses.

The object of man-holes is to enable us to maintain a proper supervision over the sewers; to find out places where the sewers may be defective without breaking up the streets to ascertain the position of leakages or stoppages; to cleanse the sewers if necessary, and finally, to afford the means of ventilating the sewers by perforating their covers.

The man-holes in this, and in most other cities, are placed in the middle of the streets, directly over the sewers. By placing ventilators in the middle of the streets we remove the point of the escape of the sewer air to the farthest possible distance from the houses and the passenger traffic on the sidewalks. Besides, sewer gas when escaping in the middle of the street has a better chance of immediate dilution with the atmosphere before it has time to do mischief, than when escaping at any other point.

The object of catch-basins or gullies is to provide the means of receiving rain water, surface and waste water into the sewers. They are placed in the gutters on the sides of the streets close to the sidewalks, usually at the corners, but not necessarily at the four corners as is generally the custom. They should be trapped in all cases; otherwise the sewer air will escape along the sidewalks and become extremely offensive, and at times dangerous. They should connect with the sewer by branch pipes from not less than six inches to twelve inches in diameter, in accordance with the size of the sewer with which they connect.

A trap is a barrier, usually a water barrier, placed between a sewer or drain on one side, and the external or interior air of our houses on the other side. These water-traps usually partake of the nature of an inverted syphon, and are liable to become untrapped from various causes, thereby allowing the escape of sewer gas, which, if the sewer is badly ventilated, is known the world over to be dangerous to health. If it be allowed to escape into our houses, particularly into sleeping apartments, it induces diseases, notably typhoid fevers.

Many people who have not studied the subject tell us, "I am in no danger from this cause of disease; my house stands on high ground; and every pipe from bath-tubs, sinks, water-closets, wash-bowls, etc., are trapped so that no air from the sewers can enter the apartments." The prevalence of typhoid fever in the fine palaces of New York and other cities shows that such opinions are erroneous.

Having said this much, it will be well, perhaps, to show in what manner the sewer gases escape into bedrooms in spite of all precautions.

For the sake of clearness, take the case as it now exists in almost any street in this city; say Jackson, Washington, Clay, California, Pine, or Bush streets, having sewers starting at the top of the hill and running to the bay. Being without any openings for ventilation, they are sealed pipes, into which the house drains empty.

Of course, when first built, they are filled with air; but as soon as they come into use, and water and sewage matter enter into them, some of this air must escape. Each cubic foot of water will displace a cubic foot of air—the water running down to the bay, and the gas ascending to the upper end of the sewer, to escape there, unless ventilators are provided for its escape elsewhere.

Now suppose a heavy rainfall, added to the house sewerage, fills the sewer half-full of water and other fluid matter. The air in the sewer, in that case, if it cannot escape, must become compressed into half its volume, occupying the upper half of the sewer. According to the law of the compressibility of gases, their pressure is inversely as the space occupied.

In the case supposed, therefore (no outlets being provided for its escape), the pressure of the gas in the upper half of the sewer becomes equal to one atmosphere, or to fifteen pounds in a square inch; which is equal to a column of water about thirty-four feet high. No traps can resist such a pressure, and the air must escape through them into our houses. In this way, the constant variation of the quantity of fluid matter entering into a sewer or house drain, or, in fact, into a connected system of sewers, gives rise to corresponding variations of pressure in the gases in such sewers and drains, by which the security of traps are constantly endangered, unless we provide openings for the free exit of the sewer gases, and the free entrance of the outside atmosphere into the sewers.

One of the first things, therefore, to improve the existing sewers of this city is to provide for their proper ventilation through the man-holes into the open streets, so that sewer air may not be forced up through the house drains. This can be easily and cheaply done by perforating the covers of the present man-holes with a suitable number of half-inch holes, through which the gas can escape whenever there is any excess of pressure of air in the sewers and through which free access is given for the external atmosphere to enter and pass through the sewers whenever there is any tendency to a vacuum in them, thus rendering the traps comparatively safe from being sprung, and rendering the sewer gas innocuous, for it is known that such gas when mixed with a large quantity of atmospheric air is comparatively harmless.

While on this subject of sewer gas springing the traps and escaping into our houses, it may be well to state that there are many other forces at work in a sewer besides the one just mentioned. Among these are heat, difference of temperature between the external atmosphere and the internal air of the sewers, barometric changes, vapor of water, winds, position of the outfall of the sewer, friction and leakage. The influence of all these and other causes is discussed in the most recent works on the subject, but as it would greatly add to the length of this report to quote them here, I content myself with merely mentioning them, so that you may know they have not been overlooked. Baldwin Latham's work on Sanitary Engineering contains the most exhaustive discussion on the subject of the ventilation of sewers.

The present man-hole covers in the city, as well as those to be constructed in the future, should be thus perforated; and, to assist further in counteracting the poisonous influence of the gas, recourse has been had in England to the use of charcoal, so placed in the man-holes and other ventilating passages as to render it impossible for the gas to escape without passing through the charcoal.

It is well known that all porous substances have more or less the power of absorbing fluids and of absorbing and condensing gases within their pores. Professor Liebig says, in his letters on chemistry, that one cubic inch of beechwood charcoal contains pores equal in area to one hundred superficial feet. In alluding to the use of charcoal for ventilation, Dr. Stenhouse says: "The efficiency of charcoal appears never to diminish, if it is kept dry and its pores are not choked with dust." Dr. Welcker says: "It (charcoal) possesses the power not only of absorbing certain smelling gases, such as sulphuretted hydrogen and ammonia, but also of destroying the gases thus absorbed, for otherwise its purifying action would soon be greatly impaired. It is very porous and its pores are filled with condensed oxygen to the extent of eight times its bulk. We have, therefore, in charcoal oxygen gas in a condensed and more active condition than in the common air which we breathe. Hence it is that organic matter in contact with charcoal is so rapidly destroyed. The oxygen that acts on organic matter and burns it is speedily replaced, and the process goes on continually."

Charcoal has been used in various ways to assist in the ventilation of sewers, but the most efficient and economical plan hitherto used is the form adopted by Mr. Baldwin Latham in "Latham's Patent Ventilator." This instrument does not obstruct the escape of the gas, although the latter is compelled to come in contact with the charcoal. It affords the most efficient application of charcoal to oxydize sewer gas that is at present known to sanitary engineers, and I recommend its use on the sewerage system of San Francisco, especially whenever the streets are comparatively narrow.

A section of this ventilator may be seen on reference to figure No. 8. It consists,

- 1st. Of a cover, the central part of which is solid, so as to form an efficient cover for the charcoal and protect it from rain or water used in watering the streets. Around the central or solid part of the cover there are concentric circles formed of open grating, through which air escapes or is drawn into the sewer.

2d. A frame for receiving the cover, and on the bottom of which hangs the dirt box and charcoal ventilator.

3d. The dirt box which hangs in a groove made in the lower part of the frame. A portion of the dirt box is converted into an open spiral trough which is used for conveying away the overflow water from the dirt box to the sewer. There is a slat in the side of the dirt box communicating with the upper portion of the spiral trough, through which the water enters the trough.

4th. A spiral tray for containing the charcoal. This is screwed into the ventilator over the spiral trough by means of a handle attached. Each tray consists of a square central shaft having projecting arms of T iron. These arms are attached at the extremity by a strap of iron coiled spirally, and the bottom of the tray is filled in with net work. The arms divide the whole tray into so many compartments for retaining the charcoal, which in consequence is kept in position, or otherwise it might have a tendency to slide down to the bottom of the tray.

No attention appears to be given to the catch basins in this city, except to build them, and to remove the sand and other substances from them when they become so filled up that the water of heavy rains cannot pass through them into the sewers. They are used more as cesspools than as catch-basins or gullies for water. When cleaned out, they are found to contain substances which they were never intended to receive; such as street dirt, garbage of all kinds, ashes, shavings, sticks, brickbats, coal, bones, bottles, rotten fruit and vegetables, old clothes, boots, shoes and stockings, broken crockery, etc. In some parts of the city dead dogs, cats and rats have been found in these catch-basins. The facility with which their covers can be removed and replaced, particularly at night, invite to this easy way of disposing of all kinds of garbage.

These basins were intended to be kept full of water so that their traps may be sealed at all times.

It should be made the duty of some officer, or of some department of the city government, to see that they are always in order and full of water, and any person found throwing any substance into them should be subjected to a fine.

FLUSHING AND CLEANSING SEWERS.

In the system of sewers which I now propose, and which are represented on the large Sewer Map, I have endeavored to make all new sewers to be hereafter constructed, self-cleansing by their own sewage, by making them of the proper size, and giving them the necessary slope for that purpose.

There are some of the existing sewers of the city, however, which are too large, and laid on too low a grade, ever to become self-cleansing in the dry season of the summer and fall.

This is particularly the case in the present sewers east of Montgomery street, between Jackson and Pine streets. And it may happen that, when some of the new sewers now proposed come to be built, that they will not at

first be self-cleansing. As, for example, a new sewer may be built in certain streets in the new portions of the city before the blocks alongside of the sewer are compactly built up and occupied. If such a sewer drains only a few houses on any one block, it is manifest, for the time being, that there will not be sufficient sewage matter from these few houses to produce the necessary velocity to render such a sewer self-cleansing.

In all such cases—that is, whenever the sewers are not self-cleansing by their own sewage—artificial means must be resorted to, to cleanse them, or rather to remove the deposits that may accumulate in them.

Many expedients have been resorted to for effecting this purpose. The first and most natural one was to send men and boys into the sewers, and remove the deposits from them in buckets through the man-holes in the middle of the streets.

This vile practice still obtains in this city, but it has seen its day and its end in all well drained cities of our Atlantic seaboard and in Europe; and when the true principles which should govern the proper construction of sewers are better understood and acted upon in this city, the disgusting operation will come to an end here also.

The most common and most satisfactory manner of cleansing sewers, whether large or small, is by flushing—that is, by increasing the volume of liquid matter passing through the sewers in a given time.

Flushing is of two kinds:

1st. By making use of the sewage matter itself for cleansing the sewers. This is accomplished by damming up the sewerage within the sewers, and then suddenly liberating it.

This requires an elaborate system of special flushing-gates or sluices fixed in the sewers, to act first as a dam to the sewage and then as a gate giving it free passage. These gates are of various descriptions and are fully described in some of the works on sewerage. They are expensive in construction and require constant care and attention to render them effective.

I apprehend the latter would be the chief objection to their introduction into the sewers of this city. If we have not yet learned to take care of and keep clean the simple catch-basins alongside of our sidewalks, it is fruitless to hope that we will be able to keep in order and operate successfully an elaborate system of sluice-gates fixed in the sewers, where they cannot be seen or worked except by an expert.

After careful examination of all the authorities on this subject within my reach, I cannot recommend this system of flushing sewers in San Francisco at the present time. At best, supposing it to be carried out as perfectly as possible, it is only a poor expedient for cleansing the sewers.

The second method of flushing sewers is by water. It is manifest that sewers can be more perfectly cleansed with pure water than with sewage matter.

There are several ways of introducing the water of a city into its sewers for the purpose of flushing them. One is from the fire plugs of the water mains;

another by pumping the water from tanks with fire engines. Both of these methods would be very expensive here, because they require a large quantity of water.

The true method is to introduce a large volume of water into the sewer for a short time. In this way a sewer will be cleansed with a far less quantity of water than is possible if the water be introduced by dribblets.

The method of introducing water into the sewers for the purpose of flushing them varies in different cities. In some cases tanks are provided for water, the contents of which are from time to time discharged into the sewers by means of valves. In other cases cisterns for holding water are constructed, the contents of which are similarly discharged into the sewers. In Dantzic, special supplies of water for flushing the sewers are provided.

The most simple system is to draw the water direct from the water mains into the sewers, by means of pipes of the proper size, having valves which can be opened and closed from the level of the street. In this case, provision must be made to check the velocity of the water, without decreasing its volume, in case the pressure of water in the main is so great as to endanger the safety of the sewer by the water escaping into it.

This method, however, presupposes an abundant supply of water in a city. If the plan now proposed for the drainage of this city is carried out, or so far executed as to provide the proper outfalls for the sewers, we will soon know which sewers will require flushing.

I think provision should be made, as soon as possible, for flushing the lower ends of the sewers from Jackson street to Pine street; and I believe the cheapest and most thorough method of cleansing these sewers at the present time will be to buy water from the Spring Valley Water Company for that purpose. If objection is made to connecting the water mains with the sewers, in order to effect this object in the simplest way, it is probable that the cisterns now constructed along Dupont and Kearny streets can be utilized. By connecting them with the sewers, by large pipes leading from their bottoms down hill, until they can be introduced into the sewers, the whole contents of a cistern can be discharged into the adjacent sewer in a few minutes. In this way, the water that may be used for flushing purposes, in this district, could be accurately ascertained. In all the other districts of the city, I recommend that the flushing arrangements await future necessities.

It is within the range of possibility, before any great outlay will be required for that purpose, that this city may be supplied with an abundance of water, and possibly may own the works herself; in which case, the water for flushing will not have to be purchased, and the arrangements for that purpose may be greatly simplified.

It has been proposed by some persons to pump up salt water from the bay, for the purpose of flushing the sewers, sprinkling the streets, washing out street gutters, and for extinguishing fires, etc. etc.

It is not doubted but such an additional supply of water would possess some advantages in this city at the present time, but it would duplicate the

system of water pipes, and as the water would have to be pumped, it would, in the end, probably be found more expensive than to purchase water from the Spring Valley Water Company for these purposes, even at present rates. When an additional supply of water for this city is introduced, either by a private company or by the city itself, as must be the case in a few years, the price of water must necessarily be so greatly reduced that it may be used lavishly for all the purposes above named without its use being felt as a tax on the City Treasury.

In this connection it should not be forgotten that when the sewerage system is so far completed that all connections with the outfalls of sewers are made, there will be but little flushing required, and if water were abundant, and proper connections between the water mains and the sewers established, very few men would be required to flush the sewers. Probably two, or at the most three men, would be sufficient for the entire city.

The expense of three efficient men need not be more than four thousand dollars per year, and the sewers would then be thoroughly cleansed; whereas the city now pays fifteen thousand per year for this purpose, and the sewers are not half cleansed.

For the reasons above stated, I cannot recommend the pumping of salt water for the purpose of flushing the sewers and sprinkling the streets at this time.

The sewers should be flushed at night, when the water in the water mains is not required for other purposes, and when the effect of disturbing the sewage and gas in the sewers will be least perceptible.

Pipe sewers are too small for a man to enter them. If, therefore, they require cleaning some other method must be resorted to. It has been found in our Eastern cities, and in European cities where pipe sewers have been extensively introduced, that they can be kept free from deposits, and need not therefore be entered. Baldwin Latham, in his work on "Sanitary Engineering," says: "There is no more necessity to send men into sewers to carry out such disgusting operations, than there is to send boys up chimneys to sweep them."

As there ought to be a man-hole or lamp-hole at every change of direction or change of grade in a sewer, it is manifest that if the sewer is clear, by lowering a lamp into the sewer through such man-hole or lamp-hole, we can see from man-hole to man-hole, and discover the location and nature of any deposit, obstruction, or defect in the intermediate sewer.

Proper tools must be provided for clearing out any deposit in the pipe sewers. These tools are of various kinds, jointed and made to fit the form of the sewer, or to properly take hold of the obstruction to be removed. A description of these tools can be found in Baldwin Latham's work on sewerage.

HOUSE-DRAINAGE.

The construction of house-drains in this city depends at present upon the property-holders, each one building his own drains as he thinks best. House

drains are, therefore, private property; but, in a sanitary point of view, what concerns one citizen concerns all. I cannot, therefore, be considered as touching on private rights by devoting a few words to this subject.

The efficiency of a system of sewers is dependent on the house drains and minor sewers which convey the waste water from the houses to the sewers; but if these tributaries fail to perform the duties required of them, the sewers either remain idle or are comparatively useless, and all the care bestowed on them is in vain.

Baldwin Latham, in his celebrated work on "Sanitary Engineering," says: "The work of house-drainage is the crowning point of a system of sewers. Upon the care and skill bestowed in carrying out this portion of the sanitary requirements of a district in a great measure will depend the ultimate success of the works in a sanitary point of view. It cannot be overlooked that imperfect sanitary works in connection with the houses in which we reside will result in the malarious influence of the sewers and drains being brought to bear directly upon their occupants. As a rule the works of house-drainage are carelessly and thoughtlessly carried out, and often inflict untold injury on the luckless occupants of the house in which they are executed. It should be said that the train of evils which often follows the improper execution of house-drainage works is not due, generally speaking, to the character of the workmanship, but to faults in principle in the arrangements adopted.

"House-drains are intended to carry away from the houses all liquid refuse, waste surplus water, and fæcal matter, and while performing this duty, they should be so designed and constructed as to prevent the entrance of sewer gas into the house. The rate of flow through house-drains is liable to considerable fluctuation, and the temperature varies greatly; and these two causes, as already pointed out, of necessity require that ample ventilation for the drains shall be provided."

J. Herbert Shedd, in his report on sewerage in the city of Providence, says: "No amount of skill, care and expense in building the public sewers will relieve the property-holder from the necessity of constructing his private drains with all possible care. These drains often cause in the aggregate more trouble on account of imperfect plan and construction than all the rest of a sewerage system.

"To keep the sewer gases out of houses it is not enough to place water traps at the various inlets of the house-drain itself. The compression of the air in the drain, which may often arise from many causes, will blow through any practicable traps at the inlets throughout the house, and the vacuum which has a tendency to form every time a large amount of water is thrown into the lower part of a house-drain makes a suction upon every trap that is above it. In this way the water is often drawn out of such traps, and until they are again filled with water, a communication is opened for the passage of foul air into the rooms. Any imperfections at the joints of the drain will also allow such communication. There may be a dangerous amount of sewer air in the house without its presence being suspected, as, in its worst forms,

it is not necessarily of strong odor, nor in any way of a character to force itself on our attention. To prevent these evils there should be a systematic provision for constant ventilation in the drains, of such a character that the tendency would be rather for a draught from the house into the drains than from the drains into the house.

"The first requirement is to shut off, as far as possible, all communication for air from the public sewer to the house drain; so that, whatever the mismanagement of the sewers, either in construction or cleansing, the householder may be reasonably protected."

For this city, I would recommend Mr. Shedd's principle of house-drainage; and the drawings herewith submitted, with the Sewer Map, illustrate the plan which he recommends. I append a brief description:

"The trap in the house drain, above referred to, is placed just outside the walls of the house. Immediately back of it, between it and the house, the down spout for carrying rain-water from the roof enters the house drain." Again: "From the highest part of the soil-pipe within the premises, a pipe of the full size is carried to a point above the roof of the building, making another open communication with the outer air. These two pipes, with the drain, form a syphon; and, under all ordinary circumstances, there will be a constant flow of air down the cooler leg and up the warmer leg, keeping up a circulation of considerable value. Now, if the compression of air in the public sewer blows through the lower trap in the drain, the sewer air has a free escape to the outer air, without causing an injurious pressure on the traps of the various inlets to the drain; and a sudden rush of water poured into the lower part of the drain is followed up by the outer air through one leg of the syphon; so that no vacuum can be formed sufficient to suck the water from the inlet traps. In the case of heavy rain, when the down spout is filled with water, no injury is done, but only a cessation occurs, for the time, of the flow of outer air through the syphon."

"Private drains are often obstructed by carelessness on the part of those using them, in admitting substances which they were not intended to receive."

"Perhaps the most common and the most certain cause of obstruction to house-drains arises from grease, which, though fluid when it is hot, soon cools in the drains, and gradually but certainly closes them up. I have known drains from thirty to fifty feet in length closed nearly the whole distance from this cause; the amount which will collect from the waste of a single family is surprising to those who are not familiar with the subject. It ordinarily causes much more expense and inconvenience to allow this substance to run into the drain than to catch it in a grease-trap, from which it can be conveniently removed."

A trap for this purpose is shown on the sketch illustrating "house-drainage." The proper position for a grease trap is under the sink. Of course, the joint between the body of the trap and the cover must be well sealed in order to prevent any sewer air from escaping.

The material to be used in the construction of the house-drains should have as smooth a surface as possible. It will then cause the least amount of friction, and consequently the least impediment to the progressive motion of its contents. The internal projections and the many impediments to the flow of sewage which are unavoidable in a brick drain, force upon us the necessity of looking for a material which will guarantee a smoother surface, and which will also afford the assurance of impermeability without being subject to the frequent patchwork to which the numerous interstices of a brick sewer always render it liable. Glazed earthenware pipes of six inches diameter for a house of ordinary size are recommended as capable of obviating all these difficulties. For factories, hotels, and other large buildings, the size should be increased.

In laying house-drains, great caution should be observed in making proper connections with the street sewer. These connections must be so effected as to prevent any upward motion of their contents when the sewers become surcharged, and they should be made so as not to obstruct in any way the flow of the sewage.

To accomplish this end, they should in all cases be made to connect with the sewers at acute angles considerably down stream.

Connections between house-drains and sewers should be always made by a competent person. This is a matter which requires much care and attention, for the reason that most of the sediment in the sewers is caused by the objectionable manner in which these connections are generally made.

If the axis of the lateral is below that of the main sewer, or if it has not an increased inclination for the curve, deposit will take place. At the point of connection the axes of both sewers should be, if possible, on the same level, and be made to connect down stream at acute angles of not more than forty-five degrees, or less than thirty-six degrees, and the curve on a radius of not less than twenty feet.

To facilitate the means of connecting the house-drains with the sewers, the latter, if pipes, should have lengths inserted at convenient distance having outlet sockets for receiving the ends of the house-drains, and these being slightly tapered, or conical in form, will be easily jointed with cement. In brick sewers, facilities will be afforded for connections with the house-drains by inserting a socket of stoneware to receive the drain pipe. This socket should be formed with a flange at the other end to surround and cover the opening in the sewer, which can then be made good with a ring of cement.

When sewers are to be laid in the streets which have not yet been entirely occupied with buildings, it is proposed to have the sockets for house-connections inserted at intervals of twenty-five feet, and to have them plugged until they shall be required to be used; this will obviate the necessity of tampering with the walls of the sewers, and thus prevent the danger of injury in every case where a proprietor may require to connect his house-drains with the sewers.

The civic authorities should exercise a surveillance over the mode of laying house-drains and connecting them with the sewers by licensing a competent

officer to discharge these duties, and exacting bonds as a guarantee for the faithful performance of the work—permits for that purpose being made always necessary when a connection is to be made. With these precautions there will be a guarantee of the sewers being properly laid, and all the details properly executed.

Although house-drains are laid at the expense of the owners of the premises to be drained, it has been found necessary in all large cities to establish rules by which such work must be done, under the immediate inspection of some competent officer. "These instructions," says Shedd, "have been proved by experience in many cities to be necessary to secure housekeepers from the great annoyance to which they would be subjected from imperfect arrangement or unfaithful execution."

The experience in Chicago is thus expressed by Mr. Chesbrough: "As the usefulness of the sewers depends so much upon the faithfulness with which house-drains are laid, past experience shows that this work ought never to be put into the hands of unfaithful or irresponsible persons. In some cases not only individuals have suffered much annoyance, as well as loss, but the sewers have had to be cleansed at an otherwise needless expense."

"Probably no system better than licensing competent and faithful persons can be devised; but great caution should be used in granting the licenses, for the fact of unfaithfulness is not likely to be known in many cases till its consequences appear, which may not be for a year or two after the work is done, and the doer out of the city."

In order to furnish useful hints as to the proper rules to be established in this city under which private drains should be laid, I append to this report a copy of the rules for laying drains which have been established in the City of Providence, R. I., copied from the work of Mr. J. Herbert Shedd.

"A COPY OF RULES FOR LAYING PRIVATE DRAINS IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

"Application for Private Drains.

"1st. Applications for permits to connect with any sewer which has been constructed, or which is in process of construction, by a committee appointed by the Board of Aldermen, must be made in writing to the Water Commissioners by the owners of the property to be drained, or by their duly authorized attorneys, and must be accompanied by a clear description of the premises to be drained, and the drains required; and also by certain agreements, all as provided in the printed form of application issued by said Commissioners.

"2d. No one but a drain-layer duly licensed by the Water Commissioners will be allowed to make connections with the public sewers named in the above section, nor lay any drains in connection therewith.

"3d. At least twenty-four hours notice must be given at the office of said Commissioners before any street or public way can be opened for the purpose of laying a private drain,

"4th. No drain-pipe can be extended from work previously done and accepted, or new connections of any kind be made with such work, unless previous notice of at least twenty-four hours is given to the engineer in charge of private drains.

"5th. No work of laying drains can be commenced or continued unless the permit is on the ground, in the hands of the drain-layer, or some one employed by him.

RULES FOR LAYING DRAINS.

1. In opening any street or public way, all materials for paving or ballasting must be removed with the least possible injury or loss of the same, and, together with the excavated material from the trenches, must be placed where they will cause the least practicable inconvenience to the public. As little as possible of the trench must be dug until the junction piece into the sewer is found, unless it is first determined to make a new opening into the sewer.

2. Whenever the sides of the trenches will not stand vertically, sheeting and bracing must be used to prevent caving.

3. No pipes or other materials for the drains can be used till they have been examined and proved by the Chief Engineer, or by one of his assistants, or by a duly authorized inspector.

4. The least inclination that can be allowed for water-closet, kitchen, and all other drains of not over six inches diameter, liable to receive solid substances, is one-half inch in two feet; and for cellars or other drains, to receive water only, one-quarter of an inch in two feet, all drains to be laid at a grade of not over one-half an inch in two feet between the sewers and the sidewalks.

5. The ends of all pipes not to be immediately connected with water-closets, sinks, down-spouts, or catch-basins, are to be securely guarded against the introduction of sand or earth, by brick and cement, or other water-tight and imperishable materials.

6. All pipes that must be left open to drain cellars, areas, yards, or gardens, must be connected with suitable catch-basins of brick, the bottoms of which must not be less than two and a half feet below the bottom of the outlet pipe, the diameter not less three feet, and the form and construction of which are to be prescribed by the officers named in the third rule; when meat packing-houses, slaughter-houses, lard rendering establishments, hotels, or eating-houses, are connected with the sewers, the dimensions of the catch-basins will be required to be of a large size, according to the circumstances of the case. When the end of the drain-pipe is connected with a temporary wooden catch-basin for draining foundations during the erection of buildings, the drain-layer will be held responsible that no dirt or sand is carried into the drain or sewer from such temporary catch-basin.

7. No private catch-basin can be built in the public street, but must be placed inside of the line of the lot to be drained, except when the sidewalks are excavated and used as cellars.

8. No privy-vaults can be connected with the sewers, except through an intervening catch basin, and the discharge-pipe of the vault must be high enough above its bottom to effectually prevent anything but the liquid contents of the vault from passing into the drain.

9. The inside of every drain, after it is laid must be left smooth and perfectly clean throughout its entire length.

10. In case it shall be necessary to connect a drain-pipe with a public sewer, where no junction is left in said sewer, the new connection with such sewer can only be made either by one of the employees of the Commissioners, or when an officer named in rule third is present to see the whole work done.

11. Whenever it is necessary to disturb a drain in actual use, it must in no case be obstructed without the special directions of one of the officers named in rule third. No pipe-drain can be laid above the bottom of a wooden drain, whether in actual use or not, unless the pipe is made to rest either on brick or stone, or other suitable support. In no case will drain-pipes be allowed to rest on wood or other perishable material.

12. The back filling over drains after they are laid, must be puddled, and together with the replacing of ballast and paving, must be done within forty-eight hours after the completion of that part of the drain lying within the public way, and done so as to make them at least as good as they were before they were disturbed, and to the satisfaction of the Commissioners and their Engineer, and the owner will be held responsible for any subsequent settlement of the ground. All water and gas pipes must be protected from injury or settling to the satisfaction of the Engineer.

13. Every drain-layer must enclose any opening which he may make in the public streets or ways with sufficient barriers, and must maintain red lights at the same at night, and must take all other necessary precautions to guard the public effectually against all accidents from the beginning to the end of the work; and can only lay drains on condition that he shall use every precaution against accidents to persons, horses, vehicles, or property of any kind.

14. In case a water-pipe or gas-pipe should come in the way of a drain, the question of passing over or under the water or gas pipe, or of raising or lowering it, must be determined by one of the officers named in rule third. In no case can the drain layer there be allowed to decide the question for himself.

15. No exhaust from steam-engines can be connected with the private or public drains, and no blow-off from steam-boilers can be so connected without special permission from the Commissioners or their Engineer.

16. Such information as the Commissioners have with regard to the positions of junctions will be furnished to drain-layers, but at their risk as to the accuracy of the same.

17. When any change of direction is made in the pipe, either in a horizontal or vertical direction, curves must be used; no pipe can be clipped in any case.

18. All persons are required to place an effectual trap in the line of drain

just before it leaves the premises, and to make an open connection with a down spout back of the trap; also to make an open connection with the highest part of the soil pipe within the premises, through a large pipe or flue, to a point above the roof of the building.

19. Every person violating any of the provisions of the foregoing rules shall pay a fine of not less than twenty, nor more than fifty dollars."

I cannot complete this report without referring to the assistance rendered on the work by B. S. Alexander, Lieut.-Col. of Engineers, Bvt.-Brig.-Gen., U. S. A. To him I am under great obligations for his many valuable and practical suggestions.

To Mr. Guerin, and other assistants, for the faithful attention to the duties assigned them, I am under obligations.

The following is a list of the maps and drawings accompanying this report:

1. Sewer Map of the City and County.
2. Sewer Map of South San Francisco.
3. Sewer Map of the Pumping District.
4. Map showing Connections of Lateral with Main Sewers.
5. Map showing Sewer with House Inlets.
6. Map showing Manholes.
7. Map showing Catch Basins.
8. Map showing Ventilator in Manholes.
9. Map showing House Ventilation.

[Maps 7, 8 and 9 are omitted in this report, but are on file in the office of the City and County Surveyor.]

All of which, with letter from Gen. B. S. Alexander approving said system, is respectfully submitted.

WM. P. HUMPHREYS,
City and County Surveyor.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., May 22, 1876.

WM. P. HUMPHREYS, CITY AND COUNTY SURVEYOR:

Dear Sir—In reply to your note of the 20th inst., I can state that I have carefully examined the plan which you have prepared for a complete system of sewers for the drainage of this city, together with all the accompanying drawings.

They all meet my entire approbation.

I have also carefully read your report on the subject. I think it presents the necessity, advantages, and mode of obtaining a proper system of sewerage for this city in a very clear and forcible manner.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. S. ALEXANDER.

ORDER No. 1,295.

PROVIDING REVENUE FOR MUNICIPAL PURPOSES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1877.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

SECTION 1. Under and in pursuance of the Act of the Legislature of the State of California, and in conformity thereto, and under and in pursuance of the various municipal orders and ordinances, and in conformity thereto, there is hereby levied a tax for City and County purposes, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1877, on all property, both real and personal, in the City and County of San Francisco, excepting such property as is by law exempt from taxation, the sum of one hundred and thirty-nine (139) cents on each one hundred (\$100) dollars valuation of said taxable property upon the Assessment Roll for said fiscal year, which sum of one hundred and thirty-nine (139) cents on each one hundred (\$100) dollars valuation, as aforesaid, is hereby apportioned to the funds and accounts known and designated as follows:

General Fund.....	\$0.61.60
Street Light Fund.....	.13.64
Street Department Fund.....	.17.28
School Fund.....	.21.06
Corporation Debt Fund, Interest Account, Bonds 1858.....	.01.48
Interest Account, Park Improvement Bonds.....	.01.40
Interest Account, Hospital Bonds.....	.00.58
Interest Account, School Bonds of 1872.....	.00.33
Interest Account, House of Correction Bonds.....	.00.48
Interest Account, City Hall Construction Bonds.....	.02.05
Sinking Fund, Hospital Bonds.....	.00.54
Sinking Fund, School Bonds of 1872.....	.00.50
Sinking Fund, City Hall Building..	.01.56
New City Hall Bonds.....	.15.00
Golden Gate Park.....	.01.50
Total for City and County purposes.....	\$1.39

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, June 26th, 1876, after having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Edwards, Bryan, Wise, Shine, Hayes, Strother, Boyce, Roberts, Gibbs, Macdonald.

Absent—Supervisors Drucker, Eaton.

Approved, San Francisco, June 26, 1876.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

A. J. BRYANT, Mayor,

And ex-officio President Board of Supervisors.

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

The following list contains the names of all Persons, Firms and Corporations assessed for sums of \$1,000 and over, for Personal Property, on the Personal Property Assessment Roll of the City and County of San Francisco, for the Fiscal Year 1876-77.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Abbott, George.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300; Plate, \$500.....	\$1,800
Abell, Alexander G.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Library, \$300.....	1,500
Abraham, Philip.....	Dry Goods, \$1,500; Furniture, \$250.....	1,750
Abraham, Louis.....	Clothing.....	1,800
Abrams & Carroll.....	Merchandise, \$31,000; Money, \$1,000.....	32,000
Abrahamson, Alexander.....	Clothing.....	2,000
Abrams, Samuel.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Abramson & Bacon.....	Drugs, \$500; Medicines, \$500.....	1,000
Ackerman Bros.....	Fancy Goods, \$28,500.....	28,500
Ackerman, Samuel.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$250.....	1,750
Adam & Kibbe.....	Liquors, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,500
Adams, Amos C.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Library, \$250; Fixtures, \$50; Watch, \$100.....	1,200
Adams, Charles.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Adams, Christopher.....	Merchandise, \$800; Fixtures, \$100; Tools, \$100.....	1,000
Adams, Cyrus.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Adams, Cyrus & Co.....	Merchandise.....	10,000
Adams, Jacob.....	Brewer's Stock, \$2,300; Horse, \$500; Wagon, \$200..	3,000
Adams, L. S.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$250; Paintings, \$500....	3,250
Adams & Butler.....	Hay, \$400; Grain, \$200; Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$200.	1,000
Adams & Taylor.....	Merchandise, \$41,700; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	43,000
Adelsdorfer, Z.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Adelsdorfer, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$250; Jewelry, \$300; two Watches, \$150.....	1,300
Adler, Bar.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	1,300
Adler, Charles.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; two Watches, \$200..	1,200
Etna Iron Works.....	Machinery, \$13,000; Tools, \$2,000; Iron, \$1,000; Coal, \$1,000; Money, \$2,500; Office Fixtures, \$250; Horse, \$125; Buggy, \$125.....	20,000
Etna Insurance Co.....	Furniture, \$500; Money, \$2,400.....	2,900
Agricultural Mechanical Race Track & Fair Ground Association.....	Furniture, \$1,000, three Horses, \$150; two Mules, \$100; two Wagons, \$100.....	1,350
Aguirre, Peter A.....	Hats, \$500; Caps, \$500.....	1,000
Aguirre, M. J.....	Cigars, \$250; Tobacco, \$250; Money, \$2,000.....	2,500
Ahlborn, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$150; Tinware, \$400; Stoves, \$400; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,150
Ahlbach, Henry.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Ahlborn, Chas.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Ahrens, Christian.....	Watches, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$1,000.....	2,500
Albrecht, Richard.....	Baker's Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Alexander, David.....	Cigars, \$800; Tobacco, \$400.....	1,200
Alexander, L.....	Liquors, \$500; Furniture, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,000
Alexander, S. O. & Co.....	Clothing.....	5,000
Allen, Lucien H.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Plate, \$1,500.....	3,300
Allen, Roe.....	Horses, \$750; Buggies, \$750.....	1,500
Allen, Robert Gen.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Allen, Theodore H.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$400; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$1,000; Carriage, \$500; Buggy, \$200.....	6,100
Allen, Wm. H.....	Horses, \$600; Buggy, \$400.....	1,000
Allen, Wm. H.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
Allen & Young.....	Engine, \$1,400; Tools, \$100.....	1,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Allison, D. E. & Co.....	Fixtures, \$125; Money, \$980; Wagon, \$150; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$20; Merchandise, \$100.....	\$1,475
Allyne & White.....	Oil and Paints, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$50; Dray, \$50; Harness, \$50; two Horses, \$200; Machinery, \$300.....	12,150
Almy, Moses.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Alta Soap Co.....	Soap, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Althof & Bahls.....	Bookbinders' Materials.....	2,000
Altschul, Ludwig.....	Wines, \$1,500; Liquors, \$1,500.....	3,000
Alvord, Wm. B.....	Furniture, \$600; Paintings, \$300; two Horses, \$200; one Buggy, \$200.....	1,300
Amark, Fred.....	Cigars, \$300; Tobacco, \$500; Furniture, \$200.....	1,000
Amazon Consolidated Mining Co.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Money, \$3,850.....	4,000
American Central Insurance Co.....	Money.....	1,000
American Clock Co.....	Merchandise.....	25,000
American Tract Society.....	Books.....	2,500
Ammerup, G.....	Paints, \$1,250; Fixtures, \$150.....	1,400
Ammon, Caspari & Co.....	Merchandise, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$700.....	8,700
Anderson, James.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Anderson, John.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Anderson, John, Estate of..	Money, \$220; Personal Property, \$2,150; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,470
Anderson, Thomas.....	Merchandise, \$2,570; Vehicles, \$245; Fixtures, \$100; two Horses, \$225.....	3,140
Anderson & Irving.....	Furnishing Goods, \$5,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	6,000
Anderson & Randolph.....	Watches, Jewelry and Silverware, \$48,500; Fixtures, \$2,500; Money, \$500.....	51,500
Andrade, William.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Andrei, Adolpho Dr.....	Office Furniture, \$900; Library, \$300; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	1,500
Andrews, A.....	Merchandise, \$23,000; Fixtures, \$2,000.....	25,000
Andrews, Hannah Mrs.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Andros, Milton.....	Furniture, \$750; Office Furniture, \$250; Library, \$250.....	1,250
Anduran, C. & Co.....	Wines, \$2,000; Liquors, \$500; Wagon, \$75; Horse, \$75.....	2,650
Angell, Jonathan W.....	Furniture, \$200; Drugs, \$1,200.....	1,400
Angell, Palmer & Co.....	Machinery, \$10,000; Stock, \$5,000.....	15,000
Anglo-Californian Bank, limited.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$600,000.....	601,000
Anthony, E. T.....	Furniture, \$450; Piano, \$100; Packing Presses, \$1,200; Material, \$250; Leather Splits, \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,500.....	4,500
Anthony, Mary.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Antisell, T. M. & Co.....	Pianos, \$6,500; Fixtures, \$50.....	6,550
App, M. J.....	Furniture.....	1,580
Appel, Charlotte Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Appleby, Wm.....	Furniture, \$20; Nursery Stock, \$1,000.....	1,020
Applegate, Josiah H Jr.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Apps, John H, Estate of..	Personal Property, \$1,200; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,200
Archambault, Peter, Estate of.....	Money, \$5,280; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,280
Armes & Dallam.....	Merchandise, \$37,500; Money, \$2,500.....	40,000
Armitage, Joseph.....	Drugs and Medicines, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Arnold, Benj. E.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$50; Buggy, \$50; two Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$100; one hundred Hogs, \$800.....	1,600
Arnold, Eldridge F.....	Stationery, \$400; Cutlery, \$400; Furniture, \$200.....	1,000
Arnold, Francis W.....	Coopersage Stock, \$1,450; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150.....	1,900
Arnold, N. S. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$2,300; Office Furniture, \$400.....	\$2,700

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

627

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Aronson, G. & Co.....	Pawnbroker's Stock, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$230.....	\$1,930
Arthur, J. D. & Son.....	Money, \$1,700; Merchandise, \$2,600.....	4,300
Ash Brothers.....	Merchandise, \$39,000; Money, \$1,000.....	40,000
Ashburner, William.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$100; Library, \$100.....	1,000
Ashley, D. R. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Library, \$300.....	1,000
Ashley, Sidney J., Estate of	Personal Property, \$1,000; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Asmussen, Wm. A.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$250; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Atchison, B. M. & Co.....	Dairy Produce, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200; Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$200.....	1,600
Athearn & Co.....	Groceries, \$2,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	3,000
Atkins, H. B.....	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$400; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Atkinson, James.....	Wines, \$750; Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150.....	2,800
Atkinson, Joseph H.....	Personal Property, \$3,265; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,265
Atkinson, L. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	20,000
Atwood, Melville.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Money, \$500.....	1,500
Auger, B. E. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Merchandise, \$4,500.....	5,000
Austin, Benj. C.....	Tinware, \$1,250; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200.....	1,850
Avery, Benjamin P., Estate of	Personal Property, \$8,000; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	8,000
Avery, Francis.....	Furniture, \$900; Plate, \$300.....	1,200
Ayer, Washington Dr.....	Furniture, \$800; Office Furniture, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$150.....	1,200
Ayres, Emma Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Ayres, John J.....	Money.....	2,500
Babcock, Henry S., Est. of..	Money, \$3,300; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,300
Babcock, William F.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Bacher, E. Mme.....	Millinery, \$500; Merchandise, \$500; Fixtures, \$150; Watch, \$100.....	1,250
Bachman Bros.....	Dry Goods, \$50,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	50,500
Bachman, David S.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Bachman, Nathan.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$250.....	1,500
Bacon, J. S.....	Merchandise.....	3,250
Bacon, & Co.....	Printing Presses, \$13,000; Type and Fixtures, \$2,000; Money, \$100.....	15,100
Badger, Wm. G.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Badlam, Alexander.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$300; Buggy, \$200.....	1,400
Baehr, William.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100; Jewelry and Material, \$3,000; Tools, \$1,000.....	4,300
Bailey, A. J.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Bailey, Joseph H.....	Furniture, \$100; Stationery, 400; Hardware, \$600; Crockery, \$400.....	1,500
Bailey, Louis H., Jr.....	Machinery, \$2,200; Tools, \$300.....	2,500
Bailey & McLean.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Baker, A. D. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Baker, J. B.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$100; Plate, \$100; two Wagons, \$400; Blankets, \$100; Horses, \$400; Money, \$10,000.....	13,800
Baker & Hamilton.....	Merchandise, \$128,000; Money, \$2,000; four Horses, \$500; two Trucks, \$500.....	131,000
Baldridge, Michael.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Watches, \$200; Money, \$5,500.....	6,900
Baldwin, Alexander R.....	Office Furniture, \$400; Money, \$5,000.....	5,400
Baldwin, E. J.....	Two Horses, \$500; Carriage, \$400; Harness, \$100; Grinstead, \$3,000; St. James, \$4,000; Rutherford, \$4,000.....	12,000
Baldwin, E. J.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$100,000.....	100,250

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Baldwin, E. J.....	Mining Stocks.....	\$100,000
Baldwin, Mrs. E. J.....	Furniture, \$7,500; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$5,000..	12,800
Baldwin, Levi McLoud.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Baldwin, Marcus M.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Baldwin, O. D.....	Restaurant Stock, \$600; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$200.....	1,150
Balfour, Guthrie & Co.....	Merchandise, \$17,500; Money, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$500; Horse, \$500.....	19,500
Ballard & Hall.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Merchandise, \$4,900.....	5,000
Ballinger, John J.....	Paints, \$600; Oils, \$250; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100	1,000
Baloun & Stonda.....	Tailors' Stock.....	2,500
Balzer, Henry & Co.....	Furniture, \$500; Money, \$3,560; Wagon, \$150; Horse, \$130.....	4,340
Bancroft, A. L. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$99,000; Money, \$1,000.....	100,000
Bandmann, Julius.....	Furniture, \$6,000; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$100.....	6,400
Bank British Columbia.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$215,000.....	216,000
Bank British North Am.....	Office Furniture, \$2,000; Money, \$300,000.....	302,000
Bank of California.....	Office Furniture, \$2,500; Money, \$500,000; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$100.....	502,750
Bank of San Francisco.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$75,000.....	75,500
Banner Bros.....	Clothing, \$70,000; Money, \$5,000.....	75,000
Banville, Wm. (Minor.).....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Barbee, John.....	Money.....	2,000
Barbier & Barrett.....	Liquors, \$600; Fixtures, \$400.....	1,000
Barcilles, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$150; Wagon, \$100; twenty-five Cows, \$1,000.....	1,650
Bardeline, Innocencio, (Minor.).....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Barkee, James L.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Barkhaus, F. W. & D.....	Books and Stationery.....	4,500
Barli, Alexander.....	Tailors' Stock, \$2,400; Fixtures, \$100.....	2,500
Barnard, Frank & Co.....	Wood and Coal, \$15,000.....	15,000
Barnes, W. H. L.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Library, \$2,000; House Library, \$500; Furniture, \$4,500; Piano, \$700; Paintings, \$2,000; four Horses, \$600; four Carriages, \$1,300; two Cows, \$100.....	12,200
Barr, John D. & Co.....	Umbrellas, \$1,300; Parasols, \$1,200.....	2,500
Barris, Laverne.....	Furniture, \$900; Office Furniture, \$200; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$200.....	1,400
Barron, Edward.....	Money, \$20,000.....	20,000
Barron, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$250; Billiard Table, \$250	2,500
Barron, William, Estate of..	Personal Property, \$4,100; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,100
Barrows, Thomas & Co.....	Sewing Machines, \$2,500.....	2,500
Barry & Patten.....	Liquors, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	4,000
Barstow, Geo.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Barstow, Stetson & Houghton.....	Furniture in Office, \$100; Library, \$900.....	1,000
Bartels, Richard & Son.....	Groceries, \$750; Liquors, \$150; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Barth, Chas. H.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Bartlett, Earl.....	Office Furniture, \$25; Library, \$75; Furniture, \$850; Piano, \$150.....	1,100
Bartlett, J. C.....	Furniture, \$350; two Horses, \$300; two Trucks, \$500.....	1,150
Bartling & Kimball.....	Bookbinders' Stock, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	4,000
Barton, B. F. & Co.....	Salt, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$125; Money, \$1,600; Machinery, \$1,200.....	8,925
Barton, Robert.....	Furniture, \$4,000; Piano, \$300; three Horses, \$500; Carriage, \$1,000; Harness, \$300.....	6,100
Barton, Robert.....	Office Furniture, \$400; Money, \$20,000.....	20,400
Bass, T. J. & Co.....	Paints, \$4,000; Oils, \$800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	5,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Bassett, Chas. F. & Co.....	Produce, \$100; Money, \$900.....	\$1,000
Bassett, Daniel, Estate of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,750
Bassett, Joseph	Produce, \$4,320; Fixtures, \$100.....	4,420
Bateman, J. C.	Office Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$150, Plate, \$2,000; two Carriages, \$1,000; Harness, \$300; four Horses, \$800; Cow, \$45.....	7,095
Bateman, M. C. Col.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100; Cow, \$50.....	1,000
Battles & Gilleran.....	Groceries, \$900; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100....	1,200
Bauer, J. A.	Drugs, \$2,000; Medicines, \$2,000.....	4,000
Bauer, S.	Fancy Goods, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	3,000
Bauer, Tobiner & Co.....	Fancy Goods.....	27,500
Baum, Chas.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Baum, Gustave.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Furniture, \$3,500; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	4,000
Baum, Julius	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; Jewelry, \$200....	1,450
Baum, J. & Co	Merchandise, \$83,500; Money, \$1,500.	85,000
Baum, Simon & Co.....	Furnishing Goods.....	10,000
Bay, E. & Co	Merchandise, \$2,000; two Horses, \$150; two Wagons, \$150.....	2,300
Bay City Soda Water Co....	Machinery, \$3,500; Horses, \$700; Wagon, \$800....	5,000
Bayerque, Denis (Minor.)..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,500
Bayerque, Romain, Est. of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	7,000
Bay Sugar Refining Co	Merchandise, \$10,000; Machinery, \$50,000.....	60,000
Bay View Distilling Co.....	Furniture, \$100; Spirits, \$400; Grain, \$300; ten Horses, \$900; two Trucks, \$250; Buggy, \$250; Money, \$2,000.....	4,000
Bayley, Chas. A.....	Drugs, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,250
Beach Chillon.....	Books and Stationery, \$2,700; Fixtures, \$300.....	3,000
Beachy, Hill, Estate of.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,000
Beal, Samuel.....	Merchandise, \$1,000; Furniture, \$600....	1,600
Beamish, Percy.....	Furnishing Goods.....	5,000
Bearsley, P. F.....	Furniture, \$750; Office Furniture, \$350; Money, \$5,000.....	6,100
Bear, Solomon.....	Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$5,500.....	5,800
Bearwald, Tobias, Est. of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,725
Beatly, Samuel G.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Beaver, Geo. W.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$200; Watches, \$150; Jewelry, \$250; Plate, \$250.....	5,850
Bec, Henrietta, Estate of...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,220
Beck, David L.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Becker Bros.....	Groceries, \$400; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$150; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75; Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$300.....	1,700
Becker, Casper.....	Leather, \$700; Hides, \$500; Bark, \$150; Machinery, \$300; two Horses, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	1,800
Becker, Fred. W.....	Cigars, \$1,600; Tobacco, \$1,600; Horse, \$70; Wagon, \$100.....	3,370
Becker, Joseph.....	Crockery, \$1,000; Glassware, \$1,000.....	2,000
Becker, Otto F.....	Furniture, \$5,500; two Horses, \$250; Coach, \$250.	6,000
Becker & Jacoby.....	Dry Goods.....	3,000
Beebe, G. L.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; Watch, \$50.....	1,500
Behnemann & Co	Groceries, \$750; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Liquors, \$250.....	1,100
Behrendt, H. & Co	Trunks, \$1,500; Valises, \$1,500.....	3,000
Berssel, Katharine, Est. of..	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,200
Belcher, Fred. P.....	Six Horses, \$440, three Trucks, \$500; Harness, \$60	1,000
Bell, John C.....	Merchandise, \$19,500; Money, \$500.....	20,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Bell, Thomas	Furniture, \$2,200 ; Piano, \$300.....	\$2,500
Bell, Thomas	Money \$50,000 ; Office Furniture, \$1,000.....	51,000
Bell, Gullixson & Co.....	Merchandise, \$25,000 ; Money, \$5,000.....	30,000
Bellingham Bay Coal Co.....	Coal.....	3,000
Belmont Mg. Company.....	Money	7,500
Belloc Freres.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000 ; Money, \$150,000.....	151,000
Belmont, Margaret Miss ..	Furniture.....	2,000
Belshaw, M. W.....	Furniture, \$2,700 ; Piano, \$300	3,000
Benard, Augustus F.....	Liquors, \$1,000 ; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Benchley, L. B.....	Furniture, \$1,500 ; Piano, \$250 ; two Horses, \$250 ; Cow, \$40 ; Buggy, \$100.....	2,140
Bendel, B. & Co.....	Machinery, \$3,500 ; Chemicals, \$500 ; Watches, \$500.....	4,500
Bender, Chas.....	Leather and Shoe Findings.....	7,000
Bendit, Samuel.....	Furniture, \$2,500 ; Bedding, \$300 ; Horse, \$100 ; Wagon, \$100.....	3,000
Benedict, W. Amos, Est. of	Money, \$130 ; Personal Property, \$4,060 ; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,190
Benedict & Smith.....	Furnishing Goods.....	2,000
Benjamin, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$1,200 ; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Bennett, D. D.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Bennett, Geo., Estate of. .	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,500
Bennett, H. W. Dr.....	Drugs, \$1,000 ; Fixtures, \$200 ; Horse, \$100 ; Buggy, \$100.....	1,400
Bennett, John Henry; Bennett, Wm. Hiram; and Bennett, H. Edw. (Minors)	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,200
Bennett, Thos. Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,800 ; Piano, \$200 ; Office Furniture, \$200 ; Horse, \$300 ; Buggy, \$100.....	2,600
Bensley, John.....	Furniture, \$1,000 ; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Benson, John.....	Furniture, \$1,800 ; Piano, \$500.....	2,600
Bepler, Ferdinand et al, Minors.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,450
Berges, P. B. & Co.....	Restaurant Stock, \$1,400 ; Fixtures, \$100 ; Furniture, \$500.....	2,000
Berggren, August.....	Fixtures, \$100 ; Money, \$6,770.....	6,870
Bergmann, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$800 ; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Berkowitz, Rebecca Mrs.....	Cloaks, \$1,200 ; Dry Goods, \$1,300.....	2,500
Bernard, Chas.....	Coffee, \$5,000 ; Spices, \$2,800 ; Furniture, \$500 ; two Wagons, \$200 ; two Horses, \$120 ; Machinery, \$500.....	9,120
Bernard, J.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Bernstein, Elias.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Bernstein, Joseph.....	Clothing, \$1,000 ; Furnishing Goods, \$1,000.....	2,000
Bernstein, Solomon.....	Furniture, \$350 ; Fancy Goods, \$750.....	1,100
Bernstein, M. C.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Bernstein, M. C.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Berry, Edward.....	Four Horses, \$200 ; three Wagons, \$200 ; fifty Cows, \$1,000.....	1,400
Berry, Judith B. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Berry, Lewis, Estate of.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,110
Berry & Place.....	Merchandise, \$49,000 ; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Berry, Wolfskill & Co.....	Money.....	1,000
Berryman & Doyle.....	Merchandise, \$9,000 ; Horses, \$600 ; Carts, \$600 ; Money, \$1,000.....	11,200
Berryman, Joseph, Estate of	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,200
Berson, A. & Son.....	Merchandise, \$2,500 ; Horse, \$50 ; Wagon, \$50.....	2,600
Bertram, Thomas.....	Stoves, \$1,400 ; Tinware, \$1,400 ; Horse, \$100 ; Wagon, \$100 ; Furniture, \$400 ; Piano, \$50.....	3,450
Berwin, P. & Bro.....	Hats and Caps.....	30,000
Best, John T.....	Paintings, \$500 ; Jewelry, \$500.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Betts Spring Co.....	Machinery, \$5,000; Tools, \$1,000; Springs, \$3,000; Iron, \$1,300; Steel, \$1,000; Money, \$500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	\$12,000
Betzal, Louis.....	Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$200; Boys' Clothing, \$1,000.....	1,450
Beveridge & Ashton.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Bianchi, Charles.....	Marble Stock.....	1,200
Richard, Nicholas.....	Coal, \$5,500; Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$250; seven Carts, \$750; Harness, \$150; seven Horses, \$750; two Mules, \$200; Machinery, \$250; Jewelry, \$200; Plate, \$200.....	11,250
Bidan, Joseph Bique, Estate of.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	12,520
Bidleman, A. L. P. (Insane).....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,920
Bienenfeld, Elias.....	Dry Goods, \$1,000; Furniture, \$200.....	1,200
Bigley, Daniel.....	Merchandise, \$7,300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Furniture, \$300.....	7,800
Bigley, Thomas.....	Shipwrights' Stock, \$800; Tools, \$200; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200	1,900
Billings, D. R. & Co.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,050
Bine, Solomon.....	Fancy Goods.....	6,000
Birch, Argall & Co.....	Machinery, \$3,000; Tools, \$200; Money, \$1,200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	4,500
Birgham, A.....	Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$5,750.....	6,000
Bishop, Mrs. R. B.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Bishop, D. M. & Co.....	Press, \$800; Type, \$700.....	1,500
Bishop & Co.....	Merchandise, \$7,400; Horse, \$300; Wagon, \$300..	8,000
Bissett, H. N.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Bither, Amanda Mrs.....	Lodging House and Furniture.....	2,000
Bitter, Matilda et al, Minors	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,000
Black, Catherine J. and T. C. Deering.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200.....	2,200
Black Diamond Coal Co....	Coal, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500; ten Carts, \$1,000; eleven Horses, \$1,100; two Engines, \$1,000.....	6,100
Black, H. M. & Co.....	Stock of Vehicles, \$3,000; Material, \$500; Horse, \$500.....	4,000
Black, John.....	Money, \$1,400; Furniture, \$100.....	1,500
Black, Robert M.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Fixtures, \$500; Furnishing Goods, \$9,500.....	10,800
Blackwood, Wm.....	Furniture, \$1,350; Piano, \$200; Office Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$75; Cow, \$50.....	1,825
Blair & Chase.....	Eight Horses, \$800; two Wagons, \$400; Hay, \$300; Grain, \$300.....	1,800
Blake, G. M.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Paintings, \$200.....	1,200
Blake Robbins & Co.....	Merchandise, \$98,000; Money, \$2,000.....	100,000
Blakely, C. F. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	4,000
Blakely, Murray & Co.....	Machinery, \$1,400; Tools, \$200.....	1,600
Blanchar, J. D.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Blanchard, Henry P.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Plate, \$500.....	1,700
Blanding, William.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$400; Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; two Watches, \$150.....	2,350
Bley, Abraham.....	Merchandise.....	1,200
Blinn, Samuel P., Estate of.	Money, \$150; Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court, \$950.....	1,100
Blitz, Caroline Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,700; Piano, \$100.....	1,800
Block, Abraham B.....	Clothing, \$500; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$150.....	1,000
Bloch, John.....	Dry Goods, \$7,500; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$250.....	8,500
Bloch & Davidson.....	Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100.....	3,100
Blockman, Emanuel.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100; Millinery, \$900; Fixtures, \$350.....	1,450
Blohme Bros.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$300.....	1,100

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Blohm & Gerken.....	Groceries, \$300; Liquors, \$300; Money, \$1,200	\$1,800
Bloom, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Bloomingtondale, E.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Blossom, Wm. H., Estate of	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	14,610
Blow Bros.....	Furniture, \$50; Money, \$2 000	2,050
Blum, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Blumenberg, J. H., Estate of	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	4,300
Blumenthal, Julius.....	Dry Goods.....	2,000
Blundell, J. Mrs.....	Restaurant Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$2,000.....	2,200
Boardman, Geo. C.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200.....	1,700
Bode, Geo. C.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$300; Watch, \$200; Plate, \$250; two Buggies, \$350; Harness, \$150; two Horses, \$400.....	3,200
Bodwell, Henry H.....	Machinery, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$100; Tools, \$400.....	1,900
Boerickel & Tafel.....	Drugs and Medicines.....	3,500
Boesch, Emile.....	Merchandise, \$1,000; Furniture, \$100.....	1,100
Boese, H. J.....	Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$450; Piano, \$150; Watch, \$50; Money, \$1,200; two Wagons, \$175; Harness, \$30; two Horses, \$120.....	2,475
Bofer, Wm. & Co.....	Hardware.....	5,000
Bogart, O. H.....	Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$225; Billiard Table, \$200; two Watches, \$125; Plate, \$100.....	1,800
Bohemian Club.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$150; Liquors, \$250.....	1,000
Bohm, William.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$150; Fixtures, \$125; Mon- ey, \$100; Tools, \$150; Jewelry, \$1,150.....	1,975
Bohn, John.....	Merchandise, \$700; Machinery, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100.....	1,200
Boido, Domenico.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,200
Boirot, Anias, Estate of ...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Boisnet, A.....	Iron, \$200; Lumber, \$350; Money, \$200; Machin- ery, \$500; Tools, \$250.....	1,500
Bolado, Joaquin.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Bolton, James R.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$350; two Carriages, \$1,000; two Horses, \$750; Cow, \$50; two Watches, \$200; Plate, \$500; Money, \$150; Fixtures, \$150; Harness, \$250.....	4,400
Bongey, C. W.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$200 ...	1,700
Bonnell, Allison C., Estate of.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,100
Bonner, Alice and Edith, Minors.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,500
Bonnett, Bernard.....	Bricks, \$1,500; three Horses, \$250; two Carts, \$60; Wagon, \$100	1,910
Bonney, Jr., Olpa.....	Machinery, \$1,200; Tools, \$300.....	1,500
Bonynge, C. W.....	Money, \$20,000; Horses, \$400; Carriage, \$400.....	20,800
Boobar, E. C.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Boobar, E. C. & Co.....	Machinery, \$2,000; Scows, \$1,500.....	3,500
Booth, E. H. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$4,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$800....	5,000
Bootz, Adam.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$100; Liquors, \$200	1,500
Borel, Alfred & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$100,000.....	100,500
Bornstein Bros.....	Furnishing Goods	1,000
Bornstein Bros. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Borrmann, John C.....	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$300; Cigars, \$50; Fix- tures, \$50; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Boruck, M. D.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$300.....	1,800
Bosqui, Edward.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$300.....	1,000
Bosqui, Edward & Co.....	Machinery, \$4,000; Type, \$3,000; Material, \$500...	7,500
Boswell, S. B. & Co.....	Money.....	40,000
Boswell, S. B.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Bosworth, Wm.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$100; Money, \$5,000; two Horses, \$400; Buggy, \$200.....	6,900

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Bothin, H. E.....	Coffee, \$400; Spices, \$100; Money, \$300; Machinery, \$300; Office Furniture, \$100	\$1,200
Boucher, Eugene.....	Furniture, \$100; Tailors' Stock, \$3,900; Fixtures, \$100.....	4,100
Bourne, Wm. B., Estate of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	10,000
Bovee, Wm. H.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Office Furniture, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100	1,000
Bovo, Gabriel.....	Wines and Liquors.....	1,000
Bowen Bros.....	Merchandise, \$44,000; Money, \$1,000.....	45,000
Bowen, Edgar J.....	Furniture, \$100; Seeds, \$1,000; Printing Press, \$200	1,300
Bowie, Henry P.....	Piano, \$500; Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$400.....	1,100
Bonman, James.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Bonman, J. S. & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco	7,000
Bowne, Wm. F., Estate of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	13,825
Boyd, Alexander.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Boyd & Davis.....	Office Furniture and Money.....	2,785
Boyiadovich, Ambrose, Estate of.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,000
Bozio & Leturee.....	Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,200
Brack, Christian, Estate of.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,200
Bradbury, Wm. B.....	Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150; Machinery, \$2,500; Lumber, \$2,500; Money, \$800; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	6,500
Bradley, Eliza Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,700
Bradley, H. W.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Photographer's Materials, \$4,600	5,300
Bradley & Rulofson.....	Photographer's Stock, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	4,500
Brady, Richard.....	Four Horses, \$400; two Trucks, \$400; Dray, \$200; Mule, \$100	1,100
Brady, Thomas, Estate of ..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,700
Bragg, Robert.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$200; Money, \$1,000; Steering Wheels, \$200.....	1,500
Bramstone, Geo., Estate of.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,130
Brand, Herman.....	Cigars, \$700; Tobacco, \$1,800.....	2,500
Brand, Leonhard, Estate of.	Money, \$140; Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	10,240
Brand, Naber & Co.....	Wines, \$4,000; Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$30; Furniture, \$10; Money, \$500; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$30; Horse, \$100.....	5,770
Brandenstein, Jos.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Brandenstein, M. & Co.....	Fixtures, \$275; Piano, \$200; five Wagons, \$2,000; Harness, \$200; eighteen Horses, \$1,800	4,475
Brandt, E. A.....	Groceries, \$1,100; Liquors, \$250; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$200	1,950
Brandt, Otto.....	Groceries, \$1,900; Fixtures, \$100; two Horses, \$150; two Wagons, \$150.....	2,450
Branigan, Wm. (Insane)....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	4,000
Braverman & Levy.....	Merchandise, \$58,500; Money, \$1,500.....	60,000
Bray, W. A.....	Flour, \$800; Bran, \$700; Fixtures, \$450; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100	2,200
Bresse & Revert.....	Liquors, \$700; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,000
Breeze, Thos. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$600.....	2,300
Breeze, Thomas, Estate of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	5,000
Breeze & Loughran.....	Merchandise.....	3,500
Brekke, Gottlieb.....	Stock, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100; two Horses, \$400; Wagon, \$100; Machinery, \$700; Harness, \$30.....	1,530
Bremer Bros.....	Cigars, \$8,000; Tobacco, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	10,250
Brenham, C. J., Estate of ..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	1,800
Breslin, Jno.....	Money, \$1,000; Liquors, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,200

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Brewster, Jno.....	Furniture, \$150; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Paints, Oils and Glass, \$1,200.....	\$1,550
Brickwedel, Chas. H. & Son.....	Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Brickwedel, H. & Co.....	Furniture, \$300; Tables, \$100; Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$1,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	17,600
Bridge, Wm. E.....	Furniture, \$400; eleven Vehicles, \$5,550; forty-six Horses, \$4,600.....	10,550
Briggs, Lucy M. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Briggs, W. A. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Briggs, Wm. R.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200.....	1,700
Briggs, William.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Brigham, Whitney & Co.....	Butter, Cheese and Provisions, \$6,000.....	6,000
Brignardello, L. & Co.....	Macaroni Stock, \$3,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	4,000
Brignardello, G.....	Stock Marble, \$12,850; Office Fixtures, \$150; Machinery, \$7,000.....	20,000
Britton, Z. E.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Library, \$200; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$300.....	1,100
Britton & Rey.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Presses, \$5,000; Material, \$2,000.....	7,700
Brod, Dames Chas., Estate of.....	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,990
Broderick, T. J.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Brodgen, Samuel.....	Fancy Goods, \$1,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,500
Bronson, W. S. Dr.....	Two Horses, \$1,200; Buggy, \$300.....	1,500
Brooks, Benj. S.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$400; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; four Horses, \$2,000; three Vehicles, \$950; Library, \$2,000; Paintings, \$500.....	7,200
Brooks, John L.....	Tailors' Stock, \$8,000; Money, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	12,000
Broulhat, Laura Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,400
Brown, Alex. B.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$250.....	1,450
Brown, Charles.....	Tinware, \$1,100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,200
Brown Bros. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Brown, G. T.....	Lithographers' Presses and Materials.....	1,750
Brown, Geo.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200.....	1,000
Brown, James A.....	Eight Horses, \$800; one Dray, \$100; four Trucks, \$800.....	1,700
Brown, James.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Brown, J. W. & Co.....	Money, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	10,250
Brown, J. W.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Paintings, \$500; Billiard Table, \$200; Piano, \$200; Plate, 200; Horses, \$500; Carriages, \$1,000.....	3,600
Brown, N. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Brown, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$700; Carriages, \$800.....	4,200
Brown, Thomas, Estate of.....	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Brown, Wm.....	Hardware.....	1,500
Brown, Wm. Hall.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200.....	1,100
Brown, W. S. & Co.....	Machines, \$11,000; Silk Needles, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	12,200
Brown & Benedict.....	Iron, \$800; Money, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50 ..	1,000
Brown & Perkins.....	Liquors, \$750; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,000
Browning, Jacob.....	Four Trucks, \$600; Dray, \$50; nine Horses, \$1,250; Harness, \$100.....	2,000
Bruce, Donald.....	Type, \$300; Printing Presses, \$1,000; Stock, \$200 ..	1,500
Brueckner, Jno.....	Merchandise, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Bruguiere, J. S.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Brumagin, J. W.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$500.....	1,000
Bruns & Bros.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,350
Bruns, Henry.....	Grocery, \$600; Liquors, \$400.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Bruns, Nicholas.....	Liquors, \$500; Furniture, \$100; Coal and Wood, \$3,000; Four Vehicles, \$360; seven Mules, \$490; two Horses, \$200	\$4,640
Bryan Bros.....	Furniture.....	4,500
Bryan, Wm.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$100.....	1,500
Bryan, Wm. J.	Drugs, \$7,000; Medicines, \$4,800; Furniture, \$850; Piano, \$150; Wagon, \$60.....	12,860
Bryant, A. J.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; two Carriages, \$350.....	2,150
Bryant & Cook.....	Consigned Goods, \$1,700; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$70.....	1,970
Bryant, J. E.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$150; Crockery, \$1,000; Glassware, \$300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,750
Bryant & Taylor.....	Safes.....	2,000
Bryson, C. W.....	Bottles, \$2,000; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	2,100
Bryden & Hinckley.....	Four Trucks, \$1,000; Horses, \$3,500.....	4,500
Buckingham, T. H.....	Furniture, \$2,000; two Horses, \$300; Carriage, \$150; Harness, \$50.....	2,500
Buckingham & Hecht.....	Shoe Material, \$6,000; Machinery, \$12,000.....	18,000
Buckley, Dr. C. F.	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Office Furniture, \$100.....	1,100
Buckley & Luscombe	Fancy Goods.....	1,500
Bucknell, Martha E. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Bucknell, G. J. Dr	Furniture, \$1,100; Piano, \$400; two Horses, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	1,800
Bucknam, Ezra T	Stoves, \$1,000; Tinware, \$500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Tools, \$300.....	2,000
Budd, W. C.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Buester, Mary Mrs	Furniture.....	2,000
Buffandeau, E. B	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Buffington, Jno. M.	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300; Office Fixtures, \$200; Watch, \$120; Mineral Cabinet, \$400; Money, \$3,000.....	4,720
Bull, Alpheus.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$100; Library, \$100; Watches, \$150; Plate, \$200; two Horses, \$100; Buggy, \$25; Cow, \$30.....	1,455
Bull, Jas.....	Cloths.....	1,500
Bullete, Constantine, Est. of	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,920
Bullock & Jones.....	Merchandise, \$6,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	6,500
Buneman, H	Liquors, \$750; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$200; Wagon, \$75; Horse, \$75.....	1,350
Bunker, R. F.....	Furniture, \$360; Piano, \$200; Meats, \$450; Horse, \$200; Wagon, \$150.....	1,300
Burdick & Co	Tobacco, \$1000; Cigars, \$1,500.....	2,500
Burges, Peter B.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$150; Rockaway, \$350.....	1,200
Burges, Wm. H., Estate of	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,980
Burgess, O. O. Dr	Furniture, \$1,800; Library, \$500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,500
Burkhardt, Max.....	Picture Frames and Mouldings, \$1,600; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100; Money, \$195.....	1,995
Burk, David.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$250; Buggy, \$125; Cow, \$25.....	1,100
Burke, Honora, Estate of	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	1,000
Burkhardt, Geo	Boots and Shoes, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$100.....	1,350
Burling & Bros.....	Money.....	10,000
Burling, H. H.....	Money.....	4,000
Burling, Jas. W	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Burling, Wm.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$500; four Horses, \$400; two Carriages, \$400; Plate, \$200; Pictures, \$500.....	7,000
Burnap, Jno	Furniture, \$300; Groceries, \$1,800; Produce, \$200; Wines and Liquors, \$700.....	3,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Burnett, G. G.....	Drugs, \$3,200; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	\$4,700
Burnham, Jas. W. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$34,500; Money, \$500.....	35,000
Burns, Henry.....	Furniture, \$100; Boots and Shoes, \$2,500.....	2,600
Burnin, Paster.....	Thirty-three Cows, \$990; two Horses, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Bull, \$30.....	1,120
Burns, Isadore.....	Iron, \$400; Furniture, \$100; Watch, \$75; Money, \$500; two Wagons, \$200; Horse, \$100.....	1,675
Burns, Minnie Miss.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Burns, Thomas.....	Two Horses, \$400; Hack, \$600 (206).....	1,000
Burr, C. C. & Co.....	Machinery, \$4,000; Stock, \$2,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	7,000
Burr, E. W.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Burr & Fink.....	Tailors' Stock, \$4,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	5,000
Burr, Henry S., Estate of...	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	6,500
Burroughs, Chas., Estate of...	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,000
Bush, Nathan.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, 150; Furniture, \$1,300; Bedding, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	2,150
Bush & Milne.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Bushnell, M. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,800
Butenop, Henry.....	Groceries, \$1,500; Horse, \$125; Wagon, \$125; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$150.....	2,100
Butler, Fred'k et al, Minors. Estate of.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	6,780
Butler, M. A. Mrs.....	Millinery, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	6,000
Butler, Patrick F.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Butler, Wm. J.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200; Millinery, \$7,500..	8,000
Butler, Wm. J.....	Goods, Millinery.....	2,000
Butt, C. C.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$400; Fixtures, \$50; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,150
Butterly, Mary Ellen, Minor	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,850
Butterworth, S. F. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$6,000; Piano, \$250; Horse, \$500; Carriage, \$500.....	7,250
Buxton & Co.....	Groceries, \$1,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,000
Buyer, Reich & Co.....	Fancy and Worsted Goods.....	15,000
Buzzi, Secondo, Estate of...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	6,750
Byrne, Jno. M.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	1,500
Byrne, Landers & Byrne...	Merchandise.....	26,000
Byrne, Thomas.....	Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$100; Buggy, \$75; Harness, \$50; Horse, \$100; Money, \$200.....	1,225
Byxbee, Robert G.....	Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$100; Pictures, \$250; Organ, \$200; Library, 100; Horse, \$250; Carriage, \$250.....	1,500
Caduc, Philip & Co.....	Nine Horses, \$900; Six Carts, \$400; One Truck, \$100; Harness, \$200.....	1,600
Caduc, Philip.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Caduc & Thompson.....	Tools, \$200; Horses, \$400; Carts, \$400.....	1,000
Caffery, Mary, Estate of,		
Caffery, Kate, Admx.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,135
Cahen, Louis.....	Stock, \$1000; Fixtures, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	1,350
Cahill, E. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$10,000.....	11,000
Cahn, Israel.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$200.....	1,100
Cahn, Aron Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Cahn, Leopold.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,500
Caire, Justinian.....	Hardware and Fancy Articles, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	20,200
Cairns, Robert, Estate of, Elizabeth Cairns, Admx...	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
California Bellows Manu- facturing Co.....	Machinery, \$400; Lumber, \$200; Bellows' Stock, \$800.....	\$1,400
California Bible Society....	Bibles, etc.....	2,000
California Chemical Works.	Machinery, Stock, \$2,000; two Horses, \$100; Wag- on, \$50.....	2,150
California Chemical Paint Co.....	Paint and Material, \$7,000; Office Furniture, \$150; two Wagons, \$150; two Horses, \$150; Harness, \$50; Machinery, \$1,000.....	8,500
California Cracker Co.....	Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,500; two Wagons and Dray, \$225; three Horses, \$350; Machinery, \$7,000.....	12,175
California Club.....	Furniture.....	4,000
California Furniture Manu- facturing Co.....	Merchandise \$173,000; Money, \$2,000.....	175,000
California Farmers' Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Office Furniture, \$200; Money, \$4,000.....	4,200
California Fuse Works.....	Machinery, \$800; Fuse Material, \$200.....	1,000
California Glove Co.....	Gloves' Material, \$3,000; Money, \$500.....	3,500
California Insurance Co....	Furniture, \$3,036; Library, \$100; Money, \$2,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$20.....	5,356
California Jewelry Co., Lev- ison Bros., Managers.....	Merchandise, \$48,000; Money, \$2,000.....	50,000
California Mining Co.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$4,000.....	4,500
California and Nevada Ice Co.....	Machinery.....	2,500
California Oil Cloth Manu- factory.....	Oil Cloth, \$1,000; Machinery, \$500.....	1,500
California Pacific Railroad Co.....	Tools in Shop, Office Furniture, etc.....	5,000
California Planing Mills....	Machinery, \$7,000; Tools, \$1,000; Lumber, \$4,000; Mouldings, \$6,000; four Horses, \$400; two Wag- ons, \$400; two Buggies, \$200; Money, \$1,000....	20,000
California Powder Works...	Gunpowder, \$17,500; Office Furniture, \$300; Money, 1,870; Wagons, \$800; Horses, \$1,200.....	21,470
California Savings and Loan Society.....	Office Furniture, \$400; Money, \$1,928.....	2,328
California Silk Manufactur- ing Co.....	Merchandise, \$12,000; Machinery, \$5,000.....	17,000
California Stock and Ex- change Board.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000.....	2,000
California Theatre Co.....	Stock Properties, Scenery and Fixtures.....	5,000
California Sugar Refining Co.....	Merchandise, \$58,000; Office Furniture, \$200; four Trucks, \$800; twelve Horses, \$1,250; Harness, \$200; Machinery, \$67,450.....	127,900
Callaghan, Daniel.....	Furniture and Piano.....	5,000
Callaghan, Daniel & Co.....	Yeast Powders, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$1,000.....	2,800
Callaghan, Jeremiah.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$300; Horses and Phaeton, \$200.....	2,500
Callaghan, Lynch & Co.	Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$30,000.....	30,250
Callender, Henry A.....	Jewelry, \$3,500; Furniture, \$100.....	3,600
Calmann, Ad.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Callingham, Wm. J.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Camaiana, Charlotte, Minor; Antonio Spinetti, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,200
Cameron, Duncan.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Cameron & Hall.....	Machinery, \$1,700; Lumber, \$50; Money, \$500; Office Furniture, \$50; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100:	2,500
Caminan, Augusta, Estate of Jno. W. McAllep, Exec...	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	3,450

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Cameto, Mercedes, Estate of Geo. W. Tyler, Admr., A. A. Mace, Exec.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	\$3,000 10,000
Campbell, Frank.....	Money.....	1,500
Campbell, J. W. H.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; Music Boxes, \$200; Merchandise, \$5,000; Money, \$20,000.....	27,900
Campbell, Murdock.....	Hardware.....	1,000
Campbell & Connolly.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	1,000
Campbell, Fox & Campbell.....	Office Furniture, \$400; Library, \$1,000.....	2,000
Campodonico, Stephen.....	Marble Works, \$1,800; Furniture, \$100.....	1,900
Cannahan, C.....	Four Horses, two Wagons and twenty-five Cows..	1,050
Cantin & Everett.....	Money.....	10,000
Cantrell & Hawkins.....	Machinery, \$5,800; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	7,000
Canty D. & Co.....	Stock Candy, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	3,000
Cappadecey, John.....	Liquors, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	3,000
Carey, L. A. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Carll, Annie.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Carlton, Henry, Jr.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Carlton & Potter.....	Furniture.....	5,000
Carman, Wm. Dr.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$200; Buggy, \$100.....	1,200
Carmany, Cyrus.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Carmany, J. H.....	Presses, \$2,200; Money, \$100; Machinery, \$500.....	2,800
Carmany, J. H. & Co.....	Printing Material, \$1,400; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$100.....	1,600
Caro, Wolf.....	Furniture, \$4,950; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	5,400
Carolan, Cory & Co.....	Merchandise, \$49,000; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Carolin, James.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Carr, Wm. B.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; Horses, \$500; Buggy, \$250; Cow, \$50.....	2,050
Carriere, G. H., Estate of; Maria Carriere, Admx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	20,000
Carrison, Mabel A., Estate of; W. J. Silver and Ellis H. Holmes, Executors....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,350
Carroll, R. T. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	12,000
Carson, H. W. & Co.....	Lumber, \$200; Coffins, \$1,000; Tools, \$100; Money, \$200.....	1,500
Carson, Wm. O., Estate of; Mary T. Carson, Executrix, E. M. Shearer, Executor..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,645
Carsten, Frederick.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$600; Cigars, \$125; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$400; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$150.....	2,350
Cartan, McCarthy & Co.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	2,500
Carvill, Almon D.....	Tools, \$500; Stock, \$1,000; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150.....	1,800
Carvill Manufacturing Co..	Carriages, finished and unfinished.....	15,000
Cary, James C.....	Household Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$250.....	1,550
Casebolt & Son.....	Machinery, \$3,000; Car Material, \$1,000.....	4,000
Casselli, Alex., Estate of; Henry Barroilhet, Exec...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,554
Casserly, Patrick.....	Furniture, \$700; two Horses, 200; Coach, \$300....	1,200
Cassidy, John C., Estate of; Henry Duffy, Exec.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,250
Cassin, F. & J. P.....	Merchandise, \$10,500; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,000.....	12,000
Castle, F. L.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Jewelry, \$1,000; two Horses and Carriage, \$1,000.....	7,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Castle, Bros.....	Merchandise, \$89,000; Money, \$1,000.....	\$90,000
Castle, Michael.....	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$1,000; three Horses, \$600; Carriage, \$700; Buggy, \$200.	6,300
Caswell, E. E. Mrs.....	Millinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,250
Catherwood, E. C.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250.....	1,250
Catton, Walter D. and Cat- ton, Kennett H., Minors; Anna M., Guardian.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.	2,000
Cazneau, Thomas N., Estate of; Phoebe Jane Cazneau, Admx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,415
Celbriam, John C.....	Furniture, \$1,100; two Horses, 100.....	1,200
Cellarius, Brand & Wobken.	Wines and Liquors.....	3,000
Center, John.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Library, \$100; Watch, \$100; Money, \$3,000; Horse, \$50; Poultry, \$20.....	4,470
Central Pacific Railroad Co.	Superstructure, \$12,000; Rolling Stock, \$5,880; Switches, Turnouts, etc., \$19,400; Telegraph Line, \$400; Telegraph Fixtures, \$1,000; Furni- ture, Books, etc., \$4,000; Tools, Fuel, etc., \$8,250	50,930
Central Railroad Company..	Three hundred Horses, \$15,000; thirty-two Cars, \$12,800; Harness, \$800; Feed, \$1,000; Wagons, \$250; Money, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$250.....	31,100
Cerf, J. & Co.....	Crockery.....	20,000
Cerf, Moses.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$250.....	1,650
Cerini, Frank.....	Old Junk, \$1,900; Sacks and Horse, \$50; Wag- on, \$50.....	2,000
Chadbourne, F. S.....	Furniture and Bedding, \$30,000; Safe, \$50; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	30,200
Chadbourne, Thos. J.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200; Flour, Cracker, etc., \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$50; Money, \$500; eight Horses and four Wagons, \$1,200; Machinery, \$1,500.....	4,750
Chaigneau, Alfred & Co....	Presses and Type.....	2,000
Chamber of Commerce.....	Fixtures, \$2,500; Money, \$1,000.....	3,500
Chamberlin, H. Mrs.....	Furniture and Piano.....	5,000
Chandler, Richard D.....	Coal, \$18,260; Fixtures, \$25; Furniture, \$2,550; Piano, \$300; Watch, \$125; Money, \$3,700; six Carts, \$180; six Horses, \$575; Cow, \$40; other Property, \$820; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$110.....	26,710
Chapman, C. M. Mrs.....	Millinery, \$400; Hair Goods, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100.....	2,500
Chapman, Samuel.....	Liquors, Fixtures and six Billiard Tables.....	1,500
Charlebois, Y.....	Dry Goods, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	4,200
Chase, James B.....	Ten Horses, \$1,000; ten Carts, \$750; Buggy, \$50...	1,800
Chase & Wolf.....	Two Engines, \$1,000; Tools, \$300.....	1,300
Chattelier & Spence.....	Jewelers' Stock.....	8,000
Chauche, Adrien G.....	Wines, \$11,000; Liquors and other Merchandise, \$1,300; Office Furniture, \$200.....	12,500
Cheeseman, Morton.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300; Billiard Table, \$800; Office Furniture, \$150.....	4,750
Chenery, Souther & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Liquors, \$7,850.....	8,000
Chenot, Eugene.....	Liquors, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$200..	2,000
Chesley, G. W. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	20,000
Chester, Fred. & Co.....	Dry Goods, \$6,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	7,000
Chevalier & Comte.....	Liquors, Fixtures, two Horses and two Wagons...	19,125
Chicago Brewery, H. Ahre- me & Co.....	Hops and Malt, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$200; three Wagons, \$300; Harness, \$50; seven Horses, \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,000.....	3,600
Chielovich, Elia.....	Furniture and Piano, \$800; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$500.....	1,500
Chielovich, E. & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$13,000; Fixtures, \$1,775; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$150; Harness, \$25.....	15,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Chivallier, Maria and Chivallier, Henri, Minors; Victor Chivallier, Guardian..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	\$2,000
Choynski, I. N.....	Books and Stationery.....	2,000
Christen, John.....	Fifty Cows, \$1,000; six Horses, \$300; three Wagons, \$250; Grain and Harness, \$25; Fixtures, \$25	1,600
Christy & Wise.....	Wool, etc.....	5,000
Church, Andrew S.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$250; Merchandise, \$8,500; Office Furniture, \$500.....	9,750
Church, Thos. R.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Clothing and Furnishing Goods, \$12,000.....	13,000
Church, Wm. A.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Money in Bank, \$8,000.....	11,000
Ciprico, H. H., Minor; Geo. Ciprico, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
City Railroad Co.....	Two hundred Horses, \$10,000; Hay and Grain, \$600; sixty-eight Cars, \$27,200; Harness, \$600; Buggy, \$100; two Wagons, \$200; two Carts, \$100; Office Furniture, \$100; Tools, \$150; Money, \$800.....	39,850
Clabrough & Bro.....	Merchandise, \$3,050; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$50; Money, \$250; Machinery, \$50	4,100
Claffey, Edward, Insane; J. Claffey, Guardian.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,500
Clark, Edmond F.....	Ship Groceries, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$980; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75; Harness, \$10....	3,415
Clark, Geo. W.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$300; Buggy, \$200.....	1,100
Clark, Geo. W.....	Merchandise, \$49,000; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Clarke, Henry K. W.....	Furniture, \$250; Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$800.....	1,250
Clark, James H.....	Furniture.....	1,800
Clark, John Goddard.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Clark, Lena Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Clark, Nettie Miss.....	Furniture, \$3,100; four Pianos, \$400; Diamonds, \$3,000.....	6,500
Clark, Truman S.....	Wire Mattresses, \$750; Furniture, \$250.....	1,000
Clark, William, Minor; David Shields, Guardian....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,500
Clark & Zekind.....	Bakers' Stock, 900; Horse and Wagon, \$100.....	1,000
Clausen, P. Ludwig, Estate of; N. Sonnichsen, Admr.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,665
Clay, J. S.....	Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500; Billiard Tables, \$2,000.....	3,500
Clay Street Hill Railroad Co	Ten Cars, \$4,000; ten Dummies, \$1,000; Machinery, \$2,500; eight Horses, \$800; Harness, \$500; Tools, \$1,000; Furniture, \$100.....	9,900
Clement, R. P.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Library, \$1,200.....	1,500
Clifford & Co., T. C.....	Twenty-three Horses, \$2,300; six Trucks, \$600; Buggy, \$100; Harness, \$200; Hay, \$150; Grain, \$150.....	3,500
Cline, Henry.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$1,000; two Horses, \$250; Wagons, \$250; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100	2,800
Clinton, Chas. A.....	Drugs.....	1,000
Cluff, Wm. B. & Co.....	Groceries, \$1,250; Horse, \$125; Wagon, \$125.....	1,500
Cluff Bros.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Horse and Wagon, \$150.....	1,150
Cluff & Devitt.....	Groceries, \$2,100; two Horses and two Wagons, \$300; Buggy, \$100.....	2,500
Coates, Caleb.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$250; Liquors, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$250; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	3,450
Cobb, Moses G.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Library, \$5,700.....	6,000
Coblner Bros.....	Fancy Goods.....	4,000
Cobo, Jose S.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Cobo, Ygual & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	5,000

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

641

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Cochran, R.....	Merchandise.....	\$1,000
Cockrill, T. G. & Co.....	Liquors, \$16,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	16,150
Code, Elfelt & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Coe, Geo. H., Coe, John B., Minors; J. M. Short, Guar- dian.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	3,330
Coffin, E. J. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$500.....	1,500
Coffin & Hendry.....	Ship Chandlers' Stock, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$30; Money, \$775; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$25; Horse, \$75.....	6,005
Coffin & Mayhew.....	Drugs, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Coffin & Mayhew.....	Drugs, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,000
Coffroth, B. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Cohen, D. & Bro.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Cohen, Herman.....	Pictures and Frames, \$2,000; Furniture, \$600.....	2,600
Cohen, Simon Dr.....	Money, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Cohen & Neville.....	Furniture, \$150; Money, \$1,850.....	2,000
Cohen & Co.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Cohn, Alexander.....	Clothing.....	1,250
Cohn, David Dr.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	1,000
Cohn, Edward & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	15,000
Cohn, G. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	22,000
Cohn, Isadore.....	Furniture, \$250; Jewelry, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200..	2,250
Cohn, Isador, Estate of; Isi- dor Cohn, Guardian.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	10,000
Cohn, Simon.....	Clothing.....	8,000
Cohn, S. & A.....	Dry Goods.....	1,500
Cohn & Frank.....	Money.....	1,000
Cohnrich, Robt.....	Boots and Shoes.....	2,000
Coit, Howard.....	Five Horses, \$500; two Buggies, \$200; Coupe, \$200; Phaeton, \$200.....	1,100
Coit, Howard.....	Money.....	1,000
Colby, Henry G.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Coit, B. Howard.....	Money.....	1,000
Colb, Rhover & Co.....	Children's Carriages, \$400; Clothes Wringers, \$1,000; Fluting Machines, \$250.....	1,650
Cole, Carrie E. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Cole, Cornelius.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Cole, N. W. & Co.....	Machinery and Tools, \$1,000; Sashes, \$400; Doors, \$400; Money, \$1,200.....	3,000
Cole, Nathaniel P.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$100; three Horses, \$360; two Wagons, \$250; Harness, \$75..	1,975
Coleman, Chas.....	Furniture and Piano.....	2,500
Coleman, David R.....	Shipsmith Stock and Tools, \$700; Watch, \$50; Money, \$250; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$75; Harness, \$10.....	1,135
Coleman, Edward, Minor; Ellen Lloyd, Guardian...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,000
Coleman, Everett J.....	Furniture, \$1,600; Piano, \$400.....	2,000
Coleman, John W. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$50,000.....	51,000
Coleman, Wm. T.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$500; Library, \$400; Organ, \$500; three Horses, \$600; Carriage, \$500; Buggy, \$200.....	5,700
Collins, Chas. J.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$200; Hats and Caps, \$850; Fixtures, \$150.....	1,400
Collins, George, Estate of; Jacob Benjamin, Admr...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Collins, John D.....	Furniture, \$240; Piano, \$200; six Horses, \$900; two Buggies, \$160.....	1,500
Collins, S. P.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$200; Carriage, \$700; Buggy, \$400; Liquors, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$4,000.....	13,600

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Collins & Bro.....	Sixty Cows, \$1,250; six Horses, \$300; three Wagons, \$250.....	\$1,800
Collins & Co.....	Hats, Caps and Fixtures.....	2,000
Collins & Lyons.....	Twenty-nine Horses, \$2,900; twelve Wagons, \$1,000; Money, \$1,100.....	5,000
Collins, Wheaton & Luhrs..	Merchandise, \$20,000; Goods on Commission, \$5,000.....	25,000
Colman Bros.....	Clothing and Furnishing Goods, \$70,000; Fixtures, \$5,000.....	75,000
Colton, David D.....	Money, \$1,000; Furniture, \$10,000; Piano, \$400; Paintings, \$2,000; three Carriages, \$1,500; two Buggies, \$400; Billiard Table, \$250; five Horses, \$2,500; Jewelry and Plate, \$2,600.....	20,050
Comerford, Patrick.....	Liquors, \$1,000; Furniture, \$200; Horse and Wagon, \$150.....	1,350
Commercial Insurance Company of California.....	Office Furniture, \$750; Money, \$880; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$200; Harness, \$40.....	2,020
Commercial Union Insurance Co.....	Money.....	1,000
Commercial Soap Co.....	Soap, \$2,180; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Machinery, \$100.....	2,580
Concordia Club.....	Furniture and Fixtures.....	6,000
Congdon, George.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Fixtures, \$250; Watch, \$200; Money, \$1,180; four Horses, \$1,200; Wagon, \$200; Harness, \$150; Hay and Grain, \$100.....	3,430
Conlon, Simon, Estate of; Simon Mayer, Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,560
Conly, John.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200.....	1,700
Connelly, Peter.....	Seven Carts, \$600; twelve Horses, \$600; Harness, \$400.....	1,600
Connolly, Martin, Estate of; John Connolly, Executor.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,504
Connor, Simon P.....	Coopers' Stock.....	3,800
Conrad, David.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$200; Merchandise, \$5,000.....	5,900
Conrades, Ferdinand.....	Furniture, \$600; Restaurant Stock and Fixtures, \$600.....	1,200
Conro, F. D. & Son.....	Merchandise, \$5,000; two Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200; Machinery, \$10,000.....	15,400
Consedine, Margaret, Estate of; James Consedine, Exe	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,465
Consolidated Tobacco Co...	Cigars, \$15,000; Tobacco, \$10,000.....	25,000
Consolidated Virginia Mining Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$91,416.....	92,416
Contra Costa Laundry Association.....	Six Horses, \$600; six Wagons, \$600.....	1,200
Conway, Michael G.....	Harness, \$800; Furniture, \$400.....	1,200
Cook, Aaron.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Cook, Carroll.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$1,100.....	1,200
Cook, Daniel.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$300; two Horses, \$400; Rockaway, \$250; two Buggies, \$275.....	6,225
Cook, E. G. & Co.....	Groceries, \$900; Horse and Wagon, \$100.....	1,000
Cook, H. N.....	Leather, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$400; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$50; Money, \$200; Horse, \$75; Buggy, \$75; Machinery, \$400.....	5,000
Cook, I. & A. M.....	Lumber, \$5,000; Office Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$600; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	6,300
Cook, John J.....	Photographers' Fixtures and Material.....	3,000
Cook, Marcus M.....	Furniture, \$350; thirty-eight Cows, \$950; six Horses, \$400; four Wagons, \$300.....	2,000
Cooke, John J.....	Furniture, \$850; Piano, \$150.....	1,000
Cooke & Smith.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Coombs, John H.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$200; Horse, \$100; Phaeton, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	1,300

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Coombs & Taylor.....	Ship Lumber, \$2,000; Material, \$1,250; three Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$200.....	\$3,750
Cooney, A.....	Money, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,250
Coolidge, Charles.....	Printing Presses and Type.....	1,200
Cooper, James K.....	Furniture, \$225; Piano, \$100; Books and Stationery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,525
Cope, Uhler & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,500; Money, \$10,000.....	11,500
Corbett, Margaret, Corbett, Cath. M., Minors; Samuel Irving, Guardian.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Corbett, Samuel J. Dr.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Horse and Buggy, \$500; Furniture and Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Corcoran, Owen.....	Forty Cows, \$800; six Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$100.....	1,100
Corkery, Emma Mrs.....	Dry Goods, \$1,200; Furniture, \$150.....	1,350
Cornwall, P. B.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$150; Library, \$200; Watch, \$200; two Horses, \$400; two Buggies, \$200.....	1,550
Cornwell & Wyman.....	Furniture.....	10,000
Cornyn, John.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Liquors, \$200.....	2,200
Corville, Emerson.....	Restaurant Stock, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$2,000.....	3,000
Corville, Emerson.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$300...	1,000
Cosgriff, Annie Mrs.....	Millinery Goods, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Cosmopolitan Dime Savings and Exchange Bank.....	Fixtures, \$600; Money, \$14,000.....	14,700
Costa & Castagneto.....	Groceries.....	3,500
Coulson, Robert.....	Paints, \$800; Oils, \$200; Paper Hangings, \$1,200; Glass, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$50.....	2,500
Coursen, G. A.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; two Buggies, \$150; Harness, \$50; Money, \$1,000.....	2,600
Cousins, James C.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300; Horse and Buggy, \$200.....	1,200
Covey, H. R.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Cowles, G. W. M. Mrs.....	Millinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500; Millinery Goods, \$1,000.....	2,500
Cowles, Samuel.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$250; Library, \$250; Watch, \$100; Pictures, \$150; Silver, \$50.....	2,000
Cox, Henry.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Cox, Jennings S.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$200; Silver Ware, \$300; Paintings, \$100.....	2,000
Crace, Erward L. H., Estate of; Alvinza Haywood, Executor.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	20,000
Craddock, Annie A.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Craig, James.....	Furniture, \$350; eight Horses, \$800; six Buggies, \$600; two Rockaways, \$300; Harness, \$100.....	2,150
Craig P. & Son.....	Hearse, \$700; two Carriages, \$600; four Horses, \$500; Stock Coffins, \$1,200.....	3,000
Cramer, Chas. L.....	Photographers' Fixtures and Materials.....	1,800
Crandall, Warner G.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200.....	1,700
Crane, Erwin J.....	Money.....	1,500
Crane, Hastings & Co.....	Wines, Liquors and Case Goods, \$15,000; Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$4,000.....	19,500
Crane & Brigham.....	Merchandise, \$88,500; Money, \$1,500.....	90,000
Crawford, A. & Co.....	Ship Chandlery, \$26,000; Office Fixtures, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$200; Harness, \$25.....	26,625
Crego & Bowley.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
Crim, Samuel.....	Office Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$350; Carriage, \$250; Buggy, \$100; Harness, \$70; Cow, \$75.....	2,495
Crittenden, C. S. & Co.....	Twenty Horses, \$2,500; ten Hacks, \$5,000; twelve Buggies, \$2,000; Harness, \$500.....	10,000
Crockard, Hugh.....	Iron, \$800; Tools, \$200.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Crocker, Chas. W.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300; Watches, \$300; Jewelry and Plate, \$100; Horse, \$75; Harness and Wagon, \$250; Cow, \$40.....	\$3,065
Crocker, H. S. & Co	Paper and Stationery, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$1,500; Machinery, \$12,000.....	48,500
Crocker, L. & A.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	3,000
Crocker, R. R. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Crocker & Gurnett	Office Furniture, \$300; Money, \$2,500.....	2,800
Crocker & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	3,000
Cronin, Thomas, Estate of; Catherine Cronin, Admx..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Croskey & Floyd.....	Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,500
Cross & Co	Merchandise, \$90,000; Office Furniture, \$1,500; Money, \$10,000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$150; Harness, \$50.....	101,800
Crowell, Prentiss.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Crowell, Zenas.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,000
Crown Point Gold and Silver Mining Co	Office Furniture and Safe.....	1,000
Crystal Soda Water Co.....	Stock, \$300; Machinery, \$300; three Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$200.....	1,100
Cubery & Co.....	Machinery, Material and Presses.....	3,000
Cuddy & Hughes.....	Presses, Type and Fixtures.....	2,500
Cummings, H. K. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$500; Money, \$1,500.....	2,000
Cummings & Sons.....	Watches, Diamonds and Jewelry, \$6,000; Money, \$130.....	6,130
Cummings & O'Connor.....	Wines and Liquors, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	4,200
Cunningham, C. H.....	Merchandise, \$2,800; Horse and Wagon, \$200.....	3,000
Cunningham, Frank.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,000
Cunningham, L.....	Money.....	5,000
Curran, Hugh.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Horse, \$100; Coach, \$400; Money, \$800.....	2,600
Curry, Francis I., San Francisco Boiler Works.....	Machinery, \$3,000; Tools, \$500; Money, \$500.....	4,000
Curry, N. & Bro.....	Fire Arms and Ammunition.....	20,000
Curry & Evans.....	Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$1,300.....	1,500
Curtaz, Benj.....	Pianos, \$10,000; Furniture, \$250.....	10,250
Curtin, Calahan.....	Furniture, \$500; Dry Goods, \$25,000.....	25,500
Curtin, John.....	Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$200; Money, \$3,000.....	3,350
Curtis, Ely F. D. Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,900; Piano, \$100.....	2,000
Curtis, James.....	Drugs, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,000
Curtis, James W.....	Furniture, \$250; Wines and Liquors, \$6,400.....	6,650
Curtis, Lizzie H. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,400
Curtis, Samuel.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$200; Carriages, \$600.....	2,300
Cutler, B. B.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Cutter, James H., Chas. E., Edward B., Isabella J., Mary T., Minors; Jane H. Cutter, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	4,560
Cutting Packing Co	Merchandise, \$50,000; Machinery, \$10,000; Tools, \$3,000; Tin, \$10,000; Staves, \$10,000; Money, \$16,300; four Horses, \$400; three Wagons, \$300.....	100,000
Cyclops Machine Works....	Machinery, \$3,500; Tools, \$800; Money, \$200.....	4,500
Cypriot, Julia Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Dahl, John, Estate of, Katherine Dahl, Admx.....	Money, \$1,646; Personal Property, \$40; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,686
Dahlman, Chas.....	Furniture, \$1,600; Piano, \$200.....	1,800
Dahlman, Chas. & Co.....	Clothing, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$150.....	35,150
Daingerfield, W. P	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$100.....	1,600

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Dake, E. C. & Co.....	Clothing and Fixtures.....	\$5,500
Dakin & Libbey.....	Second-hand Sacks.....	2,500
Dalton & Gray.....	Produce, \$800; Money, \$1,600; Horse and Buggy, \$150.....	2,550
Daly, Hugh, Estate of; Mary Daly, Executrix.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	3,000
Daly, John H.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Daneri, Antonio.....	Furniture, \$400; Fixtures, \$150; Hardware, \$6,000; Watch, \$100.....	6,550
Daneri, Francis & Co.....	Merchandise, \$18,000; Fixtures, \$300.....	18,300
Daniel, John & Co.....	Stock Marble.....	10,000
Dannenberg, Amelia Mrs..	Ladies' Furnishing Goods, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$250..	3,000
Daus, Isaac.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	1,050
David, Louis N.....	Books and Stationery.....	1,500
Davidson, B. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$100,000.....	150,500
Davidson, Donald, Estate of; William Lane Booker, Alex. Martin and E. W. Heatley, Executors.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	5,700
Davidson, J. W. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$89,000; Money, \$1,000.....	90,000
Davidson, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$300; Money, \$2,000; Safe, \$200.....	2,500
Davidson, W.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Davidson & Co.....	Six Horses, \$300; three Wagons, \$200; thirty Cows, \$600; forty Cows, \$600.....	1,700
Davies, John M. & Co.....	Furnishing Goods.....	10,000
Davis, A. B. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Davis, Andrew McF.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$200.....	1,600
Davis Bros.....	Fancy Goods.....	8,500
Davis, H. C. Dr.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$400; Office Furniture and Instruments, \$400.....	1,600
Davis, Henry L.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100.....	1,100
Davis, Henry L., Assignee, Estate of L. L. Treadwell, Bankrupt.....	Merchandise and Stock Hardware.....	40,000
Davis, Horace.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$500.....	1,700
Davis, Horace & Co., Golden Gate Mills.....	Office Furniture, \$50; Machinery, \$35,000; Flour, \$19,000; Grain, \$12,000; Money, \$3,000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	60,250
Davis, Isaac E.....	Furniture, \$2,250; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$200; Silverware, \$300; Horse and Phaeton, \$500.....	3,450
Davis, Jacob C.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Davis, J. & Co.....	Fancy Goods.....	1,000
Davis, J. M. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$150; Silverware, \$350..	1,800
Davis, Sarah A.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Davis, Thomas J.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Davis & Cowell.....	Lime, Cement, etc., \$23,800; Fixtures, \$400; five Horses, \$500; four Trucks, \$600; Buggy, \$150...	25,450
Day, F. H.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$350; Billiard Table, \$500; Horse and Buggy, \$200.....	2,550
Day, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Merchandise, \$24,000; Money, \$2,360; three Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$200; Harness, \$100.....	30,000
Deacon, Wm.....	Machinery and Stock, \$12,500; Money, \$500.....	13,000
Deakin, W. & F.....	Japanese Goods, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Dean, Benj. D. Dr.....	Furniture, \$500; Library, \$300; Horse, \$100; Bug- gy, \$100; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100.....	1,500
Dean, John.....	Eight Horses, \$800; four Trucks, \$400; Buggy, \$100	1,300
Dean & Sutherland.....	Fixtures, \$150; four Wagons, \$1,000; nine Horses, \$1,290; Harness, \$250; fifty head Cattle, \$1,500; Grain and Hay, \$100.....	4,290
Deasey Bros.....	Boots, \$700; Shoes, \$700; Furniture, \$100.....	1,500
DeBar & N. T. McDonald...	Money.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Decker, Peter.....	Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250.....	\$2,000
Deering, James H.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Deering, Kate A. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
De Fremery, Jas. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
De Harde & Co.....	Liquors, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
De La Montanya, Jas.....	Merchandise, \$98,500; Money, \$1,500.....	100,000
De La Montanya, Jas.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$50.....	1,350
De Laveage, Dolores A.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Dellepaine & Co.....	Groceries and Provisions.....	8,000
De Long, Frank C.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$300.....	1,200
De Meza, Chas., Estate of; Louis R. De Meza, Admr.	Money, \$4,625; Personal Property, \$2,700; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	7,325
Deming, Palmer & Co.....	Grain and Flour.....	25,040
Dempster, C. J.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Watch, \$50; Jewelry, \$50; Mon- ey, \$80.....	1,180
Denaveaux & Maison.....	Wines, \$9,500; Office Furniture, \$100; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$100.....	9,775
Denicke Bros.....	Tobacco, \$875; Cigars, \$1,350; Fixtures, \$200; Fur- niture, \$50; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$50.....	2,600
Denny, Edward.....	Stationery and Fixtures.....	2,500
De RoMarian, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,125; Piano, \$150; Watch, \$100; Jew- elry, \$100.....	1,475
Desmond, Cornelius.....	Hats and Caps, \$800; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200	1,300
Detrick, E. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$400; Merchandise, \$4,600.....	5,000
Deutsch & Co.....	Restaurant Stock and Fixtures.....	1,250
Devitt, Mary, James, Thos., Anna and Frank; Catha- rine Devitt, Guardian...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,022
De Voy, John C.....	Furniture, \$250; Paintings, \$500; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
Dewey & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Printing Material, \$2,750..	3,000
Dewey & Jordan.....	Watches and Jewelry, \$4,250; Fixtures, \$750.....	5,000
Dewing, F. & Co.....	Books.....	4,000
De Witt, James.....	Bakers' Stock, \$500; two Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$150; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$200.....	1,250
De Wolf, E. A.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Dexter & Co.....	Candles, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,500
Diamant, Berliner & Co.....	Clothing.....	2,000
Dibblee, Albert.....	Vinegar, \$350; Office Furniture, \$450; Money, \$1,720.....	2,520
Dickson, De Wolf & Co.....	Merchandise, \$98,000; Money, \$2,000.....	100,000
Diedering, Leopold.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Dierck, Fred. A.....	Furniture.....	3,700
Dierks, Theodore.....	Furniture, \$800; Liquors, \$200.....	1,000
Dietz, A. C. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$19,500; Money, \$500.....	20,000
Diez, Bertz & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$200; Cigars, \$6,000; Tobacco, \$2,750; Money, \$1,100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100	10,250
Diggins, Wesley.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$ 00; Horses, \$800; Carts, \$900; Cows, \$80.....	2,480
Dillan, James, Estate of; Elizabeth Dillan, Admx..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,500
Dillmann, Geo. F.....	Furniture and Fixtures.....	1,500
Dingle, Nelson H., Estate of; Annie A. Dingle, Admx.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,536
Dingley, Chas. L.....	Lumber, \$16,000; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$450; Piano, \$150; Money, \$2,000; Buggy, \$150; Rock- away, \$300; two Horses, \$260.....	19,450
Dinkelspiel, L. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	50,000
Dinkelspiel, Samuel B. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$39,000; Money, \$1,000.....	40,000
Dinkelspiel & Tarjeon.....	Watchmakers' Tools and Materials, \$3,500; Fix- tures, \$100.....	3,600

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

647

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Dinsmore, Robert.....	Furniture, \$150; Money, \$6,500; Office Furniture, \$300.....	\$6,950
Dirking, F. & Co.....	Jewelers' Stock and Material.....	12,000
Diss & Co.....	Groceries, \$2,750; four Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$200.....	3,250
Dix, Caspar.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,000
Dixon, Clement.....	Liquors, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Dixon, Samuel.....	Office Furniture, \$200; Money, \$10,000.....	10,200
Doane, Marshall.....	Twenty-two Cows, \$550; twenty Horses, \$800; twelve Carts, \$450; six Wagons, \$250; Furniture, \$300.....	2,350
Doane & Henshelwood.....	Dry Goods, \$9,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	10,000
Doane & Co.....	Ten Horses, \$900; four Trucks, \$400; Harness, \$50.....	1,350
Dobner, Morris.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	1,500
Dodge, W. W. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$98,000; Money, \$2,000.....	100,000
Dodge, Sweeny & Co.....	Merchandise, \$24,500; Money, \$500; Truck, \$125; three Horses, \$400; Buggy, \$100.....	25,625
Doe, B. & J. S.....	Doors and Windows, \$17,500; Lumber, \$14,000; Fixtures, \$700; Money, \$2,215; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Machinery, \$3,000.....	37,665
Doherty, Hugh.....	Liquors, Fixtures and Furniture, \$1,200; Horse, \$100; Carriage, \$200.....	1,500
Doherty, Wm. K. Dr.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Drugs and Instruments, \$600; Horse and Buggy, \$150; Household Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200.....	1,850
Dohrmann & Co.....	Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; four Horses, \$500; four Wagons, \$400; Machinery, \$2,000.....	6,000
Dol & Bigne.....	Restaurant Stock and Fixtures.....	1,500
Dolan, Thomas.....	Soap Material, \$750; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$100.....	1,000
Dolan, Wm. B.....	Liquors, \$800; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200; Horse and Buggy, \$400.....	2,000
Dolbeer, John.....	Books, \$1,500; two Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$40.....	1,740
Dolbeer & Carson.....	Lumber, \$16,000; Fixtures, \$150.....	16,150
Dole, Daniel N.....	Furniture, \$500; Horse and Buggy, \$500.....	1,000
Dolliver & Bro.....	Leather and Findings.....	25,000
Domestic Sewing Machine Co.....	Sewing Machines.....	10,000
Donahue, John, Estate of; Mary A. Donahue, Admx..	Money, \$665; Personal Property, \$440; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,095
Donahue, Jos. A.....	Furniture, Horses and Carriage.....	4,000
Donahue, Peter.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$500; Paintings, \$750; Horse, \$1,000; Carriage, \$500; Buggies, \$250; Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$1,000.....	9,500
Donlan, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$100; Wagons, \$600; Buggies, \$900.....	1,600
Donnelly, Dunne & Co.....	Fixtures, \$400; Watch, 70; four Wagons, \$500; ten Horses, \$800.....	1,570
Donoho, Philip.....	Liquors, Fixtures and Furniture.....	2,000
Donohoe, Jos. A. et al.....	Furniture, Fixtures, etc.....	90,000
Donohoe, Kelly & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$200,000.....	201,000
Donohoe, Peter, Estate of; Owen Donbhoe, Admr....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Donovan, Daniel.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,200
Dooley, Morris J. Mrs.....	Furniture and Piano.....	4,500
Doran, John.....	Forty Cows, \$800; four Horses, \$100; two Wagons, \$200.....	1,100
Dore, B. & Co.....	Presses and Type.....	1,250
Dore, Edward W., Estate of; Elizabeth Dore, Admx....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,195

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Dorland, Henry S	Furniture, \$300; thirty Horses, \$1,500; Harness, \$100; twenty Carts, \$400; six Wagons, \$300; two Cows, \$40	\$2,640
Dorman, Wm. F.....	Furniture, \$200; Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Dorrance, Wm. F.....	Saddlery and Harness.....	2,000
Doscher, John D.....	Groceries, \$200; Liquors, \$500; Money, \$2,000	2,700
Doucks & Hahn.....	Boots and Shoes, \$5,700; Fixtures, \$300.....	6,000
Douglas & Valensia	Liquors, \$900; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,100
Dowling, Richard.....	Six Horses and three Hacks.....	1,000
Downey, Tim.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	1,200
Doyle, R. E.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Doyle, Barber & Scripture..	Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$1,800.....	2,000
Drake, Geo. W.....	Wood, \$800; Horse, \$100; Dray, \$100.....	1,000
Drake & Emerson.....	Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$3,000.....	3,350
Dreyfuss & Co.....	Merchandise.....	10,000
Drinkhouse, John A.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Drinkhouse, J. A.....	Merchandise.....	10,000
Driscoll, C. E.....	Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$300.....	1,000
Drisser, B. K., Estate of; Elizabeth Drisser, Exec..	Money, \$1,205; Personal Property, \$500; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,705
Droste, Herman.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$300, two Horses, \$200; Coach, \$100	2,500
Drummond & Lemont.....	Wood, \$75; Coal, \$125; Grain, \$100; Lumber, \$250; eight Horses, \$600; four Wagons, \$300.....	1,450
Dryer, C. F.....	Furniture, \$200; nine Horses, \$900; seven Wagons, \$600; Harness, \$300.....	2,000
Ducatel, Agatha Leroy, Estate of; Norbert Landry, Executor.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,600
Duff & Co.....	Produce, \$2,000; Money, \$500.....	2,500
Duff & Bros.....	Stock of Marble.....	1,000
Dugan, Mark M.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,400
Duisenberg, Chas. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$75; Watch, \$50; Money, \$200; Horse, \$50; Cow, \$50; Merchandise, \$5,500; Wagon, \$100; Other Property, \$500.....	6,525
Dulip, Emile A.....	Wines and Liquors, \$900; Fixtures, \$50; Horse, \$80; Wagon, \$70	1,100
Dulong, Reine.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200.....	1,400
Dunaud, M. A.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Duncan, James, Estate of; Faxon D. Atherton, Adm.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	5,500
Duncan, James.....	Farmers' Stock, Machinery, Horse and Wagon....	2,900
Duncan, J. C.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$2,000..	5,200
Duncan, John M., Estate of; Sarah E. Duncan, Exec..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,758
Duncan & White.....	Money.....	3,000
Duncan, W. F.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$1,000.....	1,250
Duncan, Wm. L.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$200; Pictures, \$100.....	1,000
Dunham, Carrigan & Co.....	Hardware, \$210,000; Fixtures, \$2,500; Money, \$1,500; Horse and Wagon, \$300.....	214,300
Dunn, J. & Co.....	Machinery, \$1,500; Iron, \$500.....	2,000
Dunne, Joseph, Peter and Mary, Minors; Margaret Dunne, Guardian	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,500
Dunphy, Wm	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200; three Horses, \$800; Carriage, \$800; Buggy, \$200.....	4,000
Dupont Powder Co.....	Merchandise.....	10,000
Durbrow, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	1,800
Dussol, Gustave.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$250; Phaeton, \$250.....	2,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Dutard, Hypolite.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$50; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$200; Merchandise, \$2,000; Harness, \$50.....	\$2,900
Dutch, Wm. Dr.....	Office Furniture, \$800; Horse, \$250; Buggy, \$150..	1,200
Dutton, Henry.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$250; Horse and Buggy, \$300.....	1,150
Dutton & Moore.....	Hay, \$2,000; Grain, \$500; six Horses, \$600; two Wagons, \$200; Buggy, \$200; Money, \$1,500.....	5,000
Dutton & Withington.....	Stationery.....	6,000
Dwinelle, John W.....	Office Furniture and Library, \$500; Household Furniture, \$300; Library, \$200.....	1,000
Drvorzazek, Benedict, Estate of; Eva Drvorzazek, Administratrix.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,200
Dyer, James S.....	Furniture, \$300; ten Horses, \$800; ten Carts, \$550; Buggy, \$100.....	1,750
Eagleson & Co.....	Furnishing Goods, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,000
Earl, John O.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$250; Watch, \$100; Jewelry, \$500; Wagon, \$150; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$50.....	3,300
Earl, Mary Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Eastern Cider Co.....	Cider, \$800; Horses, \$150; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Eastland, Jos. G.....	Carriage, \$800; Piano, \$100; Silverware, \$400; Diamonds, \$1,000.....	2,300
Eastman, Frank.....	Presses and Type, \$4,500; Furniture, \$300.....	4,800
Eastman, Thos. S.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Carriage Stock, \$6,000; Money, \$50.....	6,850
Eaton, Chas. S.....	Furniture, \$800; Watch, \$50; Piano and Organs, \$9,340.....	10,190
Eaton, F. W.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Ebbets, Arthur M.....	Furniture, \$800; Watch, \$50; Coal, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$40; four Horses, \$450; three Carts, \$150..	2,490
Ebbinghausen, Henry & Co.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$600; Horse and Wagon, \$100.....	1,700
Ebert, George.....	Hops and Corks.....	3,000
Eckel, J. N. Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Library, \$1,500; Horse and Buggy, \$300; Money in Bank, \$8,000.....	11,000
Eddington, James, Estate of; Jane Eddington, Admx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,000
Eddy, A. R.....	Furniture, \$1,350; Piano, \$150.....	1,500
Edgerly, N. B. & Co.....	Ship Chandlers' Stock.....	7,000
Edouart & Cobb.....	Photographers' Stock and Fixtures.....	1,500
Edwards, Frank G.....	Merchandise, \$24,500; Money, \$500.....	25,000
Edwards, John H.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$250.....	1,500
Edwards, R. M.....	Stationery, Fancy Goods and Fixtures.....	1,500
Edwards, Thos. M.....	Drugs, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Rockaway, \$200; Buggy, \$100.....	2,700
Edwards & Tucker.....	Jewelry, \$1,800; Machinery, \$500.....	2,300
Edwards, Wm. E.....	Leather, \$400; Iron, \$300; Lumber, \$500.....	1,200
Eggers & Co.....	Merchandise, \$29,400; Money, \$600.....	30,000
Ehrenport, Wm.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$200; Carpeting, \$7,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	7,450
Ehrman, Meyer.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$75.....	1,075
Ehrman, Meyer & Co.....	Merchandise, \$49,300; Money, \$700.....	50,000
Einstein Bros. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$117,000; Money, \$1,000.....	118,000
Einstein, Zadoc.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Eisen, Francis T.....	Merchandise, \$5,000; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$100; five Horses, \$460; four Wagons, \$350; Machinery, \$4,500; Harness, \$100.....	10,900
Eisenberg, E. & Bro.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$3,900; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$1,880.....	5,830

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Eisenberg, Isidor.....	Clothes, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$75.....	\$3,725
Elam, R. H.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Elder & Dobbie.....	Stoves and Tinware, \$1,250.....	1,250
Eldridge, J. L.....	Sixty Cows, \$1,200; five Horses, \$300; Wagon, \$50; Buggy, \$75; Harness, \$75; Furniture, \$200.....	1,900
Eldridge, J. O.....	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, \$150; Library, \$50; two Horses, \$150; two Wagons, \$200; Harness, \$50..	4,100
Eldridge, Oliver.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$200; Carryall, \$500; Carriage, \$800; Buggy, \$200; two Horses, \$400.....	5,400
Electrical Construction and Maintenance Co.....	Machinery, \$2,750; Merchandise, \$1,000.....	3,750
Elfelt, A. B. & Co.....	Clothing.....	100,000
Elliott Bros.....	Twenty-eight Horses, \$2,800; four Trucks, \$800; nine Wagons, \$1,400; Cow, \$40.....	5,040
Elliott & Co.....	Fruits and Furniture.....	1,000
Ellis, Henry A., Estate of; John Heuston, Judge Adv	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,000
Ellis, Mary Miss.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$250.....	2,250
Ellis, Samuel C., Estate of; Elizabeth Van Horne Ellis, Administratrix.....	Money, \$2,146; Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,646
Ellsworth, Timothy.....	Lumber, \$1,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$75; Piano, \$125; Watch, \$100; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$50; Harness, \$15.....	2,440
Elmer, Mary E. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	3,000
Emanuel, Lewis.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Emanuel, L. & E.....	Merchandise and Machinery.....	25,000
Embody, Obadiah.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; Jewelry, \$500; Silverware, \$250.....	2,000
Emeric, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$150; two Horses, \$200; Carriage, \$300.....	1,650
Emerson, D. W.....	Shoes.....	3,000
Emhoff, Frank.....	Forty Cows, \$900; five Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$200; Buggy, \$100.....	1,500
Emils, Mary E.....	Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250; Watch, \$50; Jewelry, \$450.....	2,500
Emmet, C. Temple.....	Office Furniture and Library.....	1,000
Engelberg, Emilie A.....	Restaurant Fixtures and Furniture, \$2,500; Horse and Wagon, \$500.....	3,000
Engelbrecht, H.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	15,500
Englander, Max.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$600; Wagon, \$200.....	1,800
Englander, Wm.....	Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$300; Material and Machinery, \$1,500.....	2,150
Engle & Benecke.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$250; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Fixtures, \$50.....	1,000
English, J. M.....	Office Furniture.....	1,000
English, Jerome.....	Blacksmith Stock, \$300; Tools, \$200; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$100.....	1,100
English, John F.....	Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$250; three Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$200; Produce, \$400.....	1,400
Eppinger, Louis.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; Wines and Liquors, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	6,700
Eppinger, Louis.....	Three Horses, \$300; Carriage, \$300; Buggy, \$200; Wagon, \$200.....	1,000
Equitable Life Assurance Co. of the United States..	Office Furniture, \$800; Money, \$2,800.....	3,600
Esberg & Anderson.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	1,500
Esberg & Bachman.....	Merchandise.....	75,000
Essman, Ernest.....	Dry Goods and Shoes, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	8,250
Estee & Boalt.....	Furniture, \$200; Library, \$800.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Evans, Richard, Estate of; Thomas Price and R. F. Roberts	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	5,000
Everding, J. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	17,500
Evers, Augusta H., Estate of; Evers, Adelaide A., George J., Minnie M., Consadine C., Minors; An- na Mary, Guardian.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,100
Evers, Henry.....	Liquors, Fixtures and two Billiard Tables.....	1,100
Ellwell, L. J.....	Furniture.....	5,300
Ewing, Chas. G.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Paintings, \$200; Optical Goods, \$1,250; Pianos, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250.....	4,600
Ewing, Robert.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Expert, Mary Mdme.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Eyre, Edward E.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$1,000; Wagons, \$400; Harness, \$200; Plate, \$500; Fix- tures, \$1,000; Money, \$50,000	56,300
Fahey, John.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Fahrenberg, Wm.....	Groceries, \$300; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$50; Fur- niture, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Piano, \$150.....	1,100
Fairbanks & Hutchinson ..	Scales, \$6,300; Office Furniture, \$200.....	6,500
Fahrenkrug, William.....	Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150; Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Fairfax, C. S. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Falkenstein & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	25,000
Falkingham, Edwin.....	Carriage Stock, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,500
Falkner, Bell & Co.....	Merchandise, \$120,000; Money, \$5,000.....	125,000
Fall, John C.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Fancher, Chas. A.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Fargo, E. A. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	55,000
Farmers & Mechanics Bank	Furniture, \$1,500; Money, \$30,500	32,000
Farnsworth, David L.....	Thirteen Horses, \$1,600; six Trucks, \$1,700; Dray, \$200	3,500
Farquharson, David.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$150; Office Furniture, \$750.....	1,400
Farrell, Michael.....	Furniture, \$2,800; Hotel Fixtures, \$200.....	3,000
Farren, Jno. W.....	Wagon Stock, \$900; Tools, \$300.....	1,200
Farwell, J. D. & Co.....	Ship Chandlery Stock, \$17,000; Fixtures, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$100.....	17,300
Farwell, Wm. H.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200	1,200
Fass Bro.....	Clothing.....	1,500
Faull, John A.....	Furniture, \$3,100; Jewelry, \$1,000; Plate, \$500.....	4,600
Favre & Jaussaud ..	Wines, \$1,000; Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$300; Wagon, \$85; Harness, \$15; Horse, \$100.....	2,500
Fay Caleb T.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Fayard, John B.....	Human Hair, \$300; Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$200	2,500
Fechheimer, Goodkind & Co	Clothing.....	60,000
Feder, Robert.....	Furniture, 100; Piano, \$100; Money, \$8,000.....	8,200
Federlein, Bernard.....	Dry Goods, \$900; Crockery, \$100.....	1,000
Feehan, John.....	Groceries, \$450; Liquors, \$1,000; Horse and Wag- on, \$150.....	1,600
Feigenbaum & Co.....	Toys.....	28,000
Feist & Frank.....	Dry Goods.....	1,000
Feldbush & Co.....	Wood and Willowware	3,000
Feldman, L. & Co.....	Wood and Willowware	10,000
Fellows, E. P. & Co.....	Drugs and Glassware.....	5,000
Felt, Mathias, Estate of; Elizabeth Felt, Executrix	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,110
Felton, C. N.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Felton, John B.....	Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Library, \$1,000	1,100

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Fenkhausen, A. & Co.....	Wines, \$4,000; Liquors, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$150.....	\$6,400
Fenkhausen, Rudolph and Walter, Minors.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,000
Fenner, O. B.....	Furniture, \$250; Machinery, \$1,800; Tools, \$200...	2,250
Fensier & Spofford....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Ferandes, Joaquin, Estate of; Jose Barcellos, Exec..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,300
Fernandez, P.....	Hats and Caps, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Fett, Charles.....	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,000
Feurstein, R. & Co.....	Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$6,000.....	6,100
Field, James L.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
Field & Co.....	Furniture, \$4,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Lumber, \$850; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	7,000
Figel, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$50; Clothing and Furnishing Goods, \$3,500....	4,150
Figer Bros.....	Merchandise.....	2,750
Finck, George.....	Furniture, \$200; Watches and Jewelry, \$4,000..	4,200
Finerty, Peter, Estate of; Mary Ann Finerty, Execx.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,040
Finke, Anna.....	Wines, \$1,000; Liquors, \$1,000.....	2,000
Finley, J. K.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Office Fixtures, \$100.....	1,100
Finley & Stephan.....	Meats, \$900; Fixtures, \$100; three Horses, \$300; three Vehicles, \$200.....	1,500
Finegan, P. A.....	Money.....	10,000
Finegan, P. A.....	Horse "Nerra," \$6,000; Horse "Don. Elipsha," \$2,000.....	8,000
Firebaugh, H. C.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$100; Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
First National Gold Bank of San Francisco.....	Office Furniture.....	1,500
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$2,970; two Wagons, \$300; Harness, \$80; two Horses, \$400.....	4,750
Fischer, Julius, Estate of; Wm. Fischer, Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,430
Fish, A. L. & Co.....	Machinery, \$19,000; Money, \$700; Office Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	20,000
Fishbeck, Herman.....	Furniture, \$100; two Horses, \$100; two Wagons, \$300; Soap Material, \$1,000.....	1,500
Fisher, Chas. A.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Fisher, M.....	Clothing.....	1,000
Fisher, Samuel.....	Clothing, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100..	1,300
Fisher, W. J. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Fisher & Co.....	Hats and Caps, \$6,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	7,000
Fisher & Bornhauser.....	Wines, \$800; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,200
Fiske & Staples.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Fiske, Henry G.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$150; Roofing Stock, \$150.....	1,000
Fitch, J. R.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$200; three Carriages, \$400.....	1,400
Fitch & McCullough.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Fitch & Veal.....	Liquors, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,000
Fitzgerald, James.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Fitzgibbon, James.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Caps, \$200	1,300
Fitzpatrick, Joseph and William, Minors; Mary A. Fitzpatrick, Guardian....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,330

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

653

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Fitzpatrick, Martin.....	Nine Horses, \$450; Carriage, \$400; Harness, \$200; Buggies, \$475.....	\$1,525
Fjord, Lorenz.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Flanagan, John & Co.....	Merchandise.....	12,000
Flanagan & Gallagher.....	Coffins, \$1,550; eight Horses, \$850; ten Vehicles, \$2,500.....	4,900
Flanagan, Pat.....	Dry Goods.....	1,000
Flannery, M. H. Mrs.....	Dry Goods.....	1,500
Flavin, M. J.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Fleisher, Wolf.....	Cap Manufacturing Stock.....	2,000
Fleishman, Sichel & Co.....	Merchandise, \$59,000; Money, \$1,000.....	60,000
Flenniken, Robert.....	Merchandise, \$6,750; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$300.....	7,300
Fleury, Desire Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$150.....	1,650
Flick, Wm. F.....	Furniture, \$750; two Wagons, \$280; two Horses, \$280.....	1,310
Flinn, Patrick.....	Groceries, \$50; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$50; Stock, \$700; six Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$150.....	1,350
Flint, Benjamin.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Flint, B. P. & Co.....	Fixtures, \$150; two Wagons, \$200; two Horses, \$200; Machinery, \$2,500.....	3,050
Flint, Peabody & Co.....	Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$200; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$100; Machinery, \$3,760.....	9,160
Flood, James C.....	Furniture, \$6,000; Piano, \$500; Plate, \$500; Paintings, \$500; Safe, \$500; two Horses, \$600; Carriage, \$1,000; Rockaway, \$275; three Buggies, \$600; Phaeton, \$500.....	10,975
Flood, John W.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Flood, Michael.....	Furniture, \$100; Books, \$3,500.....	3,600
Flood & O'Brien.....	Office Furniture, \$1,500; Money, \$100,000.....	101,500
Flood & O'Brien.....	Mining Stocks.....	600,000
Floyd, R. S.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$500; Billiard Tables, \$300; Carriage, \$500; five Horses, \$500; two Wagons, \$400; Plate, \$500.....	5,500
Flynn, Hugh.....	Coal, \$600; Wood, \$40; Cart, \$75; Dray, \$50; two Horses, \$300.....	1,065
Flynn & Co.....	Restaurant Stock, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Foley & Florence.....	Buggy, \$100; Carriages, \$1,200; Harness, \$125; four Horses, \$200; three Horses, \$225.....	1,850
Folger, J. A.....	Merchandise, \$19,500; Office Fixtures, \$500.....	20,000
Folkers, John H. A. & Bro..	Surgical Instruments, \$19,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	20,000
Follensbee, Cecelia.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Follis, Richard H.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$50; Phaeton, \$100; Cow, \$50.....	1,200
Folsom, Albert.....	Furniture, \$200; Carriage Material, \$2,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,400
Forbes, A. B.....	Furniture, \$3,100; Office Furniture, \$300.....	3,400
Ford, J. B. & Co.....	Books.....	2,000
Fordham & Jennings.....	Groceries, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$1,100; two Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200.....	13,500
Forsaith & Shaw.....	Merchandise.....	14,000
Foss, Oscar.....	Furniture, \$400; Photographic Material, \$4,000.....	4,400
Foster, J. G.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Liquors, \$500; twenty Horses, \$4,000; four Wagons, \$1,000.....	7,000
Foster, Samuel.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$200; five Cows, \$150.....	1,050
Foster, S. & Co.....	Groceries, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$600; two Wagons, \$200; two Horses, \$200.....	4,750
Foster & Ward.....	Furniture, \$6,450; Liquors, \$300; Billiard Table, \$250.....	7,000
Foulke, L. M.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200; Watches, \$100; Jewelry and Plate, \$25.....	1,575

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Fouts, D. L.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	\$1,300
Fox, Chas. W.....	Money, \$50,000; Office Furniture, \$250.....	50,250
Foye, Wm. H.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Francis, H. A.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Francis & Valentine.....	Machinery, \$15,000; Type, \$4,000; Material, \$1,000	20,000
Frannetta, John.....	Liquors, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Frank, Ephraim.....	Clothing, \$800; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200.....	1,650
Frank, Dallemand & Co.....	Wines, \$10,000; Liquors, \$10,500; Fixtures, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$20; Horse, \$100.....	20,820
Frank Bro. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$14,000; Money, \$1,000.....	15,000
Frank, George.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Frank, Henry.....	Bed and Bedding, \$1,300; Money, \$900; Wagon, \$50; Horse, \$70.....	1,720
Frank & Co.....	Paper and Stationery.....	8,000
Frank, Reinhard.....	Seven Horses, \$350; Wagons, \$200; forty-five Cows, \$900; Harness, \$100.....	1,550
Frankenthal & Co.....	Merchandise, \$49,000; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Franklin, Abraham.....	Pawnbrokers' Stock.....	3,000
Franklin, Maurice A., Estate of; Mark Jacobs, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,170
Franklin, M. & Bro.....	Dry Goods.....	5,000
Franklin, Lumley, Estate of; Selim Franklin, Exec.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,500
Fraser, Dr. Edwin J.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	2,000
Fraser, Hugh.....	Furniture.....	1,450
Frattinger & Noll.....	Dress Goods.....	10,000
Franenholz, Philip.....	Merchandise, \$900; four Wagons, \$350; Harness, \$60; six Horses, \$600; Machinery, \$350.....	2,260
Frear Stone Co.....	Material, \$5,000; Machinery, \$5,000.....	10,000
Frederick, W. A.....	Malt, \$200; Hops, \$200; Barrels, \$1,400; Fixtures, \$500; Wood, \$40; Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$80; two Wagons, \$650; Harness, \$70; seven Horses, \$1,000; Cow, \$25; Machinery, \$100; Hay, \$15.....	4,430
Freeman, Allen.....	Liquors, \$900; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$200.....	1,200
Freeman & Co.....	Machinery, \$1,500; Lumber, \$1,000; Money, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	3,000
Freeman & Hyman.....	Clothing, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	8,250
Freese, Andrew C.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Lighters, \$3,000; three Horses, \$400; two Engines, \$1,200.....	5,000
Frei, A.....	Furniture, \$4,000; Lumber, \$1,000; Varnish, \$500; Hardware, \$500; Fixtures, \$150; Wagon, \$75; Horse, \$75; Machinery, \$3,000.....	9,300
Friedlander, Herman.....	Fancy Goods.....	2,000
Freud, M. & Son.....	Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	5,500
Freund & Co.....	Stationery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,500
Frey, E. E. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Frey, Wm. A.....	Merchandise, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	2,500
Friedlander, Isaac.....	Merchandise, \$20,000; Money, \$10,000; Office Fur- niture, \$2,000.....	32,000
Friedman, Edward.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Friel, Anna, Estate of; Philip McGovern, Exec.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,750
Friedrich Bro.....	Groceries, \$1,500; Liquors, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,000
Friedrichs & Gercke.....	Machinery, \$1,500; Furniture, \$500.....	2,000
Fritch, George.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$150; Cow, \$40.....	1,890
Frontier, Bellemere & Co.....	Jewelers' Stock.....	3,000
Fruhling & Voes.....	Furniture and Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$400.....	1,400
Fry, John D.....	Furniture, \$7,000; Piano, \$500; four Carriages, \$800; four Harness, \$500; Harness, \$200.....	9,000

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

655

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Fry, J. D.....	Mining Stocks.....	\$50,000
Fry, Neal & Co.....	Money, \$10,000; Office Furniture, \$1,000.....	11,000
Fulda Bros. & Co.....	Coopers' Stock, \$500; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$150; Machinery, \$3,500.....	7,200
Funcke & Co.....	Merchandise, \$750; Farmers' Stock, \$8,500; four Horses, \$600; Wagon, \$200; Machinery, \$1,200..	11,250
Funkenstein, C.....	Liquors, \$1,500.....	1,500
Gale, J. W. & Co.....	Produce, \$800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,000
Gallagher, Bernard... ..	Forges, \$400; Tools, \$400; Lumber, \$200; Iron, \$50; Buggy, \$100; Money, \$100; Furniture, \$400	1,650
Gallagher, Bernard.....	Carriages, \$4,000; Buggies, \$2,000.....	6,000
Gallagher, H.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,100
Gallagher, John D.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$200.....	1,300
Gallagher, Thomas J.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Library, \$1,200.....	1,500
Gallagher, Wm. R.....	Furniture.....	1,250
Gallagher & Hatch.....	Liquors, \$750; Fixtures, \$250; two Billiard Tables, \$500.....	1,500
Galland, J. B.....	Furniture, \$4,800; Piano, \$200.....	5,000
Gamman, Fred.....	Twenty-eight Cows, \$850; three Horses, \$150; two Wagons, \$100; Harness, \$50.....	1,150
Gambs, Henry.....	Watch, \$75; Money, \$1,185.....	1,260
Gammen & Co.....	Thirty-five Cows, \$1,050; five Horses, \$250; three Wagons, \$300.....	1,600
Gannon, Peter T.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Gannon, Peter T.....	Cigars, \$600; Tobacco, \$300; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Garcia, Francisco.....	Wines, \$4,000; Liquors, \$800; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$800; two Wagons, \$150; Horse, \$120; two Cows, \$50.....	6,420
Garcia & Alvarez.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	2,000
Garcin & Son.....	Machinery, \$1,500; Tools, \$250.....	1,750
Gardiner, Geo. D. & Co.....	Watches, \$4,000; Jewelry, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$700; Money, \$1,300.....	10,000
Gardiner, O. W.....	Sewing Silk.....	3,750
Gardiner, Nicholas.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Gargan, Edward.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$500; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,600
Garland, Milton H.....	Confectionery, \$1,600; Fixtures, \$200; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150.....	2,100
Garland, W. D.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Office Furniture, \$200.....	1,200
Garnery, Jacques, Estate of; Simon Mayer, Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,520
Garnett, Louis A.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$600; Carriage, \$900.....	2,700
Garniss, James R.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Pictures, \$200.....	2,000
Garratt, W. T.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Garratt, W. T.....	Machinery, \$10,000; Stock, \$5,000.....	15,000
Garretson, Wm. & Co.....	Books.....	3,000
Garry, Sarah.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Gartner, John.....	Furniture, \$1,900; Piano, \$100; Liquors, \$250.....	2,250
Garwood, H. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$200.....	1,100
Gashwiler, Mary E.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$500; two Carriages, \$750; Cow, \$50.....	2,300
Gasque & Reichers.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$150; Hay, \$50; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Gates, H. S. Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,000; two Buggies, \$350; two Horses, \$300; Carriage, \$400; Office Furniture, \$50; Library, \$200.....	2,300

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Gates, James H.....	Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150; Drugs, \$2,000.....	\$2,500
Gates, J. R.....	Drugs, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	4,000
Gavan, M. J.....	Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$150; Dry Goods, \$2,500..	2,900
Gaxiola, Carlos E.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Gaxiola, D. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Glav, J. C. & Scheggia.....	Wines, \$500; Liquors, \$500; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Gaynor, Margaret, Estate of; Alice Thorn, Admx.....	Money, \$1,650; Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,800
Geary, Dennis.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200; Furniture, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,200
Geary, John F. Dr.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	1,000
Gedge & Thayer.....	Furnishing Goods, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	3,500
Geils, Herman H.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wag- on, \$100.....	1,000
Geimann, William.....	Tailors' Stock, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,500
Gellen, R. G.....	Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$125; Watch, 25; Tobacco, \$500; Cigars, \$500.....	1,400
Geraghty, Michael.....	Books and Toys, \$300; Money, \$800; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,200
Gerichten, Philip & Co.....	Drugs, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	4,500
Gerken & Wobber.....	Groceries, \$900; Liquors, \$100; Horse, \$100, Wag- on, \$100.....	1,200
German, A. & Co.....	Wood, \$400; Shingles, \$100; Money, \$1,000.....	1,500
German Savings and Loan Society.....	Fixtures and Money.....	103,250
Gerry, S. R. Dr.....	Furniture, \$150; Library, \$100; Money, \$1,600....	1,850
Gettison & Landis.....	Leather.....	7,000
Getz Bros. & Co.....	Provisions, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$100; Wagon, \$50; Horse, \$100; Merchandise, \$250.....	4,500
Ghilardi, Louis.....	Fancy Goods.....	1,000
Ghirardelli, D.....	Coffee, \$5,000; Sugar, \$2,000; Spices, \$1,000; Fix- tures, \$200; three Wagons, \$600; four Horses, \$400; Machinery, \$3,000.....	12,200
Giamboni & Co.....	Restaurant Stock, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,500
Giannini, P. A.....	Watches.....	4,000
Giant Powder Co.....	Merchandise, \$12,000; Money, \$6,200; Machinery, \$1,000; two Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$300; Furniture, \$100; Harness, \$100.....	20,000
Gibbons, Henry Dr.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$300; Library, \$300; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100; Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$300.....	1,750
Gibbons, Henry, Jr.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Bug- gy, \$200.....	1,600
Gibbs, C. V. S.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$300; Money, \$50; Office Furniture, \$350.....	1,300
Gibbs, John S., Estate of; F. D. Cottle, Executor....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	6,500
Gibson, Alexander, Estate of; Mary Ann Gibson, Ex- ecutrix, Marshall, James D., Executor.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	2,270
Gibson, Charles & Co.....	Trucks, \$400; Dray, \$50; Harness, \$100; nine Horses, \$900.....	1,450
Gibson, Ann Eliza, Gibson, James Henry et als., Min- ors; Mary Ann Gibson, Guardian.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	2,300
Gibson & Preston.....	Furnishing Goods.....	2,000

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

657

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Giffin, Oscar F.....	Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$2,500; Paintings, \$3,000; Library, \$200; Piano, \$200; Watches, \$150; Plate, \$1,000; Money, \$5,000; four Vehicles, \$1,200; Harness, \$200; four Horses, \$1,000; Cow, \$50; Grain, \$30.....	\$14,580
Gilbert & Moore.....	School and Office Furniture, \$3,000; Money, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$20; Horse, \$100; Machinery, \$750.....	4,070
Gilchrist, John G.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Gillerau, Wm.....	Furniture, \$100; Liquors, \$750; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Gillespie, Chas. V.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Library, \$200; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100.....	1,100
Gillespie, Zan & Co.....	Merchandise, 7,600; two Horses, \$250; two Wagons, \$250.....	8,100
Gilligan, Christopher.....	Four Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200; twenty-two Cows, \$450; Hogs, \$50; Calves, \$100.....	1,000
Gilman, A. M.	Merchandise, \$24,000; Money, \$1,000.....	25,000
Gilman, C.	Furniture.....	1,000
Gilman & Berry.....	Ten Horses, \$1,000; four Hacks, \$2,000.....	3,000
Gilman & Raccoilat.....	Lumber, \$1,800; Machinery, \$1,500.....	3,300
Giorgiani, A.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Merchandise, \$1,500.....	2,500
Ginocehio, Pietro.....	Wood, \$200; Coal, \$400; Hay, \$100; Grain, \$150; Horse, \$100; Cart, \$100.....	1,000
Giovannini, Daniel.....	Wood, \$150; Coal, \$500; Charcoal, \$300; five Horses, \$300; four Wagons, \$250; Furniture, \$100.....	1,600
Giovannini, Francisco.....	Coal, \$250; Charcoal, \$250; Wood, \$100; two Horses, \$300; two Drays, \$100.....	1,000
Giovannini & Bensusche'dt	Machinery, \$1,000; Tools, \$250; Brass Metal, \$250	1,500
Giraudin, Justin.....	Wines, \$800; Liquors, \$600; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50	1,500
Girod, Jacques, Estate of; Adele E. Dumas (nee Girod), Executrix.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Girzkowski, Wm. et al.....	Furniture, \$2,400; Piano, \$200.....	2,600
Gitchell, J. M.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$100; Furniture, \$800.....	1,000
Gladum, Wm. H.....	Money.....	2,400
Glasford, Peter S.....	Dry Goods, \$3,400; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100.....	3,600
Glasgow Gold and Silver Mining Co.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Money, \$3,900.....	4,050
Glassman, Jacob.....	Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$1,000.....	1,050
Glazier, S. & Co.....	Money, \$100,000; Office Fixtures, \$1,000.....	101,000
Glazier, S. W.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$100.....	1,600
Glim, Charles F.....	Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150; Hardware, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	3,300
Glickauf & Newhouse.....	Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$200.....	3,700
Glootz, Adolph.....	Furniture, \$500; Groceries, \$400; Liquors, \$50; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,050
Gluck & Hansen.....	Beer, \$400; Barrels, \$1,000; three Wagons, \$600; eight Horses, \$800; Machinery, \$1,000; Grain, \$300; Coal, \$80.....	4,180
Glusing, George, Estate of; P. H. Glusing, Executor..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Godchaux Bros. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$97,000; Money, \$3,000.....	100,000
Goddard & Co.....	Machinery, \$23,000; Tools, \$2,500; Money, \$3,000; five Horses, \$500; two Trucks, \$250; Buggy, \$200; Iron, \$9,000; Coal, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	39,700
Godfrey, Wm. H.....	Merchandise.....	4,500
Goetting, Margaret Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,600
Goldberg, Solomon.....	Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$250; Merchandise, \$1,300	1,700
Golden, Thomas.....	Undertakers' Stock, \$700; two Horses, \$300.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Goldman & Wolfe.....	Fancy Dry Goods.....	\$1,000
Goldsmith, Anson.....	Watch, \$100; Money, \$2,000.....	2,100
Goldsmith, B.....	Dry Goods, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	3,250
Goldstein, Seller & Co.....	Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,000
Goldstone, Chas.....	Clothing, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100.....	4,500
Goldtree, Nathan.....	Merchandise.....	6,000
Goldwater, M.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Golly, J. B. & Co.....	Books and Stationery.....	4,000
Gonzales, Francisco, Estate of; Simon Mayer, Admr..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,590
Good & Tehurr.....	Restaurant Stock, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,500
Goodall, Chas.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Buggy, \$200; three Horses, \$300; Rockaway, \$200.....	1,700
Goodall, Nelson & Perkins, Steamship Company.....	Coal, \$2,000; Supplies, \$500; Money, \$500; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$100.....	3,200
Goodall, Nelson & Perkins..	Fixtures, \$2,000; Money, \$500; Wagon, \$100; two Horses, \$200.....	2,800
Goodenough Horse Shoeing Society of California.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Goodman, A.....	Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$50.....	10,050
Goodruner, George.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Goodwin, J. P.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Goodwin & Co.....	Merchandise and Money.....	36,645
Goodwin, M. & Co.....	Liquors, \$4,750; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100.....	5,000
Goodyear Rubber Co.....	Rubber Goods.....	30,000
Gordon, Chas. W.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100; Printing Material, \$1,700.....	1,900
Gordon, James E.....	Hardware Stock.....	28,000
Gorlier, J. M.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Goslinsky, Elias.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Goslinsky, E. & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	10,000
Gothener, A. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250.....	1,250
Gottschalk, Chas. H.....	Piano, \$100; Jewelry, \$850; Fixtures, \$150.....	1,100
Gould, Eleanor E.....	Furniture.....	1,250
Gould & Curry Mining Co.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Goulet, Isidore.....	Tailors' Stock, \$800; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$150.....	1,400
Gower, Samuel.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Grace, J. W. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$9,700; Office Fixtures, \$300.....	10,000
Gracier, Frank J.....	Machinery, \$1,700; Tools, \$300; Money, \$700; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	2,800
Graf & Armstutz.....	Watches and Jewelry.....	2,500
Graff, Samuel & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	1,200
Graham, James.....	Four Horses, \$600; Hack, \$600.....	1,200
Graham, Robert J.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$300; sixteen Horses, \$1,600; eight Trucks, \$1,400; Harness, \$300.....	4,100
Graham, W. G.....	Furniture, \$10,400; Horses, \$300; Coach, \$300.....	11,000
Grange, Numa.....	Furniture, \$300; Wines, \$400; Liquors, \$400; Wag- on, \$50; Horse, \$70.....	1,220
Grangers Bank of California	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$10,000.....	10,500
Grangers Business Asso....	Fixtures, \$100; Wagon, \$50; Horse, \$100; Mer- chandise, \$5,000.....	5,250
Grant, Adam.....	Furniture, \$4,000; Piano, \$300; four Horses, \$600; Buggy, \$150; Rockaway, \$200.....	5,250
Grant, George M.....	Merchandise.....	4,000
Grant, Mary E. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	800
Granz, H.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Machinery, \$500; Furniture, \$100.....	3,100
Grave, B. & Co.....	Blacksmith Stock.....	2,000
Graves, R. N.....	Furniture, \$4,000; Jewelry, \$4,000; six Vehicles, \$3,500; eight Horses, \$3,500; Money, \$7,000.....	22,000
Gray, George E.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$150; four Horses, \$500; Wagons, \$500; Harness, \$100.....	3,750

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Gray, Mathias.....	Furniture.....	\$1,000
Gray, Mathias.....	Merchandise, \$59,000; Money, \$1,000.....	60,000
Gray, Nathaniel & Co.....	Caskets, \$8,000; Trimmings, \$1,000; Lumber, \$500; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$200; Money, \$1,000; two Buggies, \$200; four Horses, \$2,200; three Wagons, \$300; two Coaches, \$1,200; Harness, \$300; nine Horses, \$1,800.....	17,000
Gray, Richard.....	Groceries.....	1,000
Gray, S. C.....	Leather.....	4,000
Green, Abraham V.....	Coal and Wood, \$800; Horses, \$150; Cart, \$50; Dray, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Green, A. T.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Green, Edith, Minor; Freeman Barbour, Guardian..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,500
Green, Gustav, Estate of; Lisetta Green, Admx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,120
Green, Louis & Co.....	Beds and Lounges.....	1,000
Green, Maria, Estate of; M. E. Green, Executrix.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,320
Green, P. M. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Green & Seiler.....	Clothing.....	3,000
Green, William.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Stoves, \$1,000.....	2,000
Greenbaum Bros.....	Merchandise, \$54,000; Money, \$1,000.....	55,000
Greenbaum, Joseph; Estate of; Jacob Greenbaum, Exe	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,000
Greenbaum, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Greenbaum, Helbing & Co.....	Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$10,000.....	10,500
Greenbaum, L.....	Money, \$4,900; Fixtures, \$100.....	5,000
Greenbaum, Moses.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
Greenbaum, Sigimund.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
Greenberg, Max & Co.....	Merchandise, \$7,200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100....	7,400
Greenburg, Leopold.....	Furniture, \$200; Crockery and Glassware, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$150.....	2,100
Greenburg, Morris.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Greenburg & Co.....	Machinery, \$1,000; Tools, \$300; Money, \$200; Fittings, \$200; Brass Stock, \$300.....	2,000
Greene, Annie E.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Plate, \$100; Library, \$50; two Horses, \$300; two Vehicles, \$300 ..	1,950
Greenebaum & Co.....	Money, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$2,000.....	10,000
Greenough, Thomas Henry and Eva Francis, Minors; Mary E. Greenough, Guar	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Greenwald, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Greenwald, Simon.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$260.....	1,750
Greenwood, W. M.....	Machinery, \$5,000; Bage, \$500.....	5,500
Gregory, H. P. & Co.....	Machinery.....	13,000
Greif, John.....	Barber, \$900; Bathroom Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Grelley, L.....	Furniture.....	1,800
Gremke, Henry.....	Furniture, \$100; Groceries, \$900; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,200
Grey, G. E.....	Two Horses, \$400; Carriage, \$600.....	1,000
Griere, Piere Casimer, Estate of; Jules Balcour, Executor.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,600
Griesinger & Co.....	Money, \$4,900; Fixtures, \$100.....	5,000
Griffith, Anthony J.....	Merchandise, \$800; Furniture, 400.....	1,200
Griffith, Millan.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$250.....	1,500
Grim, A. K.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$400; Carriage, \$400.....	2,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Grimes, Everett, Mary Alice and Thaddeus, Minors; Mary Mason Grimes, Guar	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	\$15,000
Grimm, Adam.....	Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$100; Barbers' Fixtures, \$1,000	1,250
Grimm, Henry.....	Liquors, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500; three Billiard Tables, \$500.....	2,500
Grisar, Emile & Co.....	Furniture, \$500; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$1,325; three Horses, \$375; Machinery, \$2,650.....	5,150
Groeziinger, G.....	Furniture, \$500; Merchandise, \$10,000	10,500
Grogan, Alex. B.....	Furniture, \$600; Office Furniture, \$500; Library, \$800; Watch, \$50; Money, \$1,400	3,350
Grogan & Anstell.....	Machinery, \$400; Barrels, \$1,000; Malt, \$100; Hops, \$15; Barley, \$185; four Horses, \$700; two Wagons, \$600.....	3,000
Gros, Alfred.....	Drugs, \$800; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100.....	1,450
Grosh, Samuel.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Grosh & Rutherford.....	Machinery.....	1,500
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, N. G. Brown, Agent.....	Sewing Machines, \$16,800; Money, \$1,200.....	18,000
Grunebaum & Davidson.....	Plated Jewelry.....	1,500
Guerin, Michael.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Boots and Shoes, \$4,000	4,400
Guerilla, Antonio, Estate of; Francisco Silva, Admr....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,000
Guignard, John.....	Gold Jewelry, \$650; Plated Jewelry, \$800; Money, \$815; Watch Material, \$250; Furniture, \$200; Office Furniture, \$25.....	2,740
Guinnane & Crowley.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Guion, L. G. & Bro.....	Hardware and Furniture.....	9,000
Guittard, E. & Co	Coffee, \$4,000; Spices, \$200; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$100; Money, \$2,500; Wagon, \$200; Machinery, \$2,500.....	10,000
Gullixson, H. A.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$200; Cow, \$35.....	1,635
Gump, Gustave.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Gump, Solomon.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Gump, S. & G.....	Merchandise, \$29,000; Money, \$1,000.....	30,000
Gundlach, Jacob.....	Wines.....	1,500
Gunn, Robert.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Gunnison, Andrew J.	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Gunnison & Booth.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$1,500.....	1,600
Gurnee, C.....	Furniture	1,000
Gutte, J.....	Seventeen Horses, \$1,900; seven Trucks, \$1,050; two Buggies, \$50.....	3,000
Haake, Chas.....	Saloon Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$1,000.....	1,500
Haas, A. & Co.....	Trunks and Valises.....	4,500
Haas Bros.....	Groceries, \$56,500; Fixtures, \$300.....	56,800
Haas, Geo. & Co.....	Candy, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,250
Haberling, John C.....	Wines and Liquors	3,000
Haendel, Isidore.....	Boots and Shoes.....	2,500
Hafner, Carl, Estate of; Berther Hafner, Admx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,000
Hagan, Benjamin.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Hageman, Fred. et al.....	Liquors, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,500
Hagen, Henry.....	Furniture, \$400; Wines and Liquors, \$1,500.....	1,900
Haggin, J. B.....	Furniture, \$22,000; three Pianos, \$1,000; two Carriages, \$1,500; two Buggies, \$500; five Cows, \$500; Money, \$25,000.....	50,500
Haggin, J. B.....	One Black Team.....	1,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Haggin, Lewis T.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Furniture, \$2,000.....	\$2,250
Haggin & Tevis.....	Office Furniture.....	2,250
Hahn, H. Mrs.....	Fancy Goods.....	1,000
Hahn, John.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Hahn, John.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$100....	1,000
Hahn, Robert C.....	Furnishing Goods, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Hahn & Roche.....	Liquors.....	12,000
Haight, A. J.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Jewelry, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$200.	5,500
Haight, H. H.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Library, \$750.....	1,000
Hain, Bernard, Estate of; Henry Butenop, Admr....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,630
Haines, E. W.....	Furniture, \$300; Sewing Machines, \$1,200.....	1,500
Haines, Robert Hamilton, Estate of; Israel D. Haines, Executor	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,380
Haker & Hinz.....	Millinery Goods.....	8,250
Hale and Norcross Mining Co.....	Office Furniture.....	1,000
Hale, Page & Wilson.....	Money.....	5,000
Hall, Abraham.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Hall, Ada Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Hall, Charles R.	Pianos, \$1,500; Stock, \$500.....	2,000
Hall, Edward F. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$99,000.....	100,000
Hall, Edward F.....	Furniture, \$6,000; Piano, \$300; Plate, \$300; Paint- ings, \$500; two Horses, \$600; Coupe, \$600.....	8,300
Hall, M. A. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Hall & Lachman.....	Carpets and Oil Cloths, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$70.....	11,320
Hall & Charles.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$10,000.....	10,500
Hall, William.....	Six Horses, \$400; three Wagons, \$300; one hundred and fifteen Cows, \$2,800; Stock, \$50; Fixtures, \$50	3,600
Hall Safe and Lock Co.....	Safes, Stock, etc., \$26,670; Fixtures, \$210; Money, \$900.....	27,780
Hall Treadle Manufacturing Co.....	Sewing Machines.....	1,200
Hallaran, Joseph B. O., Es- tate of; William Hallaran, Administrator.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,000
Hallidie, A. S.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Merchandise, \$40,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$5,000; Wagons, \$400; Harness, \$75; Horses, \$200; Machinery, \$1,000...	47,725
Halstead, Nellie Miss.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Hamilton, Joseph.....	Three Hacks, \$1,000; five Horses, \$300; Harness, \$500.....	1,800
Hamilton, J. W.....	Liquors, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$400.....	1,500
Hamilton, Wm. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Hamilton & Sonnichsen.....	Office Furniture and Furniture.....	1,000
Hamley, Geo. S.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	1,000
Hammer, F. H.....	Furniture, \$250; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Pro- duce, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$50.....	2,500
Hammersmith, J. E.....	Fancy Goods.....	1,500
Hancock & Kelso.....	Furniture, \$150; thirty Mules, \$4,000; twelve Horses, \$1,500; eight Wagons, \$1,000; twenty- eight Carts, \$400; two Buggies, \$400; Cow, \$50; Money, \$1,500	10,000
Hand, John S.....	Clothing and Cloths, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	4,500
Handy, L. N.....	Cooperage and Stock, \$2,500; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$100.....	2,750
Hanfin, John.....	Dry Goods.....	1,000
Hangsted, Andrew, Estate of; Olina Hangsted, Admx	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	4,000
Hanks, Henry G.....	Furniture, \$100; Assayers' Materials, \$1,000.....	1,100

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Hanley & Snow.....	Merchandise, \$2,500; Money, \$1,000.....	\$3,500
Hanly, Geo. F. & Co.....	Groceries, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$400; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150.....	2,500
Hanna, J. & P. N.....	Merchandise.....	10,000
Hannah, Henrietta Mrs.....	Furniture, \$10,000; Piano, \$250.....	10,250
Hanscom, John O.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Bug- gy, \$200; Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$150.....	2,400
Hanscom, Lewis.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Hanscom, William W.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$250; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100.....	1,300
Hanscom & Co.....	Machinery, \$10,000; Stock, \$5,000.....	15,000
Hansen, Christian.....	Furniture.....	1,400
Hausman, S. & Co.....	Mirrors and Mouldings.....	11,000
Hanson, Ackerson & Co.....	Merchandise, \$25,000; Buggy, \$100; Horse, \$150.....	25,250
Hardie & Fredericks.....	Carpets and Oil Cloths, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	25,250
Harding, Gustav.....	Furniture, \$300; Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$100; Horse, \$25; Wagon, \$25.....	1,050
Harding, John G.....	Furniture, \$1,700; Piano, \$400; Sewing Machine, \$50.....	2,150
Harding, Samuel C.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150; Office Furniture, \$300.....	1,200
Harding & Brann.....	Sail Makers' Stock.....	1,000
Hardy, Wm. H. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,800; Piano, \$200.....	3,000
Hare, Charles.....	Furniture, \$450; Piano, \$250; Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$50; two Wagons, \$100; two Horses, \$100.....	4,450
Harken, Asa.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$250.....	1,150
Harley, Charles.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Harmon & Galpin.....	Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$1,400.....	1,600
Harmon, Samuel H.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Lumber, \$14,085; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$1,890; Buggy, \$50; Har- ness, \$25; two Horses, \$200.....	17,300
Harned, Jacob A. M.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Harris, Edward.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	1,300
Harris, James & Co.....	Trunks, \$500; Materials, \$500.....	1,000
Harris, Mitchell G.....	Furniture, \$100; Clothing, \$1,000.....	1,100
Harris, Samuel.....	Clothing, \$2,000; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150.....	2,300
Harris & Hart.....	Money.....	10,000
Harrison & Dickson.....	Merchandise, \$10,200; Office Furniture, \$200; two Horses, \$150; two Wagons, \$150; Harness, \$30.....	10,730
Harrison, Robert J.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$250; Library, \$750.....	3,000
Harrison, W. P.....	Presses, \$1,300; Type, \$1,200.....	2,500
Harron, William H.....	Furniture.....	1,800
Hart, Marcus.....	Furnishing Goods, \$2,400; Fixtures, \$100.....	2,500
Hart, Thomas.....	Horses Hope, \$1,000; Thos. H., \$700; Lucy, \$2,000; Hattie, \$500.....	4,200
Hartman, Adolph E.....	Watches, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$300; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Hartman, George W.....	Four Horses, \$400; two Wagons, \$250; twenty-five Cows, \$750.....	1,400
Hartman, S. & Bros.....	Fancy Dry Goods, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,250
Hartnett & Barry.....	Furniture, \$1,200; two Horses, \$100; Coach, \$200.....	1,500
Hartter, Louis.....	Groceries, \$2,100; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	2,250
Harwood, Thomas, Estate of; R. C. Rogers, Exec. ..	Money, \$2,590; Personal Property, \$290 as per In- ventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,880
Haseltine, Chas. E.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$150; five Carts, \$150; Har- ness, \$60; six Horses, \$450; Machinery, \$600.....	1,810
Hasey & Lancaster.....	Fancy Goods, \$6,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	6,500
Haskell, Eliza Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$150; two Watches, \$150; Jewelry, \$1,250; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$75; two Buggies, \$175; Harness, \$50.....	3,650
Haskell, George S.....	Merchandise, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$450; Wagon, \$50; Horse, \$50.....	2,100
Haskell & Bode.....	Sash, \$100; Lumber, \$100; Fixtures, \$20; Machi- nery, \$1,300.....	1,520
Haskin, Ada L. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Hasler, Jacob.....	Fifty Cows, \$1,000; three Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200.....	\$1,400
Hassey, F. A.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Billiard Table, \$300.	1,300
Hassey, F. A.....	Money.....	1,000
Haste & Kirk.....	Coal, \$24,000; Pig Iron, \$8,000; two Wagons, \$300; Harness, \$150; four Horses, \$500.....	32,950
Hastings, Clara Miss.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$300; one hundred shares California, \$8,000; thirty shares Mexican, \$1,200	12,500
Hastings, C. C. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$49,000; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Hastings, Everett L., Estate of; Madeline O. Hastings, Executrix.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	45,430
Hastings, E. L.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Hastings, H. F.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Hastings, John Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Library, \$500; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200.....	2,600
Hastings, A. C. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$100.....	1,600
Hathaway, E. V.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$300; Watch, \$100; three Vehicles, \$400; Harness, \$100; three Horses, \$300; Cow, \$40.....	2,740
Haubrich, F. W.....	Restaurant Stock, 900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Hawes, Caroline Mrs.....	Furniture, \$200; Library, \$1,000.....	1,200
Hawley, C. A. & Co.....	Hardware, \$6,350; Wagon, \$75; Horse, \$75.....	6,500
Hawley, D. N.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$400.....	1,300
Hawley, George F.....	Furniture.....	1,900
Hawley, M. C. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$129,000; Money, \$1,000.....	130,000
Hawley, Walter N.....	Furniture, \$2,250; Piano, \$400.....	2,650
Hay, Randolph R.....	Drugs, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Hayden & Horton.....	Liquors, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$50.....	1,250
Hayes, C. D.....	Jewelry.....	2,000
Hayes, Wm.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$1,600.....	1,750
Hayes, D. & Co.....	Nine Horses, \$1,150; four Trucks, \$1,100.....	2,250
Hayward, Alvinza.....	Mining Stock.....	100,000
Hayward, Alvinza.....	Office Furniture, \$1,500; Money, \$1,000; Watch, \$300.....	2,800
Hayward, Alvinza.....	Horses Lady Blanchard, \$3,000; Harvest Queen, \$2,000; Sisson Girl, \$2,000; Buggies, \$300.....	7,300
Hazard Powder Co.....	Merchandise.....	8,000
Head, A. E.....	Furniture, \$4,000; four Horses, \$700; two Carriages, \$600; Plate, \$300; Paintings, \$300.....	5,900
Head, Freeman, Estate of; Simon Mayer, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,530
Heald, Oscar D., Estate of; John Ranlett, Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Heald's Business College...	Furniture, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Healey, Chas. S.....	Furniture, \$150; six Horses, \$600; three Wagons, \$300.....	1,050
Healey, Dennis A.....	Boots, \$800; Shoes, \$900.....	1,700
Healey, George H.....	Ten Horses, \$1,600; three Trucks, \$600.....	2,200
Healey, William.....	Furniture, \$100; four Horses, \$100; three Wagons, \$150; forty-two Cows, \$1,260; Bull, \$10.....	1,620
Healey & Fugan.....	Nine Buggies, \$1,350; Rockaway, \$350; eleven Horses, \$1,350; Harness, \$150.....	3,200
Heaney, Dennis.....	Forty Cows, \$800; four Horses, \$240; two Wagons, \$160.....	1,200
Hearst, George.....	Furniture.....	1,800
Heath, Gallup & Co.....	Ship Chandlery Stock, \$5,000; Money, \$500.....	5,500
Hecht, A. E.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$150.....	1,350
Hecht, Isaac.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300; Jewelry, \$250; two Horses, \$250.....	2,800

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Hecht, M. H.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Library, \$50.....	\$1,250
Hecht Bros. & Co.	Merchandise and Money.....	100,000
Hecker, Adolph.....	Hardware.....	1,700
Hedger, H. A.	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$400; two Watches, \$250; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$150.....	2,150
Heerdink, John.....	Tobacco, \$500; Machinery, \$700.....	1,200
Heim Brothers.....	Horses, \$100; Wagon, \$200; Cows, \$800; Stock, \$100.....	1,200
Heiman Brothers.....	Clothing, \$2,200; Furnishing Goods, \$1,000; Fix- tures, \$300.....	3,500
Heineman, H. M.	Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$100; Neckties, \$500; Ma- terial, \$500.....	1,350
Heinz, John J.	Furniture, \$1,800; Liquors, \$200.....	2,000
Heitman, John H.	Dry Goods.....	4,000
Heizman, John.....	Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150; Watches, \$600; Jew- elry, \$600.....	1,700
Held Bros. & Co.	Merchandise, \$39,000; Money, \$1,000.....	40,000
Heller & Feintuck	Ladies' Underwear.....	1,000
Heller, Martin.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Heller, M. & Bro.....	Merchandise, \$98,000; Money, \$2,000.....	100,000
Hellman, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$650; Piano, \$200; Billiard Table, \$250.....	1,100
Hellman, Richard.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Hellman Bros. & Co.	Merchandise, \$22,800; Office Furniture, \$200.....	23,000
Helling, C.	Tanners' Stock, \$850; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100....	1,000
Helm, James, Estate of; Clara J. Helm, Admx.	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	22,080
Helm, James H.	Furniture.....	1,800
Helmering, C. A.	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wag- on, \$100.....	1,050
Helmken, John T.	Furniture, \$300; Hardware, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$300.....	8,800
Helms, Henry Wm.	Groceries, \$700; Liquors and Cigars, \$100; Fix- tures, \$150; Horse, \$90; Furniture, \$200; Wag- on, \$50.....	1,290
Helstrup, Edward, Estate of; Alice Helstrup, Admx.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,300
Hellwig, Henry, Estate of; Christian Hellwig, Admr.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	3,850
Hemme, August.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200; Plate, \$300; four Horses, \$800; three Vehicles, \$900; Jewelry, \$500.....	4,700
Hemme & Long	Piano Material, \$200; Musical Instruments, \$14,550; Money, \$1,100.....	15,850
Hemme & Reutter.....	Bakers' Stock, \$1,200; three Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$200.....	1,700
Hemme, Wm. & Co.	Money, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	4,000
Hemphill, John.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250.....	1,250
Henderson, Frank.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Henderson, Hannah, Estate of; Daniel Henderson, Pe- titioner	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,000
Henderson, John, Jr.	Furniture, \$300; Coal, \$300; two Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$150; two Cows, \$50.....	1,000
Henderson, Samuel.....	Dry and Fancy Goods	4,000
Hendrick, Chas., Estate of; Simon Mayer, Admr.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	9,100
Hendry & Co.	Shipsmiths' Tools, \$600; Iron, \$100; Money, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Hendy, Joshua.....	Machinery, \$7,000; Tools, \$200; Iron, \$500; Money, \$300; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150.....	8,300
Heney, Wm. J. & Co.	Furniture, \$20,000; Carpets, \$6,000; Upholstery, \$1,000; two Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200....	27,400

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Henri, Simon, Estate of, Lydia R. Henri, Admintr'x.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.	\$2,500
Henriques, David.	Money	10,000
Henry, W. W. Mrs.	Furniture	1,000
Henry, Wm. Warner.	Merchandise, \$4,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.	5,000
Heinrich, Louis.	Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$100; Wagon, \$75; two Horses, \$100; Cows, \$25.	4,000
Herber, Wm. & Co.	Merchandise.	8,000
Herman, Eugene, Estate of, Henry Fricone and M. S. Jones, Executors.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.	4,970
Herman, Sigimund.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.	1,200
Herman & Co.	Hops, \$8,000; Corks, \$4,000.	12,000
Herrick, Sanford E.	Produce, \$2,300; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.	3,500
Herringhi, Leopold.	Watches and Jewelry, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.	1,000
Herrmann, Conrad.	Hats, \$800; Caps, \$700; Fixtures, \$250.	1,750
Harteman, E. & Co.	Furniture, \$1,200; Bar Fixtures, \$400.	1,600
Herz, C.	Office Furniture, \$800; three Horses, \$400; three Buggies, \$300.	1,500
Herzog, Jos. & Co.	Stock, \$4,000; Machinery, \$2,000.	6,000
Hess, Chas.	Optical Goods.	2,200
Hess, Christian.	Brewers' Stock, \$5,000; Furniture, \$250; four Horses, \$350; two Wagons, \$250; Machinery, \$1,000.	6,850
Hess & Cohen.	Furnishing Goods, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.	1,200
Hessler, Wm.	Bakery Fixtures, \$200; three Horses, \$450; three Wagons, \$450.	1,100
Heuer, Philip.	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200; Groceries, \$300; Liquors, \$200.	1,000
Heverin, Michael.	Marble Stock, \$2,800; Machinery, \$1,500; Horse, \$50; Buggy, \$50.	4,400
Hewston, Jno. Gen'l.	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, \$300; Plate, \$500; Paintings, \$500; three Horses, \$600; two Carriages, \$800; Library, \$200.	6,400
Heyer, Albert.	Furniture, \$150; Groceries, \$750; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.	1,000
Heyman, Emma Miss.	Furniture.	1,000
Heynemann & Co.	Merchandise, \$83,000; Money, \$2,000.	85,000
Heywood & Hendly.	Produce, \$850; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100.	1,000
Hibernia Savings and Loan Society.	Office Fixtures, \$2,500; Money, \$139,800.	142,300
Hickey, Patrick, Est. of, Jas. B. Byrne, Admr.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.	256,210
Hickox, Geo. C.	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300; two Horses, \$300; two Buggies, \$350.	2,150
Hickox, Orrin.	Furniture, \$2,700; Piano, \$300.	3,000
Hickox, O. A.	Horses Nellie Grattan and mate, \$1,500; Buggy, \$200.	1,700
Hickox & Spear.	Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$5,000.	5,250
Hicks, D. & Co.	Bookbinders' Stock, \$1,500; Machinery, \$2,000.	3,500
Higgins, E. & Co.	Money.	5,000
Higgins, Walter B.	Sewing Machines.	1,250
Higgins, W. T.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.	1,200
Higgins & Conklin.	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$1,500.	2,000
Higgins & Collins.	Wood, \$800; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$2,800; Buggy, \$120; Horse, \$100.	3,920
Hill, H. L.	Furniture.	3,500
Hill & Kilgour.	Money, \$25,000; Office Furniture, \$500.	25,500
Hill, Jno.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.	1,000
Hill, Marian Mrs.	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.	1,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Hill, Mary Mrs.	Furniture... ..	\$2,000
Hill, Samuel.....	Sewing Machines, \$25,000; two Horses, \$200; Buggy, \$250.	25,450
Hill, Thomas	Furniture, \$1,300; two Pianos, \$400; Billiard Tables, \$300.	2,000
Hillebrandt, Fabian.....	Brewing Material, \$500; Fixtures, \$300; two Horses, \$100; two Wagons, \$100.	1,000
Hillebrandt, John.....	Furniture, \$100; Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100.	1,450
Hiller, Fred. Dr.....	Furniture, \$650; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$200.	1,100
Hemmelmann, A.	Office Furniture, \$200; Money, \$9,800.	10,000
Hinchman, T. W.	Furniture.	1,000
Hinck, Henry J.	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$300; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.	1,100
Hinckley, E. G.	Twines.	1,500
Hinckley, S. Miss.	Furniture.	1,250
Hinckley, Wm. C.	Furniture.	1,000
Hinckley & Co.	Machinery, \$12,000; Tools, \$1,300; Iron, \$7,000; Coal, \$2,500; Money, \$3,600; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.	26,000
Hinders, Henry.....	Furniture, \$175; Piano, \$75; Boots, \$800; Shoes, \$950; Fixtures, \$250.	2,250
Hinkle, Philip.....	Elevators, \$800; Money, \$1,000; Tools, \$200.	2,000
Hirlart, Jean, Baptiste, Est. of, Ernestine Hirlart, Ex.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.	10,480
Hirschfeld, D. & Co.	Confectionery, \$800; Machinery, \$700.	1,500
Hirschfeld, J. H.	Merchandise, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$100.	1,100
Hirschfeld, Newman H.	Money, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.	1,000
Hite, Ormsby, Jr., Estate of J. J. Herr, Adm'r.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.	5,000
Hixen, William W., incompetent, Horatio Stebbins, Guardian.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,000
Hoag, C. P.	Merchandise, \$1,000; Money, \$500.	1,500
Hobart, W. S.	Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$250; Paintings, \$250; five Horses, \$2,000; three Carriages, \$1,500; three Buggies, \$500; three Sulkies, \$500.	10,000
Hobart, W. S.	Money.	5,000
Hobart, Wood & Co.	Merchandise, \$6,000; Money, \$1,000.	7,000
Hobbs, C. S.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.	1,000
Hobbs, Caleb S., Estate of John K. C. Hobbs and M. C. Blake, Exrs.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,500
Hobbs, Pomeroy & Co.	Lumber, \$12,000; Machinery, \$4,000; Money, \$7,000; Stock, \$1,200; four Horses, \$400; four Wagons, \$400.	25,000
Hochkofler, Rudolph.....	Money, \$4,850; Office Fixtures, \$150.	5,000
Hochstader, E.	One Horse and Buggy, \$2,000.	2,000
Hodge, John G & Co.	Paper, \$10,000; Stationery, \$68,000; Fixtures, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$20; Horse, \$100.	78,370
Hoelscher & Bro.	Groceries, \$400; Liquors, \$350; Fixtures, \$100; Horses, \$75; Wagon, \$75.	1,000
Hoertkorn, Chas.	Merchandise, \$1,850; Fixtures, \$150.	2,000
Hoesch, Henry.....	Restaurant Fixtures, \$200; Stock, \$1,800.	2,000
Hoey, John.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Bedding, \$1,000.	2,000
Hoey, Eugene.....	Furniture.	1,100
Hoff, Caroline B., Estate of, Cynthia Shillaber and C. H. Cook, Exrs.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,060
Hoffman, S.	Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Tanners' Stock, \$1,900.	2,000
Hoffman & Co.	Merchandise, \$59,000; Money, \$1,000.	60,000

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

667

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Hoffeng, Frederick.....	Jewelry.....	\$2,500
Hofman & Tausig.....	Cigars, \$1,200; Tobacco, \$800.....	2,000
Hoger, Ernest.....	Merchandise, \$6,345; Fixtures, \$75; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$30; two Wagons, \$200; Harness, \$75; four Horses, \$350.....	7,275
Hope, Johanna Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200.....	1,400
Holbrook, Charles.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$400; Paintings, \$250.....	1,650
Holbrook, Merrill & Co.....	Merchandise, \$173,000; Money, \$2,000.....	175,000
Holcomb, N. A. & Co.....	Grain, \$3,000; Money, \$2,000.....	5,000
Holcomb Bros. & Co.....	Vehicles.....	20,000
Holden, Theresa Mrs.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Holladay, Ben. Jr.....	Fixtures, \$50; Paintings, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,550
Holliday, Samuel W.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$400; Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$150; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$50.....	1,700
Holland, Edward.....	Furniture, \$200; Tailors' Stock, \$1,050.....	1,250
Holland & Rappel.....	Machinery, \$5,000; Lumber, \$3,000; Tools, \$500; Money, \$2,300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	11,000
Hollings, Behrend, Estate of; Rebecca Hollins, Admx	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,700
Holloran, Margaret, (insane) Mark Holloran, Guardian.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,500
Holm Bros.....	Liquors, \$1,900; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	2,000
Holm & Saxtorph.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Holmes, A.....	Furniture, \$5,500; Piano, \$500; two Horses, \$500; Buggy, \$300.....	6,800
Holmes, A. & Co.....	Money.....	6,000
Holmes, H.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Holmes, J. B. & Co.....	Hay, \$500; Grain, \$200; four Horses, \$400; Wagon, \$100.....	1,200
Holmes, M. P.....	Buggies, \$1,500; Stock and Tools, \$500; Furniture, \$100.....	2,100
Holt Bros.....	Hardwood Lumber, \$10,000; Carriage Stock, \$12,500	22,500
Holt, Sarah Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Holt, Thomas H.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Holtz, Louis F.....	Furniture, \$1,700; Piano, \$100.....	1,800
Holz, Louis & Co.....	Stationery, \$1,400; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,500
Home Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J.....	Money.....	3,700
Home Mutual Insurance Co.	Merchandise, \$13,000; Fixtures, \$7,000; Money, \$40,000; four Wagons, \$500; four Harnesses, \$150; four Horses, \$500.....	61,150
Hongkong & Shanghai Bank	Money.....	22,000
Hooker, Chas. G.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$250; Paintings, \$500; three Horses, \$600; three Carriages, \$900; Money, \$10,000.....	14,750
Hooker, Richard C.....	Furniture, \$450; Piano, \$250; Plate, \$500.....	1,200
Hooper, Chas. A. & Co.....	Lumber, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$400; two Wagons, \$350; Harness, \$50; eight Horses, \$800.....	11,600
Hooper, F. P. & J. A.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$2,500; Wagons, \$150.....	3,150
Hooper, H. O.....	Machinery.....	2,000
Hooper, Joseph K., Estate of; Mary E. Hooper, Admx	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,000
Hopkins, Mark.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$250; Plate, \$250; Jewelry, \$250; Vehicles, \$800; Watches, \$250; two Horses, \$600.....	5,400
Hopkins, Peter.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Hopkins, W. S.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$100; Library, \$100; Plate, \$100.....	1,000
Hopkins & Haley.....	Money, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$1000.....	6,000
Hopkins & Maroney.....	Liquors, \$3,600; Fixtures, \$100.....	3,700
Hopkinson, Dallah.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Hopps, Chas. & Sons.....	Paints, \$600; Tools, \$200; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150	1,100

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Horn, Barney	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$250; Watch, \$100; three Wagons, \$350; Cow, \$50; Harness, \$50; three Horses, \$350	\$1,350
Horn, Francis Mrs	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300	1,000
Hornblower & Saxe	Furniture, \$8,000; Carpets, \$2,000	10,000
Horne, Elizabeth Mrs., Estate of; Henry F. Crane, Admr	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	1,800
Horstman, Henry	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100; Buggy, \$125; Harness, \$25; Horse, \$50	1,300
Horstmann, John	Groceries, \$2,600; Liquors, \$400; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150	3,300
Horton, Elizabeth	Furniture	1,500
Horton & Clark	Liquors and Fixtures	1,500
Hosmer & Bourne	Money	2,500
Hotaling, A. P	Wines and Liquors, \$34,500; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$300; three Vehicles, \$500	37,000
Houghton, F. T. & Co	Wood and Willow Ware, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$100; Wagon, \$25; Harness, \$15	12,140
Household Furnishing Co	Merchandise, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$100	6,100
Houseworth, Thos	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200	1,000
Houseworth, Thos. & Co	Photograph Fixtures, \$200; Material, \$2,300	2,500
How, George L., Estate of; How, Mary, Petitioner	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	2,000
Howard, H. V. Mrs	Furniture	1,000
Howard, Mary A	Millinery, \$800; Fixtures, \$200	1,000
Howard, Mattie Mrs	Furniture	1,000
Howard, Wm. H	Office Furniture, \$200; Money, \$1,000	1,200
Howden, James, Estate of; L. B. Howden, Admr	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	2,600
Howe, Benjamin F	Furniture	1,500
Howe, C. W	Stock, \$200; Fixtures, \$800; Horse, \$25; Wagon, \$25	1,050
Howe, Geo. L. & Co	Merchandise	2,500
Howe & Hall	Produce, \$1,500; Horse, \$300; Wagon, \$400	2,200
Howe Sewing Machine Co	Machines, \$8,000; Office Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$125; four Wagons, \$200; two Harnesses, \$25; three Horses, \$125; Lathe, \$25; Water Motion, \$10	9,010
Howell, John G. & S. S.	Money, \$1,400; Office Furniture, \$100	1,500
Howell, Joseph L	Books and Stationery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$250	2,250
Howes, E. K. & Co	Wood and Willow Ware; \$15,000; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$75; Wagon, \$150; Horse, \$25; Machinery, \$3,000	18,250
Howes, George & Co	Merchandise, \$9,200; Office Fixtures, \$800; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$100	10,250
Howes, John	Horses, \$1,800; two Buggies, \$350	2,150
Howes & Pitts	Produce, \$850; Horse, \$200; Truck, \$100; Wagon, \$50	1,200
Howes, Jabez	Furniture, \$600; Paintings, \$600; Piano, \$300	1,500
Howland, Richard S	Consigned Goods, \$2,000; Office Furniture, \$150	2,150
Howorth, Wm. Ladd, Estate of Geo. Law Smith, Exec.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	2,000
Hoyt, James T	Furniture	1,000
Hubash, Kutz & Co	Jewelers' Machinery, \$2,500; Stock, \$500	3,000
Hubbard, E. A	Office Furniture, \$600; Samples, \$600	1,200
Hubbard, H. W	Sewing Machines	2,000
Hubbard, Henry S	Thirty-two Cows, \$640; four Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200	1,040
Hubbard, Ward & Co	Liquors, \$4,800; Fixtures, \$200	5,000
Huber & Gercke	Furniture, \$800; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$100	1,000
Hubert, Chas. & Co	Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$350; Wagon, \$150; Harness, \$20; Horse, \$50	2,720
Hubert, Numa, Estate of; Paul J. Robert, Admr	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	8,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Hucks, John J.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$50; Money, \$500.....	\$1,350
Hucks, Lambert & Green...	One hundred and ninety-five barrels Rosin, \$605; eight hundred cases Axle Grease, \$1,520; Merchandise, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Wagon, \$75; Harness, \$15; Horse, \$75; Machinery, \$300.....	2,890
Hudson Bros.....	Clothing.....	1,000
Hueter Bros. & Co.....	Pioneer Varnish Works Stock, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Paints, \$600; Brushes, \$200.....	2,300
Huettmann, Annie Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Liquors, \$250.....	1,500
Huffschildt, Fred.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$150; Furniture, \$16,000; Bedding, \$2,000; Money, \$500; Wagon, \$50; Horse, \$100.....	19,400
Hugg, Henry.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Hughes, Chas. G.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Hughes, John.....	Hacks, \$800; four Horses, \$400.....	1,200
Hughes, John F.....	Printing Presses, \$1,000; Type, \$500.....	1,500
Hughes, John R.....	Boots, \$1,500; Shoes, \$1,500.....	3,000
Hughes, W. A.....	Liquors, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$50.....	1,250
Hugenin, Jules C.....	Jewelry.....	1,500
Huguet, Hippolyte, Estate of; Aug. Huguet, Execx..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	8,720
Huie, G. W.....	Furniture, \$100; Drugs, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,100
Hull, M. J.....	Money.....	5,000
Hulsman & Buttleman.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$150; Horse, \$25; Wagon, \$25.....	1,000
Humboldt Savings and Loan Society.....	Office Furniture, \$1,500; Money, \$23,210.....	24,710
Hummel, Geo. & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	1,000
Humphreys, Wm. P.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Hunt, David W.....	Coffins, \$750; Stock, \$250.....	1,000
Hunt, Jonathan & Son ..	Office Furniture, \$525; Money, \$1,215.....	1,740
Hunt, W. R.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Hunt & Coates.....	Money.....	5,000
Hunter, James & Co.....	Tools, \$250; Stock, \$250; Money, \$500.....	1,000
Huntington, F. A., Globe Iron Works.....	Machinery, \$8,000; Tools, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000...	10,000
Huntington, Hopkins & Co.	Merchandise, \$223,000; Money, \$2,000.....	225,000
Husing, Albert & Co.....	Groceries, \$1,500; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$100..	1,700
Hussey, S. L. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Husson, Paul.....	Four Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$400; Stock, \$1,000	1,700
Hutaff, Henry.....	Furniture, 100; Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$300...	1,000
Hutchings & Co.....	Merchandise..	7,000
Hutchinson, C., Estate of; Jane Hutchinson, Execx..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,000
Hutchinson, C. J.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Cow, \$100.....	1,300
Hutchinson, Mann & Smith.	Office Furniture, \$100; Money, \$1,000; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$100.....	1,300
Hyam, Joseph.....	Money, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$1,000; Paintings, \$1,000.	3,000
Hyams Bros.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Hyde, George.....	Furniture, \$3,800; Piano, \$500; Paintings, \$500; Plate, \$100; Watch, \$100; two Horses, \$400; Carriage, \$800.....	6,200
Hyde, Henry C.....	Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$100; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100.....	1,400
Hyman, H. & Co.....	Watches, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$1,000.....	2,000
Hyman, Nathan J.....	Fancy Goods, \$2,000; Furniture, \$400.....	2,400
Hyman, William.....	Jewelry and Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100..	2,100
Igams, Wm. E.....	Library, \$50; two Watches, \$150; Plate, \$50; Money, \$4,750.....	5,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Ils, John G.....	Stoves, \$3,000; Range and Furniture, \$300; Musical Instruments, \$200; Watches, \$50; Money, \$100; two Wagons, \$300; three Horses, \$500; Machinery, \$1,000.....	\$5,450
Imhaus, Louis, Estate of ...	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	5,000
Imperial Fire Insurance Co.	Money.....	1,000
Indianapolis Chair Manufacturing Co.....	Furniture.....	12,000
Ingoldsby, L. D.....	Furniture, \$7,250; Piano, \$250.....	7,500
Ingraham, O. P. & Bro.....	Machinery, \$3,000; Tools, \$400; Money, \$500; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	4,000
Inslee & Joseph.....	Cigars, \$1400; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,500
Ipswitch, John.....	Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$250..	1,500
Iredale, Alfred S.....	Tin Ware, \$250; Stoves, \$250; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Tools, \$300.....	1,400
Irvin, Richard	Furniture, \$2,200; Piano, \$200; Carriage, \$1,000; Wagon, \$350; Buggy, 150	3,900
Irvine, James E.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$100; Silver Ware, \$100; two Horses, \$300; Carriages, \$500.....	2,800
Irwin, James.....	Liquors, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,500
Irwin, R. B. & Co.....	Merchandise and Office Furniture	15,000
Isaacs, Gross & Co.....	Clothing and Fixtures.....	20,000
Ivers, Richard.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Ives, Butler, Estate of.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	4,280
Jackson, Chas.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$150	1,150
Jackson, Jac. G.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$250; Horse, \$400; Buggy, \$150; Watch, \$50; Office Furniture, \$100.....	1,750
Jackson, John P.....	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, \$200; Pictures, \$100	3,800
Jackson, Thos. W.....	Soda Stock, \$600; Fixtures, \$400.....	1,000
Jackson & O'Day.....	Five Horses, \$750; three Trucks, \$300.....	1,050
Jacobs, Geo. L.....	Two Horses, \$4,000; Buggy, \$200.....	4,200
Jacobs & Glass.....	Fancy Dry Goods, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	3,000
Jacobs, J.....	Clothing and Furnishing Goods.....	1,500
Jacobs, Louise.....	Dry Goods and Fixtures.....	1,000
Jacobs, Morris.....	Clothing, \$2,000; Woolen Goods, \$3,000.....	5,000
Jacobs, Soloman.....	Dry Goods, \$900; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$150....	1,300
Jaffe, H. S.....	Furniture, \$200; Organ, \$800	1,000
Jaffe, L.....	Four Carts, \$250; Harness, \$25; four Horses, \$225; Coal, \$500.....	1,000
James, S. L.....	Furniture, \$4,000; Piano, \$1,000; five Horses, \$800; two Carriages, \$1,000; Buggy, \$100; Harness, \$200	7,100
Jansen, George.....	Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$750; Money, \$250.....	2,000
Janson, Chas J.....	Salt, \$150; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$300; Plate, \$50; Machinery, \$500.....	1,250
Jantgen, Frederick.....	Crockery, \$9,800; Furniture, \$200.....	10,000
Jarboe, John R.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$500...	2,500
Jarboe & Harrison.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Library, \$1,750.....	2,000
Jasper, E. R.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$150; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,300
Jean, Jaques, Estate of.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,600
Jenkins, Benjamin P.....	Forty Cows, \$800; two Horses, \$100; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$50.....	1,000
Jenkins, Rosco D., Estate of	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	6,470
Jennings, D. A.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$300.....	1,100
Jennings Thomas.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$100; Groceries, \$9,000...	9,800
Jerome, L. S.....	Furnishing Goods.....	2,500
Jesse & Drew.....	Machinery, \$900; Material, \$100.....	1,000
Jewell, A. M. & Co.....	Mouldings, Pumps, etc., \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,200	2,200
Johannsen, Frederick.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$400; Furniture, \$100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,200

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Johnson, Geo. C. & Co.....	Hardware, \$145,000; Money, \$5,000.....	\$150,000
Johnson, G. S.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Johnson, G. C. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Paintings, \$1,000.....	2,500
Johnson, Henry, Estate of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,350
Johnson, Hannah Mrs.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Johnson, J. C.....	Merchandise.....	55,000
Johnson, J. G.....	Six Horses, \$400; two Wagons, \$200; Buggy, \$50; two hundred Hogs, \$1,850.....	2,500
Johnson & Mohr.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Johnson, Mary Mrs.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Johnson, Robt. C.....	Furniture, \$8,000; Piano, \$500; Paintings, \$6,000; Marble and Bronze Statues, \$1,500.....	16,000
Johnson, T. Rodgers, Estate of.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	17,000
Johnson & Co.....	Furniture, \$50,000; Piano, \$150; Provisions, \$250..	50,400
Johnston, James.....	Stoves, \$600; Tinware, \$600; Tools, \$300.....	1,500
Johnston, John B.....	Groceries, \$400; Liquors, \$300; Fixtures, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,100
Johnston, Wm. B.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Piano, \$300; Silver Ware, \$500; Library, \$300.....	3,400
Jonas, J.....	Clothing.....	1,000
Jones, Catherine Mrs.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$400; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	1,200
Jones, Chas. C.....	Merchandise, \$1,300; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200	1,900
Jones, Clinena W. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$400.....	2,200
Jones, Elias H.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Jones, E. H. & Co.....	Millinery and Fancy Goods, \$29,000; Fixtures, \$1,000.....	30,000
Jones, John P.....	Machinery, \$4,000; Furniture, \$2,000; Office Fur- niture, \$300; Safe, \$100.....	6,400
Jones, J. H. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Watches, \$300; Jewelry, \$75; Money, \$5,000; Wagons, \$250; Harness, \$100; Horses, \$350.....	6,225
Jones, J. L.....	Horses, \$1,000; Buggy, \$200.....	1,200
Jones, Llewellyn, Estate of.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Jones, M. P.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Jones, Orrin.....	Furniture, \$700; Paintings, \$300.....	1,000
Jones, S. L. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$14,000; Money, \$1,000.....	15,000
Jones & Co.....	Clothing.....	3,250
Jones & Co.....	Groceries, \$73,000; Money, \$2,000.....	75,000
Jones Bros.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100..	1,800
Joost Bros.....	Hardware.....	2,300
Joost, Jacob.....	Groceries, \$550; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,050
Jordan, George L.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Jordan, Louis J. Dr....	Furniture, \$600; Anatomical Museum, \$4,000....	4,500
Jordan, Morris.....	Jewelry.....	6,000
Jordan, Rudolph.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Joseph Bros.....	Clothing and Furnishing Goods, \$8,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	9,000
Joseph, Nathan & Co.....	Fancy Goods, \$3,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	3,500
Joseph, S.....	Furnishing Goods, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Josselyn, C.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$200.....	1,200
Josselyn, Benj. Dr.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$300; Office Furniture, \$400; Drugs, \$100.....	1,100
Josselyn, G. M.....	Ship Chandlery Stock, \$20,000; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$500; Vehicles, \$1,000; Harness, \$200; Horses, \$360.....	22,300
Jost, Chas.....	Furniture, \$1,100; Piano, \$800; Library, \$300....	1,700
Judson, Egbert.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; two Cows, \$100...	1,300
Judson, H. H.....	Drugs and Medicines, \$700; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,200
Julia Consolidated Mining Co.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Money, \$1,200.....	1,300

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Julian, Jules & Co	Wines, \$1,000; Liquors, \$1,000; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	\$2,150
Jung & Chely	Machinery, \$250; Tools, \$500; Safe, \$125; Fixtures, \$175.....	1,050
Jung & Utz.....	Wood, Coal and Charcoal.....	1,000
Jungblut, A. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$1,950; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50; Money, \$550.....	2,650
Kachele, Sophie, (Minor)...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,150
Kahn, B. & Co.....	Optical Goods, \$2,500; Fixtures, 100.....	2,600
Kahn, Henrietta Mrs.....	Artificial Flowers.....	1,000
Kahn, Leopold.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200	1,000
Kahn, L. & M	Jewelry, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$200.....	7,700
Kaindler & Co.....	Dry Goods, \$128,000; Money, \$2,000.....	130,000
Kaiser, William.....	Tailors' Stock.....	1,000
Kalisky, Charles.....	Furnishing Goods and Watch.....	1,870
Kammitter & Brune.....	Cigars and Tobacco...	3,500
Kamna & Puckabe.....	Groceries, \$1,200; Liquors, \$350, Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	1,700
Kane & Cook.....	Printing Material.....	1,500
Kane, Frank E.....	Furniture, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$460; Watch, \$75....	1,635
Kane & O'Leary.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	20,000
Kaskell, A.....	Hats and Caps, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Kaskell & Brother.....	Hats and Caps, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Kaskell & Co.....	Hats and Caps.....	2,000
Katz, Frederick	Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$150; Horse and Wagon, \$600; Meats, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	2,000
Kauce, Francis.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$150.....	1,150
Kavanagh, John.....	Clothing.....	1,250
Kayser, M. & Bro.....	Clothing, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$250	3,000
Keane, O'Connor & Co.....	Dry Goods, \$64,000; Money, \$1,000.....	65,000
Kane, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200	1,200
Kearney, P. A.	Drugs, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Keeler, J. M. & Co.....	Ornamental Goods, \$1,800; Machinery, \$200.....	2,000
Keene, J. R.....	Money.....	100,000
Keeney, Dr. Chas. C	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Kehoe, John, Estate of.	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,070
Keller & Co.....	Books.....	1,500
Kellet, Charles.....	Hack, \$300; four Buggies, \$300; six Horses, \$300; Harness, \$100; Furniture, \$50	1,050
Kellett, Samuel	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Plaster Ornaments, \$1,750; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$150.....	2,800
Kellogg, C. W.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$150; four Horses, \$1,200; Buggy, \$250; Carriage, \$600.....	4,200
Kellogg, C. W.....	Horse Sam Purdy	8,000
Kellogg, C. W.....	Money.....	10,000
Kelly, John	Furniture, \$700; Library, \$300.....	1,000
Kelly, Patrick	Boots and Shoes, \$4500; Fixtures, \$500.....	5,000
Kelly, Patrick.....	Furniture, \$100; four Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$200; forty Cows, \$800; Hay and Grain, \$150.....	1,450
Kelly, Terence B., Estate of	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,100
Kelly & Andrews.....	Furniture, \$7,500; Piano, \$250; Stores, \$250; Watches, \$200.....	8,200
Kelly & Egan.....	Wines, \$2,500; Liquors, \$2,350; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	5,000
Kelly, Henderson & Gilchrist.....	Wines and Liquors, \$9,000; Office Furniture, \$150; Money, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$30; Horse, \$70.....	9,500
Kelsey, Mary J. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,200; Piano, \$200	2,400
Kendall, Myra Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Kenison & Bruce.....	Horses, \$300; Wagons, \$300; forty-five Cows, \$900.....	1,500
Kennedy, Edward.....	Furniture, \$200; Tailors' Stock, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	4,200

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

673

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Kennedy, Edmund C.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Carpet Stock, \$15,000.....	\$17,000
Kennedy, Edward F. et al. (Minors)	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,500
Kennedy, James S.....	Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150; Horse, \$100; Phaeton, \$100; Office Furniture, \$400.....	1,100
Kennedy, P. B.....	Dry Goods, \$5,700; Fixtures, \$300.....	6,000
Kennedy & Durr.....	Dry Goods.....	4,000
Kennedy & Brannan.....	Dry Goods.....	12,000
Kenney, James.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Kenney & Sheahan.....	Cloths.....	1,000
Kenny & Flynn.....	Wines and Liquors.....	1,200
Kent, Samuel H.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Kentfield, John.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Carriage, \$200.....	1,500
Kentfield, John & Co.....	Lumber, \$11,000; Money, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$250.....	12,250
Kerr, Charles.....	Four Horses, \$400; Wagons, \$500; Stock, \$4,800...	5,700
Kerr, William.....	Forty Horses, \$7,000; Carts, \$3,000.....	10,000
Kerr & Goodrich.....	Carriage Stock, \$500; Tools, \$300; Money, \$200...	1,000
Kershaw, Marsden.....	Coal, \$500; Scales, \$150; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$150; three Wagons, \$350; Harness, \$50; three Horses, \$300.....	1,600
Kessler, J. & F.....	Marble Mantels.....	2,500
Keyes, Orsen H.....	Meats, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$200.....	2,100
Keyston, Samuel.....	Whips and Whip Material, \$1,540; Furniture, \$75; Wagons, \$170; Harness, \$50; two Horses, \$175; Money, \$120; Machinery, \$500; Consigned Goods, \$110.....	2,740
Kibbe, Henry C., Estate of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,500
Kid, G. W.....	Furniture, \$7,500; Piano, \$250; Paintings, \$500...	8,250
Killip, J. N.....	Horse Lumi Whipple, \$1,200; Buggy, \$175.....	1,375
Killpatrick, Francis, Estate of.....	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,000
Kimball, John.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Kimball Manufacturing Co.....	Machinery, \$3,000; Merchandise, \$10,000.....	13,000
Kimball, T. L.....	Office Furniture and Safe, \$500; Money, \$1,000...	1,500
King, C. J. of Wm. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
King, Charles J.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
King, Cornelius.....	Old Barrels, \$50; Money, \$2,400.....	2,450
King, E. J. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
King, James Hall, Est. of..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,000
King, Joseph L. & Co.....	Money.....	10,000
King, T. H. & Co.....	Carriage Stock, \$16,000; Trimmings, \$1,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Money, \$2,000.....	20,000
King, Wm. F., Estate of....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,000
Kinney, M. J.....	Fixtures, \$100; Horse and Buggy, \$125; Consigned Goods, \$5,885.....	6,110
Kinsey, A. G.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$250.....	2,250
Kip, W. Ingraham.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Paintings, \$1,000; Library, \$450	2,450
Kirby, R. C. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,400
Kirchner, Chas. F.....	Machinery, \$900; Office Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Kirk, Christian.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$250; Buggy, \$150 ..	1,400
Kirkpatrick & Gentry.....	Liquors, \$4,000; Fixtures and Safe, \$1,000.....	5,000
Kissane, Henry.....	Sixteen Horses, \$1,600; three Trucks, \$300; six Wagons, \$600.....	2,500
Kittleberger & Dold.....	Wines and Liquors, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$100; Bagatelle Table, \$100; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150.....	2,000
Kittle, J. G.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200; Silver Ware, \$500; two Horses, \$500; Carriage, \$600.....	3,600

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Kittle, N. G.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300; three Horses, \$500; Carriage, \$400; Buggy, \$125.....	\$3,325
Kittle & Co.....	Merchandise, \$13,500; Money, \$5,000; Office Furniture, \$1,500.....	20,000
Kittredge, E. H. & Co.....	Doors, Sash and Blinds, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$200...	10,200
Kittredge, Jonathan.....	Machinery, \$5,000; Safes, \$5,000; Iron, \$2,500; Steel, \$200; Money, \$500.....	13,200
Kittredge, Jonathan.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200...	1,600
Kleeman, Wm.....	Paper Collars.....	1,500
Klein, Jacob, Estate of.....	Money, \$1,200; Personal Property, \$100; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,300
Klenk, Frederick, Estate of.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,300
Klevesahl, E. W.....	Fifty Cows, \$1,000; four Horses, \$150; three Wagons, \$200; Harness, \$50; Fixtures, \$50.....	1,450
Kline, Abraham.....	Fancy Goods, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Kline, Louis & Co.....	Hats and Caps.....	20,000
Kline & Co.....	Hats and Caps.....	30,000
Klopstock, C. & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$50.....	1,550
Knarston, John H.....	Presses, \$800; Type, \$400.....	1,200
Knight, E. H.....	Forty-three Cows, \$1,200; six Horses, \$450; one Bull, \$30; three Wagons, \$350; Harness, \$100; Tinware, \$50.....	2,180
Knights of Pythias Hall.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Knowland & Doe.....	Lumber, \$70,000; Money, \$4,500; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$200; Office Furniture, \$150.....	75,000
Knowles, Geo. B.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Knowles, G. B. & Son.....	Lumber, \$2,500; five Horses, \$500; two Wagons, \$300; one Buggy, \$200; Money, \$4,000.....	30,000
Knowlton, Jas. J.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100; Merchandise, \$800...	1,000
Knox, Chas. C.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$100.....	2,100
Knox, Emma Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$100.....	1,500
Koch, Claus.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Bar Fixtures, \$250; Horse, \$125; Wagon, \$125.....	2,000
Kochenrath, Charles K., Estate of.....	Money as per Inventory filed in the Probate Court	1,000
Koaber & Brother.....	Coal, \$600; Horse and Wagon, \$400.....	1,000
Koehler, August.....	Merchandise, \$1,400; Piano, \$150; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$100.....	2,150
Kochler, Lena.....	Money.....	50,000
Koehler & Ritter.....	Merchandise, \$13,500; Fixtures, \$500; Machinery, \$1,000.....	15,000
Koeller, Wm.....	Drugs, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Koenig, Antone.....	Boots and Shoes, \$5,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	6,000
Koenig, Frank.....	Boots and Shoes, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$100.....	5,100
Koenigsberger Bros.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	10,000
Kohl, Wm.....	Horse "Jupiter".....	1,500
Kohlberg, Selig.....	Dry Goods, \$2,000; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$100...	2,250
Kohler, Chas.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250; Library, \$200.....	1,200
Kohler, Chase & Co.....	Toys, \$20,000; Music Goods, \$50,000; Money, \$500; Stocks, \$11,150.....	81,650
Kohler & Frohling.....	Wines and Liquors, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$300; Wagon, \$50; Horse, \$100.....	11,700
Kohlman, Solomon.....	Stoves, \$750; Tinware, \$500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$150.....	1,850
Kohn, Henry.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,200
Kohn, Isaack.....	Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$150.....	1,200
Konicke, Louis.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Koopmanschap, D. C. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$200.....	1,600
Koppel, V. & Co.....	Wines and Liquors.....	1,000
Korbel, Francis & Bro.....	Lumber, \$2,000; Labels and Paper, \$800; Office Furniture, \$300; Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$60; Money, \$1,700; four Wagons, \$600; Harness, \$80; four Horses, \$400; Machinery, \$4,660; Telegraph Line, \$200.....	11,140

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Kornfeld, Chas.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300.....	\$2,300
Koser, Wm.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Bedding, \$200.....	1,500
Koshland Bros.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
Koshland, Simon.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Kowalsky, Saul.....	Clothing.....	1,000
Kozminsky, Herman.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Kozminsky & Bro.....	Cigars, \$1,200; Tobacco, \$800.....	2,000
Kragen & Co.....	Machinery, \$4,000; Tools, \$400; Furniture, \$3,000; Money, \$500; Lumber, \$1,000; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	14,000
Kreisel, Ferdinand, Estate of.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,350
Kreitzer, Joseph.....	Thirty-three Cows, \$660; six Horses, \$180; two Wagons, \$185; Harness and Fixtures, \$75.....	1,100
Kreling, John W.....	Liquors, \$300; Fixtures, \$700.....	1,000
Krenz, Oswald.....	Furniture, \$150; Hides, \$500; Tannery and Bark, \$400; Fixtures, \$500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50..	1,700
Kreig, Anton.....	Hides, \$500; Leather, \$1,500; Bark, \$500; Fixtures, \$1,500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Cow, \$50; Furniture, \$250.....	4,500
Krouthal, Henry.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$250.....	1,500
Krumbeck, Chris.....	Seven Horses, \$1,200; five Wagons, \$600; Buggy, \$200; Furniture, \$300.....	2,300
Kruse, Edward.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Kruse & Euter.....	Groceries, \$29,200; Money, \$800.....	30,000
Kezyzanowski.....	Liquors, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,500
Kuhl, Steel & Hickox.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$5,000.....	5,500
Kuhlmann, D.....	Groceries, \$650; Liquors, \$200; Furniture, \$150..	1,000
Kuhn & Strohle.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Kukens, Heinrich, Estate of	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	4,590
Kullman & Armer.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	10,000
Kullman, Wagner & Co.....	Merchandise and Tobacco.....	1,500
Kuntzmann, Julius, Estate of.....	Money, \$1,330; Personal Property, \$100; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,430
Kurtz, Adolph.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$150; Fixtures, \$50; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Kurtz, A. M.....	Drugs and Medicines, \$700; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,000
Kutta, Julius.....	Fancy Stock, \$850; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,000
Kyle, James.....	Liquors, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Lachman, S. & Co.....	Wine, \$45,000; Spirits, \$3,000; Casks, \$20,000; Bottles, \$1,600; two Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$100; Office Furniture, \$100.....	70,060
Lachman & Jacobi.....	Wines, \$5,000; Spirits, \$1,750; Casks, \$2,000; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$125; Wagon, \$125.....	10,000
Lachman & Sternfels.....	Furs, \$4,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	5,000
Ladd, Wm. H.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$1,300; Phaeton, \$150; Horse, \$150.....	4,800
Laermans, Frank.....	Stock of Furniture, \$5,900; Furniture, \$100.....	6,000
Laidley, Jas.....	Furniture, \$2,400; Piano, \$100; Silverware, \$1,000; two Cows, \$100; two Horses, \$300; Carriage, \$50	3,950
Laidley, Jas.....	Machinery, \$3,000; four Horses, \$500; two Wagons, \$300; Fixtures, \$200.....	4,000
Laing, Jane, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Laird, David W.....	Jewelry, \$2,500; Machinery, \$500.....	3,000
Lake, Delos.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Library, \$100; Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,350
Lallemand, Henry, Est. of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,050
Lambert, Palmer & Co.....	Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$2,000; Wagon, \$100; Merchandise, \$1,500.....	3,750
Lambert, Wm. P.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$250; Horses, \$1,500; Carriage, \$1,200; Buggies, \$500; Harness, \$300; Robes and Blankets, \$100; Watch, \$100.....	4,450
Lamer, Thos. D. S.....	Blacksmith Stock and Tools, \$1,500; Wagon and Furniture, \$200.....	1,700

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Lancaster & Northan.....	Tailors' Stock and Fixtures.....	\$4,000
Land, Chas.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$1,000; Carriage, \$1,000.....	3,200
Land Mortgage Union of California.....	Office Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,000.....	1,500
Landers, Margaret, Minor..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,920
Landers, John.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Lando, Harris.....	Clothing.....	2,000
Landon, G. Jr.....	Unwrought Marble.....	7,500
Landsberger, Herman.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Landsberger, I. & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$19,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	20,000
Lane, Edward.....	Plumbers' Stock, \$500; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$25; Furniture, \$325; Piano, \$75; Cow, \$50.....	1,050
Lane & Pullen.....	Horses, \$1,000; Trucks, \$800.....	1,800
Lang & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$3,100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	3,300
Lange & Scheefer.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	4,500
Lange, William.....	Forty Cows, \$800; six Horses, \$400; two Wagons, \$200; Harness, \$100; Grain, \$200; Hay, \$100; Furniture, \$200.....	2,000
Langland & Leach.....	Machinery, \$1,300; Lumber, \$200.....	1,500
Langley, Chas. & Co.....	Drugs, \$34,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,000....	35,500
Langley, W. A.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Langpaap, Chas. & Co.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Lankenau, Chas. & Co.....	Furniture and Billiard Table, \$150; Horses, \$150; Wagons, \$150; Groceries, \$750; Liquors, \$400; Fixtures, \$400.....	1,700
Lannon, John.....	Forty-two Cows, \$1,200; four Horses, \$150; two Wagons, \$200.....	1,550
Larkin & Ficken.....	Eight Horses, \$1,200; five Trucks, \$800.....	2,000
Larkin & Kennedy.....	Boiler and Machinery.....	3,000
Larkin, Rachel, Estate of..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Larkin, Frank R., Estate of.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,400
Larkins & Co.....	Buggies, \$2,100; Horses, \$100.....	2,200
LaRoche, Jane N., Minor...	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,000
Larsen & Wilson.....	Jewelry and Fixtures.....	10,000
Larseneur & Sheerin.....	Stoves, \$1,500; two Horses, \$200; Dray, \$200; Cart, \$100.....	2,000
Lascouts, Honore, Est. of...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	5,000
Lash, H.....	Machinery and Stock.....	1,500
Lasker & Wolf.....	Frames, Pictures and Mirrors.....	1,000
La Société Français d'Épargnes et de Prévoyance Mutuelle.....	Furniture, \$500; Money, \$55,000.....	55,500
La Solidarité Mutuel Beneficial Association.....	Fixtures, \$170; Money, \$2,000.....	2,170
Latham, Jas. H.....	Money.....	100,000
Latham, J. K. S.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Buggy, \$200.....	1,200
Latham, Milton S.....	Money.....	10,000
Latham, Milton S., Mrs....	Furniture, \$10,000; Horses, \$2,000; Harness, \$200; Library, \$2,000; Plate, \$2,000; Paintings, \$1,000; Piano, \$500; Carriage, \$1,000.....	18,700
Lathrop, Benj. G.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300; Watches, \$200; Money, \$800.....	3,300
Lathrop, Henry D.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	1,000
Lauenstein, F. L.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Carriage, \$100.....	1,300
Laustan, Gabriel, Est. of...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	9,000
Laventhal, Samuel.....	Clothing, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

677

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Lavezzari, F. C.....	Wines, Liquors, and other Merchandise, \$800; Furniture, \$100; Money, \$200.....	\$1,100
Lavino, Henry, Estate of....	Money, \$100; Personal Property, \$2,980; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,080
Lavorel, Peter.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Lawler, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$150; Cow, \$30; two Horses, \$500; two Wagons, \$120.....	1,200
Lawson, George, Estate of.	Money, \$3,000; Personal Property, \$2,000; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,000
Lawton, Frank.....	Horses Yellow Jacket and mate, \$1,500; Buggy, \$200.....	1,700
Lawton, Franklin.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Lawton, G. T.....	Office Furniture, \$30; Furniture, \$100; Paintings, \$600; Piano, \$300; three Watches, \$300; Jewelry, \$300; Vehicle, \$100.....	1,730
Lawton, O.....	Crockery, \$38,140; Glass and Plated Ware, \$1,660; Wagon, \$200.....	40,000
Lazard Frères & Co.....	Furniture and Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$7,110; Consigned Goods, \$6,000.....	14,110
Larzileer, Witham & Wightman.....	Produce, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$200; two Wagons, \$300; four Horses, \$400; Harness, \$50; Merchandise, \$1,500.....	3,950
Lazarus, Samuel.....	Dry Goods, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Learnard, Kate, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,900
Leavenworth, Eliza, Mrs....	Millinery Goods, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Leavitt, Chas. H.....	Machinery, \$900; Tools, \$150; Iron, \$150; Furniture and Money, \$800.....	2,000
Leavitt, Harriet, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Leavitt, Fogg & Co.....	Stationery and Paper.....	1,200
LeBachele, Louisa.....	Furniture.....	1,000
LeCount Bros.....	Stationery, Books, etc.....	20,000
Ledden, Whipple & Co.....	Groceries and Money.....	35,000
Lee, Brasedec T., Estate of.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,300
Lee, David J., Estate of.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,500
Leeper, Christopher, Est. of	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,510
Leferve, Baptiste.....	Drugs and Medicines.....	2,000
LeGrande Laundry.....	Machinery, Stock, Horses and Wagons.....	10,000
Lehman, Benjamin.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Lehrke, Henry.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,300
Leipnitz & Tschirner.....	Drugs and Medicines.....	1,000
Leland, Sarah A., Estate of.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,500
LeMaire, Antone.....	Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,700.....	2,000
Lemoine, Gambesh & Co....	Cheese and Butter, \$1,250; two Horses, \$150; Wagon, \$100.....	1,500
Lempke & Zschiesche.....	Gas Fixtures, \$1,000; Horses, \$100; Wagon, \$100..	1,200
Lengfeld, A. L.....	Drugs and Medicines.....	1,000
Lenhardt, Adam.....	Carpets, \$1,200; Oil Cloth, \$100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,500
Lenhardt, Brady & Co.....	Fifteen Hacks, \$4,000; two Coaches, \$750; thirty Horses, \$1,500; thirty sets Harness, \$250.....	6,500
Lennon, John A.....	Merchandise, \$6,000; Money, \$1,000.....	7,000
Lenormand, Emile.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$400; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,250
Lenormand Bros.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$2,500; two Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200.....	3,900
Lent, Wm. M.....	Furniture, \$6,000; Paintings, \$1,000; Silver Ware, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$1,000; Horses and Carriage, \$1,000.....	10,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Leroux, Charlemagne, Es- tate of.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	\$4,000
LeRoy, Theodore.....	Furniture, \$500; Office Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
LeRoy, Theodore.....	Money.....	20,000
Leshner, Gertrude.....	Furniture.....	4,500
Lesser Brothers.....	Boots and Shoes.....	2,000
Leszynsky, H. E.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200; Pawnbrokers' Stock, \$5,000.....	5,500
Leszynsky, Lesser.....	Furniture, \$300; Cloaks and Suits, \$2,500.....	2,800
Leszynsky Bros.....	Dry Goods.....	10,000
Leszynsky & Co.....	Watches and Jewelry.....	1,500
Leverentz, Chas.....	Cigars, \$1,000; Tobacco, \$500; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,750
Levi, Emma, and Levi, Car- rie, Minors.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	12,500
Levi, Henry, Estate of.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,500
Levingston, Abraham.....	Crockery, \$1,000; Glassware, \$500; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon \$50.....	2,000
Levinsky, Louis.....	Furniture, \$1,350; Piano, \$150.....	1,500
Levinsky Bros.....	Machinery, \$1,000; Shoes, \$5,000; Shoe Stock, \$2,000; Money, \$1,000.....	9,000
Levison, H.....	Tailor's Stock.....	1,000
Levy, Adolph.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,800
Levy, Benjamin.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Levy, B. & Co.....	Groceries, \$3,000; Liquors, \$500; Horse, \$75; Wag- on, \$75.....	3,650
Levy, H. L.....	Clothing.....	1,500
Levy, Isaac.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Levy, Jacob.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$100.....	2,000
Levy, Julius & Bro.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	2,500
Levy, Louis.....	Clothing.....	1,200
Levy, L. R.....	Fancy Goods and Notions.....	1,000
Levy, Michael.....	Merchandise.....	1,800
Levy, Michael.....	Dry Goods, \$1,900; Fixtures, \$100.....	2,000
Levy, Rosa, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	4,500
Levy, William.....	Fourteen Horses, \$700; four Buggies, \$800.....	1,500
Lewis, Ad. & Co.....	Cigars, \$1,600; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$600.....	2,300
Lewis Bros.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$250.....	25,500
Lewis, Henry L.....	Furniture, \$400; Merchandise, \$4,200; Fixtures, \$100; Watch, \$60; Money, \$850.....	5,610
Lewis, H. M.....	Watches and Jewelry, \$1,400; Furniture, \$100.....	1,500
Lewis, Oscar.....	Liquors, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$1,000; Furniture, \$500.....	3,000
Lewis, R. G.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Lewis, Samuel.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Lewis, Solomon.....	Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$200; Watches and Jewelry, \$800.....	1,250
Lewis & Co.....	Truck, \$250; Wagons, \$2,000; Horses, \$1,800.....	4,050
Lhote, Rini.....	Money.....	2,000
Lichtenstein, H. Mrs.....	Money.....	1,000
Lichtenstein, Benj. H.....	Pawnbroker's Stock.....	1,500
Lichtenstein, M. & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$100.....	4,100
Lichtenstein, M.....	Fancy Goods, \$1,600; Furniture, \$100.....	1,700
Lichtenstein, Louis, David and Silvie, Minors.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,500
Lick, James, Trust.....	Furniture.....	64,000
Liddle & Keading.....	Fishing Tackle, Fire Arms and Ammunition.....	12,000
Lieberman, Theo. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	12,500
Liebes Bros. & Co.....	Cigars, \$10,000; Tobacco, \$5,000.....	15,000
Liebes, Herman.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$250; Jewelry, \$250.....	2,000
Liebes, H. & Co.....	Stock of Furs, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$400.....	10,400
Liebes, Louis.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Liebman & Newman	Fancy Dry Goods.....	\$2,000
Liesenfeld, Philip.....	Billiard and Bagatelle Tables, \$4,740; Cloth, \$250; Balls, \$250; Buggy, \$100; Horse, \$150.....	5,490
Lightner, Isaac	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$300.....	1,100
Ligne Nationale Français.....	Furniture, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Library, \$800....	1,000
Lilienthal & Co.....	Liquors.....	15,000
Lily, Thos., Estate of.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Lily, Lincoln, Jerome.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Billiard Table, \$200; two Horses, \$400; Carriage, \$200	2,500
Lincoln, Jonas.....	Money.....	5,000
Lindenbaum, J.....	Stock of Clothing	1,000
Lindenberger, Thos. E.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Merchandise, \$2,500.	3,500
Linderman Brothers.....	Money, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	3,000
Lindner & Kron.....	Clothing.	4,000
Lindsley & Church.....	Coal, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200; Buggy, \$150; Cart, \$100; Harness, \$20; four Horses, \$400.....	2,870
Linehan, John.....	Thirty-five Cows, \$1,050; two Horses, \$50; one Wagon, \$50; Bull, \$30	1,180
Linforth, Kellogg & Co.....	Hardware, \$84,000; Money, \$1,000.....	85,000
Linsley & Collins.....	Groceries, \$3,500; Produce, \$500.....	4,000
Lintott, James.....	Meats, \$600; Fixtures, \$100; two Horses, \$150; two Wagons, \$150	1,000
Lipman, Solomon.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$150; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$150.....	1,100
Lippi Bros.....	Pictures and Frames.....	1,000
Lippman, Joseph.....	Jewelry and Watches, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Lippman & Bro.....	Dry Goods, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,500
Lissak, A. H. Jr.....	Money.....	3,000
Lissak, A. H. Jr.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Litchfield & Co.....	Meats, \$600; Furniture, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100	1,000
Lithauer & Co.....	Merchandise, \$7,000; Furniture, \$500.....	7,500
Little, John T.....	Three Horses, \$300; two Carriages, \$300; Buggy, \$100; Organ, \$100; Furniture, \$800; two Cows, \$100; Office Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$250	2,250
Little & Lawson.....	Stock, \$700; Tools, \$500.....	1,200
Littlefield, Webb & Co.....	Nuts, \$312; Fruits, \$416; Confectionery, \$122; Fix- tures, \$110; Money, \$592; Merchandise, \$820; Paper Bags, \$118.....	2,490
Livermore, Obadiah.....	Furniture, \$400; two Horses, \$400; Wagon, \$200 ..	1,000
Livingston, J. M.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Jewelry and Watch, \$600; three Horses, \$1,000; Vehicles and Harness, \$1,000; Furniture, \$3,300; Money, \$3,000	9,000
Livingston, John.....	Horses—San Bruno, \$1,500; St. Helena, \$1,500; Ella Lewis, \$1,500; Lady Livingstone, \$500.....	5,000
Livingston, Mark.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Livingston & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$300.....	35,300
Llewellyn, Reese.....	Machinery, \$2,000; Coal, \$1,000; Iron, \$7,000; Horse, \$50; Buggy, \$50; Money, \$1,900.....	12,000
Lloyd, R. H.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Lloyd & Newlands.....	Furniture, \$500; Library, \$500.....	1,000
Locan & Co.....	Fancy Goods, \$33,000; Fixtures, \$2,000.....	35,000
Locan, Rozella Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300; Jewelry, \$700; Plate, \$500.....	3,500
Lochhead, John.....	Machinery, \$800; Tools, \$200.....	1,000
Locke & Montague.....	Stoves, \$145,000; Money, \$5,000.....	150,000
Lockbaum, Augt. H.....	Furniture, \$200; Sewing Machine, \$100; Jewelry Boxes and Material, \$700.....	1,000
Lockhart & Porter.....	Coffins, \$500; Lumber, \$1,000.....	1,500
Loeven, Emile & Co.....	Coffee and Spices, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$75; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100; Money, \$500; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$25; Horse, \$100; Machinery, \$120...	2,200
Loewe Brothers.....	Liquors, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$100; Buggy, \$50; Horse, \$70.....	4,220

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Lohman, Coghill & Rountree	Merchandise, \$37,000; Office Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$590; Consigned Goods, \$900.....	\$38,690
Lohman, Henry C., Est. of..	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,100
Lolor, Chas. P.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$100; Buggy, \$50; Horse, \$50.....	1,600
London, Liverpool & Globe Insurance Co.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Money, \$2,190	4,190
London and San Francisco Bank, limited.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$999,000.....	1,000,000
Long, Claude, Estate of..	Hardware.....	3,000
Long, Michael.....	Trunks and Valises.....	1,500
Lord & Grace.....	Ten Horses, \$800; Wagons, \$400.....	1,200
Lorsch, Wolf & Co.....	Jewelry.....	12,000
Louderback & Cushing....	Four Horses.....	2,500
Lougee, P. Jonathan.....	Furniture.....	1,400
Lough, James.....	Groceries, \$1,300; Horse and Wagon, \$200	1,500
Loughran, Thos.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Loughran, Thos.....	Seven Horses, \$700; three Wagons, \$300; Buggy, \$100	1,100
Louisson, Morris.....	Clothing, \$4,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	5,000
Louthan, F. K., Estate of..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,750
Love, H. S. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Loveland, Henry.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200.....	1,700
Lovell, A. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	3,000
Lovell, A. Mrs.....	Furniture.....	3,000
Lovely, Geo. S.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Low, C. Adolphe.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$300; Silverware, \$300; Library, \$200; Horses, \$400; Rockaway, \$400.....	4,100
Low, C. Adolphe & Co.....	Merchandise, \$11,400; Money, \$3,600; Fixtures, \$500	15,500
Low, C. Adolphe & Co.....	Consigned Goods.....	85,000
Low, Charles A.....	Furniture, \$6,000; Silverware, \$500.....	6,500
Low, Charles L.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100; two Watches, \$100; Jewelry, \$500; one Vehicle, \$100; Harness, \$50; three Horses, \$300.....	3,150
Low, Frederick.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Billiard Table, \$150.....	1,350
Low, Fred'k F.....	Money, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$1,000	2,000
Low, J. B.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Low & Chartrey.....	Machinery, \$4,000; Coal, \$300; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Iron, \$2,000; Money, \$200; Office Fixtures, \$200.....	6,900
Lowenstein, Isaac.....	Boots and Shoes, \$1,900; Furniture, \$100	2,000
Lowry, J. W.....	Carriages, \$2,900; Carriage Material, \$200; Furniture, \$100	3,200
Lowry & Co.....	Produce and Merchandise, \$5,000; Money, \$1,000; four Horses, \$400; two Trucks, \$200	6,600
Lucas, Gesner & Co.....	Plaster, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000; Machinery, \$3,000.....	5,000
Luchsinger, Henry & Co.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Bedding, \$800; Money, \$200.....	6,000
Luchsinger, John B. & Son.	Furniture, \$4,000; Machinery, \$2,000.....	6,000
Lucier, Joseph.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Lucke, Henry.....	Boots and Shoes, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$100.....	3,500
Lucy & Donnelly.....	Soap and Machinery.....	1,800
Ludeman Bros.....	Hardware, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$200	3,000
Ludorff, August.....	Dry Goods.....	2,000
Ludorff, Julius.....	Liquors, \$300; Fixtures, 100; Money, \$1,000	1,400
Luhmensen, Wm.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$250; Fixtures, \$300	1,350
Lukin, Jas. A.....	Liquors, \$350; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Lull, G. W. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,900; Piano, \$200	2,100
Lund, Henry.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200	2,000
Lundborg, J. A. W. Dr.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Office Furniture, \$500	1,200
Lundy, F. & D.....	Clocks.....	1,500
Luning, Nicholas.....	Money.....	20,000
Luning, Nicholas.....	Office Furniture and Money	3,430

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Lusk, A. & Co.....	Fruits, \$4,000; Horses, \$500; Truck and Wagons, \$500; Money, \$1,000.....	\$6,000
Lustenberger, Hubert.....	Four Horses, \$250; Wagons, \$250; thirty-five Cows, \$700.....	1,200
Lutjens, Johann.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$400.....	1,200
Lutz, Jacob F., Estate of...	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Lux, Charles.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$400.....	1,400
Lux & Scherr.....	Malt and Barley, \$800; Machinery, \$250.....	1,050
Lyle, W. S.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$9,750.....	10,000
Lyle, W. S.....	Three Horses, \$1,000; Buggy, \$400.....	1,400
Lyman, Rafferty & Co.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Lynch, Ellen Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Lynch, Timothy.....	Furniture and Fixtures.....	1,500
Lynde & Hough.....	Produce.....	5,000
Lyon & Co., Brewery.....	Ale and Beer, \$2,000; Barrels, \$2,000; Furniture, \$250; four Wagons, \$650; Harness, \$150; eleven Horses, \$1,200; Machinery, \$2,200; Grain, \$2,000; Coal, \$700.....	11,150
Lyons, E. G. & Co.....	Wines, \$2,000; Liquors, \$6,000; Office Furniture, \$75; Money, \$225; one Dray, \$60; Horse, \$60....	8,420
Maas, H. F.....	Furniture.....	2,500
MacCrellich, F. & Co.....	Presses, \$5,000; Material, \$2,000.....	7,000
MacCrellich, Fred.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$300...	1,000
Macdonald, D. A.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Macdonald, D. A. & Co.....	Lumber and Stock, \$6,700; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$1,000; two Horses, \$250; Buggies, \$250; Machinery, \$10,000.....	18,400
MacDonough, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Coal, \$1,300; four Horses, \$500; six Drays, \$500.....	3,100
MacDonald, Wm.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
Mackay, J. W.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$500; Horses, \$300; Carriages, \$700.....	4,500
Macken, James.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Machinery, \$400; Tools, \$200; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,500
Macondray & Co.....	Merchandise, \$34,000; Fixtures, \$600; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200.....	35,000
Magee, Morland R., Est. of; Mayer, Simon, Adm'r.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,420
Magill, Thos. W.....	Books, \$400; Stationery, \$700.....	1,100
Magill, Arthur E., Agent Phenix & Home Ins. Co.	Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,450; Wagon, \$75; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$20.....	2,120
Magnes, Abraham.....	Boots, \$500; Shoes, \$500.....	1,000
Magnes, David.....	Fancy Dry Goods, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Maguire, George E.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$1,000.	5,000
Maguire, Mary A., Est. of; Miller, John M., Ex'r.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,200
Maguire, Joseph W.....	Dry Goods, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Maguire, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$250; Furniture and Fixtures of New Theatre and Opera House and Baldwin's Theatre, \$3,400; Harness, \$200.....	5,050
Maguire, Thomas.....	Four Horses, \$1,200; two Buggies, \$400.....	1,600
Mahady, John, Estate of; Jones, William, Adm'r.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,400
Maher & Manion.....	Dry Goods.....	2,000
Mahoney & Terlin.....	Tannery, \$1,400; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,500
Maier, Charles.....	Boots, \$2,000; Shoes, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	6,500
Main & Winchester.....	Merchandise, \$95,000; Money, \$2,560.....	97,560
Male, Giacomo.....	Wood, \$600; Hay, \$50; three Horses, \$250; Drays, \$100; Wagons, \$200.....	1,200
Mallon, John.....	Machinery, \$400; Glass, \$400; Tools, \$100; Money, \$100; Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100.....	1,200

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Malter, George H.....	Furniture, \$500; Billiard Table, \$200; Horses, \$100; Buggy, \$200.....	\$1,000
Manchester, M. A., Mrs....	Furniture	1,200
Mandelbaum, Francis.....	Liquors, \$14,000; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$150; Watch, \$50; Jewelry, \$150; Library, \$150.....	15,500
Mangels, John	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$500; Horses, \$75; Wag- on, \$75.....	1,150
Mangels, M. & Co	Groceries, \$18,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$230.....	18,730
Mangenberg, A., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	2,000
Mann, Clara N., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Piano, \$200	2,500
Mann, Geo. S.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$400; Horses, \$800; Car- riage, \$800.....	5,000
Mann, John	Furniture, \$50; Hacks, \$1,200; Harness, \$100; Six Horses, \$600	1,950
Manning, Alfred D.....	Furniture, \$300; Restaurant Fixtures, \$800; Stock, \$200.....	1,300
Manrow, John P.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$500.....	1,700
Mansbach, E.....	Fancy Goods.....	4,500
Manter, Edward P.....	Cows, \$1,600; Horses, \$150; Wagons, \$100; Har- ness, \$25; Fixtures, \$25.....	1,900
Manzer, L. M	Furniture, \$300; Silver, \$500; Horse, \$100; Bug- gies, \$150; Nine Cows, \$350	1,400
Marcellus, E. P	Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250	2,000
Marden, Ira.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$50	1,550
Marden, Ira & Co	Coffee, \$4,000; Spices, \$1,000.....	5,000
Mariani, G. D.....	Hardware	2,000
Maritime Ins. Co.....	Money.....	1,000
Market St. Railway Co.....	Forty-three Cars, \$18,200; two Wagons, \$200; two Buggies, \$200; two Carts, \$150; Harness, \$800; three hundred and fifty Horses, \$17,500; Feed, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$350.....	38,400
Market St. Bank of Savings	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$50,000.....	51,000
Markewitz, A.....	Money.....	1,000
Markley, Levi & Co.....	Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,630; Wagon, \$100; Har- ness, \$25; Horse, \$100; Grain, \$435.....	2,390
Marks, John J.....	Furniture, \$400; Plate, \$250; two Horses, \$200; two Buggies, \$150; Paintings, \$100.....	1,100
Marks, James P., Estate of; Marks, J. J., & McLaugh- lin, Jas., Exrs.; Marks, Jo- seph	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	4,000
Marks, Solomon.....	Boots, \$700; Shoes, \$800; Leather, \$800; Machin- ery, \$700.....	3,000
Marsh, H. F.....	Merchandise, \$4,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	5,000
Marsh, Henry & Co.....	Pianos, \$4,300; Music Stands, \$500; Sheet Music, \$530.....	5,330
Marsh, N.....	Six Horses, \$800; three Trucks, \$600.....	1,400
Marshall, Arthur.....	Nine Horses, \$1,000; three Buggies, \$500; Har- ness, \$200	1,700
Martenstein & Denning	Flour and Feed, etc., \$21,780; Furniture, \$100; Money, \$3,100; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$100	25,180
Martin, D. S. & Co.....	Trunks, \$2,500; Valises, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500....	4,000
Martin, E. & Co.....	Liquors, \$48,000; Money, \$2,000.....	50,000
Martin, Edward.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200	2,000
Martin, Lewis.....	Liquors, \$900; Fixtures, \$200; Billiard Tables, \$500.....	1,600
Martin, Padey.....	Pipes, \$4,000; Cement, \$4,000.....	8,000
Martin, Sarah M., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$300.....	2,800
Martin, Wheeler.....	Groceries, \$2,150; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Furni- ture, \$500.....	2,750

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Martin, W. H.....	Furniture.....	\$1,000
Martin, W. H.....	Pile Drivers, \$1,000; Scows, \$2,000; Machinery, \$2,000.....	5,000
Martin, Freusier & Steffani.....	Merchandise, \$12,000; Money, \$3,000; two Wag- ons, \$300; four Horses, \$400.....	15,700
Martinez, Antonio; Marti- nez, Annie, Minor; Marti- nez, Hannah, Guardian...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,910
Marwedel, C. F.....	Machinery.....	1,500
Maskill & Summerfield.....	Coal, \$500; Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$600; three Wagons, \$175; three Horses, \$200.....	1,550
Mason, John.....	Machinery \$1,500; eight Horses, \$1,700; four Wag- ons, \$800; Barrels, \$1,900; Buggy, \$100.....	6,000
Masonic Savings and Loan Bank.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$20,000.....	21,000
Massey & Yung.....	Coffins, etc., \$3,750; five Horses, \$500; three Vehi- cles, \$750.....	5,000
Masson Frères.....	Confectionery, \$700; Money, \$200; Machinery, \$150.....	1,050
Masson & Roziere.....	Liquors, 1,200; Fixtures, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wag- on, \$100.....	1,550
Masten, N. K.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Mastick, E. B.....	Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$1,000.....	1,200
Mastick, S. L. & Co.....	Lumber.....	15,000
Mathews, Henry.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$100.....	1,200
Mathews, H. E. & Co.....	Stationery, \$9,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	10,000
Mathewson, B. F., Miss.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$300.....	1,200
Mathieu, G. & Son.....	Jewelry stock, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Matthias, Fochetti.....	Forty Cows, \$800; three Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$200; Harness, \$50; Fixtures, \$50.....	1,300
Mau, Albert & Co.....	Merchandise.....	45,000
Mauri Bros.....	Corks.....	1,300
Mausshardt & Hoelscher.....	Wines, \$14,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	15,000
Max, Raphael.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Maxwell, R. T., Dr.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,500
May, Prosper.....	Wines and Liquors, \$3,300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	3,500
Mayblum, Morris.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,200
Mayer, Charles.....	Dress Goods.....	10,000
Mayer, Marion, Insane; Mayer, Heimann, Peti- tioner.....	Money, \$11,200; Personal Property, \$2,000; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	13,200
Mayer, Philip.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,350
Mayer, A. Hirschfeld.....	Merchandise, \$2,300; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	2,400
Mayers, Henry.....	Jewelry, \$8,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	9,000
Mayers, R. & Son.....	Fancy Goods, \$5,000; Jewelry, 1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	7,000
Mayfield & Co.....	Crockery and Glassware, \$2,600; Fixtures, \$200...	2,800
Mayhew, W. E.....	Drugs, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,500
Maynard, Lafayette.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Maynard & Jones.....	Boots and Shoes, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	4,500
Mayne, Fannie, Estate of; Barber, Wm., Executor...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Mayrisch Bros. & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$19,000; Money, \$1000.....	20,000
Mead, A. & Co.....	Machines, \$3,000; Money, \$200.....	3,200
Mead, Chas. H.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100; Harness and Sad- dlery, \$4,700.....	5,700
Mead, James and Ellen, and Francisco and Mary Eliz- abeth, Minors; Herring- ton, John F., Guardian...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,400

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Meagher, Philip, Estate of;		
Mayer, Simon, Adm'r	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	\$1,710
Mechanics' Institute.....	Furniture, \$500; Library, 7,000.....	7,500
Medan, John and Peter.....	Cigars, \$500; Tobacco, \$750.....	1,250
Mee, James.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$300; Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,900
Mehrtens, Jacob.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200.....	1,000
Meeker, W. A. & Co.....	Lumber, \$2,500; Machinery, \$5,000.....	7,500
Meeker, James & Co.....	Merchandise, \$55,210; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$1,660; Truck, \$250; two Horses, \$600; Harness, \$150.....	58,170
Magilligan & Clark.....	Twelve Horses, \$600; three Wagons, \$300; one hundred Cows and Stock, \$2,000.....	2,900
Mehevin Bros.....	Merchandise, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Mehluitz, T.....	Merchandise, \$4,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	5,000
Meier, Christopher.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$175; Furniture, \$150; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$75.....	1,300
Meirs, Sarah L., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Meigs, G. A.....	Lumber.....	12,000
Meinke, J. F.....	Furniture, \$100; Money, \$2,000.....	2,100
Meinke, Chas.....	Furniture, \$300; Money, \$2,720.....	3,020
Meininger, Henry.....	Fancy Goods.....	1,500
Melville, Eugenia, Miss.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Mendelsohn & Co.....	Shirts, \$1,000; Material, \$500.....	1,500
Mendelson, Elkan.....	Clothing, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Mendelson Bros.....	Money.....	1,000
Mendocino Lumber Co.....	Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$10,000.....	10,500
Mengels, H. M. C.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Menomy, Edward T.....	Drain Pipe Factory Stock.....	1,000
Mentel, Wm.....	Groceries, \$400; Liquors, \$100; Horse, \$100, Wag- on, \$100; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150.....	1,000
Mengies, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$400.....	1,400
Mercantile Library Ass'n.....	Library, \$11,000; Furniture, \$500; Fixtures, \$500..	12,000
Mercer, Mary A., Mrs.....	Candy, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,250
Merchand, Desiré J. P., Es- tate of; Merchand, Desiré C., Executor.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,000
Merchants Exchange Bank..	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$999,000.....	1,000,000
Merchants Exchange Asso- ciation.....	Furniture, \$300; Fixtures, \$400; Horses, etc., \$300	1,000
Merchants Insurance Co. of Newark.....	Money.....	1,000
Merriam, O. W.....	Furniture, \$2,200; Piano, \$250; two Horses, \$225; Rockaway, \$250; Harness and Robes, \$75.....	3,000
Merrifield & Rosener.....	Machinery, \$2,000; Stock, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	3,200
Merrill, John C.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horses \$400; Car- riage, \$500.....	2,100
Merrill, J. C. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$4,900; Office Fixtures, \$100.....	5,000
Merrill, John F.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$500.....	1,300
Merrill, Sylvester.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Methodist Book Depository.	Books.....	7,500
Metzler, Charles.....	Machinery, \$500; Barrels, \$600; Hops, \$100; four Horses, \$400; two Wagons, \$300; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$150.....	2,250
Meussdorffer, J. C.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$75; Watch, \$100; Horse, \$75.....	1,450
Meussdorffer, J. C. & Bro...	Hats, Caps, etc.....	17,500
Meussdorffer, Konrad.....	Hats and Caps, \$3,250; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$90.....	3,970

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Meyer, Adolph	Musical Instruments.....	\$1,000
Meyer, Albert.....	Groceries, \$600; two Horses, \$150; Liquors, \$100; Grain, \$300; two Wagons, \$100; Wood, \$100; Coal, \$150.....	1,500 1,000
Meyer, August.....	Liquors, \$50; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$850.....	1,000
Meyer, Charles, Estate of; Meyer, A. W., Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court	5,000
Meyer, C. H. & Bro.....	Hats and Caps.....	22,500
Meyer, Charles.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Silverware, \$100; Diamond, \$400; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	2,000
Meyer, Daniel.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Fixtures, \$200; Watch, \$50; Money, \$3,920; Money, \$60,000.....	64,970
Meyer, F. & Co.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wag- on, \$100; Fixtures, \$100	1,000
Meyer, Fred. & Bros.....	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$250; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$50	1,000
Meyer, George	Furniture, \$100; fourteen Horses, \$700; three Trucks, \$300; Wagons, \$200; eight sets Harness, \$200.....	1,500 1,000
Meyer, H. L. E.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Meyer, J. G. H.....	Machinery, \$300; Furniture, \$200; Merchandise, \$2,000.....	2,500
Meyer, John P.....	Cooperage Material	1,000
Meyer, Jonas.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200.....	2,200
Meyer, Joseph.....	Money, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Meyer, Louis	Furniture, \$200; Restaurant Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$2,000.....	2,700
Meyer, L. K.....	Furniture, \$600; Paintings, \$300; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Meyer, Mathias.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Meyer, T. Lemmen.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Furniture, \$2,000; Money, \$1,000	3,500
Meyer, Wm.....	Dry Goods, \$1,050; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$100.	1,200
Meyer, William.....	Nursery Stock, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100..	1,200
Meyer & Drucker.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; two Horses, \$50; Harness, \$50; two Wagons, \$100.....	1,500
Meyer Bros.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,000
Meyer & Elmers.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$300; Horse, \$200; Wag- on, \$150.....	1,450
Meyer, Elizabeth, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$700; Liquors, \$300.....	1,000
Meyers, James.....	Five Horses, \$1,000; two Wagons, \$400.....	1,400
Meyerstein, Henry.....	Furniture, \$250; Clothing, \$1,500.....	1,750
Meyerstein & Lowenberg...	Merchandise.....	2,000
Michael, C.....	Furnishing Goods.....	1,000
Michaelson & Tomford.....	Four Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$250; Cows, \$800; Harness, \$50.....	1,300
Michalitschke Bros.....	Cigars, \$2,000; Tobacco, \$1,250.....	3,250
Michels, Friedlander & Co..	Furnishing Goods, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	35,500
Michelson, Edward.....	Furniture, \$1,100; Piano, \$100.....	1,200
Michelson, Rudolph, Estate of; Michelson, Henry, Ad- ministrator.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,700
Michelsen, Brown & Co....	Merchandise, \$11,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	12,000
Michtler, Gottlieb.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Carriage, \$350; three Horses, \$400	1,950
Middlemas & Boole.....	Knees, Oak Plank, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$50; Wagon, \$75; Horse, \$125.....	1,750
Middleton, Bryde & Co.....	Ship Chandlers' Stock.....	5,000
Middleton & Farnsworth...	Coal, \$1,000; four Horses, \$350; three Carts, \$150; Money in Bank, \$1,000.....	2,500
Mierson, Jewel & Co.....	Clothing, \$2,000; Furnishing Goods, \$1,000; Fix- tures, \$200	3,200

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Miles, Charles O., Minor;		
Henry, Chas. D., Guard'n	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	\$1,850
Miller, Albert.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$500; Watch, \$100; Jew-	
	elry, \$500; Money, \$440.....	2,540
Miller, A. C.....	Crockery Ware.....	1,750
Miller, Chas.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; three Horses, \$200;	
	three Buggies, \$300; two cows, \$50.....	1,550
Miller, C. A.....	Watches, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$1,000.....	2,000
Miller, Cecelia, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	4,500
Miller, Flora, Miss.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Miller, George W.....	Hats and Caps, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	3,000
Miller, J. A.....	Stock Drugs, etc., \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Miller, John S., Estate of;		
Miller, Anna, Admx.....	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory	
	on file in Probate Court.....	1,290
Miller, L. & Son.....	Jewelers' Tools, \$400; Machinery, \$600.....	1,000
Miller, Robert S., Estate of;		
Arnott, N. D. W., Admr.;		
Miller, Fanny, Extrix...	Money and Personal Property, as per Inventory on	
	file in Probate Court.....	1,710
Miller, W. C.....	Drugs, \$1,000; Medicines, \$800.....	1,800
Miller & Co.....	Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500; Buggy, \$100;	
	Horse, \$100; Goods and Wares, \$1,000.....	5,700
Miller & Hall.....	Hay, \$2,500; Grain, \$1,500; six Horses, \$600; two	
	Wagons, \$300; one Buggy, \$100; Money, \$1,000.	6,000
Miller & Stauf.....	Office Furniture, \$220; Money, \$6,000.....	6,220
Miller & Lux.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$12,000; three	
	Wagons, \$500; two Buggies, \$180; Harness, \$75;	
	two Horses, \$300; eight Teams, \$800; Hay, \$35..	14,140
Milliken, Isaac T.....	Mantels, \$800; Grates, \$200.....	1,000
Milliken, Katie.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Mills, D. O.....	Money, \$10,000; Mining Stocks, \$90,000.....	100,000
Mills, Robert.....	Glass, \$2,000; Mirrors, \$500; Furnaces, \$1,000;	
	Tools, \$500; Money, \$7,000.....	11,000
Mills & Evans.....	Wagons, 1,000; Buggies, \$4,000.....	5,000
Mills & Leak.....	Gloves.....	1,250
Millzner, Leopold.....	Jewelry and Watches, \$2,300; Money, \$600; Fix-	
	tures, \$350; Furniture, \$250; Plate, \$100.....	3,600
Miners' Foundry.....	Machinery, \$10,000; Tools, \$2,000; Iron, \$2,000;	
	Coal, \$1,000; Money, \$800; Horse, \$100; Wagon,	
	\$100.....	16,000
Minor & McKenney.....	Hacks, \$1,500; three Buggies, \$300; Harness, etc.,	
	\$100; twelve Horses, \$1,200; Cow, \$20.....	3,120
Minson, Frederick J., Est.		
of: Cowles, Samuel, Adm.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro-	
	bate Court.....	1,960
Miossi, Bernard.....	Twenty-two Cows, \$650; three Horses, \$200; Wag-	
	ons, \$200.....	1,050
Mish, Phenis & Son.....	Millinery Goods.....	15,000
Mission Bay Bridge Co.....	Superstructure.....	25,020
Mission and Ocean Beach		
Macademized Road Co.,		
Wm. S. Fitch, President.	Macadamized Road.....	2,500
Mission Soap and Candle		
Works.....	Candles and Soap, \$5,000; Machinery, \$7,000.....	12,000
Mission Woolen Mills.....	Merchandise, \$56,500; Fixtures, \$800; Money,	
	300; Wagons, \$200; three Horses, \$350; two	
	Mules, \$300; Machinery, \$40,000.....	98,450
Mississippi Valley Ins. Co.		
Farnsworth & Clark, Ag'ts	Money.....	1,120
Mitchell, Fabian.....	Stock of Cloaks, etc., 1,600; Furniture, \$200.....	1,800
Mitchell, Frank.....	Liquors, \$900; Fixtures, \$600.....	1,500

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

687

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Mitchell, H. K.....	Horses, \$1,600; Buggy, \$200; Horse, \$100.....	\$1,300
Mitchell, Jennie, Miss.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Mitchell, John.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wag- on, \$50.....	1,000
Mitchell, T. A., Estate of; Mitchell, Elizabeth, Ad- ministratrix.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	5,000
Mitchell, T. A., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Mitchler, Gottlob.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Flour, \$1,900.....	2,000
Moening, G.....	Hardware.....	3,000
Moffat, E. & H.....	Eight Horses, \$900; two Wagons, \$800; Buggy, \$100; Harness, \$150.....	1,950
Mohr & Kroger.....	Five Horses, \$250; two Wagons, \$200; Hogs, \$1,000	1,450
Molloy, Jno.....	Merchandise.....	5,500
Moloney, P. S.....	Tailors' Stock, \$1,350; Fixtures, \$150.....	1,500
Monnin, Bros.....	Boots, \$700; Shoes, \$800; Fixtures, \$200; Boots, \$500; Shoes, \$500; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,950
Monnin, John B.....	Boots, \$800; Shoes, \$950; Fixtures, \$250; Furni- ture, \$100.....	2,100
Monsees, Carston, Est. of; Monsees, Rebecca, Petn'r.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,100
Montealegre, Jos.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$100; Paintings, \$100....	1,000
Montealegre, J. G. & Bro...	Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$4,000.....	4,250
Montealegre & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$4,500.....	5,000
Montgomery, Chas.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Moody, J. L.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Moody, John C. & Co.....	Drugs, \$1,000; Medicines, \$800; Fixtures, \$200...	2,000
Moody & Blood.....	Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$2,000.....	2,300
Moody & Farrish.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
Moore, A. D.....	Fixtures, \$100; Jewelry, \$500; Harness, \$100; Horses, \$400; Cow, \$50; Carriage, \$350; Buggy, \$100; Watch, \$50; Furniture, \$500.....	2,150
Moore, Andrew.....	Furniture, \$600; Bedding, \$150; Crockery, \$100; Carpets, \$150..	1,000
Moore, Alfred S. & Co.....	Pumps and Appurtenances.....	3,000
Moore, D. & Co.....	Two Wagons, \$300; two Trucks, \$300; Buggy, \$150; twelve Horses, \$1,200; Dray, \$100.....	2,050
Moore, H. H.....	Books, \$3,000; Stationery, \$1,500.....	4,500
Moore, H. K.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$150.....	1,300
Moore, J. C.....	Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$1,200.	6,250
Moore, James.....	Wool.....	10,000
Moore, L., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	3,500
Moore, William H.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$500...	1,700
Moore, Hunt & Co.....	Liquors, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$100.....	12,350
Moral, Nathan.....	Dry Goods, \$4,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	5,000
Moran, J. M. & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	2,000
Morey, A. B., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Morgan & Co.....	Two Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$100; Money, \$1,900...	2,200
Morgenthau, Max.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Woolen Goods, \$5,000	5,700
Morning Call Pub. Co.....	Type, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	3,000
Morris, Abram.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$200; Plate, \$50.....	1,150
Morris, B. & Co.....	Jewelry, \$1,900; Machinery, \$300.....	2,200
Morris, L. & Son.....	Clothing.....	3,000
Morris, Segismund.....	Fancy Dry Goods and Fixtures.....	3,000
Morris, Schwab & Co.....	Pictures and Frames, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	3,500
Morrison, Hutchinson & Co.	Furnishing Goods, \$22,500; Fixtures, \$150.....	22,650
Morrison, J. C., Jr.....	Liquors, \$49,000; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Morrison, John C.....	Furniture, \$1,800; two Horses, \$200; Carriage, \$350; Buggy, \$150; Piano, \$300.....	2,800
Morrow, George & Co.....	Horses, \$1,200; Wagons, \$500; Hay, \$3,000; Grain, \$4,300.....	9,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Morrow, R. F	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$700; Horse, \$500; Carriage, \$500; Buggies, \$400; Mining Stock, \$50,000; Horses, \$3,500; Money, \$5,000	\$63,900
Morrow, William W.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$300; Furniture, \$900; Watch, \$100; Plate, \$100.....	1,500
Morse, G. D.....	Photograph Stock, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500	3,000
Morse, Sarah P., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Piano, \$200.....	2,500
Moosehead, Philip.....	Buggies, \$900; Rockaways, \$1,000; Sulkies, \$200; Wagons, \$400; Harness, \$300; Horse, \$1,000; Furniture, \$325.....	4,125
Mortensen, J. P.....	Furniture, \$200; Money in Bank, \$2,400.....	2,600
Morton, Henry C.; Morton, Edward H., Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,580
Morton, John.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Morton, J. & Co.....	Fifteen Trucks, \$3,000; fifty Horses, \$6,000.....	9,000
Morton, Reuben.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$200.....	1,100
Morton & Brown.....	Boots, \$600; Shoes, \$500; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,200
Moser, G. E., Estate of; Luesmann, Ernest, Exr...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,500
Mosgrove, S. & Co.....	Dry Goods, \$19,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	20,000
Mosse, D'Alva, Estate of; Mosse, Nancy E., Admx..	Money, and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,910
Mott, Gussie, Miss.....	Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250.....	2,000
Moulder, A. J.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Mountain & Raye.....	Carpets.....	5,200
Mouser, S. M., Dr.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$250; Library, \$250; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	1,400
Mowry, Leo.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Mowry, Mary A., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Moynihan & Aitken.....	Machinery, \$2,500; Tools, \$250; Iron, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagons, \$100; Money, \$1,000.....	4,000
Muhlenbrink, William.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	1,150
Muir, Adam.....	Tools, \$1,700; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Money, \$1,350.....	3,250
Mulford, Thos. W.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250.....	1,250
Mullan, John, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$300..	1,600
Muller, Charles, Estate of; Muller, Margaretta, Etx.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,500
Muller, Christian.....	Optical Goods, \$4,250; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150; three Horses, \$200; Phaeton, \$70.....	5,270
Muller, Frank F.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$700; Money, \$1,500.....	2,200
Muller, Gerhard.....	Furniture, \$100; Machinery, \$600; Flour, \$200; three Horses, \$300; Wagons, \$300.....	1,500
Muller & Phillipson.....	Furs, \$1,200; Skins, \$300; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,800
Murdock, C. A. & Co.....	Presses, \$1,500; Type and Stock, \$2,000.....	3,500
Murphy, A. H.....	Groceries, \$2,250; Liquors, \$250; Fixtures, \$250; two Horses, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,950
Murphy, Daniel, Estate of; Murphy, Julia, Admx....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,420
Murphy, James Dr.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$150; Instruments, \$250; two Horses, \$300; two Buggies, \$300.....	1,500
Murphy, J. W.....	Groceries, \$1,050; Horse and Wagon, \$150.....	1,200
Murphy, Robert, Dr.....	Furniture, \$1200; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	1,500
Murphy, Grant & Co.....	Dry Goods, \$320,000; Money, \$5,000.....	325,000
Muser Bros.....	Lace Goods.....	40,000
Musto Bros.....	Stock Marble, \$12,150; Fixtures, \$50; Machinery, \$1,500.....	13,700
Myers, J. L. & Son.....	Diamonds, \$4,000; Watches, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$1,500; three Safes, \$400; Money, \$400; Clocks, \$200....	8,500
Myers, Leon R.....	Marble Stock.....	7,500

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

689

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Myers, Michael H.....	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, \$300.....	\$3,800
Myers, Wright & Co.....	Manufactured Goods, \$200; Lumber, \$1,100; two Wagons, \$300; four Horses, \$240; Harness, \$50; Machinery, \$1,200.....	3,090
Myrick, Edward R., Charles M., George V., Elnora, and Joseph F.; Myrick, Ellen, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	37,000
McAfee, Spiers & Co.	Machinery, \$2,200; Money, \$1,000; Iron, \$2 000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	5,500
McAleer, Frank.....	Stock, \$100; Fixtures, \$300; Engines, \$500; Furniture, \$100.....	1,000
McAllister, Hall.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$500.....	1,300
McAllister & Bergin.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$3,000.....	4,000
McAtee, Patrick.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$150; twelve Horses, \$600; twelve Carts, \$600.....	1,450
McBain & Moral.....	Dry Goods.....	4,000
McBoyle, Alex.....	Stock Drugs, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$250	2,000
McCain, Flood & Clure.....	Dry Goods, Furnishing and Cloth Goods, \$60,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	60,500
McCarthy, D. F.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300.....	2,300
McCarthy, Eugene.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$300.....	1,500
McCarty, Daniel, & Son.....	Horses, \$500; Buggies, \$500; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$300.....	1,800
McCauley, John F.....	Furniture, \$1,500; two Carriages, \$300; Buggy, \$200; Cow, \$40.....	2,540
McCauley, Wm.....	Furniture.....	1,200
McClure, Pennel.....	Furniture, \$900; Paintings, \$300; Piano, \$200; Carriage, \$300; Horses, \$300.....	2,000
McCollum, T. W. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
McConnell, Francis and Ellen, Minors.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
McCord & Malone.....	Twenty Horses, \$3,500; thirteen Vehicles, \$2,100; Harness, \$500.....	6,100
McCormick, Lewis & Co....	Machinery, \$1,500; Tools, \$500; Iron, \$1,500; Money, \$1,000; Coal, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$200	5,000
McCormick Agency.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
McCoy.....	Seven Horses, \$1,000; three Trucks, \$500.....	1,500
McCrath, Edward.....	Marble Yard and Stock.....	1,000
McCreery, A. B.....	Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$5,000.....	5,500
McCrindle, Wm., Glasgow Iron & Metal Importing Co.....	Iron, \$60,500; Steel, \$600; Gas Pipe, \$21,000; Tools, etc., \$8,000; Furniture, \$500; eight Wagons, \$800; three Horses, \$300; Harness, \$50.....	91,750
McCune, James N.....	Barley, \$400; Goods on Commission, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$200; Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$150; Watch, \$100.....	2,600
McCurrie, Weber & Co.....	Music and Books.....	3,000
McCusker, C. E. & Co.. ...	Groceries, \$2,600; two Horses, \$150; two Wagons, \$150.....	2,900
McDaniel, Jas., Est. of....	Money, \$6,865; Personal Property, \$8,025; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	14,890
McDevitt, James.....	Fifteen Horses, \$950; eighteen Carts, \$600; Furniture, \$200.....	1,750
McDevitt, James.....	Bakers' Stock, \$700; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150.....	1,300
McDonald, Alex. D., Mrs...	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$300; Buggy, \$100.....	2,000
McDonald, J. M.....	Furniture, \$3,700; Piano, \$300; Horses, \$600; Carriage, \$800; two Buggies, \$100; three Watches, \$500; Diamonds, \$2,000; Plate, \$500.....	8,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
McDonald, M. J.	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$20,000.....	\$20,500
McDonald, M. L.	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$250; Buggy, \$250.....	2,700
McDonald, Mark L.	Office Furniture, \$750; Money, \$20,000.....	20,750
McDonald, T. A.	Dry Goods.....	2,000
McDonnell, Ellen, Estate ..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,300
McDonnell, Jas. J.	Drugs, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$250	2,000
McDonough, John H.	Billiard Tables, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
McFadden, John.....	Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250.....	2,000
McFarland, David A. & Co.	Eight Horses, \$600; eight Buggies, \$600; Rockaway, \$100; Furniture, \$500.....	1,800
McGann, Patrick.....	Hats and Caps.....	1,500
McGary, Edward.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
McGillan, Stephen.....	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$300; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,200
McGinn, James.....	Coffins, \$1,200; twelve Horses, \$1,000; Hearses, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Wagons, \$300; Plated Ware, \$500; Coaches, \$700.....	6,300
McGlinn, Hugh.....	Horses, \$1,500; Wagons, \$200; Harness, \$300; Buggies, \$700; Rockaway, \$800.....	3,500
McGonigle, Ann Maria, and John and Patrick, Minors.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	5,000
McGonigle, John.....	Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$1,050.....	1,200
McGovern, Philip.....	Liquors, \$740; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100.....	1,500
McGuigan & Yordi.....	Clothing, \$1,200; Furnishing Goods, \$600.....	1,800
McHenry & Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,200
McIntyre, Ann, Incomp't ..	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,000
McKay, David.....	Groceries, \$6,000; Money, \$2,500.....	8,500
McKay, David.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$300....	1,500
McKenna & Greany.....	Four Wagons, \$560; Harness, \$150; Horses, \$1,950; Scales, \$100; Fixtures, \$50; Grain, \$800; Hay, \$600	4,210
McKibbin, William.....	Furniture, \$400; Machinery, \$800; Tools, \$200....	1,400
McKinley, Jas.	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
McKinnon, J. J.	Ten Horses, \$1,000; Wagons, \$500.....	1,500
McKinstry, E. W.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
McLanc, Chas. E.	Furniture, \$7,000; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$600...	7,900
McLane, Louis	Furniture, \$5,000; Library, \$200; Piano, \$100; Watches, \$200; Silver, \$1,000; Carriages, \$400; Buggy, \$100; Harness, \$200; Horse, \$100.....	7,300
McLellan, C. A.	Furniture.....	3,000
McLennan, Donald.....	Furniture, \$2,700; Piano, \$200.....	2,900
McMenomy, James	Two Hacks, \$750; three Horses, \$300.....	1,050
McMillan & Kester.....	Cordials, \$5,000; Syrups, \$5,000; Liquors, \$1,770; Office Furniture, \$200; five Horses, \$370; two Wagons, \$250; Machinery, \$400.....	12,990
McMullen, Geo. O.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
McMullen, Geo. O. & Co.	Groceries.....	20,000
McNally & Blattner.....	Five Hacks, \$2,000; Coach, \$400; twelve Horses, \$300.....	3,800
McNally & Hawkins.....	Gas Fixtures.....	10,000
McNicol, Stephen, Est. of..	Money, \$1,748; Personal Property, \$20; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	1,760
McNulty, C. A.	Office Furniture, \$500; Furniture, \$600.....	1,100
McNulty, Jas. M.	Furniture, \$800; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100	1,000
McPherson, Geo. F.	Money on hand.....	9,000
McPherson & Peterson.....	Liquors, \$300; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$500....	1,000
McQuillan, Bernard.....	Picture Frames and Mirrors.....	3,000
McSparrow, J. A.	Furniture.....	1,000
Nesger, John.....	Four Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$100; Thirty Cows, \$600; Stock, \$100.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Napa Soda Co.....	Stock, \$400; Horses, \$700; Wagons, \$400	\$1,500
Naphtaly, Jos.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$750.....	1,600
Nardini, A. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$200; Cash, \$2,500; Horse, \$80; Cart, \$70.....	2,850
Nast & Greenzweig.....	Plated Jewelry, \$7,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	8,000
Nathan, Bernard & Co.....	Crockery and Glassware, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$2,000.	27,000
Nathan, S. J.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
National Gold Bank and Trust Co.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$3,000.....	3,500
National Clock Co.; Davis Murray, Agt.....	Merchandise.....	20,000
Naunton, George.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$150; Buggy, \$100.....	1,050
Neal, Chas S.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100.....	1,000
Neale, E. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	7,500
Neustadter, Jacob H.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Neely, Aaron, Estate of; Gray, J. G., Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,200
Neely, David.....	Plants, \$800; Green House, \$200; Furniture, \$150; Money, \$1,300; Wagon, \$50; Buggy, \$50; Horse, \$100.....	2,850
Nelson, William F.....	Hardware, \$2,500; Horse, \$25; Wagon, \$25.....	2,550
Nelson & Doble.....	Steel, \$10,000; Iron, \$6,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Money, \$800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	20,000
Neumann, Isaac.....	Carpets, \$500; Fancy Goods, \$250; Furniture, \$250	1,000
Neumann, Marie, Mrs.....	Millinery Goods, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200.....	1,800
Neunaber, Henry.....	Groceries, \$400; Liquors, \$400; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Neustadt, Augusta R., Estate of; Neustadt, Emile D., Exr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	5,000
Neustadter Bros.....	Clothing, 98,000; Money, \$2,000.....	100,000
Nevada Bank.....	Office Furniture, \$2,500; Money, \$2,997,500.....	3,000,000
Nevada Soda Co.; Aaron Doud, Agent.....	Machinery, \$1,000; Soda, \$800.....	1,800
Neville & Co.....	Bags, Bagging, etc.....	2,800
Neustadter Bros.....	Sewing Machines, \$1,400; Engine and Boiler, \$600.....	2,000
Newbauer, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Wood, \$200; Coal, \$1,800; Horses, \$300; two Carts, \$200.....	3,300
Newberger, E. & Co.....	Money, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100.....	2,100
Newell, Thomas.....	Office Furniture, \$50; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150; Money, \$3,000.....	3,350
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Everson, Wallace, Agent.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Money, \$1,350.....	1,650
Newhall, H. M.....	Furniture, \$4,500; Paintings, \$1,000; four Horses, \$400; Carriage, \$800; Jewelry, \$2,000; Silver Plate, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	10,000
Newhall, H. M. & Co.....	Fixtures, \$1,000; Merchandise, \$19,000; Money, \$10,000.....	30,000
Newman, Abraham.....	Stall Fixtures, \$200; five Horses, \$400; Wagons, \$100; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200; Coupe, \$200; two Buggies, \$300.....	1,800
Newman, Chas. L.....	Hardware, \$1,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,500
Newman, Edward.....	Restaurant Fixtures, \$1,000; Stock, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,400
Newman, Edward.....	Fancy Goods.....	2,000
Newman, L.....	Clothing.....	5,000
Newman & Bennett.....	Drugs and Medicines.....	4,600

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Newman & Co.; S. F. Glass Works.....	Machinery, \$5,000; Stock, \$4,500; Horse, \$200; Wagon, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	\$10,000
Newmark, J. P.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Newmark, J. P. & Co.....	Fixtures.....	1,000
Newmark, V.....	Drugs, \$750; Fixtures, \$200; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100.....	1,200
Newton Bros. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	40,000
New Zealand Insurance Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,040; Money, \$2,960.....	4,600
New York Brewery.....	Kegs and Barrels, \$500; Beer, \$200; Wagon, \$250; three Horses, \$300.....	1,250
New York Underwriters' Ag'y; Stoddard, W. J., Agt.....	Money.....	2,800
Neyland & Young.....	Machinery, \$2,000; Pumps, \$4,000; Money, \$2,000..	8,000
Nibbe, Jacob & Co.....	Beer Kegs, Stock, etc.....	4,950
Nichols, Alex. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	10,000
Nichols, Sheldon K.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$15; Horse, \$125; Saddle, \$20.....	1,110
Nicholayson, Frank.....	Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$900.....	1,400
Nichols, J. W.....	Groceries, \$900; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$150; Horse, \$25; Wagon, \$25.....	1,200
Nickerson & Son.....	Hats and Caps.....	2,500
Niebaum, Gustave.....	Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250.....	2,000
Nightingale, John.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Nile, M. D.....	Pictures and Frames, \$5,000; Picture Mouldings and Frames, \$300.....	5,300
Nixon, William, Estate of; Nixon, Martha, Admx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Noble, A. T. & Co.....	Furniture, \$75; Piano, \$75; Wagons, \$300; Buggy, \$50; Horses, \$500; Cows, \$1,800.....	2,800
Noble, H. H. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,500; Money, \$40,000.....	41,500
Noble, H. H.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; three Horses, \$300; two Carriages, \$1,000; two Buggies, \$400.....	4,400
Noble & Gallagher.....	Paints and Oils, \$775; two Horses, \$125; Buggy, \$100.....	1,000
Nobman, Christopher.....	Groceries, \$550; Liquors, \$150; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Piano, \$100; Furniture, \$100.....	1,150
Noethig & Turk.....	Beer, Liquors and Kegs, \$900; two Wagons, \$300; three Horses, \$500; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$150.....	2,350
Noisat, Peter.....	Wines and Liquors, \$1,500; Furniture, \$200.....	1,700
Nolan Bros.....	Boots and Shoes.....	4,500
Nolan Bros.....	Boots and Shoes.....	3,000
Nolan, W. H. & Co.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,200
Nolte, Chas. R.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$300; Fixtures, \$200; Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$200; Hay and Grain, \$600	2,000
Nolte, William.....	Watches and Jewelry, \$1,500; Furniture, \$100.....	1,600
Noltemeir, Fred. W.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Nolting, J. C. A., Estate of; Engelberg, Emil, P. A. & Evens Henry, Executors..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,100
Nonnemann, Chas.....	Horses, \$250; Wagons, \$350; two hundred and twenty Hogs, \$1,150; Cow, \$50.....	1,800
Norcross & Co.....	Military Regalia, \$1,850; Fixtures, \$150.....	2,000
Nordbruch, Henry.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$300; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75; Furniture, \$150.....	1,100
Noriega Bros.....	Hats and Caps, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	2,500
North Beach and Mission Railroad Co.....	Two hundred and seventy-five Horses, \$13,750; forty-six Cars, \$18,400; Harness, \$700; Sprinkler, \$50; Carts, \$100; Office Furniture, \$200; Tools, etc., \$100; Feed, \$1,000; Money, \$500.....	34,800
North Pacific Transportation Co.....	Salt, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Machinery, \$1,250.....	7,450

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

693

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Norton, Edward.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$200; two Horses, \$600; Buggy, \$200; Carriage, \$600.....	\$2,600
Norton, Geo. A.....	Sewing Machines, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$500.....	3,000
Norton, Henry.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Norton & Adams.....	Four Wagons, \$400; Buggy, \$150; Rockaway, \$175; Harness, \$250; seven Horses, \$800.....	1,775
Nougues, Jos. M.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$550; Furniture, \$200; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	1,200
Nourse & Phelps.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Library, \$750.....	1,000
Novella & Pitti.....	Thirteen Horses, \$1,300; twelve Vehicles, \$1,200; Harness, etc., \$500.....	3,000
Noyes, Chas. G.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$350.....	1,250
Nunan, Matthew.....	Brewer's Stock, \$2,000; six Horses, \$500; three Wagons, \$400; Machinery, \$700; Furniture, \$100; Cow, \$50.....	3,750
Nutting, Calvin & Son.....	Machinery, \$1,500; Iron, \$1,000; Steel, \$300; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	4,000
Nye, Albert G.....	Pictures and Frames.....	1,300
Nye, Dwight B.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$300.....	1,100
Nye, John, Estate of; Nye, Emma M., Executrix.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,310
Nye, Thomas C.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Nye & Acheson.....	Gas Fixtures.....	25,000
Obennett, August.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Obermeyer, T. F. A.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$300; Fixtures, \$200...	1,000
O'Brien, Catharine, Est. of; O'Brien, Patrick, Adm'r.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,620
O'Brien, J. J.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$300; Harness, \$50.....	1,150
O'Brien, J. J. & Co.....	Dry Goods, \$27,500; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$500.	28,200
O'Brien, Matthew.....	Gas Fixtures, \$1,400; Store Fixtures, \$100.....	1,500
O'Brien, Terrence.....	Money.....	1,000
O'Brien, William.....	Four Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$800; Stock, \$300; Money, \$200.....	1,000
O'Brien, Wm. S.....	Furniture, \$10,000; Horse, \$250; Buggy, \$250.....	10,500
Occidental Foundry.....	Machinery, \$4,000; Tools, \$600; Iron, \$1,500; Coal, \$400; Money, \$1,000.....	7,500
O'Connors, Christopher.....	Furniture.....	1,000
O'Connor, M. J.....	Liquors, \$850; Fixtures, \$150.....	1,000
Odd Fellows' Library Assn.	Books, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	3,000
Odd Fellows' Savings' Bank	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$50,000.....	51,000
O'Donnell, Cornelius.....	Morocco, Kid and Sheepskins, \$4,000; four Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$300.....	4,500
Oester, Charles.....	Furniture, \$100; Machinery, \$800; Tools, \$200.....	1,100
Odgen, R. L.....	Furniture, 1,500; Piano, \$200; Cow, \$30.....	1,730
Ogle, James, Est. of; Pease, Wm. C., Petitioner.....	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,000
O'Hanlon, James.....	Furnishing Goods, \$500; Boots and Shoes, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	3,000
O'Hara, J. D.....	Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$1,000.....	2,000
Ohlandt & Co.....	Four Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$200; Bone Charcoal, \$600; Machinery, \$1,000.....	2,000
Ohlig, August.....	Furniture.....	1,150
Ohm, E. F.....	Jewelry, \$1,650; Tools, \$100; Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200.....	2,550
O'Kane, John.....	Harness, \$3,000; Saddlery and Fixtures, \$300.....	3,300
Oliver, D. J.....	Furniture, \$2,400; Paintings, \$3,000; Statuary, \$800; Library, \$500; Plate, \$50; Billiard Table, \$300; Piano, \$150; Grand Piano, \$800.....	8,000
Oliver, Lizzie, Miss.....	Furniture.....	1,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Oliver, Wm. L	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	\$1,000
Olney, Warren	Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$650; Furniture, \$600.....	1,400
Omnibus R. R. Co.	Twenty-three Horses, \$11,500; Harness, \$1,000; thirty-five Cars, \$14,000; two Carts, \$100; one Buggy, \$100; one Sprinkler, \$100; Tools, \$200; Feed, \$1,000.....	28,000
O'Neill, Richard.....	Furniture, \$1,350; Piano, \$150; Office Furniture, \$250.....	1,750
Onesti, G. & Co.....	Produce, \$700; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150.....	1,000
Oppenheimer, Sol. R.....	Clothing.....	1,000
Oppenheimer & Bro.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	25,000
Opera House and Art Build- ing Association.....	Scenery, \$500; Furniture, \$1,000; Gas Fixtures, \$500	2,000
Ordenstein & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	3,500
Orford, Robert.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Orr, John K.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Orr & Atkins	Furnishing Goods, \$12,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	13,000
Orth, Adam.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Ortiz, Celedonia.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Ortman, John F.....	Groceries and Liquors, \$700; Fixtures, \$75; Furni- ture, \$400; Wagons, \$225; Harness, \$50; two Horses, \$200; Cow, \$40.....	1,690
Osborn, R. F. & Co.....	Hardware, \$4,300; Office Furniture, \$200.....	4,500
Osborn & Alexander.....	Hardware.....	2,500
Osgood & Stetson	Merchandise, \$35,000; Money, \$446; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$54.....	35,600
Osmer & Co.....	Liquors, \$700; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,000
Osterloh, Adolphe.....	Jewelry, \$800; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100...	1,000
O'Sullivan, C. D.....	Money.....	10,000
O'Sullivan, C. D.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$200; Rockaway, \$200; Buggy, \$150; Silverware, \$420.	2,170
Otis, James, Est. of; Otis, Lucy H., Executrix; Ma- condray, W. A. & Freder- ick, Executors	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	11,200
Otto, Charles.....	Hardware.....	4,000
Oulton, George.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$150; Paintings, \$200; Horse, \$200; Phaeton, \$300.....	2,850
Overend, John A. T.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100; Boilers, \$500; En- gine, \$800; Shafting, etc., \$800.....	2,300
Owens, Henry, Estate of; Owens, Elizabeth, Ex'trix	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	20,000
Owens, Jno. B.....	Sewer Pipe and Pottery Ware.....	1,000
Pace, Charles.....	Chronometers and Watches, \$1,600; Furniture, \$400	2,000
Pacific Bank.....	Fixtures, \$1,500; Money, \$208,570.....	210,370
Pacific Brewery.....	Brewers' Stock, \$5,300; Wagons, \$400; five Horses, \$400; Harness, \$200.....	6,300
Pacific Business College ..	Furniture, \$300; Fixtures, \$700.....	1,000
Pacific Broom Factory	Brooms and Willow Ware.....	1,300
Pacific Commercial Co.....	Wood and Coal, \$7,200; twenty-one Wagons, \$2,000; Horses, \$1,000.....	10,200
Pacific Cordage Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Pacific Club.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,500
Pacific Glass Works Co., Bennett & Co.....	Merchandise.....	7,000
Pacific Glue Mfg. Co., W. H. Coddington, Pres't.....	Glue and Glue Stock, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$70; three Wagons, \$200; four Horses, \$400.....	3,170
Pacific Ice Co.....	Money, \$5,000; sixteen Wagons, \$3,400; thirteen Horses, \$25,000; Machinery, \$700.....	11,600

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

695

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Pacific Jewelry Co., Nathan & Samuel.....	Plated Jewelry.....	\$1,000
Pacific Linseed Oil and Lead Works	Oil, \$35,000; Machinery, \$20,000.....	55,000
Pacific Mail Steamship Co..	Supplies, \$80,000; Furniture, \$3,000; Coal Railway, \$10,000; Vehicles and Harness, \$300; Tools, etc., \$1,000; Coal, \$15,620.....	118,920
Pacific Distilling and Refining Company.....	Distilled Spirits, \$12,000; Malt and Barley, \$2,250; Furniture and Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$18,530; two Trucks, \$300; three Carts, \$150; seven Horses, \$700; Harness, \$200.....	34,280
Pacific Rolling Mills.....	Iron, \$40,000; Machinery, \$40,000; Telegraph Wire, \$500; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100.....	80,750
Pacific Refinery and Bullion Exchange	Merchandise.....	25,000
Pacific Wool Scouring Co..	Machinery and Wool	12,000
Pacific Saw Manuf. Co.....	Engine, \$3,000; Boiler, \$1,000; Tools, \$1,000; Steel, \$5,000; Iron, \$1,000; Saws, \$13,000; Money, \$800; Machinery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	30,000
Pacific Stock and Exchange Board	Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$2,000.....	3,000
Pacific Straw Works.....	Straw Goods, \$350; Fixtures, \$500; Tools, \$150; Money, \$150; Wagon, \$200; Harness, \$20; Horse, \$100.....	1,470
Pacific Transfer Co.....	Eighteen Horses, \$1,300; three Trucks, \$300; seven Wagons, \$700; Office Furniture, \$200.....	2,500
Pacific Type Foundry.....	Printers' Type and Stock, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$2,000; Money, \$200.....	10,200
Pacific United Workingmen's Manuf. Co	Stock Furniture, \$5,000; Machinery, \$500.....	5,500
Pacific Branch National Surgical Instrument Co.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Instruments, \$1,000.....	2,500
Packer, E. M. J., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Paddock, N. C.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$500.....	2,500
Page, Calvin.....	Money.....	15,000
Page, T. S., Mrs	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$250.....	1,500
Page & Webber.....	Lumber, \$7,000; Money, \$300; five Horses, \$400; three Wagons, \$300.....	8,000
Painter, Jerome B.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Painter & Calvert	Drugs and Medicines, \$4,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	4,500
Painter & Co.....	Printing Presses, \$20,000; Material, \$5,000.....	25,000
Palache, Gilbert.....	Furniture, \$2,200; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100.....	2,500
Pallies, Alexander.....	Produce, \$1,000; Money, \$800; Wagon, \$75; Horse, \$75.....	1,950
Palmer Bros.....	Clothing and Fancy and Dry Goods, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	8,500
Palmer, Knox & Co.; Golden State Iron Works.....	Machinery, \$7,000; Tools, \$250; Money, \$2,000; Iron, \$2,000; Coal, \$750.....	12,000
Palmer, Tripp & Theler.....	Fancy Goods, \$3,700; Fixtures, \$300.....	4,000
Palmer, W. J. T. & Co.....	Lumber, \$2,000; Tools, \$500; Machinery, \$1,000; Office Furniture in store, \$3,000.....	6,500
Pattenghi, Andrea.....	Marble Yard Stock.....	3,000
Parke & Lacy.....	Machinery, \$18,000; Tools, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$200.....	20,200
Parker & Barret.....	Money.....	5,000
Parker, E. H.....	Furniture, \$1,700; Piano, \$250; Diamonds, \$500; Paintings, \$200; Plate, \$100; Watches, \$350; Money, \$800.....	3,900
Parkhurst, V. S. W.....	Merchandise, \$9,000; Money, \$1,000.....	10,000
Parrott, Jno.....	Office Furniture.....	1,500
Parrott, John.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Money, \$10,000.....	15,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Parrott & Co.....	Money, \$49,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	\$50,000
Parrott, John.....	Mining Stocks.....	100,000
Parsons, Jemima, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$50; Watch, \$50; Money, \$10,000.....	10,100
Parsons, Otis, Estate of; Parsons, Everett C., Admr	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	20,000
Pascal, Dubedat & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$800; Wagon, \$150; Horse, \$150.....	4,300
Pascal, Emile.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Pasquale, Benoit.....	Merchandise, \$1,250; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$150.....	1,500
Patrick, Albert B.....	Leather and Hides, \$8,000; Bark, \$1,400; Furniture, \$200; Wagon, \$50; Horse, \$50; Machinery, \$500.....	10,200
Patrick, E. F.....	Fixtures, \$1,000; three Horses, \$1,000.....	2,000
Patrick, Richard & Co.....	Hardware.....	50,000
Patridge, Hiram C.....	Furniture, \$4,000; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$75; two Coaches, \$900; two Buggies, \$175; Harness, \$100; five Horses, \$500.....	5,850
Patterson, Wm. H.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Library, \$5,500; Furniture, \$500.....	6,500
Patridge, R. K.....	Lumber, \$7,000; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$50; Wagon, \$200; Harness, \$20; two Horses, \$400.....	8,370
Paul, William.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Paulsen, Herman.....	Groceries.....	1,000
Payne, William.....	Machinery, \$400; Bolts, \$800; Tools, \$200; Iron, \$50; Money, \$50.....	1,000
Payot, Henry.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Library, \$400.....	1,200
Payot, Upham & Co.....	Stationery.....	12,000
Pearson, H. H.....	Furniture.....	55,000
Pearson, John.....	Six Horses, \$600; three Wagons, \$400; Tallow, \$400; Machinery, \$450; Cow, \$50; Furniture, \$100.....	2,000
Pearson, J. W.....	Office Furniture, \$200; Safe, \$100; Money, \$100,000.....	100,300
Pearson, Curtis & Co.....	Cigars, \$8,000; Tobacco, \$2,000.....	10,000
Peart, Benjamin.....	Furniture, \$6,000; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$1,000; Silverware, \$200; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$200; Carriage, \$300.....	9,000
Pease, Giles W.....	Furniture, \$400; Library, \$200; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200.....	1,000
Pease, Mary W., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Pease, William C.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Horse and Buggy, \$150; Office Furniture, \$50.....	1,000
Peck & Co.....	Fifteen Horses, \$1,000; six Wagons, \$1,500.....	2,500
Peckham, Edwin L.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Peckham, E. P.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$100; Office Furniture, \$200.....	1,700
Pefefferle, Adam, Estate of; Witzman, Wm. F., Adm'r.	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	20,580
Pequillan, E. & Bro.....	Horses, \$500; Wagons, \$350; Harness, \$100; Buggy, \$150; Sheep, \$900.....	2,000
Peirce, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$500; two Buggies, \$400.....	2,600
Peiser, J. & N.....	Clothing, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$100.....	3,600
Peiser & Schwartz.....	Clothing, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Peixotto & Silverman.....	Dry Goods, \$9,000; Fixtures, \$1,000.....	10,000
Pellet & Fahrbach.....	Stock Candies, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	3,200
Pelton, Julius.....	Wines and Brandy.....	2,000
Pendergast, Jas. A.....	Produce, \$600; Fixtures, \$60; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75; Harness, \$25; Furniture, \$200; Cow, \$25; Buggies, \$125.....	1,185
People's Ice Co.....	Ice, \$400; Money, \$200; Wagons, \$400.....	1,000
Perazzo, T.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$1,900; Fixtures, \$100.....	2,000

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

697

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Percy, Theresa, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$300; Horses, \$800; Carriage, \$700; Diamonds, \$1,000.....	\$5,800
Peres, L. & Co.	Six Horses, \$600; Wagons, \$500; Harness, \$200; Cattle, \$1,000; Money, \$2,500.....	4,800
Perrault, Julian, Dr.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$50; Buggy, \$50.....	1,400
Pereira, S. L.	Liquors and Cigars, \$100; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$250; Watch, \$40; Jewelry, \$250.....	2,890
Perrier, Hypolite	Liquors, \$2,000; Furniture, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$200.....	2,500
Perry & Doyle.....	Liquors, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,000
Peters, F. M. L.	Furniture, \$100; Organ, \$50; Toys and Fancy Goods, \$4,000.....	4,150
Peters, J. H.	Photograph Material, \$1,000; Furniture, \$200.....	1,200
Peters, W. B., Estate of.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
Peterson & Co.	Four Trucks, \$600; Dray, \$50; Harness, \$150; Horses, \$700.....	1,500
Peterson & Coster, Union Soap Factory.....	Machinery, \$1,000; Boilers, \$500; Soap Material, \$2,600; three Horses, \$300; Wagon, \$100.....	4,500
Petibean, Edward.....	Drugs and Stock.....	1,000
Pettit, B. E., Mrs.	Furniture.....	1,500
Petrowska, A., Mrs.	Furniture.....	1,800
Pettus, M. A.	Clothes.....	3,000
Pegronjian, Edward.....	Liquors, \$1,500; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,650
Peyser, Augusta, Estate of; Amer, Max, Executor.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,500
Peyser, Herman.....	Clothing and Furnishing Goods, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$200.....	3,200
Peyton, E., Union House....	Furniture.....	2,000
Pfefferle, Catherine.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Coach, \$500; Horse, \$150.....	2,450
Pfiorr, John.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$250; Office Furniture, \$200; two Safes, \$100.....	1,150
Phelan, James.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300.....	2,300
Phelan, James.....	Money.....	100,000
Phelps Manufacturing Co.	Merchandise and Tools.....	5,000
Phelps, Wm. S. & Co.....	Merchandise and Tools, \$1,500; two Horses and Wagon, \$400.....	1,900
Phillips, M. & Co.	Plated Jewelry.....	2,500
Phillips, Samuel H.	Furniture, \$2,000; Library, \$1,500.....	3,500
Pickering, Loring.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$400; Carriage, \$300; Rockaway, \$250; Buggy, \$120.....	2,770
Pickering, William.....	Drugs, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Pickett, Garrett.....	Carriages, \$1,700; six Horses, \$600; Furniture, \$100.....	2,400
Pieper, Leon.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Pierce, H. & W.	Money.....	15,000
Pike, J. M. & Co.	Groceries, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	15,200
Pike, J. M.,.....	Furniture, \$700; Pictures, \$100; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$400; Buggies, \$300; Restaurant Stock and Fixtures, \$2,000; Restaurant Fixtures and Stock, \$1,500.....	5,200
Pillsbury, C.E. & Babbitt, H.	Wagons, \$570; two Trucks, \$200; Buggy, \$150; Harness, \$160; seventeen Horses, \$1,750.....	2,830
Pincus, Morris.....	Clothing.....	1,500
Pioche, F. L. A., Estate of; Felton, John B., Theller, Samuel L., and Dussol, Gustave, Exrs.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,000
Pioneer Land and Loan Association.....	Office Furniture, \$2,000; Money, \$15,000.....	17,000
Piper, William A.	Money.....	3,000
Pissis, Jos. E.	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Pistolesi, August.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Wines, \$100; Liquors, \$100; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,400

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Pixley, Frank M.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$1,000; Carriages, \$1,200; Buggy, \$300; Horses, \$200; Cow, \$50.....	\$4,850
Plagemann, Henry.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$300.....	1,100
Plagemann, Henry & Co....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	4,000
Plate, A. J. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$28,500; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,000.....	30,000
Platshek, Julius.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Platt, William H., Rev....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100; Library, \$200.....	1,150
Pleasants, Mary, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$9,000; Piano, \$500; Billiard Tables, \$500.....	10,000
Plege, Louise.....	Hats and Caps.....	1,200
Plum, Chas. M.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	1,300
Plum, C. M. & Co.....	Carpets, \$49,000; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Plummer, Mary, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Pocknitz, Louis.....	Hardware.....	1,200
Poheim & Lancaster.....	Clothing.....	1,200
Pohley & Koster.....	Machinery, \$2,500; Vinegar, \$500; Raw Material, \$1,000.....	4,000
Polack, Samuel.....	Fancy Dry Goods, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$200.....	1,950
Poley, Heibron & Co.	Fixtures and Safe, \$150; three Vehicles, \$600; Harness, \$50; six Horses, \$600.....	1,400
Pond, Edward B.....	Furniture, \$1,350; Piano, \$150.....	1,500
Pond, Reynolds & Co.....	Liquors \$39,000; Money, \$1,000.....	40,000
Pope, A. J.....	Furniture, \$4,500; Piano, \$300; Plate, \$700; two Carriages, \$1,000; three Horses, \$1,200.....	7,700
Pope & Talbot.....	Lumber, \$69,050; office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$10,000; three Buggies, \$300; Harness, \$150; Mule, \$50; two Horses, \$200.....	80,000
Poppe, Chas.....	Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$100; Cigars and Tobacco, \$1,700.....	1,950
Popper, Lotta, Mrs.....	Furnishing Goods.....	1,000
Popper, Simon.....	Furnishing Goods, \$1,600; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$350.....	2,100
Porter, Asa A.....	Liquors, \$400; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Porter, David.....	Furniture, \$2,200; Piano, \$300; Buggy, \$200; Coupé, \$300; Horses, \$500.....	3,500
Porter, David.....	Liquors, \$41,000; Money, \$2,000.....	43,000
Porter, Oppenheimer & Slesinger.....	Boots and Shoes, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$200; Machinery, \$250.....	35,450
Porteous, James S.....	Furniture, \$2,550; Piano, \$250.....	2,800
Post Publishing Co.....	Type, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Press, \$6,000.....	10,000
Potrero and Bay View R. R. Co.....	Fifteen Cars, \$6,000; Open Cars, \$400; eleven Dirt Cars, \$1,100; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$350; Feed, \$500; 105 Horses, \$5,250.....	13,700
Potter, George A.....	Marbleized Iron Mantles.....	1,500
Poultney, George.....	Three Hacks, \$1,000; six Buggies, \$900; twelve Horses, \$1,000.....	2,900
Powers, Geo. H.....	Furniture, \$500; Fixtures, \$500; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	1,300
Powers, John J., Estate of; Powers, Margaret, Extrx.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	6,500
Prag, Martin.....	Stoves, Tinware, \$1,200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$400; Piano, 150; Horses, \$300; Buggy, \$100.....	2,550
Prager, A. J.....	Furniture, \$100; Merchandise, \$3,000.....	3,100
Preble & Co.....	Cider and Vinegar, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	2,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Prescott, Geo. W.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$300.....	\$1,100
Prescott, Geo. W. & Co.....	Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$2,000.....	2,200
Prescott, Scott & Co., Union Iron Works.....	Machinery and Tools, \$55,000; Iron, \$20,000; Mon- ey, \$20,000; Patterns, \$8,000; Office Furniture, \$400; five Horses, \$1,000; Trucks, \$600; Coal, \$5,000.....	110,000
Preston & McKinnon.....	Lumber, \$18,250; Fixtures, \$1,500; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100.....	20,000
Price, Michael.....	Furniture, \$100; Cutlery and Fixtures, \$3,000.....	3,100
Price, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150; Assay Office Furni- ture, \$2,500.....	3,000
Prince, Geo. S., Estate of; Ward, William, and Mor- row, George, Exrs.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,100
Prinz, John.....	Wines, \$4,000; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$300; Horse and Wagon, \$200.....	5,000
Prior, J. K.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$200; Buggy, \$200; Wagon, \$50; Gas Fixtures and Plumbing Material, \$10,000.....	11,050
Prusso, John.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Prusso & Sphials.....	Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$50; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$20; Machinery, \$2,000.....	4,670
Pulldown, Alexander.....	Eight Horses, \$400; two Wagons, \$150; thirty Cows, \$800; Stock, \$50.....	1,400
Pulverman, M.....	Spectacles and Eye Glasses, \$900; Furniture, \$100; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,100
Purdy & Litchfield.....	Clothing.....	5,000
Prush, Frank.....	Clothing.....	1,000
Putzman, Frederick.....	Liquors, \$2,850; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100.....	3,000
Pyat, Felix.....	Human Hair, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,000
Pyle, James & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$4,500; Safe and Store Fix- tures, \$350; Wagon, \$80; Horse, \$60; Harness, \$10	5,000
Queen Insurance Co.....	Money.....	1,000
Quick, John W.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100; Money, \$1,000; Tools, \$50; Iron, \$100.....	1,350
Quigley, P., Mrs.....	Hardware, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Quinn, Hugh.....	Horses, Dray, Truck.....	1,100
Quinn, John, Estate of; Jas. McGeough, Exr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,275
Quinn, Patrick, Estate of; Jas. McGeough, Exr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,600
Quinn, Patrick, Estate of; Simon Mayer, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	6,390
Quinn, William, Estate of; Mary Quinn, Admx.....	Money, \$1,860; Personal Property, \$2,030; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	3,890
Quint, Leander.....	Furniture, \$100; Office Furniture, \$300; Library, \$400; Piano \$200.....	1,000
Raas, E. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
Radevich & Uhilandh.....	Liquors.....	2,000
Rahwyler & Golly.....	Jewelry, \$1,200; Watches, \$300.....	1,500
Raffetta, Louis.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,500
Raimond, R. E.....	Furniture, Piano, Diamonds.....	1,550
Ralston & Cottrell.....	Furniture.....	3,200
Ramirez & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	1,500
Ranard, J. M.....	Hats, Caps and Fancy Goods.....	1,500
Randall, Mary.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Ransome, Ernest L.; Pacific Stone Co.....	Machinery, \$350; Stone, \$150; Cement, \$2,000; Money, \$4,000.....	6,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Rankin, Ira P.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250	\$1,250
Ransem, Elisha	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300	1,300
Raphael, Isaac	Clothing, \$3,250; Fixtures, \$250	3,500
Rasette, Mrs. E.	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200	2,000
Raubinger, B. & Wm.	Furniture, \$100; Horses, \$1,950; Wagons, \$600	2,650
Ravenna, Ghirardelli & Co.	Merchandise, \$3,250; Machinery, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$150	4,500
Ray & Morrill	Iron, \$700; Tools, \$600; Money, \$200	1,500
Ray, W. S.	Money	1,000
Ray, W. S. & Co.	Stoves, \$1,000; Tinware, \$400; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50	1,500
Raymond, Antonio	Cows, \$800; Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$100	1,100
Raymond, Geo. A.	Safes, \$7,400; Wines, \$175; Fixtures, \$100	7,675
Read, Francis	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200	1,200
Reading, Mathew	Furniture, \$500; Money, \$500	1,000
Real Estate Associates	Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$2,330; Horses and Buggies, \$500	3,330
Reagan, John	Stock and Fixtures, \$700; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100	1,000
Reardon & Hinkley	Hacks, \$2,000; Horses, \$500	2,500
Reddan, John	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$50; Truck, \$250; Horses, \$300; Wagon, \$300	1,000
Redding, B. B.	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; Library, \$100; Watch, \$100; Jewelry and Plate, \$100; Money, \$500	3,000
Redington & Co.	Merchandise, \$245,000; Money, \$5,000	250,000
Redington, J. H.	Furniture, \$3,700; Piano, \$300	4,000
Reeb & Weidenreich	Merchandise	4,000
Reeckman, Amandus	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$400; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Billiard Table, \$100; Furniture, \$50	1,150
Reed, Ellis	Merchandise	5,000
Reese, Michael	Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$500,000	500,250
Reeve, Geo. B., Estate of; Geo. Cadwalader, Exr.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	3,380
Regan, J.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$250	1,050
Regan & Bell	Furniture	2,500
Regan & Thompson	Sewing Machines	2,000
Regensburger, J., Dr.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200	1,600
Regli, Simon A.	Cows, \$1,000; Horses, \$400; Wagons, \$200	1,600
Reid, Thomas	Coal, \$150; Wood, \$500; Horses, \$200; Carts, \$150	1,000
Reid & Brooks	Crockery and Glassware	20,000
Reiners, C. A. & Co.	Soda Founts, \$800; Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$300	1,300
Reinstein, William	Furnishing Goods	1,000
Reis, Christian	Furniture	2,900
Reis, J. C.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$100	1,500
Reiss Bros. & Co.	Woolen Cloths	15,000
Reiter, Madame C.	Furniture	1,000
Reitzke, Gus. S.	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$150	2,150
Remington, A. D.	Paper and Twine, \$25,450; Merchandise, \$8,500; Fixtures, \$500	32,450
Remington Sewing Machine Co.	Machines, \$2,125; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$75; Money, \$220; Wagons, \$320; Horses, \$250; Harness, \$50	3,240
Renton, Holmes & Co.	Lumber, \$24,000; Money, \$1,000	25,000
Renz, John	Furniture, \$100; Liquors, \$1,000; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100; Fixtures, \$25	1,275
Revalk, John	Jewelry, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$150	2,150
Reynolds, Chas. H.	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$200; Horse and Buggy, \$100	1,000
Reynolds, Frank B.	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200	1,700

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

701

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Reynolds, Geo. L.....	Furniture, \$100; Tailors' Stock, \$1,600.....	\$1,700
Reynolds, Rhoda, Mrs.	Furniture.....	1,000
Reynolds, Thomas.....	Stock Canvas, \$700; Money, \$300.....	1,000
Reynolds & Murray.....	Produce.....	1,000
Rice, Carrie, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,250
Rice, D. W. C., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$300; Horses, \$600; Carriages, \$900.....	4,300
Rich, David.....	Money.....	2,000
Rich, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Richards, C. F.....	Furniture, \$350; Organ, \$50; Drugs and Fixtures, \$5,000.....	5,400
Richards, Jno. E.....	Liquors, 1,000; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$100; Money, \$50.....	1,900
Richards, Wm. H.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Richards & Harrison.....	Merchandise, \$3,000; Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$515; Horse and Dray, \$300.....	4,065
Richardson, Robt. W.....	Dry Goods.....	2,000
Rider, Somers & Co.....	Horses, \$1,000; Wagons, \$500; Hay and Grain, \$5,500.....	7,000
Riechers, Frederick.....	Groceries, \$2,000; Liquors, \$500; Fixtures, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	3,000
Riegelhuth, Jacob.....	Liquors, \$50; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$850.....	1,000
Riehn, Hemme & Co.....	Assayers' Fixtures.....	1,200
Rigley, Joseph.....	Cows, \$800; Wagons, \$150; Horses, \$150; Harness, \$100.....	1,200
Riley, Benj. F.....	Liquors.....	10,000
Riley, Philip, Estate of; Judah Baker and John Higgins, Exrs.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	6,000
Riley & Vest.....	Hay and Grain \$1,000; Horses, \$800; Wagons, \$250; Harness, \$50; Fixtures, \$30.....	2,130
Rimassa, Emanuel.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Riordan, Patrick.....	Cows, \$800; Hay and Grain, \$100; Horses, \$250; Wagons, \$300.....	1,450
Risdon Iron and Locomotive Works.....	Machinery, \$50,000; Coal, \$1,000; Iron, \$12,500; Patterns, \$1,000; Money, \$5,000; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200; Office Furniture, \$100.....	70,000
Rising, Alfred.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Ritchie, Martha H., Estate of; A. A. Ritchie, Admr.	Money.....	7,000
Ritter, Albert.....	Watches and Jewelry.....	2,000
Rix, Alfred.....	Furniture and Library, \$250; Furniture, \$3,800; Piano, \$200.....	4,250
Roach, John.....	Nautical Instruments, \$1,000; Machinery, \$200; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100.....	1,800
Roach, Tobias, Estate of; Mary F. Roach, Admx...	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	10,000
Roberts, J. B.....	Furniture.....	1,550
Roberts, M. R.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Pictures, \$300; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	1,700
Robertson, Charlotte, Est. of; Geo. W. Tyler, Exr...	Money, \$1,500; Personal Property, \$800; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,300
Robins, George.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$200.....	1,600
Robins, Mathew.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Robinson, Alva W., Estate of; E. J. Robinson, Admr.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,500
Robinson, Cornelius P.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$250; Furniture, \$800.....	1,200
Robinson, Fowler & Co.....	Wood and Willow Ware, Brooms and Brushes.....	8,000
Robinson, L. L.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$400; Carriage, \$300.....	2,150

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Robinson, Robert.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$100; Jewelry, \$50; Money, \$900; Horses, \$250; Wagons, \$200; Harness, \$50.....	\$2,750
Robl, John.....	Furniture, \$100; Butchers' Stock and Fixtures, \$500; Horses, \$300; Wagons, \$300.....	1,200
Roche, Chas.....	Marble, \$1,000; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,100
Rodemark, Albert.....	Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$800.....	1,000
Roden, Adolph G.....	Five Horses, \$500; five Buggies, \$500.....	1,000
Rodgers, Meyer & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Merchandise, \$24,500.....	25,000
Rodrim, Chas., Estate of; E. A. Engelberger, Exr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,700
Roemer & Lorie.....	Money, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	5,000
Roesler, Julius, Estate of; Franz Heim, Exr.....	Money, \$729; Personal Property, \$1,797; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,526
Roethe, Christian.....	Drugs, \$1,400; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200.....	1,900
Rogers, M. A. B., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200.....	1,400
Rogers, R. C.....	Office Fixtures, \$200; Library, \$1,400.....	1,600
Rogers, Robert C.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Horse, \$220; Buggies, \$230....	1,450
Rohde, Henry.....	Groceries, Horse, Wagon.....	1,500
Rohrs, John D.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$250.....	1,100
Rokohl, J. A.....	Candies and Fixtures.....	1,000
Rolland, Josephine, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Roman, A. & Co.....	Books and Stationery, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$2,000; Money, \$200.....	27,200
Roman, Herman.....	Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100; Clothing, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,200
Roncoverier, P. V., Estate of; Morris L. Roncoverier, Exr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,500
Rondel, Ed. F., Estate of; Cath. Rondel, Extr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,500
Roos, Jos. & Co.....	Pictures and Frames.....	3,000
Roos Bros.....	Clothing.....	3,000
Roseberry, J. & Co.....	Machinery, \$2,500; Stock, \$500; Money, \$1,000....	4,000
Root, D. E. & Co.....	Carriages, \$4,400; Harness, \$300; Horses, \$1,700...	6,400
Root, E. M. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	25,000
Rosekrans, H. & Co.....	Hardware, \$15,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	15,200
Rosenbaum, A. S. & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$95,000; Money, \$5,000.....	100,000
Rosenbaum, F. H. & Co.....	Glass, \$20,000; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$50.....	20,150
Rosenbaum, Moses.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$200....	1,000
Rosenbaum & Einstein.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$7,000; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$100.....	7,175
Rosenbaum & Freidman...	Fancy Goods, \$99,000; Money, \$1,000.....	100,000
Rosenberg, Rosalia, Estate of; Fina Alexander, Admx.....	Money, \$2,540, and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court, \$50.....	2,590
Rosenfeld, John.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$200; Horses, \$1,100; Vehicles, \$1,200; Harness and Robes, \$200.....	4,500
Rosenfeld, Solomon.....	Merchandise.....	1,200
Rosenhand, Leopold.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Rosenshine, M. & Bro.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	7,000
Rosenstock & Co.....	Boots and Shoes, \$78,000; Money, \$2,000.....	80,000
Rosenthal, Feder & Co.....	Merchandise, \$32,500; Money, \$2,500.....	35,000
Rosenthal, Joseph.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Ross, A. B. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$5,950; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$1,000.	7,200
Rosenzwieg, Philip.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100; Boots and Shoes, \$1,000.....	1,300
Ross, John.....	Wood, \$200; Coal, \$500; Horses, \$200; Buggy, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Rossiter & Smith.....	Leather.....	18,000

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

703

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Rotanzi, Antonio.....	Drugs, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Buggy, \$100.....	\$2,500 10,000
Roth & Levy.....	Liquors.....	
Rothschild, Georgiana, Mi- nor; Bertha Rothschild, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,000
Rothschild & Ehrenpfort..	Confectionery.....	2,800
Roturier & Zabaldano.....	Drugs and Medicines.....	3,000
Rountree, Jas. O.....	Furniture, \$1,700; Piano, \$100.....	1,800
Rouse & Laus.....	Produce, \$1,450; Horse and Wagon, \$150.....	1,600
Rousset, Paul.....	Furniture.....	1,700
Roy, John A.....	Cows, \$2,000; Horses, \$600; Wagons, \$300; Feed, \$100.....	3,000
Royer, Herman.....	Machinery, \$500; Lathes, \$500.....	1,000
Roylance, Joseph.....	Machinery, \$700; Tools, \$200; Brass Stock, \$300...	1,200
Rudolph, G. & Co.....	Pianos.....	2,000
Rued, John C.....	Leather.....	2,000
Ruef, Meyer.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	1,200
Ruhl Bros.....	Watches and Jewelry, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$450; Money, \$275.....	10,725
Ruhland, Fredk.....	Cows, \$1,525; Horses, \$675; Wagons, \$300.....	2,500
Rupley, R.....	Chinese and Japanese Goods.....	1,500
Ruppin, B.....	Money, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$150.....	1,900
Rushmore & Shaw.....	Ten Excavators, \$1,000; Horses and Mules, \$300; Harness and 2 Scrapers, \$100.....	1,400
Russ, Henry B.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
Russ, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$150...	1,250
Russ, Pickard & Co.....	Money.....	2,000
Russell, Joseph.....	Hats.....	1,200
Russell, J. L.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$250.....	1,050
Russell & McKenny.....	Press, type and Paper.....	1,500
Rutherford, Alex. H.....	Furniture, \$3,400; Piano, \$300; Silverware, \$100...	3,800
Rutherford, John.....	Machinery, \$1,000; Tools, \$100.....	1,100
Rutherford, Thos. L.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Ryan, Thomas.....	Horses, \$1000; Carriage, \$800.....	1,800
Ryan, Thos.....	6 Horses, \$800; 3 Carriages, \$900.....	1,700
Ryan, Thos. P.....	Office Furniture & Library, \$1000; Furniture, \$250	1,250
Ryer, Wm. M.....	Office Furniture, \$350; Library, \$50; Watch, \$100 Horse and Wagon, \$50 0.....	1,000
Ryder, Kate, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Sabatie, A. E. & Co.....	Groceries and Liquors, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$1,250.....	11,450
Sachs, Louis.....	Furniture, \$3,250; Piano, \$250.....	3,500
Sachs, L. M. & Co.....	Dry Goods, \$117,500; Money, \$2,500.....	120,000
Sachs, Martin.....	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, \$250.....	3,750
Sachs, Strasburger & Co.....	Fancy Goods, \$29,000; Money, \$1,000.....	30,000
Sachsell, D. J. & Co.....	Cigars and Material.....	1,000
Sack, John C.....	Optical Goods, Furniture, Piano.....	1,300
Sackett, H. M.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Safferhill & Byersdorff.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	1,500
Sagehorn, Herman.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$100, Horse, \$100; Wag- on, \$100; Furniture, \$200.....	1,000
Sahlein, Wm.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Saillet, Frank A.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Sajons, Jacob, Mrs.....	Liquors, \$300; Furniture, \$900.....	1,200
Salazar, Antonio.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200.....	1,400
Salomon, J.....	Money, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Salomon, Sylvian.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Sample, Sam. S.....	Liquors, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Sampson, A. B.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Samsrester, Geo. & Co.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	2,000
Samuels, D.....	Dry Goods.....	30,000
Samuels, Julius.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; Dry Goods, \$15,000...	15,500
Sanborn & Byrnes.....	Machinery, \$1,500; Tools, \$400; Lumber, \$1,000; Money, \$100.....	3,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Sanborn, Vail & Co.....	Pictures, \$2,500; Frames, \$500; Looking Glasses, \$300; Furniture, \$200; Fixtures, \$500.....	4,000
Sanchez, R. B.....	Furniture, \$2,400; Piano, \$300.....	2,700
Sanderson, Geo. H.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$100.....	\$1,500
Sanderson, S. W.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Jewelry, \$1,000; Horses, \$600; Carriages, \$1,000; Buggy, \$200.....	5,300
Sanderson & Horn.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$23,000; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$100.....	23,600
Sanderson & Bro.....	Crockery and Glassware.....	7,200
Sanford, Lewis P.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Liquors, \$500; Fixtures, \$250...	1,750
San Francisco Abend Post Co.....	Type and Material.....	1,000
San Francisco Bulletin Co.....	Type, Presses and Fixtures.....	12,000
San Francisco Candle Co...	Merchandise, \$5,000; Machinery, \$5,000.....	10,000
San Francisco Chemical Works Co.....	Merchandise, \$17,000; Office Furniture, \$100; Machinery, \$8,000; Truck, \$100; Horses, \$400; Wagons, \$150.....	25,750
San Francisco Chronicle...	Type Presses, Fixtures.....	9,000
San Francisco Cordage Co...	Machinery, \$30,650; Merchandise, \$27,000.....	57,650
San Francisco Gas Light Co.	Superstructure, Pipe, etc., \$800,000; Fuel, \$130,000; Furniture, \$2,000; Money, \$48,000; Tools and Material, \$20,000; Capital, \$5,000,000.....	6,000,000
San Francisco Laundry Association.....	Machinery, \$2,000; Stock, \$550; Horses, \$1,000; Wagons, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$150.....	4,700
San Francisco Law Library.	Furniture, \$1,000; Books, \$6,000.....	7,000
San Francisco Last Factory.	Lasts, \$500; Machinery, \$500.....	1,000
San Francisco Manuf. Co...	Machinery, \$8,500; Tools, \$2,000; Lumber, \$4,000; Mouldings, \$400; Money, \$2,500; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	17,500
San Francisco North Pacific R. R. Co.....	Office Furniture.....	1,000
San Francisco News Co.....	Books, Papers and Stationery.....	2,000
San Francisco and Pacific Sugar Co.....	Machinery, \$25,000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100....	25,200
San Francisco and Pioneer Woolen Factory.....	Machinery, \$40,000; Horse, \$200; Wagon, \$200; Merchandise, \$60,090; Money, \$1,000.....	101,400
San Francisco Packing and Provision Co.....	Merchandise.....	20,000
San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.....	Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$50,000.....	51,000
San Francisco Stock Brewery.....	Malt, \$700; Barley, \$100; Hops, \$150; Beer, \$600; Kegs, \$3,000; Furniture, \$100; Machinery, \$550; Horses, \$1,200; Wagons, \$750; Harness, \$200....	7,350
San Francisco Savings Union.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Money, \$68,490.....	70,490
San Francisco Verein.....	Furniture Fixtures.....	4,000
San Francisco and Pt. Lobos Road Co.....	Superstructure and Horses, \$7,500; Wagons, \$600. Merchandise, \$20,000; Office Fixtures, \$100.....	20,100
San Jose Woolen Mills Co.	Lime and Plaster.....	1,000
Santa Cruz Lime Co.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$250.....	1,050
Saroni, A. S.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$149,000.....	150,000
Sather & Co.....		
Satterlee, John, Estate of; William Sherman, Samuel Cowles, and S. W. Holladay, Exrs.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,700
Saucelito Dairy.....	Cows, \$1,000; Horses, \$350; Wagons, \$300; Harness, \$100; Hay and Grain, \$100.....	1,850
Saul & Co.....	Wagons.....	1,000
Saulman, A. J.....	Restaurant Stock Fixtures.....	3,500
Saunders, James D.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

705

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Saunders, John H.....	Furniture and Libraries.....	\$1,500
Saunders, Margaret.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Savage Mining Co.....	Office Furniture.....	1,000
Savage & Son.....	Machinery, \$2,000; Iron, \$3,000; Coal, \$1,000; Money, \$1,800; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	8,000
Savings and Loan Society..	Office Furniture, \$1,500; Money, \$80,000.....	81,500
Sawyer, A. F., Dr.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$400; Library, \$100; Horses, \$200; Buggy, \$100.....	1,100
Sawyer, E. A., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Sawyer, Lorenzo.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300.....	2,300
Sbarboro, B. & Bro.....	Groceries, \$3,000; Furniture, \$100; Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$300.....	3,600
Scanlin, Francis, Estate of; Sarah A. Scanlan, Admx..	Personal Property, \$1,688, and Money, \$282, as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,970
Schaefer, Jno. & Son.....	Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$250; Cows, \$1,050.....	1,500
Schafer & Co.....	Clothing.....	6,500
Scheggia, Chas.....	Furniture, \$850; Liquors, \$50; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Schell, Theo. L.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$150; Watches, \$100.....	1,050
Schenck, J. H. & Co.....	Horses, \$1,350; Buggies, \$1,200; Harness, \$400; Robes, \$90; Saddles, \$75.....	3,115
Scherr, Anna, Estate of; Jos. Scherr, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	2,000
Scherr, Ferdinand.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$200; Barley, \$2,000; Malt, \$1,000; Machinery, \$2,000.....	6,100
Scherrf & Co.....	Machinery, \$500; Lumber, \$900; Money, \$100.....	1,500
Schiller, Rudolph.....	Boots and Shoes, \$3,000; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200.....	3,500
Schirpser, Isidore.....	Furs, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,000
Schlam, A.....	Millinery, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Schlichter & Rosenthal.....	Dry Goods.....	1,000
Schlueter & Volberg.....	Carpets, \$9,000; Furniture, \$50; Fixtures, \$750; Horse and Buggy, \$200.....	10,000
Schluter, John H.....	Groceries, \$900; Liquors, \$900.....	1,800
Schmedes, • Louisa, and Schmedes, Emma, Minors; Eliza Schmedes, Guardian	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,744
Schmidt, Henry, Estate of; Emil Loeven, Petitioner..	Money, \$600; Personal Property, \$500; as per In- ventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,100
Schmidt, Henry.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250; Furni- ture, \$150; Piano, \$100.....	1,500
Schmidt, H. W. & Bro.....	Drugs and Chemicals, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$150.....	4,550
Schmiédell, Henry.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Schmiedell, Hochstadter & Co.....	Money.....	60,000
Schmitt, Jos. L.....	Office Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$1,700.....	1,850
Schmitz, Jno. P.....	Liquors, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$500.....	3,250
Schmoltz, Wm.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Assayers' Stock and Fixtures, \$600.....	1,000
Schmetz, Joseph.....	Fixtures, \$250; Organ, \$1,250.....	1,500
Schneider, Wm. H.....	Gunmakers' Stock.....	1,000
Schuntenhaus, Leonard.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Liquors, \$500; Fixtures, \$200.....	3,000
Schoeneman, Fred.....	Guns and Pistols, \$6,000; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$250.....	6,500
Schoenfeld, Cohn & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Schoenfeld, Jonas.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	10,000
Schoenholz, Simon & Bros..	Dry Goods.....	8,500
Schomberg, Wm.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Schonwasser, B. & Co.....	Dry Goods, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	3,000
Schonwasser, S.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Schraubstadter, W. & Co ..	Pianos.....	1,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Schreiber, John.....	Liquors, \$550; Fixtures, \$350; Furniture, \$200....	\$1,100
Schriefer Bros.....	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$200; Horse and Wagon, \$200; Money, \$2,500	3,500
Schroder, Henry & Co.....	Merchandise, \$6,000; Office Furniture, \$100; Mon- ey, \$4,900.....	11,000
Schroder, John F.....	Grocery, \$800; Liquors, \$200.....	1,000
Schroder & Albrecht.....	Candies, \$4,500; Toys, \$1,000.....	5,500
Schroder & Greene.....	Liquors, \$600; Fixtures, \$400	1,000
Schroth, Chas.....	Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250.....	2,000
Schroth & Westerfeld.....	Restaurant Stock and Fixtures, \$1,500; Horses, \$300; Wagons, \$200	2,000
Schuberth & Co.....	Sheet Music and Fixtures.....	2,000
Schuldt, Herman.....	Groceries, \$400; Liquors, \$400; Horse, \$100; Wag- on, \$100; Furniture, \$75; Piano, \$75.....	1,150
Schnelken, J. & Co... ..	Groceries, \$300; Liquors, \$100; Wood and Coal, \$100; Hay and Feed, \$200; Horses, \$400; Wagons, \$200.....	1,300
Schultz, Louis E.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Horses, \$750; Vehicles, \$500; Harness and Robes, \$150.....	2,650
Schultz & Fisher.....	Machinery, \$4,250; Silver Ware, \$2,000.....	6,250
Schultz & Van Bargaen.....	Liquors, \$54,000; Money, \$1,000.....	55,000
Schultz, Wm. A.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200.....	1,400
Schultz, Chas.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300	2,300
Schumaker, August.....	Leather and Findings	6,000
Schumaker, C. Mrs.....	Furniture, \$850; Piano, \$150.....	1,000
Schumaker, Fred.....	Liquors, \$800; Fixtures, \$350; Billiard Table, \$100	1,250
Schumacher, John.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Billiard Table, \$150; Liquors, \$100, Horse and Wagon, \$250.....	3,000
Schumann, Louis	Cigars and Tobacco, \$700; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$50.....	1,000
Schuster, Fred.....	Brewers' Stock, Fixtures and Kegs, \$800; Horses, \$300; Wagons, \$200.....	1,300
Schutte Bros.... ..	Groceries, \$600; Fixtures, \$400.....	1,000
Schwartz & Husing.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$200; Horse, \$30; Wagon, \$50.....	1,400
Schwartz, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$100; Stock, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$400; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150.....	2,000
Schwegerle, J. & Co.....	Horses, \$500; Wagon, \$100; Hay, \$1,500; Furni- ture, \$400	2,500
Schweitzer, Bernard....	Furniture and Piano	1,000
Schweitzer, J. & Co.....	Meats, Fixtures, Horses, Wagon.....	1,000
Schweitzer, J. & Bro., Eura- ka Brewery.....	Brewers' Stock, Machinery, Kegs, Beer, Hops, Horses, Wagons.....	5,000
Schweitzer, Sachs & Co....	Merchandise.....	60,000
Scotchler & Gibbs.....	Consigned Goods.....	5,000
Scott, E. W.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Scott, John, Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Horse and Buggy, \$300.....	2,100
Scott & Hall.....	Hay and Grain, \$2,000; Horses, \$800; Wagons, \$200.....	3,000
Scottish Commercial Insur- ance Co.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,500.....	1,850
Scouvern, J. G.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$300; Wag- ons, \$300; Harness, \$100.....	1,200
Sealy, Charles.....	Coopers' Stock, \$3,500; Money, \$2,500	6,000
Searby, Wm.....	Drugs, \$1,200; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$300.....	1,800
Searby, Wm. M.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100; Drugs and Fixtures, \$3,000.....	3,300
Searle, John.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$200; Buggy, \$100; Cow, \$50	1,150
Seaton, Horace H.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$200; Plate, \$100; Horse, \$100; Phaeton, \$200.....	1,500
Security Savings Bank.....	Office Furniture, \$600; Money, \$10,145.....	10,745
Sedgley, Joseph.....	Furniture and Paintings, \$2,150; Cow, \$25; Horses, \$300; Wagons, \$50; Pianq, \$200; Wool Pelts, etc., \$4,120.....	6,845

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Sedgwick, John.....	Furniture, \$1,700; Piano, \$300.....	\$2,000
Segale, Andrea, Estate of; D. Barrillis, Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,044
Segelke, Adolph D.....	Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$1,000...	1,500
Seidel, Frederick.....	Soap, \$500; Material, \$500; Fixtures, \$350; Horse and Wagon, \$150.....	1,500
Seiler & Shuler.....	Liquors, \$50; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$850; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$100.....	1,250
Seitz & Otersen.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	2,000
Selby, Thos. H., Estate of; Henrietta Selby, Execu- trix, Prentiss Selby and A. J. Ralston, Executors..	Merchandise, \$20,000; Money, \$5,000.....	25,000
Selby, Prentiss.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Selby, Thos. H., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Horse and Car- riage, \$300.....	3,500
Selby Smelting and Lead Co.	Machinery, etc.....	50,000
Selig, Isaac.....	Furnishing Goods and Fixtures.....	1,500
Selig, M.....	Millinery Goods.....	2,000
Selig, May, Mrs.....	Millinery and Fixtures.....	2,000
Selig, Moses.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200....	1,200
Seligsohn & Co.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	1,750
Senecal, Louis, Estate of; C. Pelfrene, Exr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,025
Semeria, Joseph.....	Fancy and Dry Goods.....	1,200
Sessions, M. P.....	Furniture, \$100; Horses, \$600; Trucks, \$300.....	1,000
Seymour, S. H.....	Horses, \$600; Buggies, \$400....	1,000
Seymour, S. H. & Co.....	Stock, \$3,000; Furniture, \$35,000; Money, \$1,000; Wagon, \$100.....	39,100
Shaber, J. A. & Co.....	Furniture, \$9,000; Bedding, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	10,200
Shaeffer, J. W. & Co.....	Cigars, etc.....	2,000
Shafter, Jas. McM.....	Furniture, \$2,100; Library, \$100; Piano, \$300; Watch, \$100; Wagons, \$800; Horses, \$700; Cow, \$40; Harness, \$100.....	4,240
Shannon, Thos. B.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Money, \$10,000...	11,200
Sharon, William.....	Furniture, \$200,500; Money, \$9,500; Horses, \$300; Buggy, \$150; Rockaway, \$400; Carriages, \$450; Mining Stocks, \$100,000.....	310,450
Sharp, Geo. F. & Wm. H....	Office Furniture, \$500; Library, \$2,000;.....	2,500
Sharp, Sol. A.....	Library, \$1,500; Furniture, \$500.....	2,000
Shattuck, D. D.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Shattuck & Fletcher.....	Ink and Material, \$2,000; Presses and Belting, \$1,750.....	3,750
Shaw, H. B., Dr.....	Fixtures, \$500; Drugs, Medicines, \$1,500.....	2,000
Shaw, Wm. A.....	Furniture.....	4,000
Shaw & Sharp.....	Coal, \$3,500; Iron, \$2,400; Money, \$500; Horses, \$400; Carts, \$200.....	7,000
Shawhan, John E.....	Office Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Watches, \$300; Jewelry, \$500; Money, \$7,500; Carriage and Rockaway, \$2,000; Horses, \$1,500; Harness, \$500.....	13,200
Shea, James.....	Horses, \$600; Hacks, \$800; Coach, \$300.....	1,700
Shea, Bocqueraz & McKee..	Wines and Liquors, \$23,000; Furniture, \$250; Money, \$2,500.....	25,750
Shear & Lux.....	Malt.....	1,250
Sheldon & Graves.....	Machinery, \$2,000; Money, \$1,000.....	3,000
Sheldon, Mark.....	Sewing Machines.....	3,000
Sheldon, Mark.....	Furniture, \$2,750; Piano, \$250.....	3,000
Shemanski, H.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	1,500
Shepard, E. A.....	Watch, \$50; Money, \$3,100.....	3,150
Shepard, W. H.....	Books.....	2,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Shepston, John A.....	Cows, \$1,000; Horses, \$350; Wagons, \$150; Buggy, \$50; Furniture, \$100.....	\$1,650
Sherman & Hyde.....	Pianos, \$14,000; Music, \$3,000.....	17,000
Sherman, Wm. & Co.....	Clothing.....	10,000
Sherwood, Benj. F., Estate of; A. F. Sherwood, Executrix, J. D. Fry, Executor	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	63,700
Sherwood, Robt.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$400; Jewelry, \$20,000.....	20,800
Sherwood, W. F., Agent Davis Sewing Machines.....	Machines.....	3,000
Shew, Wm.....	Photographers' Fixtures and Stock.....	2,000
Sheyer & Bro.....	Dry Goods.....	1,500
Sheyer, S. & Bro.....	Dry Goods Fixtures.....	1,000
Shirek, Adolph.....	Shirts and Drawers, \$3,000; Furniture, \$300.....	3,300
Shirek & Co.....	Carpets, Dry and Fancy Goods.....	10,000
Shirley, John.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Money, 500; Piano, \$300.....	2,200
Shirley, Wm. B. & Bro.....	Dry Goods, \$750; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,000
Shoalwater Bay Oyster Co.; Thos. J. Foster, Agent.....	Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,200
Shoenberg, Hesta & Co.....	Gloves.....	1,200
Shorb, J. C., Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	1,200
Short, Michael.....	Tailors' Stock, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$1,250.....	5,250
Shotwell, Jos. M.....	Money.....	10,000
Shourds, Geo. W., Estate of; Jos. A. Hoffman and Francis A. Shourds, Exrs.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,912
Shreve, Geo. C. & Co.....	Jewelry, \$58,000; Money, \$2,000.....	60,000
Shrier, E. & F.....	Clothing, \$7,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	8,000
Shull & Burner.....	Paints, \$1,000; Oils, \$500.....	1,500
Shuster Bros.....	Stoves, Tinware, \$1,800; Horse and Wagon, \$100.....	1,900
Shute, Danl. S.....	Stock Tools, \$500; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75; Furniture, \$500.....	1,150
Sickler, John L.....	Groceries, \$1,700; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,800
Siebe, John & Co.....	Liquors, \$4,000; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	4,100
Siegfried, H. A.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Liquors, \$250; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,500
Sier, Philip, Estate of, Eliza M. Sier, Admtx.....	Money, \$1,100, and Personal Property, \$125, as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,225
Sier, Dominique, Estate of; Josephine Sier, Extrx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,000
Silberstein, J.....	Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,400.....	1,500
Sillen, Wm.....	Furniture.....	3,500
Silberstein, Simon.....	Furnishing Goods, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,500
Silverberg, S.....	Stock Horses and Wagons.....	4,000
Silvester, G. F.....	Produce, \$1,500; Money, \$2,500.....	4,000
Simon, Benjamin.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$100.....	1,350
Simon, Henry.....	Furniture.....	1,600
Simon, Joseph.....	Furniture, \$1,050; Piano, \$150.....	1,200
Simon & Breslauer.....	Wool, etc.....	10,000
Simmons, Rowe & Co.....	Hardware.....	6,000
Simon, Levy, Est. of; Isaac Selig, Exr., Lehna Simon, Extrx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	8,000
Simon, Nanne, Mrs.....	Dry Goods.....	1,000
Simon, Simon J.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Simon, U. & Sons.....	Hats.....	5,000
Simonds, Nathan.....	Furniture, \$450; Piano, \$150; Horses, \$100; Wagons, \$100; Cows, \$250.....	1,050
Simpson, Asa M. & Co.....	Lumber, \$49,000; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Simpson, Jas., Dr.....	Furniture, \$850; Piano, \$250; Paintings, \$150; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100.....	1,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Simpson, Richard W.....	Machinery, \$400; Brushes, \$1,200; Furniture, \$50; Piano, \$100.....	\$1,750
Sims, John R.....	Machinery, \$1,500; Iron, \$500; Money, \$5,000....	7,000
Sinclair, John.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250.....	1,000
Singer Manuf. Co., The....	Machines, \$19,000; Fixtures, \$1,300; Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$300; Harness, \$50.....	20,850
Sinsheimer, Simon.....	Crockery.....	1,200
Sisson, A. W.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	2,000
Sisson, Wallace & Co.....	Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,000	5,000
Skæe, John.....	Furniture, \$3,200; Piano, \$300; Vehicles, \$1,300; Horses, \$1,500.....	6,300
Skæe, John.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Money, \$19,500.....	20,000
Slattery, E. C., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.....	1,000
Slinkey, John E.....	Liquors and Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, Liquors and Fixtures, \$2,500.....	3,000
Sloane, W. & J.....	Carpets, \$69,000; Money, \$1,000.....	70,000
Slocumb, L. D.....	Horses, \$1,000; Hacks, \$2,500; Buggies, \$600; Rock-aways, \$350; Harness, \$250; Robes and Blankets, \$50.....	4,750
Slorak, Edwd. C.....	Merchandise, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$200; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,550
Sloss, Louis & Co.....	Merchandise and Office Furniture.....	14,000
Smadeke, Wm.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$300; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$100.....	1,200
Smadeke & Mehrtens.....	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$100; Harness, \$50.....	1,200
Small, Isaac H.....	Machinery, \$3,000; Tools, \$350; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75; Furniture, \$350.....	3,850
Stuart, Geo. C. & J. G.....	Cows, \$5,200; Horses, \$1,280; Wagons, \$600....	7,080
Smiley, Geo. W.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$300; Buggy, \$250; Money, \$2,550.....	4,300
Smith, Alex. H., Estate of; John H. Wise and Tully R. Wise, Exrs.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	4,000
Smith, Alfred J.....	Machinery, \$1,000; Tools, \$300; Pumps, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,600
Smith, Barlow J., Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Horses, \$300; Buggy, \$50.....	1,850
Smith, F. M.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Smith, Francis.....	Machinery and Tools, \$700; Meal, \$1,100; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$200.....	2,500
Smith, Geo. Frank.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$50; Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,650
Smith, H. A., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	8,000
Smith, James, Estate of; Mary Smith, Extrs.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,010
Smith, John.....	Furniture, \$300; Horse and Wagon, \$125; Wood and Coal, \$1,000.....	1,425
Smith, John.....	Groceries and Provisions, \$2,300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,500
Smith, John.....	Furniture and Piano, \$425; Wood and Coal, \$1,000	1,425
Smith, Joseph.....	Horses and Carriages.....	1,500
Smith, Louis K., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	6,000
Smith, M. G., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Smith, S. M., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Smith, Sidney M.....	Furniture and Piano, \$2,000; Paintings, \$500.....	2,500
Smith, Sidney V.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$500....	2,500
Smith, Sidney V. & Son....	Office Furniture, \$200; Library, \$1,800.....	2,000
Smith, Stephen S.....	Lumber and Wagon Stock, \$13,000; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$150; Money, \$335.....	18,735
Smith, Theo. E.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Smith, Walter R.....	Merchandise.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Smith, Wm. F., Dr.	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, 500; Horses, \$400; Buggy, \$100	\$4,500
Smith & Cutter	Horses, \$1,800; Trucks, \$1,400; Drays, \$450; Wagon, \$150	3,800
Smith & Lacy	Soap, and Fixtures	1,000
Smith & Peer	Machinery, \$1,700; Tools, \$300	2,000
Smith, Richter & Co.	Machinery, \$200; Stock, \$700; Fixtures, \$100	1,000
Smulders, Marrain	Furniture	1,000
Sneath, R. G.	Furniture, \$800; Horses, \$1,000; Wagons, \$1,200; Piano, \$300	3,300
Snell, Alfred, Estate of; John M. Burnett, Admr.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court ..	1,000
Snook, G. & W.	Plumber's Stock, \$3,000; Horses, \$250; Wagons, \$250 ..	3,500
Snow, John F.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$75; Buggy, \$75	1,150
Snow & May	Pictures and Frames	7,500
Sobbe, Deery	Liquors, \$900; Horse and Wagon, \$100	1,000
Society of Cal. Pioneers ..	Furniture	2,500
Soher & Reiman	Regalia and Material	1,500
Sohner, Anton, Estate of; Wm. Loewy, Admr.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	12,500
Solani, Carlo	Cows, \$600; Horses, \$160; Wagons, \$250	1,010
Solomon, B. L. & Sons	Merchandise and Fixtures	40,000
Solomon, Lazarus	Clothing, \$1,400; Boots, \$100; Shoes, \$100; Money, \$400	2,000
Solomon, S. J.	Dry Goods, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$100	1,100
Somers & Co.	Groceries, \$900; Horses and Wagons, \$300	1,200
Sommer, Dorothea, Est. of; Johanna Berkentham, Ex.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court ..	1,800
Somps, P. G. & Co.	Machinery, \$1,200; Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$200 ..	1,600
Son Bros.	Pipes, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$500	15,500
Soper, Mary C., Mrs.	Milliner's Stock, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$300	3,300
Sophy & Withrow	Carriage Stock and Fixtures	1,000
Sornin, Alexander	Jeweler's Stock and Fixtures	3,750
Soule, Saml.	Furniture	1,000
Southern Pacific R. R. Co.	Rolling Stock, \$7,430; Tools, Fuel, etc., \$14,000 ...	21,430
Spalding, R. C.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200	1,200
Spaulding, Chas. J.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200	1,000
Spaulding, F. M. & Co.	Stationery	6,500
Spaulding, John	Machinery, \$1,000; Horses, \$250; Wagons, \$250 ...	1,500
Spaulding, Lorenzo, Estate of; Wm. H. Wallace, Exr.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court ..	3,000
Spaulding, N. W.	Machinery, \$800; Tools, \$200; Saws, \$2,000; Teeth, \$1,500; Steel, \$800; Money, \$500; Office Fixtures, \$200	6,000
Spaulding & Barto	Presses, Type and Printing Material	1,400
Spear, E. S. & Co.	Furniture, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$1,000 ..	6,650
Speckman, Fred. F.	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50	1,000
Spence, A. H.	Office Furniture, \$100; Money, \$1,900	2,000
Spence, A. S.	Merchandise, \$2,250; Horse and Buggy, \$250	2,500
Sperling, M. E. & Co	Cigars	1,000
Speyer, Morris & Co.	Merchandise, \$960; Furniture, \$750; Buggy, \$100; Horse, \$150; Money, \$3,380	8,340
Spiegel & Bro.	Watches and Jewelry	1,000
Spink, Jas. A.	Watches, \$600; Jewelry, \$400; Money, \$500	1,500
Spiro, Morris	Pawnbroker's Stock, \$1,700; Furniture, \$200	1,900
Spitz, Bertha & Co.	Hair Work, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200	1,200
Sprague & Vandewater ..	Liquors and Fixtures	1,000
Sprague, Saml. S.	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300	1,000
Spreckles, Claus	Brewer's Stock, Machinery, Horse and Wagon ...	9,150

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Spreckles, C.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Watch, \$150; Jewelry, \$100; Wagon, \$200; Horses, \$150; Harness, \$75; Cows, \$60; Poultry, \$25.....	\$2,760
Spreckles, Peter.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$100; Horses, \$150; Buggy, \$200; Harness, \$75; Cow, \$30; Poultry, \$15.....	1,870
Spreen, William.....	Liquors and Fixtures, \$200; Dry Goods, \$200; Furniture, \$800.....	1,200
Spring Valley Water Works	Machinery, \$65,000; Money, \$45,000; Tools, \$9,000; Material and Pipes, \$20,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Superstructure, \$860,000; Capital, \$6,000,000....	7,000,000
Springer, Jason.....	Lumber, Doors, Sashes, and Blinds, \$10,675; Furniture, \$500; Fixtures, \$350; Watch, \$75; Wagon, \$30; Horses, \$175; Harness, \$30.....	11,835
Spruance, Stanley & Co.....	Liquors, \$38,000; Money, \$2,600.....	40,000
Sresovich, L. G.....	Produce, \$1,100; Horse and Wagon, \$100; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$200.....	1,800
Sroufe & McCrum	Liquors.....	8,000
St. Denis & Chesney.....	Paints, \$200; Oils, \$200; Glass, \$200; Paper, \$800; Frames, \$200.....	1,600
Stack & Lacombe.....	Hats and Caps, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,000
Stacom, M. R., Mrs.....	Millinery, \$1,600; Fixtures, \$2,000.....	3,000
Stallman & Bruggeman.....	Tailors' Stock, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,500
Stallman, Christian.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Stamper, Jos. W.....	Dry Goods, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	3,000
Stand, F. & J. N.	Coal, Wood, Horses, Vehicles.....	1,000
Standard Soap Co.....	Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$250; Wagons, \$350; Machinery, \$1,000.....	4,600
Stanford, Leland.....	Furniture, \$25,000; Billiard Table, \$250; Piano, \$400; Horses, \$1,000; three Vehicles, \$1,200; Plate and Jewelry, \$2,000; Watches, \$300; Money, \$10,000.....	40,150
Stange & Hink.....	Dry Goods and Fixtures.....	3,000
Staniels, John.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Stanley, John A.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$1,600.....	1,750
Stanley, Sam. L.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100; Watches, \$150....	1,250
Stanton, James.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$150; Horses, \$300; Buggies, \$250; Cow, \$50; Garden Engines, \$250.....	1,500
Staples, Ellen E., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Starbird & Goldstone.....	Lumber, \$14,800; Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$4,640; Horses, \$1,400; Wagons, \$600; Buggy, \$75; Harness, \$175.....	21,665
Starrs, Edward, Alfred, and William, Minors; Robert Graham, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court...	4,000
Starkweather, Lewis.....	Furniture, \$4,750; Piano, \$250.....	5,000
Starr & Little.....	Produce.....	1,500
Starr & Co.....	Merchandise, \$5,000; Office Furniture, \$300.....	5,300
State Investment Ins. Co...	Office Fixtures, \$3,000; Money, \$1,925; Horses, \$75.....	5,000
Stearns & Smith.....	Merchandise, \$1,000; Money, \$4,000.....	5,000
Stebbins, Horatio.....	Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$300.....	1,700
Steele, J. G. & Co.....	Drugs and Medicines, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	5,000
Steele, Elder & Co.....	Dairy Produce.....	3,000
Steffens, Dietrick & Co.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$500; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75.....	1,200
Steil, Henry.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$100; Tailors' Stock, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	3,300
Stein, Simon & Co.	Merchandise.....	70,000
Steiner, Emanuel.....	Cows, \$1,600; Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$100; Stock, \$600.....	2,500

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Steiner & Israel.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	\$1,500
Steiner, N.....	Liquors, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,750
Steinhart, J.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$500..	2,500
Steinhart, Leopold.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	1,000
Steinhart, Wm.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$300.....	1,100
Steinhart, W. & J. & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	125,000
Stempelmann & Co.....	Hardware and Crockery.....	3,000
Stephens & Dugan.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,500
Sterling, John, Estate of; Samuel Irving, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,100
Stern, David, Mrs.....	Furniture and Piano.....	2,000
Stern, David.....	Furniture, \$6,000; Piano, \$200; Billiard Tables, \$400.....	6,600
Stern, Philip.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Sternfeld Bros. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	8,000
Sterett, B. F.....	Stock, \$2,000; Type and Presses, \$2,500.....	4,500
Stetson, J. B.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,000
Stevenot, E. K. & Co.; Co-lumbus Borax Refinery...	Machinery, \$400; Borax, \$1,500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	2,100
Stevens, Baker & Co.....	Office Fixtures, \$3,000; Horse, \$250; Wagon, \$250..	3,500
Stevens, Emily, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Piano, \$200.....	2,500
Stevens, Levi.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$1,000..	2,700
Stevenson, A. J., Estate of; Robt. Stevenson, Admr.....	Money, \$67,504; Personal Property, \$1,926; as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	69,430
Stevenson, E. T.....	Furniture (of Galt House).....	2,000
Stevenson, J. D.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Stewart, David.....	Horses, \$700; Hack, \$300; Buggies, \$500; Wagons, \$100; Harness, \$200; Feed, \$100; Furniture, \$100	2,000
Stewart, John R., Estate of; J. D. Walker, Exr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,500
Stewart, Sophia B.....	Furniture.....	4,000
Stewart & Greathouse.....	Office Furniture and Library.....	2,000
Stiles, A. G.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$300.....	1,050
Stillman, J. B., Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$250.....	1,900
Stinson, Montcalm J.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Stirley & Havershick.....	Money, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100.....	2,100
Stirling, Jno. F.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Stock Report Pub. Co.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Press and Type, \$1,900.....	2,000
Stockman, J. M.....	Furniture, \$400; Organ, \$200; Machinery, \$1,000..	1,600
Stockton Woolen Mills.....	Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$75.....	4,075
Stockwell, L., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,200
Stolea, Emily, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Stolz, A. & Son.....	Dry Goods.....	1,500
Stolz Bros.....	Dry Goods, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$300.....	7,300
Stombs, Chas. H. & Co.....	Tinware and Plumbers' Stock.....	1,000
Stone, A. L.....	Furniture, \$700; Library, \$200; Silver, \$200; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$50.....	1,250
Stone, Isaac.....	Cows, \$1,300; Horses, \$600; Wagons, \$150; Furniture, \$150.....	2,200
Stone, Kolmon L.....	Dry Goods, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,600
Stone, W. W.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$400; Buggies, \$500.....	2,600
Stope & Hayden.....	Merchandise, \$55,000; Furniture, \$200; Money, \$800	56,000
Storey, Lafayette.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Stock, Jacob & Co.....	Restaurant and Fixtures.....	2,000
Storm & Co.....	Coal, \$600; Wood, \$450; Horses, \$300; Wagons, \$250	1,600
Story, Chas. R.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$200.....	1,100
Stoughtenborough, Hall.....	Money.....	5,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Stow, Jos. W., Est. of; Maurice Dore and Wm. Isaacs, Exrs.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	\$1,600
Stowell, Wm. W.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Strahle, Jacob & Co.....	Billiard Tables and Material, \$7,500; Furniture, \$250; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$50; Harness, \$20.....	7,895
Stratton, John S.....	Horse, Wagon and Moving Fixtures, \$1,000; Furniture, \$100.....	1,100
Strauss, August.....	Watches and Jewelry.....	5,000
Strauss, Kolmstamm & Co.	Crockery and Glassware.....	30,000
Straus, Bertha and Amelia, Minors; Louis Soher, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,500
Strauss, Kaufmann.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$150; Horses \$600; Trucks, \$600.....	2,350
Strauss, Levi & Co.....	Merchandise, \$315,000; Horse, \$200; Truck, \$300; Money, \$10,000.....	325,500
Strauss, Lewis.....	Dry Goods, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$125.	4,175
Strauss & Levy.....	Boys' Clothing.....	4,500
Straut & Hamilton.....	Wagon Material, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$2,440; Wagons, \$330; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$75.....	11,070
Street, Nathan J.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Bar Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Streeter, Norma, Minor; Edgar Bishop, Guardian..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Streuli, J. John.....	Brewers' Stock, Furniture, \$300; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Strubin, Jacob, Estate of; Michl. Heinemann, Admr.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	5,000
Strybing, Christian H.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$500	1,500
Stryker, Samuel.....	Money.....	1,500
Such, F. L.....	Cows, \$2,800; Horses, \$480; Buggy, \$100; Wagons, \$600; Cars and Tools, \$400; Furniture, \$400; Harness, \$220.....	5,000
Suich, G. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$1,850; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$50; Horse and Wagon, \$150;.....	2,400
Sullivan, John.....	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, \$250; Horses, \$300; Buggy, \$150.....	4,200
Sullivan, John.....	Leather, \$500; Shoes, \$500; Tools, \$675.....	1,675
Sullivan, Kelly & Co.....	Paints and Oils, \$78,000; Money, \$2,000.....	80,000
Sullivan, Peter J.....	Clothing, \$1,500; Photographers' Material, \$500...	2,000
Sullivan, Thomas.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$250; Dress Goods, \$10,000.	10,550
Sullivan, Timothy D... ..	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$300; Horse and Wagon, \$100.....	1,100
Sulphur Bank Quicksilver Mining Co.....	Quicksilver, \$10,000; Furniture, \$300.....	10,300
Sumner, Wm. B.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$300.....	1,550
Sumner, Wm. B. & Co.....	Hides.....	2,000
Supple, Edward.....	Dry Goods, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,500
Suss & Hoesch.....	Money.....	3,000
Sutliff, Henry.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	5,000
Sutro, Chas. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Money, \$23,500.....	23,800
Sutro, Gustave.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,200
Sutter St. Railroad Co.....	Office Fixtures, \$250; Wagons, \$250; Carts, \$100; Harness, \$500; Horses, \$10,850; Cars, \$20,000; Feed, \$1,000; Money, \$500.....	33,450
Sutton, Chas., Jr.....	Oil Clothing.....	1,800
Suydam, Jas. N.....	Paintings and Piano.....	4,500
Swain, A. E.....	Flour, Sugar, Butter, \$1,200; Office Fixtures, \$750; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$100; Wagons, \$500; Horses, \$600; Harness, \$100.....	3,750

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Swain, Geo. F., Minor; Henry O. Swain, Guardian...	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court...	\$10,000
Swain, Isaac.....	Furniture, \$300; Money, \$5,000.....	5,300
Swain, Jas. H.....	Horses, \$1,700; Carriages, \$2,000; Buggies, \$850; Harness, \$400; Cow, \$50; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200.....	5,500
Swain, R. A. & Co.....	Crockery, \$39,000; Horse, \$100; Dray, \$600; Money, \$1,000.....	40,700
Swain, R. A.....	Furniture.....	2,500
Swain, R. R. & Co.....	Bakers' Stock, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$1,100; Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$200.....	3,000
Swain, Geo. W. & Co.....	Lumber Boxes, \$5,000; Machinery, \$10,000; Furniture, \$200; Money, \$140; Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$150; Harness, \$50.....	15,740
Swan Brewery.....	Stock, \$750; Wagons, \$250; Horses, \$250; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,500
Swain, R. B., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Swanson, Carl.....	Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Bark, \$100; Hides, \$200; Tallow, \$500.....	1,000
Schwartz, L.....	Dry Goods.....	4,000
Sweeney, Edwd., Estate of; Jos. E. Sweeney, Pet'r.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,715
Sweeney, J. P. & Co.....	Seeds.....	2,500
Sweeney, Nicholas.....	Clothing.....	2,500
Sweet, Solomon.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$400; Office Furniture, \$100.....	3,500
Swett, Daniel.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250.....	1,250
Swett, Eben.....	Horses, \$200; Wagons, \$200; Cows, \$1,100.....	1,500
Swift, John F.....	Furniture and Library, \$1,250; Piano, \$150; Paintings, \$1,000.....	2,400
Swingle, Alfred.....	Machinery.....	1,000
Swiss-American Bank.....	Money.....	250,000
Taber, Harker & Co.....	Merchandise, \$49,000; Money, \$1,000.....	50,000
Taffe, Wm., Estate of; Anna Taffe, Extrx.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,200
Tait, George.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Talbot, W. C.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$500; Jewelry, \$1,000; five Horses, \$500; Carriage, \$1,500; two Buggies, \$500.....	9,000
Talcott, S. C.....	One hundred and forty Cows, \$2,800; twelve Horses, \$500; three Wagons, \$300; Harness, \$50; Hay and Grain, \$100.....	3,750
Talcott, S. C.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$100; Money, \$2,000; Cow, \$40.....	2,840
Tallant, D. J.....	Furniture, \$3,500; Piano, \$400; Silverware, \$500..	9,400
Tallant & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$149,000.....	150,000
Tardos, Louis.....	Wines and Fixtures.....	2,000
Tay, Geo. H. & Co.....	Stoves, \$123,000; Money, \$2,000.....	125,000
Tayac, Mrs. Clemence.....	Wines and Liquors, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	3,200
Taylor, C. L.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$150; Buggy, \$100.....	2,050
Taylor, C. L. & Co.....	Merchandise, \$2,000; Office Furniture, \$300.....	2,300
Taylor, Frank F.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$250; Furniture, Piano and Diamonds, \$1,550.....	1,950
Taylor, F. B. & Co.....	Paints and Oils.....	12,000
Taylor, Ida and Anna, Minors, Bertha Taylor, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court	2,000
Taylor, John.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$150; Jewelry, \$100; two Horses, \$350; Watch, \$100; Cow, \$75; Carriage, \$300; Harness, \$75; Library, \$150.....	3,300
Taylor, John & Co.....	Glassware, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$10,000; Horse and Wagon, \$150.....	30,650

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Taylor, Mrs. Mary E.....	Furniture.....	\$1,300
Taylor, M. S.	Office Furniture, \$100; Safe and Money, \$3,000....	3,100
Taylor, Mary E., Estate of; Anne M. Dore, Admx.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,700
Taylor, Thos., Estate of; Herman Bendel and O. Wessick, Exrs.....	Personal Property and Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	30,200
Taylor, Robt. S., Estate of; Robt. S. Smith and Wm. Smith, Exrs.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	3,000
Taylor, Samuel P. & Co....	Merchandise, \$9,800; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100....	10,000
Taylor, Mrs. Thomas.	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$300.....	2,800
Taylor, Wm. H.	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200; Silverware, \$300..	2,300
Taylor, Wm. S.	Furniture, \$200; Money, \$5,000.....	5,200
Taylor & Nevins	Presses and Type	1,250
Taylor & Co.....	Photographers' Stock, \$1,500; Furniture, \$500	2,000
Teakle, E. W., Estate of; Alonzo C. Manson, Admr.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court	10,000
Teese, Louis, Jr.....	Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Templeton, H. T., Estate of; Mary F. Templeton, Extrs	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	5,000
Tence, Charles.....	Furniture, \$3,800; Piano, \$200.....	4,000
Ten Cent Parcel Delivery Co	Fourteen Horses, \$1,250; nine Wagons, \$1,000 ...	2,250
Tenthorey, J. P. & Co.	Merchandise, \$300; Machinery, \$600; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,000
Tenney, Richard P.....	Furniture, \$450; Grain, \$1,390; Horse, \$100; Wag- on, \$150.....	2,000
Terwilliger & Fink.....	Merchandise, \$850; two Horses, \$250; two Wagons, \$250; Fixtures, \$200	1,500
Tessier, Sarah C., Estate of; Paul, Robert, Exr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Tetlow, Samuel.....	Scenery and Pictures, \$3,600; Furniture, \$1,500; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; Buggy, \$150, Watch, \$200.....	5,700
Teubner & Hoffman....	Show Case Material, \$2,000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$50	2,150
Tevis, Lloyd.....	Furniture, \$20,000; four Horses, \$1,500; four Vehi- cles, \$2,000; three Pianos, \$1,000; Money, \$27,000; Office Furniture, \$350	52,350
Tewes, F.....	Willow Ware.....	1,100
Tewksbury, J. M.	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Bug- gy, \$100.....	1,700
Thaler, Conrad.....	Bakers' Stock, \$1,000; Furniture, \$200; five Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$300.....	1,800
Thalia Verein Club.....	Furniture and two Billiard Tables.....	1,500
Thannhauser & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Consigned Goods, \$900 ...	1,200
Thayer, B. B.	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200.....	1,700
Theas, Philip.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Theller, Samuel L.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$500; Paintings, \$300; four Horses, \$1,200; Carriages, \$1,300.....	4,500
Thiel, Heinrich, Estate of; Jos. Assin, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	5,500
Thistlewaite, Charles.....	Machinery.....	1,000
Thomas, Abraham.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$300; three Horses, \$300; two Buggies, \$200.....	1,200
Thomas, C. W.	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Machinery, \$3,500; Stock, \$2,000.....	6,500
Thomas, Eleazer, Estate of; John B. Jarboe, Admr....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	5,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Thomas, Mrs. Ellen.....	Millinery Goods, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	\$3,000
Thomas, Stephen.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,500
Thomas & Breidenbach....	Dyeing Machines and Fixtures.....	1,250
Thomas & Co.....	Presses and Type.....	2,500
Thompson Bros.	Machinery, \$1,000; Iron, \$1,500; Coal, \$500; Tools, \$500; Money, \$2,500.....	6,000
Thompson, Geo. C....	Soda, \$100; Machinery, \$1,800; two Horses, \$300; three Wagons, \$300; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150	2,800
Thompson, G. & R.....	Fancy Goods.....	2,000
Thompson, Wm. L., Estate of; Mary L. Taylor, Extr...	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$400; Library, \$200.....	1,600
Thompson, Miss May.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	4,000
Thompson, Wm. J., Estate of; John W. Shaw, Extr...	Cloak Material, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Thomson & Parker.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	2,240
Thorne, M. A., Mrs.....	Machinery.....	3,000
Thornton, Lucia, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Throckmorton, S. R.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Thurnher & Miller.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$300; two Horses, \$400; Buggy, \$200.....	2,700
Thurston & Brown.....	Fifty Cows, \$1,000; four Horses, \$200; three Wagons, \$300.....	1,500
Tichenor, H. B.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Tichenor, H. B. & Co.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$1,000..	2,500
Tiedeman, Martin.....	Merchandise, \$3,000; Furniture, \$500; Wagon, \$200; Horse, \$100.....	3,800
Tiernan & Ryder.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$350; Horse and Wagon, \$150.....	1,000
Tietjen, Jno. H.....	Wood, \$100; Coal, \$200; Feed, \$100; Lime, \$100; eight Horses, \$600; four Wagons, \$500.....	1,600
Tilden, Heber N.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$100; Furniture, \$100.	1,200
Tilgner, Franz F. and Ferdinand J. H., Minors; Frank P. Krenz, Guard'n.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250.....	1,250
Tillman & Bendel.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	10,985
Tillman, Frank.....	Merchandise.....	75,000
Tilton, S. S.....	Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$200.....	2,000
Tirrell, C. & P. H. & Co.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$200.....	1,200
Titcomb, A. C.....	Boots and Shoes.....	12,000
Titcomb, A. C. & Co.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200; Horse and Wagon, \$200.....	1,700
Tittle, F. G. E.....	Stock Jewelry and Fixtures.....	15,250
Tobbenboske, J. Henry.....	Cigars \$1,000; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$50; two Wagons, \$250; four Horses, \$200; Piano, \$250; Harness, \$50.....	2,050
Tobelman & Co.....	Groceries, \$700; Liquors, \$800; Horse and Wagon, \$100.....	1,600
Tobey, Curtis.....	Groceries, \$500; Liquors, \$200; two Horses and Wagon, \$300.....	1,000
Tobin, Davisson & Co.....	Furniture, Machinery, Iron, Tools and Money....	2,800
Tobin, John H.....	Fancy Goods, \$85,500; Money, \$2,500.....	88,000
Tobin, John H.....	Tailors' Stock and Fixtures.....	10,000
Tobin, Richard.....	Horse, \$1,000; Colt, \$200; Buggy, \$200.....	1,400
Tobin, Richard C.....	Furniture, \$5,300; two Pianos, \$500; Paintings, \$500; Library, \$500; Billiard Table, \$250; Horse, \$200; two Vehicles, \$900.....	8,150
Todd, John M.....	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$150; Paintings, \$150; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$150.....	1,500
Toklas, Brown & Co.....	Money.....	10,000
Toland, H. H., Dr.....	Clothing, \$23,800; Money, \$1,200.....	25,000
	Furniture, \$1,500; Library, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; Carriage and Buggy, \$750; Harness, \$150; five Horses, \$1,000; Cow, \$50; Money, \$4,000.....	8,800

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Tomkinson, James.....	Furniture, \$300; twelve Horses, \$1,200; six Carriages, \$3,500.....	\$5,000
Toner, John.....	Soap Material, \$850; two Horses, \$100; two Wagons, \$100; Cow, \$50.....	1,100
Toplitz, Fabian.....	Merchandise, Furniture, Piano.....	20,750
Townsend, Jas. B.....	Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$900.....	1,000
Townsend, Moses D.....	Office Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$1,500; two Horses, \$700; Buggy, \$200; Harness, \$100; Watch, \$150..	2,900
Townsend, M. D.....	Horses.....	4,500
Townsend, Wm. S.....	Candies, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$900; Horse and Wagon, \$100.....	2,000
Transatlantic Fire Ins. Co., of Hamburg.....	Money.....	5,420
Traube, Hartwig.....	Stock of Jewelry, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$300.....	3,800
Trautner Bros.....	Cloths and Tailors' Stock.....	1,000
Travers, John.....	Six Horses, \$600; three Hacks, \$1,000.....	1,600
Treadwell, J. P.....	Agricultural Implements.....	100,000
Treadwell, J. P.....	Furniture, \$100; Library, \$750; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$50..	1,000
Trembath, John.....	Furniture, \$750; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$150.....	1,000
Trendle, Ann, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Trevor, Frank.....	Wood, \$100; Coal, \$500; two Horses, \$250; Wagons, \$200; Engine, \$200; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100.....	1,550
Tribon, H. A.....	Seven Vehicles, \$1,350; nineteen Horses, \$1,900; Harness, \$200; two Cows, \$100.....	3,550
Triest, Bernhard.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$200.....	1,400
Triqueiro, M. J., Est. of, A. J. Triqueiro, Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,500
Triest & Friedlander.....	Merchandise.....	35,000
Truesdale, A. C., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Trumbull, William.....	Harness and Saddles.....	1,000
Tubbs, A. L.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Silver Plate, \$300; five Horses, \$500; two Carriage, \$500.....	2,500
Tubbs & Co.....	Money.....	1,000
Tucker, J. W.....	Furniture, \$1,700; Piano, \$300.....	2,000
Tucker, John W. & Co.....	Watches and Jewelry.....	1,000
Turner, Polly, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Turner, Kennedy & Shaw.....	Lumber, \$6,800; Furniture, \$110; Buggy, \$100; Harness, \$30.....	7,040
Tustin, William I.....	Machinery, \$500; Tools, \$500; Stock, \$500; Money, \$2,500.....	4,000
Twiggs, Susan, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	4,000
Twing, D. H. & Co.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Money, \$2,750.....	3,000
Tyer, George A.....	Stock Rubber Goods.....	1,000
Tyler, S. H.....	Soda and Saleratus.....	2,000
Ueffinger, G. & Co.....	Furniture, \$2,200; Machinery, \$800.....	3,000
Uhl & Adler.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Uhler, C. John.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$400.....	1,200
Ullman, Maurice.....	Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250.....	2,000
Ullman & Co.....	Merchandise.....	60,000
Ullmer, Moses.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	2,500
Ullmer, Emil.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$200.....	1,000
Underwriters' Fire Patrol Co	Four Horses, \$800; three Wagons, \$600; Fixtures, \$600.....	2,000
Union Ins. Co.....	Furniture, \$350; Money, \$2,780; two Wagons, \$300; two Horses and Harness, \$400.....	3,830
Union Marine Ins. Co.....	Money.....	1,000
Union Club Rooms.....	Wines and Liquors, \$1,000; Furniture, \$5,000; Library and four Billiard Tables, \$1,000.....	7,000
Union Pacific Salt Works Co	Salt, Soap, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$5,000; two Wagons, \$250; four Horses, \$450; Machinery, \$2,000; Harness, \$50.....	13,900

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
United Workingmen's Boot and Shoe Manuf. Co.....	Boots, Shoes and Material, \$4,500; Money, \$1,250; Wagon, \$200; Machinery, \$700.....	\$6,600
United Anaheim Wine Growers' Association.....	Wines, \$6,000; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	6,100
University Mound (Survey) College.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Upstone, John.....	Stock, \$300; Tools, \$200; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$250.....	1,250
Uri, Felix.....	Furniture, \$550; Meats, Fixtures, \$300; three Horses, \$300; two Wagons, \$200.....	1,350
Urioste, Adolph de.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$300.....	1,100
Van Bergen, N. & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$25,000; Office Furniture, \$200	25,200
Van Bergen, Nicholas.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$400; two Horse, \$200; Rockaway, \$125; Buggy, \$125; Silverware, \$50..	2,900
Vandall & Voight.....	Press and Type.....	1,000
Van Dome, H. A., Est. of; Lawrence Happeller, Administrator.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	6,000
Vandenbergh, Albert H., Flora, Julia, and Davesta, Minors; A. P. Vandenbergh, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,500
Vanderberg, E. L.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Money, \$1,300.....	1,700
Vanderslice, W. K. & Co.....	Jewelry, \$17,000; Money, \$1,000.....	18,000
Van Laak, Lombert.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Machinery, \$125; Stock, \$550; Horse, \$75.....	1,200
Van Nostrand, D. C. & Co.....	Fifteen Horses, \$1,200; eight Buggies, \$800; Hack, \$400; Harness, \$250.....	2,650
Vansant, Eva, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$400.....	1,400
Van Schaak, C. P. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Van Winkle, A. J.....	Three Horses, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Machinery, \$3,000.....	3,250
Van Winkle, Isaac S.....	Furniture, \$950; Piano, \$150; two Vehicles, \$500; two Horses, \$200.....	1,800
Van Winkle & Davenport.....	Iron and Hardware, \$50,000; Furniture, \$200; Wagon, \$100.....	50,300
Vasconcellos, J. J.....	Stoves, and Tinware, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$100.....	2,650
Vassault, F.....	Furniture, \$1,900; Piano, \$200.....	2,100
Vaughan, Frederick.....	Books and Stationery.....	1,000
Venard, G.....	Coffee and Spices, \$21,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Horse, \$250; Wagon, \$250.....	22,500
Venard, William.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Vennekohl & Bros.....	Groceries, \$600; Liquors, \$200; Horses, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,000
Verdenal, D. F.....	Furniture, \$1,300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
Vermeil & Wellington.....	Hay, Grain and Straw; \$3,225; eight Horses, \$800; two Wagons, \$150; Buggy, \$50.....	4,225
Vernon, Chas., Est. of; Wm. F. Noonan, Extr.; Mary J. Patrick, Extr.....	Money and Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,145
Veyrat, Pernette, Est. of; Maurice Veyrat and Jules Julian, Executors.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,800
Vignier, Armi.....	Groceries, \$1,400; Fixtures, \$100; Watch, \$40; Money, \$250.....	1,790
Vigouroux, W. A., Dr.....	Furniture, \$250; Wagon, \$150; two Horses, \$300; Money, \$750.....	1,450
Villigia, Leo J.....	Guns, Pistols and Fixtures.....	2,000
Vincent, Sevin & Co.....	Stock of Seeds.....	2,300
Von Bargaen, Henry.....	Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$300.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Von Ammon, Bernard.....	Furniture.....	\$1,000
Von der Leith, F. H.....	Drugs and Medicines, \$1,400; Furniture, \$300....	1,700
Von Ronn & Heucke Bro.....	Dairy Produce.....	1,700
Von Schmidt, A. W.....	Furniture and Piano, \$700; two Watches, \$500....	1,200
Voorman, Henry.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	1,300
Vucovich & Radovich.....	Liquors and Fixtures.....	1,000
Vulcan Iron Works.....	Office Furniture, \$300; Patterns, \$4,700; Money, \$1,000.....	6,000
Vulicevich, Mark S.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200.....	1,700
Wachsmuth, Mary S.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Wade, Wm. N.....	Furniture, \$75; Piano, \$75; four Carriages, \$1,050; eleven Horses, \$650; Harness, \$100.....	1,950
Wadleigh, Andrew S.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Wadsworth, Mary E., Mrs.	Furniture.....	4,000
Wagner, Jos. & Co.....	Mill-stones, \$6,000; Machinery, \$3,000; Money, \$1,000.....	10,000
Wagner, John.....	Two hundred Hogs, \$1,000; four Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200.....	1,400
Wahmuth, Henry.....	Brewer's Stock, \$700; Barrels, \$500; three Horses, \$400; Wagon, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Billiard Ta- ble, \$100; Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150.....	2,400
Wainwright, Jas.....	Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Liquors, \$1,000; Fix- tures, \$1,500.....	3,200
Wainwright, Wm.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Waldman, Max.....	Machinery, \$400; Boxes, \$800; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$200.....	1,550
Wakelee, H. P.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$200; Fixtures, \$1,500; Drugs and Medicines, \$15,000.....	17,300
Waldstein, Abraham.....	Lumber, \$1,000; Machinery, \$3,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$150.....	4,950
Walker & Co., J. M.....	Money.....	50,000
Walkington & Wagner.....	Machinery.....	3,500
Wallace, R. J., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	1,300
Wallace, Wm. H.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Watches, \$200; Wagons, \$300; Horses, \$300.....	2,500
Wallipan & Bro.....	Jewelry and Watches, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Waller, L. P. F.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$300.....	1,000
Waller, C. & Bro.....	Wood, \$50; Coal, \$100; two Horses, \$200; Cart, \$100; two Wagons, \$200; Groceries, \$350; Liquors, \$150.....	1,150
Walmsley, Wm. W.....	Plumber's Stock.....	2,250
Walsh, Michael.....	Boots and Shoes.....	2,000
Walsh, Michael F.....	Boots and Shoes.....	1,000
Walter, D. N. & E. & Co.....	Carpets, \$98,000; Money, \$2,000.....	100,000
Walter, George F. & Co.....	Tailor's Stock, \$4,750; Fixtures, \$250.....	5,000
Walton, N. C.....	Roofers' Stock, \$850; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Furniture, \$50.....	1,000
Wand, Samuel.....	Dry Goods.....	1,000
Wangenheim, Sternheim & Co.....	Crockery and Glassware, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$250..	35,250
Wangenheim, Solomon & Co	Merchandise.....	9,300
Wannenmacher & Kronen- berg.....	Brewer's Stock, \$1,550; Machinery, \$1,000; Horses, \$400; Wagons, \$500; Furniture, \$100.....	3,550
Warburton, Eliz., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Ward, Hubert.....	Liquor, \$5,000; Furniture, \$100.....	5,100
Ward, Madeline M., Mrs.....	Drugs and Medicines.....	1,000
Ward, Wm. & Co.....	Wines and Liquors, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Watch, \$50; Money, \$300; two Wagons, \$200; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$50.....	3,800
Warde, M. & Co.....	Liquors, \$950; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,050
Wardell, Ada, Estate of; Benj. Wardell, Exr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	2,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Wardon & McClure.....	Nine Horses, \$900; two Carts, \$100; one Dray, \$50	\$1,050
Warren, Nellie, Miss.....	Furniture.....	2,250
Warren, Tuttel & Co.....	Furniture, \$100; ten Horses, \$1,000; four Wagons, \$400.....	1,500
Warschauer, T. A., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$2,800; Piano, \$200.....	3,000
Warschauer, Samuel.....	Dry Goods.....	1,000
Washburn, Leonard.....	Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$1,000; Trucks, \$350.....	1,600
Washburn & Randall.....	Horse, \$2,600; two Buggies, \$200.....	2,800
Wasson & Morris.....	Paints and Oils.....	1,000
Waterhouse & Lester.....	Wagon Material, \$48,000; Office Furniture, \$500; Truck, \$150; Wagon, \$100; two Buggies, \$350; two Horses, \$400.....	49,500
Waterman, M. & Co.....	Merchandise.....	7,000
Waters, Charles.....	Plumber's Stock, \$500; Furniture, \$500.....	1,000
Watson, E. & R. G.....	Furniture, \$3,000; Money, \$100; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$100.....	3,275
Watson, James.....	Oil, \$1,000; Money, \$300.....	1,300
Watson, Sam. B.....	Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$150; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$150.....	1,000
Watson & Co.....	Corks.....	3,000
Waters, Sam'l, Est. of; Jay E. Russell, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,165
Watson, S. B. & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	3,000
Waugh, Alex. & Co.....	Junk, \$3,800; Money, \$2,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	6,000
Wayman, Williard G.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Weaver, D. S.....	Furniture, \$500; Hardware, \$1,000.....	1,500
Weaver, Philip L.....	Furniture.....	3,000
Weaver, Taylor & Co.....	Merchandise, \$39,000; Money, \$1,000.....	40,000
Webb, Peter L., Estate of; Elizabeth Stanwood, Exr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	5,380
Webster & Smith.....	Money, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	5,000
Weed & Kingswell.....	Machinery, \$2,000; Merchandise, \$4,500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; Money, \$1,000.....	7,700
Weed & Gorle.....	Coal, \$700; Horses, \$200; Carts, \$100.....	1,000
Weeks, S. F. & Co.....	Machinery.....	2,000
Wehmoller, William.....	Iron, \$100; Furniture, \$50; Wagon, \$35; Harness, \$10; Horse, \$40; Tools, \$800.....	1,035
Weichardt, John.....	Machinery, \$1,000; Stock, \$100; Tools, \$400.....	1,500
Weihe, Augustus.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$250; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$2,600; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150.....	3,300
Weil, Abraham.....	Furniture, \$1,250; Piano, \$250.....	1,500
Weil Bros. & Co.....	Dry Goods, 103,000; Money, \$2,000.....	105,000
Weil, Sylvester.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	1,300
Weil & Bro.....	Liquors, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$50.....	2,050
Weil & Woodleaf.....	Fancy Goods.....	40,000
Weir & Greenwood.....	Furniture \$500; Machinery, \$1,000.....	1,500
Welch, A.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Piano, \$200.....	2,500
Wellman, Robt.....	Dry Goods, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Wellman, Peck & Co.....	Merchandise, \$147,500; Money, \$2,500.....	150,000
Wells, Fargo & Co.....	Twenty-eight horses, \$3,000; eleven Wagons, 1,500; Fixtures, \$3,000; Supplies, \$2,500; Money, \$200,000.....	210,000
Wells, Russell & Co.....	Machinery, \$2,500; Tools, \$600; Lumber, \$2,000; Money, \$2,000; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100.....	7,300
Wempe Bros.....	Machinery, \$750; Boxes, \$750.....	1,500
Wentworth, Ira M.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,000
Wentworth, Ira M. & Co.....	Boots and Shoes, \$10,000; Machinery, \$10,000; Material, \$2,000.....	22,000
Wenzel, Herman.....	Jewelers' Stock, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	5,000
Wenzel, Rothschild & Handenfeld.....	Jewelry, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,800

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

721

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Wenzel, Wm. T.....	Furniture, \$500; Paintings, \$200; Buggy, \$100; Drugs and Medicines, \$4,000.....	\$4,800
Werlin, J. G.....	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Boots and Shoes, \$1,200.....	1,600
Werlein, Philip.....	Pianos, etc.....	1,500
Wertheimer, L. & E.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	60,000
Wertheimer, M. & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	10,000
Wesson, J. W.....	Lumber, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$70; Money, \$200; Wagon, \$70.....	3,340
West Coast Furniture Co...	Merchandise, \$20,000; Machinery, \$5,000.....	25,000
Westerfield, Louis.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300.....	1,500
Western Savings and Trust Co.....	Furniture, \$200; Money, \$25,385.....	25,585
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	Telegraph Wire and Material, \$22,210; Furniture, \$500; Fixtures, \$425; Money, \$2,940; Lines, \$3,150; Machinery, \$500.....	27,725
Weston, Wm.....	Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$500; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150.....	1,800
Wetherbee, C. H. & Co.....	Lumber.....	2,000
Wetherbee, Geo. M.....	Machinery, \$2,500; Tools, \$500; Lumber, \$250; Money, \$250.....	3,500
Wetherbee, Mary, Mrs.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Wettman, Henry, Estate of; Katharine Wettman, Extx	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	2,000
Weyl Bros.....	Jewelers' Stock, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	6,500
Weyand & Rasche.....	Brewers' Stock, \$2,500; three Horses, \$300; Wagon, \$200.....	3,000
Wheeler & Wilson Manuf. Co.....	Machines, \$15,650; Fixtures, \$450; three Wagons, \$300; two Buggies, \$200; Rockaway, \$200; Horses, \$250; Harness, etc., \$120.....	17,170
Whipple, Stephen B.:.....	Painting and Mirrors.....	1,000
Whipple, Stephen B.....	Horses.....	3,000
Whistler, W. G.....	Furniture.....	1,300
White, Carlos.....	Press, \$800; Type, \$200; Paper, \$1,250.....	2,250
White, Chas. E.....	Furniture, \$300; Library, \$25; three Watches, \$100; Money, \$1,000; Wagon, \$100; Horse, \$60; Harness, \$55.....	1,640
White, Henry.....	Hats and Caps, \$4,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	4,500
White, Isaac K.....	Cigars, \$500; Tobacco, \$500; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200.....	1,500
White, Jacob W.....	Saddlers' Stock, \$400; Money, \$1,000.....	1,400
White, P. J.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
White & Bros.....	Lumber, \$10,000; Office Furniture, \$100.....	10,100
Whitelaw, T. P. H.....	Merchandise, \$5,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50....	5,150
Whiting, Mary L., Minor; Simon Msyer, Guardian..	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	26,710
Whitney, Abbie F., Estate of; J. P. Whitney, Extrx.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	11,700
Whitney, George.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000
Whitney, Geo. H.....	Furniture, \$400; seven Lighters, \$2,200; three Horses, \$300; Machinery, \$850; Buggy, \$100; Fixtures, \$50.....	3,900
Whitney, J. P., Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Whitney, Sumner & Co.....	Law Books and Stationery.....	7,000
Whitney & Webster.....	Furniture, \$200; Machinery, \$1,300.....	1,500
Whitney & Co.'s Express...	Fixtures, \$100; nine Wagons, \$1,200; fourteen Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$250.....	2,550
Whittier, Fuller & Co.....	Paints, Oils, and Glass, \$95,000; Money, \$5,000...	100,000
Whittier, Wm. T.....	Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$150; three Horses, \$750; two Buggies, \$300.....	2,700

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Widber, Jas. H.....	Drugs, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	\$4,000
Widman, Cath., Estate of; H. F. Mans, Exr.....	Money as per Inventory filed in the Probate Court	1,300
Wieland, John; Philadel- phia Brewery.....	Merchandise, \$21,550; Money, \$850; twenty-eight Horses, \$4,600; fifteen Wagons, \$2,000; Machin- ery, \$6,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	36,200
Wieland Bros.....	Provisions, \$4,700; Furniture, \$150; Money, \$865.	5,715
Wiggins, W. W.....	Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$400; three Horses, \$600; Carriage, \$400; Buggy, \$100.....	6,500
Wightman, Mary, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$150; Horse, \$50; Phae- ton, \$100.....	1,100
Wigman, Maria, Estate of; C. Wigman, Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	1,000
Wigmore, John.....	Lumber, \$8,000; Money, \$1,500; Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$150.....	10,350
Wilby, Wm., Estate of; S. C. Bowley, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	3,000
Wilcox, Williard J.....	Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Glue, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,100
Wilcox, W. C. & Co.....	Machinery, \$9,000; Money, \$1,000.....	10,000
Wilcox & Gibbs.....	Machines, \$2,800; Horse, 100; Wagon, \$100.....	3,000
Wiley, Ernest, Estate of; Wm. Morrison, Admr.....	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Pro- bate Court.....	1,045
Wilhelmi Bros.....	Wines, Liquors, \$1,600; Furniture, \$100; Money, \$300.....	2,000
Wilhelm, Carl L.....	Drugs and Medicines.....	1,000
Wilke, F. E.....	Money.....	1,000
Wilkey, E. H.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Piano, \$200.....	2,500
Wilkie & Gray.....	Lumber and Mill Work.....	1,000
Wilkins, Fred. A.....	Ten Horses, \$1,500; Trucks, \$550; Furniture, \$150.	2,200
Will & Fink.....	Cutlery, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500; Horse, \$100; Wag- on, \$100.....	3,200
Williard, G. H.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Library, \$100; Watch, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; Bug- gy, \$200.....	3,050
Willey, O. F. & Co.....	Carriages and Wagons.....	12,000
Williams, Blanchard & Co..	Merchandise, \$27,600; Fixtures, \$1,500; Money, \$5,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50.....	34,250
Williams, Caleb M., Estate of; W. P. Davidson, Admr	Money, \$6,785; Personal Property, \$10; as per In- ventory on file in Probate Court.....	6,795
Williams, Chas. & Co.....	Twelve Horses, \$1,000; Wagons, \$380; Harness, \$120.....	1,500
Williams, Cyril.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Williams, Henry.....	Piano, \$300; Money, \$20,000.....	20,300
Williams, Henry F.....	Furniture, \$700; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Rock- away, \$150; Cow, \$50.....	1,200
Williams, H., Mrs.....	Furniture, \$3,300; Piano, \$100.....	3,400
Williams, John T.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$500; Car- riage, \$300.....	2,000
Williams, Kate.....	Furniture, \$2,300; Piano, \$200.....	2,500
Williams, Susan, Mrs.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300.....	1,300
Williams & Kelly.....	Horses and Mules, \$2,000; Carts, \$1,000; Harness, \$500.....	3,500
Williams & Sons.....	Leather.....	6,000
Williams & Thornton.....	Office Furniture, \$150; Library, \$1,000.....	1,150
Williamson, Jos., Estate of; L. A. Andrews, Admr.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	5,000
Williamson, P. S., Rev.....	Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$200; Money, \$6,800.....	7,200
Willis, William.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$3,000.....	4,000
Willis, William.....	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Willis, William.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$500; Carriages, \$500.....	\$2,700
Willmer, Wm. H.....	Jewelry.....	1,000
Willows Brewery.....	Brewers' Stock.....	5,000
Wilmerding, Kellogg & Co.....	Liquors, \$58,500; Money, \$1,500.....	60,000
Wilson, Anna L., Estate of; Andrew Wilson, Admr....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	3,500
Wilson, Ezekiel.....	Furniture, \$200; Horses, \$1,100; Buggy, \$50.....	1,350
Wilson, Geo. O.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.....	1,200
Wilson, Hugh H.....	Furniture, \$75; Piano, \$50; Guns and Tackle, \$3,000.....	3,125
Wilson, Samuel M.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$300; Horses, \$500; Carriages, \$500; Watch, \$100; Jewelry, \$1,000.....	4,900
Wilson, Samuel M.....	Office Furniture, \$500; Library, \$2,500.....	3,000
Wilson & Bro.....	Doors, Windows, and Blinds, \$28,585; Horse, \$50; Buggy, \$100.....	28,735
Wilson, Merry & Co.....	Merchandise, \$19,170; Office Furniture, \$450; Money, \$3,170; Horses, \$800; Wagons, \$700; Harness, \$200; Machinery, \$500; Cow, \$25; Mule, \$50; Hogs, \$1,560.....	26,625
Wilson & Moulton.....	Paints and Oils.....	4,000
Wilzinski, Samuel.....	Clothing, \$750; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,000
Winans, Jos. W.....	Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$200...	2,000
Winans & Belknap.....	Office Furniture, \$250; Library, \$750.....	1,000
Windell, Henry & Co.....	Merchandise, \$1,200; Horse and Wagon, \$200.....	1,400
Winkelhoff, J., Estate of; Amelia Winkelhoff, Pet'r	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.....	1,000
Winkelman, H. F. D.....	Groceries, \$800; Liquors, \$300; Furniture, \$200; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,400
Winkle, Henry & Co	Wines and Liquors, \$2,860; Furniture, \$150; Wagon, \$100; Horse and Harness, \$100	3,210
Winter, Daniel	Furniture, \$300; Pictures and Frames, \$4,000.....	4,300
Winterburn & Co.....	Printing Presses and Material.....	5,000
Witt, Julius.....	Clothing.....	2,000
Wittgenstein, Delia, Est. of; Mary R. Wittgenstein, Guardian.....	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court..	11,120
Wobber, Herman.....	Groceries, \$1,000; Liquors, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50.....	1,400
Woebke, Henry J.....	Money.....	1,000
Woerner, David.....	Coopers' Stock.....	3,000
Wohlke & Momsen.....	Machinery, \$500; Rustic Shades, \$500.....	1,000
Wolf, David.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250; Meats, \$300; two Horses, \$200; two Wagons, \$200.....	1,700
Wolf, Philip & Co	Fixtures, \$300, Merchandise, \$1,200.....	1,500
Wolfe, A. M.....	Dry and Fancy Goods.....	1,500
Wolff, Simon & Co.....	Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; Boots and Shoes, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,700
Wolff, H.....	Watchmakers' Material.....	1,200
Wolff & Co.....	Boots, \$1,000; Shoes, \$2,000; Stock, \$200; Fixtures, \$100.....	3,300
Wolters & Fechheimer.....	Wines and Liquors, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$150; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	15,350
Wolters & Co.....	Groceries, \$900; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100.....	1,100
Women's Coöperative Printing Association.....	Presses and Type.....	1,500
Wood, H. P. & Co.....	Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$8,600; Watch, \$75; Jewelry and Plate, \$500.....	9,525
Wood, F. H.....	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$500; Horses, \$200; two Vehicles, \$700.....	3,900
Wood, Wm. H.....	Drugs and Medicines, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$150; Horse and Harness, \$85; Wagon, \$60.....	1,745

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Woodbury, F. C.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200.	\$1,200
Woods, I. C.	Furniture, \$900; Piano, \$100.	1,000
Woods, Mary, Estate of; Geo. W. Woods, Admr.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court. .	1,115
Woods & Freeborn.	Money.	60,000
Woodward, R. B.	Pictures, \$4,000; Animals, \$8,000; Furniture and Fixtures, \$5,500.	17,500
Woodward, Wm.	Merchandise.	2,000
Woodworth, Schell & Co.	Pianos, Stools, \$14,825; Fixtures, \$100.	14,925
Wooster, Shattuck & Co.	Merchandise, \$34,000; Money, \$1,000.	35,000
Wores, Joseph.	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Cow, \$50; Hats and Caps, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200.	1,950
Worth, Chas. A.	Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$1,500; Trucks, \$600.	2,600
Worth, E. R., Mrs.	Furniture, \$5,400; Piano, \$200.	5,600
Wreden, Claus & Co.	Merchandise, \$950; Fixtures, \$100; seven Horses, \$1,200; Wagons, \$350; Harness, \$150; Machinery, \$1,400; Barrels, \$2,000.	6,150
Wright, H. C.	Ship Chandlery Stock, \$7,800; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$200.	11,500
Wright, John.	Furniture, \$1,700; Piano, \$300.	2,000
Wright, Selden S.	Furniture and Library, \$900; Piano, \$200.	1,100
Wright, Wm. H.	Money.	5,000
Wronkow & Co.	Merchandise.	1,500
Wunch, Marcus.	Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250.	1,250
Wursch, M. & Co.	Watches, Jewelry, and Safe, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$750.	8,750
Wurkheim Bros.	Cloaks and Trimmings.	6,000
Wuth, Gustav.	Groceries, \$500; Liquers, \$500; Furniture, \$100. .	1,100
Wynne, Louth & Co.	Dry Goods.	3,000
Yager, B., Estate of; Pauline Yager, Admr.	Money as per Inventory on file in Probate Court. .	4,900
Yablonsky, Isaac, known as Wm. Russell, Estate of; Phœbe Russell, Extr.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.	2,350
Yates, C. M., Mrs.	Furniture.	1,000
Yates, Matilda, Mrs.	Furniture, \$2,600; Piano, \$100.	2,700
Yates & Co.	Oils, Paints, and Lamp Stock, \$14,500; Fixtures, \$200; Horses, \$225; Drays, \$50; Wagon, \$75.	15,050
Yeats, Geo. E., Estate of; S. R. Throckmorton, Admr.	Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Probate Court.	1,105
Yerkes, Joseph.	Furniture, \$1,600; Piano, \$200.	1,800
Yeazell, Andrew H.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$250.	1,050
Young, James.	Merchandise.	1,000
Young, M. W., Mrs.	Furniture.	1,200
Young Men's Christian Association.	Library, \$1,500; Furniture, \$250; Fixtures, \$250. .	2,000
Young, Thomas.	Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200.	2,700
Younger, Wm. J.	Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$100; Horse and Carriage, \$500.	1,400
Zacharias, L. & Bro.	Watches and Jewelry, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$500.	5,500
Zacharias & Green.	Watches and Jewelry, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500.	5,000
Zech, Jacob.	Pianos, \$800; Tools, \$800.	1,600
Zecher, F. W.	Stock and Fixtures, \$450; Horses, \$100; Wagons, \$100; Furniture, \$500.	1,150
Zule, Carl David.	Furniture, \$300; Watches, 100; Library, \$25; Drugs, etc., \$2,500.	2,925

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Zeile, Fred., Dr.....	Furniture, \$1,000; Horses, \$250; Buggy, \$50,.....	\$1,300
Zeitska, Henry.....	Tailors' Stock and Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$400.....	1,100
Zeigenbeira, Jno. & Co.....	Merchandise, Fixtures, Horses, Buggy, and Dray.	3,100
Zeigler, John L.....	Tools, \$1,500; Horses, \$300; Wagons, \$200; Furni- ture, \$200.....	2,200
Zissig, Charles.....	Dry Goods, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$150.....	1,550
Zweig, Herman.....	Furniture, \$750; Piano, \$250; Malt, \$1,000; Grain, \$1,250.....	3,250

CHINESE.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Arago Co.....	Cigars, \$900; Tobacco, \$100.....	\$1,000
Adine Co.....	Cigars, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,200
Buena Cigar Co.....	Cigars.....	2,000
Beverleigh Co.....	Cigars, \$200; Tobacco, \$300.....	1,000
Boston Co.....	Cigars, \$1,400; Tobacco, \$100.....	1,500
Cabanas & Co.....	Cigars, \$1,500; Tobacco, \$1,000.....	2,500
Chan Wing Tuck Kee.....	Drugs.....	2,000
Chee Wo Tong.....	Drugs, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Chee Wo Yu Kee.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Chen Chong & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Chew Ying Zung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Chin Lee & Co.....	Merchandise.....	10,000
Chin Tin.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Choy Cheong & Co.....	Tailors' Stock.....	3,000
Chong Wing.....	Pawnbrokers' Stock.....	1,500
Choy Ying Low.....	Restaurant Fixtures, \$1,500; Stock, \$500..	2,000
Chun Ching & Co.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Chung Kee & Co.....	Machines, \$730; Stock, \$2,000.....	2,730
Chun Wo Tong.....	Drugs, \$1,700; Fixtures, \$300.....	2,000
Chy Lung & Co.....	Merchandise and Fancy Goods.....	17,500
City Cigar Co.....	Cigars, \$1,500; Tobacco, \$1,500.....	3,000
Claire Co.....	Cigars, \$1,000; Tobacco, \$1,000.....	2,000
Colombo & Co.....	Cigars, \$3,000; Tobacco, \$500; Fixtures, \$300.....	3,800
Colona Co.....	Cigars, \$500; Tobacco, \$500.....	1,000
Colmo Co.....	Cigars, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$1,000.....	2,000
Corona Co.....	Cigars, \$1,000; Tobacco, \$500.....	1,500
Cubana Co.....	Cigars, \$1,500; Tobacco, \$200; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,800
Cum Cook.....	Restaurant Fixtures.....	1,000
Dewey Seen Zen.....	Restaurant Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$1,500.....	2,000
Dye Wo.....	Merchandise.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CHINESE—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Espinola Co.....	Cigars, \$1,500; Tobacco, \$1,000.....	\$2,500
Eureka Co.....	Cigars, \$800; Tobacco, \$200.....	1,000
Fook Chang Tong & Co.....	Drugs.....	2,000
Fook Ming.....	Cigars, \$500; Tobacco, \$500.....	1,000
Fook Yuen & Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Fostoria Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,500
Get Chung.....	Slippers, \$800; Stock, \$700.....	1,500
Gee Yan Hong & Co.....	Drugs.....	1,200
Gue Yuen & Co.....	Machines, \$100; Merchandise, \$1,700.....	1,800
Gun Fet & Chin Kee.....	Slippers and Material.....	1,000
Hang Fee Low & Co.....	Restaurant Fixtures, \$2,000; Stock, \$1,000.....	3,000
Hastings & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	2,000
He Yek.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
He Wan & Co.....	Butchers' Stock.....	1,000
Him Zung.....	Tailors' Stock.....	1,250
High Toned Cigar Co.....	Cigars, \$750; Tobacco, \$250.....	1,000
Hin Kee & Co.....	Tinware, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,000
Hip Wo & Co.....	Merchandise.....	8,000
Hong Yuen.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Hong Yuen & Co.....	Merchandise.....	4,000
Hop Kee & Co.....	Merchandise.....	12,000
Hop Wo Co.....	Furniture.....	5,000
How Wong.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Hue & Kai.....	Shoes, \$500; Stock, \$500; Tools, \$300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Hung Sun.....	Butchers' Stock.....	1,000
Hung Wo Fong.....	Drugs.....	1,500
Joy Wo & Co.....	Butchers' Stock, \$500; Merchandise, \$500.....	1,000
Kane Lun & Co.....	Tailors' Stock, \$500; Merchandise, \$1,500.....	2,000
Kee Song Tang.....	Drugs.....	2,500
Ken Look & Co.....	Fancy Goods and Machines.....	1,000
Kim Lung & Co.....	Drugs, \$2,000; Tailors' Stock, \$1,500.....	3,500
Kim Lung Sing.....	Shoe Stock, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,000
Kin Nam & Co.....	Merchandise.....	4,000
King Tai & Co.....	Fancy Goods.....	3,000
King Kee.....	Merchandise, \$100; Money, \$1,560.....	1,660
Kong Wo.....	Pawnbroker's Stock.....	1,000
Kum Wo & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Kum Yuen.....	Tailors' Stock.....	1,000
Kuon Ohn.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Kwong Chong Kee & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Kwong Chong Wing & Co.....	Merchandise, \$5,000; Drugs, \$2,000.....	7,000
Kwong Fung.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Kwong Fong Fai & Co.....	Merchandise, \$18,000; Money, \$2,000.....	20,000
Kwong Hung On & Co.....	Merchandise.....	7,000
Kwong Hing Long.....	Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Kwong Ohn Woh.....	Cigars, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,000
Kwong Sing.....	Shoe Stock, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$1,000.....	4,000
Kwong Tai Chong & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Kwong On Chong.....	Merchandise, \$10,000; Money, \$2,000.....	12,000
Kwong Soong Wo & Co.....	Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$250.....	2,250
Kwong Wing Sang & Co.....	Merchandise, \$3,000; Money, \$2,000.....	5,000
Kwong Yick Long.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Kwong Wo Lung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Kwong Sang Tai & Co.....	Merchandise.....	3,500
Kwong Yuen Sang & Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Lai Hing Lung & Co.....	Merchandise, \$10,000; Furniture, \$200.....	10,200

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CHINESE—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Lee Yeck.....	Slipper Stock.....	\$1,500
Lee Wo.....	Slippers, \$500; Stock, \$500.....	1,000
Lum Fat, John.....	Shoes, \$700; Leather, \$300.....	1,000
Lun Chong & Co.....	Merchandise, \$1,000; Money, \$500.....	1,500
Lun Fat, Chong.....	Slipper Stock.....	1,500
Lun Fat Chung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Lun On & Co.....	Tailors' Stock, \$400; Machines, \$800.....	1,200
Lun Sing & Co.....	Merchandise, \$4,000; Furniture, \$300.....	4,300
Lun Tey & Co.....	Tailors' Stock.....	2,750
Ly Wing Sun Kee.....	Merchandise, \$2,000; Money, \$2,000.....	4,000
Man Chong & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Man Lee & Co.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Man on Fong.....	Drugs, \$1,500; Clothing, \$500; Money, \$2,000.....	4,000
Man Wo Hing Kee.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Ning Young Co.....	Furniture.....	7,000
On Wo Fong.....	Drugs, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,200
Ophir Cigar Co.....	Cigars, \$800; Tobacco, \$700.....	1,500
One Fong.....	Restaurant Fixtures.....	1,000
Pacific Co.....	Cigars, \$1,300; Tobacco, \$1,200.....	2,500
Panola Co.....	Cigars, \$1,250; Tobacco, \$250.....	1,500
Partagos Co.....	Cigars, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Po Sy Tong & Co.....	Drugs, \$500; Medicines, \$500.....	1,000
Poy Kee.....	Leather, \$1,000; Shoes, \$1,000.....	2,000
Qiong Chung Lung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	4,000
Quong Chung Yee & Co.....	Tailors' Stock, \$500; Machines, \$1,000.....	1,500
Quong Fook On & Co.....	Merchandise.....	3,500
Quong Chun Shuey.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Quong Eat Chong & Co.....	Shoe Stock, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Quong Lung Chung.....	Shoes, \$500; Leather, \$500.....	1,000
Quong Mow Lung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Quong Sung.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Quong Shing & Co.....	Cigars, \$1,000; Tobacco, \$500.....	1,500
Quong Sam Lung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Quong Sing Tai Kee.....	Drugs, \$2,000; Merchandise, \$8,000.....	10,000
Quong Tong Sing.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Quong Tuck Lung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Quong Wing Chung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
Quong Wo Chung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
Quong Wah Yuig.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Quong Yek Chong & Co.....	Merchandise, \$4,000; Money, \$1,000.....	5,000
Quong Yee On & Co.....	Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500.....	2,500
Quong Ying Kee & Co.....	Merchandise.....	4,500
Racine Co.....	Cigars and Stock.....	1,000
Romero & Co.....	Cigars and Tobacco.....	1,500
Sam Kee & Co.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Sam Yuen.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Sang Lung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	4,000
See Chung.....	Merchandise, \$1,300; Tailors' Stock, \$1,200.....	2,500
Sic Kee.....	Tailors' Stock, \$1,000; Money, \$600.....	1,600
Sing Kee.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Sing Wo.....	Slippers, \$500; Stock, \$500.....	1,000
Sing Wo & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Sing Yick He Kee.....	Merchandise.....	5,500
Shee Chong & Co.....	Stock, \$1,000; Machines, \$200.....	1,200
Shay Woo.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Shang Toi.....	Merchandise.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CHINESE—CONTINUED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Shee Kee.....	Merchandise.....	\$1,000
Shing Shun & Co.....	Groceries.....	1,000
Show Lun & Co.....	Tailors' Stock.....	1,000
Shun Yuen.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Soon Chung.....	Tailors' Stock.....	1,500
Sue Woo & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Spanish-American Co.....	Cigars.....	2,000
St. Lucie Co.....	Cigars, \$1,500; Tobacco, \$1,500.....	3,000
Sun Chong Lung Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Sun Chong Yuen & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Sun Kam Wah.....	Clothing, \$2,500; Fancy Goods, \$1,000.....	3,500
Sun Hop Lung.....	Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Sung Chong & Co.....	Shoes, \$500; Leather, \$500.....	1,000
Sung Sing Lee.....	Butchers' Stock.....	2,500
Tack Lee.....	Pawnbrokers' Stock.....	1,000
Tack Lung & Co.....	Cigars, \$600; Tobacco, \$700.....	1,300
Tai Yuen Chong & Co.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Tania Cigar Co.....	Cigars, \$1,000; Tobacco, \$300; Fixtures, \$200.....	1,500
Ten Lung.....	Slippers.....	1,200
Tie Loey.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Tie Sang.....	Money.....	1,300
Tie Sang Tong.....	Drugs, \$1,500; Merchandise, \$1,500.....	3,000
Tin How New & Co.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Tin Hop Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,000
Tin Wo Tong & Co.....	Drugs, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200.....	2,000
Tong Chong.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Tong Tie & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Tong Wo & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Tong Sang & Co.....	Slippers.....	1,000
Tong Yan & Co.....	Furniture, \$500; Stock, \$500.....	1,000
Tong Yoong & Co.....	Merchandise.....	18,000
Toy Chong.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Troy Co.....	Cigars, \$1,250; Tobacco, \$250.....	1,500
Tsue Chong Wing & Co.....	Merchandise.....	6,500
Tuck Chong Wo & Co.....	Drugs, \$1,500; Merchandise, \$1,500.....	3,000
Tuck Chong & Co.....	Merchandise.....	2,300
Tuck Hop.....	Machines, \$500; Stock, \$500.....	1,000
Tuck Hop & Co.....	Money, \$1,000; Merchandise, \$2,000.....	3,000
Tuck On Yuen.....	Merchandise.....	3,000
Tuck Wo.....	Merchandise.....	2,500
Tung Chong & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Tung Foo & Co.....	Merchandise, \$1,500; Butchers' Stock, \$1,500.....	3,000
Tung Hing.....	Pawnbrokers' Stock.....	1,000
Tung Sing & Co.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Tung Ye Tong.....	Drugs.....	1,500
Ty Wing & Co.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Ung Fook Co.....	Furniture.....	4,000
Wah Cheung & Co.....	Drugs, \$1,000; Merchandise, \$2,000.....	3,000
Wan Yune Lung Kee.....	Merchandise.....	15,000
Wang Sin Long.....	Restaurant Fixtures.....	1,000
Wang Yune & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Wing Fung & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Wing Chong.....	Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Wing Chong Wo & Co.....	Merchandise.....	10,000
Wing Hing Lung & Co.....	Shoe Stock, \$4,000; Machines, \$1,000.....	5,000
Wing Kee & Co.....	Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Wing Song.....	Stock, \$700; Fixtures, \$300.....	1,000
Wing Sang & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Wing Tie Yan & Co.....	Merchandise.....	7,000
Wing Wae.....	Merchandise.....	1,000

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CHINESE—CONCLUDED.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Wing Wo Sang & Co.....	Merchandise, \$22,700; Furniture, \$300.....	\$23,000
Wing Wo Lung.....	Machines, \$300; Stock, \$700.....	1,000
Wing Yick & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,500
Wing Yu Tong.....	Drugs, \$1,250; Fixtures, \$250.....	1,500
Wo Gee Chung.....	Merchandise, 1,000; Drugs, \$1,000...	2,000
Wo Kee & Co.....	Merchandise.....	8,000
Wo Yeck & Co.....	Merchandise, \$1,000; Money, \$600.....	1,600
Yan Wo Co.....	Furniture.....	3,000
Yan Wo Tong & Co.....	Drugs.....	1,500
Yee Chung Wing.....	Drugs, \$1,500; Merchandise, \$1,500.....	3,000
Yee Chy Lung & Co.....	Drugs, \$1,300; Tailors' Stock, \$1,200.....	2,500
Yee Hing & Co.....	Stock, \$900; Fixtures, \$100.....	1,000
Yee Hing & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Yee Kee.....	Restaurant Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$500.....	1,000
Yee Wo & Co.....	Machines, \$200; Merchandise, \$1,000.....	1,200
Yee Yuen Ching Kee & Co..	Merchandise.....	5,000
Yee Shung Tong.....	Drugs.....	2,500
Yek Kee.....	Stock, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200, ..	2,000
Yen Nam Low & Co.....	Restaurant Stock, \$500; Fixtures, \$2,000	2,500
Yeong Wo Co.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Yin Sing & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Yon Hop & Co.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Yon Kee.....	Merchandise, \$800; Machines, \$80; Fixtures, \$200.	1,080
Young & Co.....	Cigars.....	3,000
Young Yun Kee.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Young Wo Fong.....	Drugs.....	1,500
Yu Wo & Co.....	Merchandise	5,000
Yune Fong.....	Restaurant Fixtures.....	3,000
Yuen Hang.....	Merchandise, \$1,600; Fixtures, \$400.....	2,000
Yuen Tsue.....	Merchandise.....	1,250

SHIPPING.

NAME.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	AMOUNT.
Abbie, schooner.....	\$9,000	Alaska, schooner.....	\$1,000
Abraham Lincoln, schooner.....	3,000	Alexander, steamer.....	10,000
Active, schooner.....	7,000	Alexander Duncan, steamer.....	10,000
Ada May, schooner.....	3,000	Alfred, schooner.....	4,000
Adelaide Cooper, bark.....	8,000	Alfred Adams, schooner	2,500
Adrianna, schooner.....	4,000	Alice, schooner.....	10,000
Agnes Nicolayson, schooner	5,500	Alice, steamer.....	2,500
Ajax, steamer.....	75,000	Alice Kimball, schooner.....	5,000
Alameda, steamer.....	20,000	Alpha, schooner.....	1,500
Alameda, schooner.....	1,000	Alvarado, steamer.....	2,000
Alaska, steamer.....	250,000	Amador, steamer.....	40,000
Alaska, schooner.....	1,000	Amelia, steamer....	15,000
Alaska, schooner.....	1,000	Amelia, barkentine.....	12,000

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

NAME.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	AMOUNT.
Amelia, steamer.....	\$2,000	C. Allison, sloop.....	\$1,000
American Girl, schooner.....	13,000	Caleb Curtis, schooner.....	2,500
Amethyst, bark.....	4,000	California, steamship.....	30,000
Amie, bark.....	15,000	California, bark.....	15,000
Ancon, steamer.....	50,000	California, schooner.....	4,000
Andrew Jackson, schooner.....	1,200	Calistoga, schooner.....	1,000
Anna Aden, schooner.....	1,000	Cambridge, bark.....	4,000
Anna Hermine, schooner.....	2,000	Camden, bark.....	6,000
Anna M. Johnson, schooner.....	1,500	Camilla, schooner.....	1,500
Anna Mathilde, schooner.....	1,000	Canada, ship.....	25,000
Ann Elizabeth, barge.....	1,500	Capitol, steamer.....	80,000
Annie, schooner.....	2,000	Caroline, steamer.....	5,000
Annie Gee, schooner.....	7,000	Caroline, schooner.....	2,500
Annie Stoffen, schooner.....	4,500	Caroline, sloop.....	1,000
Antelope, steamer.....	25,000	Caroline Mills, schooner.....	2,000
Antioch, bark.....	16,000	Caroline Reed, bark.....	4,000
A. P. Jordan, schooner.....	8,000	Caroline Z, schooner.....	1,500
Arab, schooner.....	1,800	Carquinez, steamer.....	5,000
Arago, brig.....	3,000	Carrier Dove, schooner.....	1,000
Arcata, steamer.....	25,000	Cassie Hayward, schooner.....	10,000
Ariel, schooner.....	6,000	Challenge, schooner.....	2,500
Arizona, schooner.....	4,000	Champion, schooner.....	1,200
Arizona, steamer.....	100,000	Champion, schooner.....	1,300
Artful Dodger, schooner.....	2,000	Chas G. Wilson, schooner.....	2,500
Arthur, schooner.....	1,800	Chas. T. Winslow, schooner.....	1,500
Atlanta, bark.....	17,000	Charlotte, schooner.....	1,200
Aureola, bark.....	15,000	China, steamship.....	300,000
Aurora, schooner.....	9,000	Chin Du Wan, steamer.....	10,000
Azalene, schooner.....	2,500	C. H. Merrithew, schooner.....	6,000
		Christian Stefferns, schooner.....	4,000
Banner, schooner.....	1,000	City of Panama, steamship.....	200,000
Bartlett Allen, schooner.....	1,000	City of Peking, steamship.....	800,000
Bay City, schooner.....	1,200	City of San Francisco, steamship.....	400,000
B. Aymar, bark.....	4,000	City of Sydney, steamship.....	400,000
Bella, schooner.....	2,000	City of Tokio, steamship.....	800,000
Belle, schooner.....	1,000	C. J. Brenham, steam tug.....	13,000
Bessie Everding, schooner.....	4,000	Clara, schooner.....	1,000
B. F. Lee, schooner.....	4,000	Clara Bell, steamer.....	4,000
B. H. Ramsdell, schooner.....	6,000	Clara Bell, bark.....	6,000
Big River, schooner.....	8,000	Clara Light, schooner.....	7,000
Bill the Butcher, schooner.....	4,500	Clara Crow, steamer.....	4,000
Black Diamond, barge.....	1,000	Clinton, steamer.....	10,000
Black Diamond, schooner.....	1,500	C. M. Small, steamer.....	3,000
Ronanza, schooner.....	7,000	Cocopah, steamer.....	10,000
Bobolink, schooner.....	7,000	Col. Baker, schooner.....	1,800
Blue Jacket, ship.....	30,000	Colima, steamship.....	400,000
Brisk, steamer.....	2,000	Colorado, steamship.....	300,000
Buena Vista, bark.....	6,000	Colorado, steamship.....	8,000
Bullion, steamer.....	10,000	Colorado, schooner.....	1,000
		Columbia, schooner.....	4,000
Cæsar Bruns, schooner.....	1,200	Commodore, ship.....	15,000

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

NAME.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	AMOUNT.
Concordia, schooner	\$5,000	Elk, steamer.....	\$1,000
Constance, steamer.....	10,000	Elko, schooner	6,000
Constantine, steamer.....	25,000	*Ella, bark	9,000
Constitution, steamship	150,000	Ellanora, schooner	1,200
Constitution, bark.....	3,000	Ellen, steamer.....	3,500
Continental, steamer.....	6,000	Ellen Adelia, schooner	2,000
Contra Costa, steamer	10,000	Ellen Gunderson, schooner.....	1,200
Coquille, steamer.....	10,000	Ellen J. McKinnon, schooner.....	3,500
Cora, steamer.....	20,000	Elnora, schooner.....	6,000
Cora, schooner.....	7,000	Elvinia, schooner.....	7,000
Cordelia, steamer.....	4,000	Elwood Cooper, bark	20,000
Cordelia, schooner.....	1,200	Emerald, sloop.....	1,000
Costa Rica, steamship	100,000	Emerald, bark.....	15,000
Costa Rica, steamship	100,000	Emily F. Bichard, schooner	1,500
Courser, schooner	18,000	Emily Frausen, schooner.....	4,000
Cyane, bark	10,000	Emily Howard, schooner.....	1,000
Cygnat, schooner.....	1,000	Emily Lundt, schooner	1,000
		Emily Schroeder, schooner	4,500
Dacotah, steamship.....	150,000	Emma, steamer.....	2,000
Daisy, schooner.....	1,000	Emma, barge.....	1,000
Dashaway, steamer	4,000	Emma Augusta, barkentine.....	10,000
Dashing Wave, ship	12,000	Emma Louisa, schooner	5,000
Dashing Wave, schooner.....	7,000	Emma Utter, schooner.....	15,000
David and Ettie, schooner.....	3,000	Empire, steamer.....	40,000
David Hoadley, bark.....	10,000	Empire City, steamer.....	3,000
Dawn, bark.....	12,000	Enoch Talbot, bark.....	15,000
D. C. Haskins, schooner.....	3,000	Enterprise, schooner.....	6,500
D. C. Murray, bark.....	10,000	Enterprise, steamer.....	5,000
Deacon, brig	10,000	Eudora, schooner.....	4,000
Delaware, bark.....	5,000	Euphemia, schooner.....	1,500
Discovery, schooner	18,000	Eureka, bark.....	10,000
Donald, steamer.....	1,500	Eustace, schooner	8,000
Dora, schooner.....	2,000	*Eveline, schooner	2,400
Dover, steamer.....	3,000	Express, schooner	1,200
Dreadnaught, schooner.....	10,000	Express, steamer.....	2,000
Dreadnaught, schooner	2,000		
Dreadnaught, barge.....	1,000	Fairfield, schooner	1,200
D. S. Williams, bark.....	10,000	Fairy Queen, schooner	5,000
Dublin, bark.....	5,000	Fannie, schooner	2,500
D. W. Tietzen, schooner.....	2,000	Fannie A. Hyde, schooner	5,000
		Fanny, schooner	2,500
E. B. Buffandeau, schooner.....	2,000	Fanny Gilmore, schooner.....	4,000
Eclipse, schooner.....	6,000	Fanny Hare, schooner.....	6,000
Eddy, schooner	2,000	Fanny Piper, schooner.....	1,200
Eden, schooner.....	1,000	Farmer, barge	1,000
Edith, schooner	3,500	Favorite, steamer.....	10,000
Edward Louis, schooner	2,000	Fearless, steamer	8,000
Elaine, steamer.....	1,000	Fearless, schooner.....	1,000
El Capitan, steamer	25,000	Fideleter, steamer.....	6,000
El Dorado, ship.....	20,000	Flora, steamer.....	2,500
Electra, schooner.....	6,000	Flora, barge.....	1,000

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

NAME.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	AMOUNT.
Flora Temple, steamer.....	\$5,000	Harriet, steamer	\$4,000
Florence, bark.....	5,000	Harrison, barkentine.....	3,000
Flying Eagle, schooner.....	1,000	Harry, schooner.....	1,200
Flying Mist, schooner.....	1,500	Harvest Home, bark.....	9,000
Forest Queen, bark.....	20,000	Harvest Queen, schooner.....	1,000
Fourth of July, schooner.....	1,200	Harvest Queen, schooner.....	1,000
Francis L. Street, schooner.....	3,000	Hattie Fickett, steamer.....	8,000
Francis Palmer, bark.....	5,000	Hazzard, brig.....	12,000
Free Trade, schooner.....	5,000	H. Bendel, schooner.....	2,000
Free Trade, barkentine.....	8,000	H. D. Hadlow, schooner.....	2,000
Freemont, bark.....	4,000	Hecla, schooner.....	1,600
Fresno, bark.....	50,000	Helen Merriam, schooner.....	4,000
Frithoff, schooner.....	12,000	Helen W. Almy, bark.....	9,000
Galatea, schooner.....	1,500	Hermann, barge.....	1,000
Garibaldi, schooner.....	1,200	Hera, barge.....	3,000
Gaslight, schooner.....	1,500	Hera, schooner.....	12,000
Gem of the Ocean, bark.....	12,000	Hesperian, brig.....	10,000
General Cobb, bark.....	8,000	H. H. Buhn, steamer.....	6,000
General Harney, schooner.....	1,800	Hidalgo, brig.....	3,000
General Miller, schooner.....	6,500	Hinda, schooner.....	3,000
General Ord, schooner.....	5,000	H. L. Tiernan, schooner.....	5,000
*Geo. P. Haub, schooner.....	3,000	H. M. Hutchinson, steamer.....	5,000
George Lewis, schooner.....	1,600	Hope, steamer.....	3,500
George Peabody, schooner.....	2,500	Horace, schooner.....	1,200
Georgia Woods, schooner.....	1,800	Horace Templeton, schooner.....	1,800
Germania, ship.....	13,000	Howard, schooner.....	1,500
Gila, steamer.....	10,000	Humboldt, schooner.....	7,000
Gipsy, steamer.....	10,000	Humboldt, steamer.....	35,000
Glencoe, brig.....	2,000	Iconium, bark.....	5,000
Golden Fleece, schooner.....	6,000	Ida Florence, schooner.....	2,500
Golden Gate, schooner.....	2,000	Ida F. Taylor, bark.....	15,000
Golden Rule, schooner.....	6,000	Idaho, steamer.....	25,000
Good Templar, schooner.....	2,000	Idaho, schooner.....	3,500
Gotoma, schooner.....	4,000	Ida Schnauer, schooner.....	12,000
Governor Dana, steamer.....	9,000	Industry, schooner.....	4,000
Governor Stanford, steamer.....	8,000	Ino, schooner.....	5,000
Grace Darling, ship.....	8,000	Isabel, schooner.....	7,000
Grace Roberts, schooner.....	15,000	Island Belle, schooner.....	2,500
Granger, schooner.....	10,000	Ivanhoe, schooner.....	6,000
Great Republic, steamship.....	1,800	Jacinto, barge.....	1,000
Grenada, steamship.....	300,000	James B. Bell, ship.....	15,000
Greyhound, schooner.....	300,000	James Byrnes, schooner.....	1,200
*Gussie Klose, schooner.....	6,000	James Cheston, ship.....	20,000
Gussie McAlpin, steamer.....	6,000	James H. Roscoe, schooner.....	3,000
G. W. Prescott, schooner.....	1,500	James M. Donahue, steamer.....	50,000
Hallie, steamer.....	5,500	James McCune, schooner.....	1,200
Hannah B. Brown, schooner.....	1,000	James Townsend, schooner.....	7,000
	1,500	Jane, schooner.....	1,200

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

NAME.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	AMOUNT.
J. B. Ford, brig	\$8,000	Lizzie T. Adams, schooner.....	\$1,000
J. B. Leeds, schooner.....	12,000	Lizzie White, schooner	1,500
J. B. Lunt, schooner.....	3,000	Lizzie Williams, bark.....	25,000
J. C. Cousins, schooner.....	2,500	Lola, schooner.....	8,000
Jeanette, schooner.....	1,000	Lolita, schooner.....	7,000
Jennie Thelin, schooner.....	6,000	Lookout, steamer.....	8,000
Jessie Nickerson, schooner	8,000	Lookout, ship	15,000
J. G. Wall, schooner.....	5,000	Lottie Collins, schooner	4,000
Johanna, schooner.....	5,000	Los Angeles, steamer.....	30,000
Johanna M. Black, schooner.....	9,000	Los Angeles, steamer.....	7,000
John Bright, schooner.....	5,000	Louise, steamer.....	10,000
John Frederick, schooner.....	1,200	Louisa Morrison, schooner.....	5,000
John Hancock, schooner.....	6,000	Louisa Simpson, schooner.....	5,000
John Hunter, schooner	4,000	Lovett Peacock, schooner.....	5,000
John Jay, ship.....	9,000	L. P. Foster, schooner.....	4,000
John Lambert, schooner.....	1,000		
John L. Stephens, steamer.....	30,000	Mabel and Edith, schooner	2,000
John McCullough, schooner.....	4,500	Mabel Scott.....	3,500
John Nagle, schooner.....	3,000	Madeline, schooner.....	1,800
John N. Ingalls, schooner.....	4,500	Maggie Douglass, schooner	1,800
John Stillson, sloop.....	1,200	Maggie Johnson, schooner.....	5,000
John and Samuel, schooner.....	3,000	Maggie V. Hartman, schooner	1,200
Joseph, schooner.....	3,000	Magnolia, schooner.....	2,000
Joseph H. Redmond, steamer.....	6,000	Maid of the Mill, schooner.....	1,500
Josephine, brig.....	7,000	Malay, ship.....	8,000
Joseph Wooley, schooner.....	6,000	Mare Island, steamer.....	13,000
Josie, schooner.....	1,800	Marengo, ship.....	5,000
Julia, steamer	18,000	Maria A. Nelson, schooner.....	1,200
J. P. Haven, schooner.....	1,000	Marietta, schooner.....	6,000
J. W. Seaver, bark.....	5,000	Marmion, bark.....	15,000
		Martinez, schooner.....	1,000
Kate, steamer.....	4,000	Martha and Elizabeth, schooner	2,500
King Phillip, ship	20,000	Martha Rideout, bark.....	13,000
Kittie Stevens, schooner.....	6,000	*Martha W. Tuft, schooner	9,000
Kittira, sloop	1,000	Mary Alice, schooner.....	1,000
Klaskamine, schooner	2,000	Mary Ann, steamer.....	6,000
Kosta Sacramento, schooner.....	1,300	Mary A. Fernandez, schooner.....	1,000
		Mary Belle Roberts, bark.....	10,000
La Gironde, schooner.....	10,000	Mary Bushne, schooner.....	7,000
Laura May, schooner.....	11,000	Mary Cleaveland, schooner.....	3,000
Laura M. Damon, schooner.....	1,200	Mary Deloe, schooner	2,000
Laura Pike, schooner.....	6,000	Mary Ellen, schooner.....	3,000
Legal Tender, bark.....	3,000	Mary E. Donovan, yacht.....	1,000
Legal Tender, schooner.....	6,000	Mary E. Russ, schooner.....	15,000
Leo, schooner	7,000	Mary Elizabeth, barge.....	1,000
Letitia, schooner.....	9,000	Mary Elizabeth Anderson, schooner.	1,600
Lew Young, schooner	1,000	Mary F. Cruz, schooner.....	1,800
Little River, schooner.....	5,000	Mary Glover, bark.....	7,000
Lizzie Derby, schooner	5,000	Mary Hare, schooner	3,500
Lizzie Madison, schooner.....	7,000	Mary Hart, schooner.....	1,800

SHIPPING—CONTINUED—

NAME.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	AMOUNT.
Mary Swann, schooner.....	\$7,000	Newton Booth, schooner.....	\$4,000
Mary Taylor, steamer.....	7,000	New World, steamer.....	40,000
Mary Zephyr, schooner.....	2,000	New York, barge.....	1,000
Master Mariner, schooner.....	2,000	Nicholas Van Bergen, schooner.....	2,000
Matinee, schooner.....	1,500	Nicholine, schooner.....	1,300
May Queen, schooner.....	5,000	Nideros, schooner.....	4,500
McClellan, sloop.....	1,000	Nina Tilden, steamer.....	2,500
Melancthon, bark.....	14,000	N. L. Drew, schooner.....	5,000
Melrose, schooner.....	1,000	Nos. 1, 2 and 3, barges.....	3,000
Medicino, schooner.....	4,500	North Beach, schooner.....	1,200
Meuschikoff, bark.....	5,000	North Star, brig.....	14,000
Merchantman, brig.....	3,000	Norway, schooner.....	8,000
Millen Griffith, steamer.....	15,000	Norwest, bark.....	12,000
Milton L. Latham, steamer.....	10,000	Norwester, schooner.....	2,500
Minerva, schooner.....	2,000		
Minetta, schooner.....	1,200	Oak Hil, bark.....	9,000
Minnehaha, steamer.....	1,500	Oakland, steamer.....	60,000
Mission Canal, schooner.....	1,500	Oakland, bark.....	20,000
M. Mangels, sloop.....	1,500	Ocean Pearl, schooner.....	9,000
Modoc, schooner.....	1,800	Ocean Spray, schooner.....	3,000
Modoc, barkentine.....	20,000	Olympia, steamer.....	40,000
Mohongo, steamer.....	40,000	Onward, schooner.....	2,000
Monarch, steamer.....	25,000	Oregon, bark.....	10,000
Monitor, barkentine.....	7,000	Oregonian, schooner.....	12,000
Montana, steamer.....	40,000	Orient, brig.....	10,000
Montana, schooner.....	5,000	Oriflamme, steamer.....	40,000
Montana, steamship.....	150,000	Orizaba, steamer.....	60,000
Montana, bark.....	10,000	Osceola, schooner.....	1,500
Monterey, steamer.....	20,000	Osceola, schooner.....	1,500
*Morning Star, schooner.....	5,000	Osmyn, bark.....	12,000
Mose, schooner.....	2,500	Oswald Sprague, ship.....	18,000
Moulton, steamer.....	1,500	Otsego, schooner.....	1,800
Mountain View, schooner.....	1,500		
Mount Eden, steamer.....	4,000	Pacific, schooner.....	7,000
Myrtle, steamer.....	1,500	Page, schooner.....	3,000
		Pannonia, schooner.....	10,000
Na Malale, schooner.....	3,500	P. A. Owens, schooner.....	1,200
Napa, barge.....	1,000	Parallel, schooner.....	6,000
Napa City, steamer.....	4,000	Parthenius, steamer.....	25,000
Nathalie, schooner.....	1,000	Patriot, schooner.....	3,000
Nautilus, schooner.....	1,500	Pauline Collins, schooner.....	3,000
Nautilus, brig.....	7,000	Pearl, schooner.....	1,200
Nebraska, steamship.....	5,000	Pelican, steamer.....	25,000
Nellie Carter, schooner.....	2,000	Percy Edward, brig.....	8,000
Nelly Rich, schooner.....	1,200	Perpetua, brig.....	8,000
Neponset, steamer.....	4,000	Pet, schooner.....	2,000
Neptune, steamer.....	8,000	Pet, steamer.....	3,000
Nevada, steamship.....	100,000	Petaluma, steamer.....	18,000
Newbern, steamer.....	40,900	Phil Sheridan, schooner.....	8,000
Newport, steamer.....	15,000	Phoebe Fay, schooner.....	2,000

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

NAME.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	AMOUNT.
Pike County, schooner	\$1,200	San Diego, schooner.....	\$1,200
Pilot, steamer.....	4,000	San Francisco, barge	1,000
Pinole, schooner.....	2,000	San Joaquin, steamer.....	4,000
Pioneer, steamer	2,000	San Joaquin No. 2, steamer.....	15,000
Pioneer, steamer.....	4,000	San Jose, sloop	1,200
Pioneer, steamer.....	5,000	San Lorenzo, steamer.....	4,000
Piute, schooner.....	1,500	San Luis, steamer	10,000
Plow Boy, schooner	1,200	San Mateo, barge.....	2,500
Poco Tiempo, steamer.....	1,000	San Vicente, steamer.....	10,000
Portland, barkentine	25,000	Santa Cruz, steamer.....	20,000
Porpoise, schooner	2,500	Santa Rosa, schooner.....	1,000
Powhattan, bark.....	7,000	Santa Rosa, barge	1,000
Princess, steamer	8,000	Sarah, schooner.....	4,500
Precursor, schooner	2,000	Sarah Louise, schooner.....	2,000
*Premier, schooner.....	15,000	S. D. Bailey, schooner.....	2,500
Princeton, barge.....	2,500	Sea Foam, schooner.....	5,000
Prosperous, schooner.....	1,000	Sea Nymph, schooner.....	4,000
Quickstep, steamer.....	4,000	Sea Waif, brig.....	10,000
Raboni, steamer.....	8,000	Selma, schooner.....	3,500
Rainbow, schooner.....	1,000	Senator, steamer	35,000
Rainier, bark.....	12,000	Serona Thayer, schooner.....	10,000
Rebecka, schooner.....	7,000	Sheet Anchor, brig.....	4,000
Red Bluff, steamer.....	7,000	Shirley, ship.....	14,000
Reform, steamer.....	10,000	Shooting Star, bark.....	13,000
Relief, steamer.....	3,000	Sierra, schooner.....	1,000
Reliance, steamer.....	5,000	Sierra Nevada, bark	20,000
Reliance, schooner	1,000	Sina Johnson, sloop	2,500
Reliance, schooner	1,000	Skylark, schooner	2,000
Rescue, steamer.....	15,000	S. M. Combs, schooner ..	5,500
Restless, schooner.....	2,500	S. M. Stetson, barkentine.....	30,000
Restless, steamer.....	2,000	S. M. Whipple, steamer.....	8,000
Revere, ship.....	7,000	Solano, schooner.....	1,800
Ringleader, schooner.....	1,800	Sol Thomas, steamer	9,000
Rival, steamer.....	2,500	Sonoma, barge.....	2,500
Rival, bark.....	7,000	Sonoma, steamer	10,000
Rival, schooner.....	1,200	Sophia Hager, schooner	1,200
R. K. Ham, barkentine.....	25,000	Sophia Johnson, schooner.....	1,500
Robbie Hunter, schooner.....	2,000	Sovereign, schooner	2,000
Rock of Cashel, schooner.....	1,000	Sport of the Wave, sloop.....	1,000
Rosseta, schooner.....	1,200	Spud, schooner.....	1,200
Rough and Ready, schooner	2,000	Staghound, schooner	5,000
Sacramento, schooner.....	2,000	Star of Freedom, schooner ..	2,000
Sacramento, barge.....	1,000	Stanislaus, barge.....	1,000
Salinas, steamer.....	10,000	Stina Nicholsen, schooner.....	2,500
Salvaterra, schooner.....	3,500	St. Paul, steamer.....	75,000
Samoset, bark	12,000	St. Thomas, schooner.....	2,500
San Antonio, barge.....	1,200	Stranger, schooner.....	3,500
		Superior, schooner.....	10,000
		Susan A. Owens, schooner.....	1,200
		Susie, schooner.....	2,000

SHIPPING—CONCLUDED

NAME.	AMOUNT.	NAME.	AMOUNT.
Sycamore, sloop.....	\$1,200	Varuna, schooner.....	\$4,000
T. Alonzo, schooner.....	1,000	Varuna, steamer.....	10,000
Tam O'Shanter, barkentine.....	28,000	Venus, schooner.....	6,000
Tanner, brig.....	5,000	Veto, schooner.....	1,200
Tartar, schooner.....	1,500	Vidette, bark.....	18,000
T. C. Walker, steamer.....	7,000	Virginia, steamer....	2,000
Teutonia, schooner.....	5,000	War Eagle, schooner.....	1,200
Theodore H. Allen, schooner.....	2,500	War Hawk, ship.....	10,000
Therese, schooner.....	4,500	Washington, steamer.....	5,000
Thomas, barge.....	1,000	Washington Libbey, ship.....	15,000
Thomas Brown, sloop.....	1,000	Washoe, steamer.....	7,000
Thoroughfare, steamer.....	20,000	Water Witch, steamer.....	3,000
Three Brothers, ship.....	100,000	Webfoot, barkentine.....	14,000
Three Brothers, schooner.....	1,500	Western Home, schooner.....	4,500
Three Sisters, schooner.....	2,500	Western Shore, ship....	45,000
Tidal Wave, bark.....	20,000	W. F. March, schooner.....	5,500
Tiger, steamer.....	9,000	W. H. Gawley, bark.....	9,000
Timandra, brig.....	2,500	Whistler, bark.....	8,000
Tocao, schooner.....	1,000	W. H. Meyers, schooner.....	10,000
Transit, steamer.....	6,000	W. H. Stevens, schooner.....	5,000
Transit, steamer.....	50,000	Widgeon, schooner....	1,000
Transfer, barge.....	5,000	Wild Gazelle, schooner.....	5,000
Traveller, schooner....	1,000	William, schooner.....	1,200
Truckee, schooner.....	3,500	William and Albert, schooner.....	1,200
Tulare, steamer.....	3,000	William Frederic, schooner.....	2,000
Twilight, schooner.....	10,000	William Hamilton, schooner.....	1,000
Twin Sisters, schooner.....	2,500	William L. Beebe, schooner.....	12,000
T. W. Lucas, brig.....	10,000	William Mighell, schooner.....	1,200
Two Brothers, schooner.....	1,200	William Taber, steamer.....	25,000
Umpqua, schooner.....	2,000	Wilson G. Hunt, steamer.....	5,000
Una, schooner....	10,000	Winfield Scott, schooner.....	2,000
Undine, schooner.....	7,000	Wizzard, steamer.....	10,000
Urania, schooner.....	3,600	Wonder, schooner....	1,200
U. S. Grant, schooner.....	1,000	Yosemite, steamer.....	50,000
Valentine Alviso, schooner.....	1,000	Yosemite, schooner.....	1,000
Vallejo, steamer.....	8,000	Z. B. Heywood, schooner.....	6,000
Vanderbilt, schooner....	4,500	Zenith, steamer.....	3,000
Vaquero, steamer.....	3,000		

* Assessed in Supplemental Roll.

NOTE.—Many of the assessments on Personal Property were made on sworn statements filed with the Assessor.

SUPPLEMENTAL ASSESSMENT ROLL.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	AMOUNT.
Arrambide, J. B.....	Money.....	\$1,000
Beam, J.....	Jewelry	1,000
Bode, Geo. C., Union Pacific Silk Manufacturing Co...	Machinery and Stock.....	5,000
Buster, Mary, Mrs.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,400
Cassimer & Anthes	Wines, Liquors and Fixtures.....	5,000
Centennial Boot & Shoe Co.	Boots, Shoes and Fixtures.....	3,000
Coleman & Co., W. T.....	Merchandise, \$17,500; Fixtures, \$2,500.....	20,000
Connolly & Co., Jas.....	Furniture.....	1,000
Doane & Co... ..	Horse, Wagon, Merchandise and Fixtures.....	1,000
Fagothey & Redon.....	Furniture and Fixtures.....	3,500
Forbes Bros.....	Merchandise and Fixtures.....	30,500
Freeman, Smith & Co.....	Merchandise, \$14,000; Fixtures, 150; Money, \$260; Watch, \$100.....	14,510
Gillard, Albert.....	Money.....	1,000
Golden City Chemical Wks.	Two horses, two wagons, acids and machinery..	5,000
Goret, L., Estate of; J. Bel- cour, Adm'r.....	Money in Bank.....	1,500
Haley, C. S., Dr., & Coe, S. A., Mrs.....	Furniture.....	2,000
Harley & Co., C.....	Merchandise, two Horses and Truck	8,000
Hartshorne, B. M.....	Money.....	2,000
Hartshorne & Waters, Ex- change Billiard Saloon...	Liquors and Fixtures.....	2,500
Hawxhurst, Robert.....	Money.....	10,000
Herold, R.....	Furniture and Piano.....	1,500
Hobart, Wood & Co.....	Merchandise.....	63,000
Kelleher, M. J.....	Merchandise.....	1,000
Kracke, Louis.....	Groceries and Liquors.....	1,000
Levi, M. D.....	Money, \$1,800; Cigars, \$200.....	2,000
Magee & Moore	Leather and Findings	2,500
Meyer & Elkin	Merchandise.....	1,000
Miller & Richard.....	Merchandise.....	5,000
Mullett, J. R.....	Furniture.....	1,500
Obey, M. J., Mrs	Furniture.....	1,500
Pearson, C. T... ..	Money.....	10,000
Simon & Goodman.....	Clothing and Furnishing Goods.....	7,500
Speyer, D. E. & L.....	Varnish.....	1,200
Staats & Co.....	Money.....	2,000
Taussig, L.....	Wines and Liquors.....	5,000
Wheatley, Cook & Co.....	Money.....	1,000

WATER RATES.

In accordance with the provisions of an Act, passed at the last session of the Legislature, to establish the rates for water to be charged by any individual, company or association engaged in, or who might thereafter engage in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of San Francisco, His Honor Mayor Bryant appointed, and the Board of Supervisors confirmed on March 6, 1876, Messrs. James M. McDonald, James R. Kelly, Charles Kohler, James O. Rountree and Jacob Z. Davis, as Water Commissioners, to perform the duties required under said Act. After several preliminary meetings were held, commencing March 7th, the Board of Water Commissioners organized on March 14th, by the appointment of James R. Kelly, Esq., as President, and at a meeting held on the 15th of March, the Clerk was instructed to notify all water companies, etc., supplying water to consumers in the city and county of the organization of the Board, and invite them to furnish such data as might be required to enable the Board to perform the duties imposed.

The following is a copy of the communication transmitted to the Spring Valley Water Works:

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS,
Room 4, City Hall, San Francisco, March 16th, 1876. }

CHARLES WEBB HOWARD, ESQ.,

President Spring Valley Water Works:

SIR—I have been instructed to inform you that, under and by virtue of the provisions of an Act of the Legislature, entitled "An Act to establish Water Rates in the City and County of San Francisco," approved March 1st, 1876 (a copy of which is herewith inclosed), the Mayor of the City and County appointed James M. McDonald, James R. Kelly, Charles Kohler, James O. Rountree, and Jacob Z. Davis, as members of the Board of Water Commissioners in and for the City and County of San Francisco, which appointments were unanimously confirmed by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County on the 6th day of March, 1876.

Also, that said Board has organized, and is now ready to perform the duties devolving and imposed upon it under the provisions of said Act; and for that purpose and to that end I have been further instructed to invite any individual, company, or association engaged in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of this City and County, to furnish said Board with such data as may be required to enable it to perform the duties imposed by said Act of the Legislature—the said Board desiring to be informed, on or before Friday, the 17th inst., at what time such data can be furnished.

Under such instructions, I therefore invite from you, on behalf of the Spring Valley Water Works, such data as said Board of Water Commissioners desire to have, at your earliest convenience, requesting a reply as to the time at which the same can be furnished, on or before the next meeting of the Board on Friday, the 17th inst.

Commissioner James R. Kelly is President of the Board of Water Commissioners, and all communications to the Board can be addressed to him and left at the Clerk's office of the Board of Supervisors.

Very respectfully, &c.,

JOHN A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

At a meeting of the Board held March 17th, the following communication from the President of the Spring Valley Water Works was received, to-wit:

OFFICE OF THE SPRING VALLEY WATER WORKS,
SAN FRANCISCO, March 16th, 1876. }

JAMES R. KELLY, Esq.,

President of the Board of Water Commissioners:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication dated this day, from the Clerk of your Board, calling my attention to the Act of the Legislature under which the Board of Water Commissioners has been appointed, notifying me of the fact of its organization, and requesting me, as President of the Spring Valley Water Works, to furnish such data as the Board may desire to have, to enable it to perform the duties imposed upon it by the Act of the Legislature.

It is my desire to show every courtesy to the gentlemen composing your Board which my duty to those whose interests have been committed to my charge will permit, but the subject to which my attention is thus called is one of such grave importance, that before responding in terms to this note, I must beg of you more time for consideration, and for consultation with leading stockholders of the Spring Valley Water Works, than I could have if I should attempt to answer by to-morrow, as requested.

Yours very respectfully,

CHAS. WEBB HOWARD,

President of the S. V. W. W.

At the same meeting G. W. Granniss, Esq., one of the Directors of the Spring Valley Water Works, at his own request, came before the Board and stated that he appeared on behalf of the President and Board of Directors of the Spring Valley Water Works to invite the Board of Water Commissioners to name an early day to visit and examine the water works, reservoirs and water supplies on hand; also stated that some of the officers and employés of the company would accompany the Board, to facilitate any examination desired; also that the Board could afterward visit the office of the company and obtain information of the condition of the works, the rates charged for water, etc.; further, in answer to an inquiry, stated that the company would furnish a statement in writing in response to communication from the Board, of March 16th.

The amendatory Act to the Act under which the Commissioners were appointed, conferring further powers, was passed by the Legislature and approved on April 3, 1876. At a meeting held on April 11, 1876, a Committee, consisting of Commissioners James R. Kelly and James M. McDonald, were appointed to wait upon the President of the Spring Valley Water Works to ascertain the cost of the pipes, works and property of said corporation, the monthly income derived from water rates, etc., and the expense incurred in its conduct and management, which Committee reported at the next meeting of the Board, by Commissioner McDonald, that the members of the Committee, in person and together, had called upon Charles Webb Howard, Esq., President of the Spring Valley Water Works, for the information required, and presented a certified copy of the resolution passed by the Board, and that Mr. Howard, on behalf of the corporation, declined to recognize the Board as a legally constituted commission or give the information desired;

further, that at the interview had, Mr. Howard read an opinion of the Hon. Delos Lake, attorney at law, that the Act creating the Board was unconstitutional, and stated that the gentleman named had been selected to give an opinion on the matter, as he was well known to be opposed to and in favor of restricting the powers of corporations. The Committee, by President Kelly, also reported that a communication was addressed to the President, requesting the information referred to, which elicited the following reply:

SAN FRANCISCO, April 18th, 1876.

Messrs. JAMES R. KELLY and J. M. McDONALD,

Committee of the Board of Water Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of this date inclosing a resolution of your Board, appointing you “a committee to wait upon the President of the Spring Valley Water Works to ascertain the cost of the pipes, works and property of said corporation, the monthly income derived from water rates, etc., and expense incurred in its conduct and management,” and requesting me to answer at my earliest convenience. In reply, I beg leave to say that I shall be happy at any time to receive the gentlemen composing your Board, or any other intelligent citizen interested in acquiring a knowledge of the extent and character of business carried on in our City, and to give any information I possess upon those points; but as to furnishing data for the purpose of enabling your Board, as such, to regulate the prices at which the Spring Valley Water Works shall sell water, or otherwise interfere with the business or property of that corporation, I most respectfully decline.

The Spring Valley Water Works is purely a private corporation; was organized under the General Law for the incorporation of water companies, approved April 22d, 1858, which provides in section 5 that any corporation created under it “shall have the right, subject to the reasonable direction of the Board of Supervisors or City or Town authorities, as to the mode and manner of exercising such right, to use so much of the Streets, Ways and Alleys in any Town, City, or City and County, or any public road therein, as may be necessary for laying pipes for conducting water into any such Town, City, or City and County, or through or into any part or parts thereof.”

The Spring Valley Water Works therefore, having no exclusive franchise, and receiving no Government assistance of any kind whatever, it has and claims the same right to regulate and control its own property and business as any individual has to control and regulate his private affairs, except so far as that right may be limited by the Act under which it is incorporated.

When the public attempt to control the property and business of this corporation to an extent, and in a manner other than that provided for in the Act under which it is incorporated, we can but regard it as an attempt to appropriate our private property to public use without just compensation, and we are not disposed to do any act which recognizes such a right.

I recognize your Board as composed entirely of gentlemen worthy of the highest public and private confidence, and I shall be happy to facilitate you in any way I can, in the management of any public works that may be, or shall hereafter become under your control, but I am not at liberty to surrender the control of the property and business of the Spring Valley Water Works to any but its own Board of Directors.

Very respectfully, Your obedient servant,

CHAS. WEBB HOWARD,

President S. V. W. W.

Various consultations were had by the Commissioners with His Honor Mayor Bryant, and the Hon. W. C. Burnett, City and County Attorney; and,

at a meeting held on April 25th, 1876, the City and County Attorney, in response to inquiries, stated that, in his opinion, the Board should, under the Acts passed by the Legislature, go on and perform the duties imposed, and, on the water rates being fixed and established and confirmed by the Board of Supervisors, if the rates should not be observed and accepted by the Spring Valley Water Works, he should endeavor to have the same enforced, and by that means would test and have determined the constitutionality of the Acts; also, that it was a matter of policy rather than law as to the course to be pursued to fix the rates, of which the Commissioners were the best judges; further stated that, in the opinion of the Attorney General of the State, the Act was constitutional.

The following communication from the President of the Spring Valley Water Works was received at a meeting held April 28th, to wit:

SAN FRANCISCO, April 27th, 1876.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS:

GENTLEMEN—Believing that you have no desire to misrepresent the Spring Valley Water Works, and noticing in the newspaper reports of your proceedings that you say "our main supply is inadequate"—that "in case of a conflagration the City would be in a bad fix"—and that "a party on Sutter Street was charged \$600 per month for the water supplied to his elevator"—I beg leave to inform you that you are in error in all of these statements: the facts being, that we have two years' supply on hand; that we are adding new sources of supply every year, as the requirements of the City demand; that we have sources sufficient to supply the possible demands of a million and a half of inhabitants; that the City of San Francisco is better protected against fire than any other large city in the United States; and that there is no instance where the Company has charged one-half as much as the amount stated above, per month, for water supplied to an elevator.

While I cannot recognize your Board as having authority to fix the rates at which this Company shall sell water, yet it will give me pleasure at all times to give the members of your Board, or any other interested citizen, correct information in regard to the above and other matters connected with this subject. In case any of you doubt the adequacy of our supply, or any other statement I have made, I hold myself in readiness, at any time you may name, to give you the fullest opportunity and facilities for inspecting the works, sources of supply, and books of the Company, that you may verify them for yourselves.

Very truly, your obedient servant,

CHAS. WEBB HOWARD,

Pres't S. V. W. W.

The Board was occupied in considering the best mode of proceeding to perform the duties imposed, and, under instructions, information was desired from various individuals and business men, from owners and occupants of hotels, mills, manufactories, bakeries, bath houses, etc. Out of over 250 circulars transmitted by direction of the Board, less than fifty answers were received. The par value of the stock of the corporation furnishing water was also taken into consideration, with the supposed revenue, the expense of maintaining and operating the works, and as the result of all the information derived, etc., on May 18th, Commissioner Rountree presented an order providing for establishing water rates to be paid by consumers of water from July 1, 1876, to July 1, 1877, which was read, considered, and, after being amended in several minor particulars, was, on May 31, adopted.

The following communication was transmitted to the Board of Supervisors:

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS,
SAN FRANCISCO, May 31st, 1876. }

To the Honorable Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Water Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco, appointed under the provisions of an Act of the Legislature of the State of California, entitled "An Act to Establish Water Rates in the City and County of San Francisco," approved March 1st, 1876, would respectfully report to your Honorable Board:

That under the provisions of said Act, and of the Act amendatory of and supplementary to said Act, approved April 3d, 1876, we have established the water rates to be paid by consumers of water in this City and County, from July 1st, 1876, to July 1st, 1877, and herewith transmit the order adopted by a unanimous vote on May 31st, 1876, fixing the rates of water as aforesaid.

In performing the duties devolving upon the Board, our sole aim and object was to establish water rates fair and reasonable alike to consumers and to all persons interested, and although the Spring Valley Water Works—the corporation engaged in supplying water to the inhabitants of this City and County—declined to recognize the Board, or, on application, to furnish any data or information, yet the water rates fixed and determined by us, and herewith submitted to you for confirmation, are a material reduction from the rates now charged and paid for water, and in our judgment, after careful consideration, they are liberal and sufficiently remunerative to the corporation now enjoying the monopoly of furnishing water, and to any other corporation, individual, company or association that may, during the year, engage in the business of supplying water.

Requesting a confirmation by your Honorable Board of the water rates established by us at as early a date as practicable, we also desire to call your attention to the requirements of the Acts of the Legislature hereinbefore referred to, and request the passage of the necessary orders fixing the penalty to be imposed on any individual, company or association neglecting or refusing to furnish water at the rates established; to determine the size of the pipes or mains to be laid down in the streets and highways, etc.; the pressure and amount of water to be kept flowing in and through said pipes and mains at all times; also, to prevent waste by consumers of the water supplied for their use.

The following is the Order adopted by us establishing water rates hereinbefore referred to: * * * * *

Very Respectfully,

JAMES R. KELLY,
CHAS. KOHLER,
JAS. O. ROUNTREE,

The foregoing communication was presented to the Board of Supervisors, and, at a meeting held on the 5th day of June, referred to the Committee on Water and Water Supplies, consisting of Supervisors Thomas Boyce, Fleet F. Strother, Fred. W. Eaton, Fredk. A. Gibbs and John H. Wise, who reported on June 19th, 1876, in favor of the confirmation of the order passed by the Board of Water Commissioners, the rates as established being in their opinion fair and just, and at that meeting said Committee presented the following order, which was passed for printing, and, at a subsequent meeting, held on June 26th, the order was taken up and finally passed, receiving the approval of the Mayor on June 28th:

ORDER NO. 1297.

CONFIRMING ORDER NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND THE WATER RATES THEREIN PRESCRIBED.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Water Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco having duly passed an Order or Resolution, and having thereby established Water Rates for the year commencing July 1st, 1876, pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of California, entitled "An Act to establish Water Rates in the City and County of San Francisco," approved March 1st, 1876, and an Act of the said Legislature, entitled "An Act amendatory of and supplementary to an Act to establish Water Rates in the City and County of San Francisco," approved March 1st, 1876, approved April 3d, 1876, which Rates are set forth in such Order or Resolution, which Order or Resolution is as follows:

ORDER NO. 1.

Establishing Water Rates to be paid by Consumers of Water in the City and County of San Francisco, from July 1, 1876, to July 1, 1877.

The Board of Water Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco do hereby establish the following monthly rates, to be charged and collected from consumers of water by the Spring Valley Water Works, or any individual, company, or association engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of the City and County of San Francisco, from July 1, 1876, to July 1, 1877, to wit:

On all dwellings situated on a lot having a front width of twenty (20) feet and under, and of not more than one (1) story high, the sum of one (1) dollar; of not more than two (2) stories high, the sum of \$1.50; of not more than three (3) stories high, the sum of \$2.00; of not more than four (4) stories high, the sum of \$2.50; and of five (5) stories high and over, the sum of \$3.00.

On all dwellings situated on a lot having a front width of twenty-five (25) feet and over twenty (20) feet, and of not more than one (1) story high, the sum of \$1.50; of not more than two (2) stories high, the sum of \$2.00; of not more than three (3) stories high, the sum of \$2.50; of not more than four (4) stories high, the sum of \$3.00; and of five (5) stories high and over, the sum of \$3.50.

On all dwellings situated on a lot having a front width of thirty (30) feet and over twenty-five (25) feet, and of not more than one (1) story high, the sum of \$2.00; of not more than two (2) stories high, the sum of \$2.50; of not more than three (3) stories high, the sum of \$3.00; of not more than four (4) stories high, the sum of \$3.50; and of five (5) stories high and over, the sum of \$4.00.

On all dwellings situated on a lot having a front width of thirty-seven and a half (37½) feet, and over thirty (30) feet, and of not more than one (1) story high, the sum of \$2.50; of not more than two (2) stories high, the sum of \$3.00; of not more than three (3) stories high, the sum of \$3.50; of not more than four (4) stories high, the sum of \$4.00; and of five (5) stories high and over, the sum of \$4.50.

On all dwellings situated on a lot having a front width of fifty (50) feet, and over thirty-seven and a half (37½) feet, and of not more than one (1) story high, the sum of \$3.00; of not more than two (2) stories high, the sum of \$3.50; of not more than three (3) stories high, the sum of \$4.00; of not more than four (4) stories high, the sum of \$4.50; and of five (5) stories high and over, the sum of \$5.00.

The rates for any dwelling situated on a lot which shall exceed in width fifty (50) feet, shall be regulated by meter measurement, at the rate of forty (40) cents per 1,000 gallons; on all buildings occupied and used as stores, shops, banks, warehouses or offices using wash basins, for each so used, the sum of \$1.00; for each water closet attached, the sum of 50 cents.

In the apportionment of regular rates upon a dwelling, but one (1) family shall occupy the same, and for each additional family the sum of \$1.00.

BAKERS—For the average daily use of flour, for each barrel, the sum of one and a half (1½) cents.

BUILDING PURPOSES—For each one thousand (1,000) bricks laid, the sum of 15 cents per thousand.

All dwellings having more than one (1) bath tub, shall pay the sum of 50 cents for each additional bath tub.

All dwellings having more than one (1) water closet shall pay the sum of 50 cents for each additional water closet.

All dwellings using water power to work sewing machines, shall pay the sum of 50 cents for each sewing machine.

COW STABLES—For each and every cow kept, the sum of 25 cents.

HORSES, PRIVATE—For each horse kept for private use, the sum of 50 cents.

HORSES, LIVERY—For each horse up to and not to exceed thirty (30), the sum of 30 cents. For each additional horse, the sum of 20 cents.

HORSES, OMNIBUSES AND CARS—For each horse the sum of 25 cents.

HORSE TROUGHS—For each trough on sidewalk, the sum of \$2.00.

The actual amount of water used by all manufacturing and other business requiring a large supply of water, shall be ascertained by meter measurement, and when the quantity used is less than one thousand gallons per day, 50 cents; one thousand and less than two thousand, 45 cents; two thousand and less than three thousand, 40 cents; three thousand and less than four thousand, 35 cents; four thousand and less than five thousand, 30 cents; five thousand and over, 25 cents.

In Board of Water Commissioners, San Francisco, May 31st, 1876.

It is hereby ordained that any individual, company, association or corporation now engaged, or which may before the 1st day of July, 1877, engage or be engaged in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of the City and County of San Francisco, shall furnish and supply the same at the rates in said order or resolution and hereinbefore mentioned, from the 1st day of July, 1876, until the 1st day of July, 1877, and the said rates are hereby confirmed, as the rates at which water shall be furnished and supplied, as aforesaid, during the period last aforesaid, by any and all individuals, companies, associations or corporations, which may be engaged in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of said City and County at any time during said period.

Sec. 2. Any individual or individuals, company or companies, association or associations, corporation or corporations, engaged in supplying water to the inhabitants of said City and County between the first day of July, 1876, and the first day of July, 1877, that may, during that time, neglect or refuse to furnish the quantity or qualities of water to any consumer in said City and County, at the rates established by the said Board of Water Commissioners, and hereby confirmed, shall pay a penalty, which is hereby fixed at five hundred dollars for each and every such act of neglect or refusal.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, June 26, 1876, after having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote:

AYES—Supervisors Edwards, Bryan, Wise, Hayes, Strother, Boyce, Roberts, Gibbs, MacDonald.

ABSENT—Supervisors Drucker, Shine, Eaton.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

Approved, San Francisco, June 28, 1876.

A. J. BRYANT, Mayor,

And ex-officio President Board of Supervisors.

In compliance with Section 5 of the Act approved March 1, 1876, a journal was opened on July 1st, for the purpose of entering the complaint of any tax-

payer regarding the quality or quantity of water furnished and the rates charged by any individual, company or association supplying water, on which as yet but two complaints have been entered.

On August 31, 1876, Mr. H. M. Heineman made a complaint that the rates charged him for water by the Spring Valley Water Works was in excess of the rates established and confirmed. Under instructions of the Board of Supervisors, the City and County Attorney brought suit on October 18th in the Twelfth District Court against the Spring Valley Water Works to recover the sum of five hundred damages alleged to have been sustained by reason of said refusal and for costs. The judicial determination of this suit will undoubtedly decide the respective rights of the city and county and the Spring Valley Water Works and the constitutionality of the Acts passed by the Legislature.

ELECTION MATTERS.

The importance must be apparent of perfecting the safeguards necessary to secure the right to electors to decide all public matters which may be directly submitted to them, so that the determination of the question, either as to the selection of person or party, may be left to the intelligence of citizens who are duly qualified to exercise and perform the important duties of electors.

While it cannot be denied that our present system is far preferable, in the registration of electors, and the protection afforded to voters in depositing their votes, and tends to accomplish what is desired much better than the indiscriminate voting exercised prior to the adoption of that system, yet experience shows that improvements can be affected, and amendments to the present law enacted, so far, at least as this City and County is concerned, to prevent any person who has not the legal right from exercising and performing the duties of an elector.

In pursuance of such a desire, and to accomplish the purpose indicated, it is suggested as one of many plans worthy of consideration, that in this City and County, instead of the County Clerk or any officer who has other duties to perform, a Registration officer should either be appointed or elected, whose duties should be to prepare a new Great Register upon which, on application, citizens properly qualified should be by him registered, and from which to make up and have printed and delivered to officers of election, and citizens,

at least fifteen days prior to an election, Precinct Registers, containing the names of all persons entitled to vote, arranged alphabetically, with their age, occupation and residence.

As the duties of such an officer would be solely the registering of electors on the Register, and preparing therefrom the Precinct Registers, he would, in the exercise of these duties have sufficient time, from the Poll Lists used at the preceding election, (the present law, as amended at the last session of the Legislature requiring the residence of each person voting to be given and written on the Poll List), to notify every person who had voted at such election of the provisions of the law, and the necessity of making application to be registered on the new Great Register.

The present Great Register shows the residences of the persons when registered, and it is safe to presume that not one-third of the persons registered live at the places designated. The Ward Registers are required to show all the entries upon the Great Register, and as it now appears the residence of a person whose name is on a certain Ward Register entitled to vote in said ward has apparently a residence in another ward, as shown by the entry appearing thereon from the Great Register.

The former system of distributing printed copies of the Great Register throughout the election precincts and on which the voter's name was checked when voting, was changed so as to provide for the preparation of Ward Registers on which should appear the names of persons entitled to vote in said ward, etc., the principal reason being that it would prove an additional check to prevent illegal voting, so that the result of a future election might not be determined contrary to the wishes and votes of qualified electors.

Under the system of using the Great Register it could not be ascertained, unless by a comparison of all the copies used in each precinct, whether any illegal votes were cast, which comparison was never made, and, if ascertained, probably no identification of the person could have been had, even if the name of the same person appeared as voting in each election precinct throughout the city.

The reasons for substituting the Ward Register in lieu of the Great Register apply with equal force to the necessity of substituting Precinct Registers, as it is possible that a ballot could be deposited in each precinct of the ward in the same voter's name.

The large number of names (some 56,000) appearing on the Great Register, would indicate the propriety of the revision of that book, so that the names of none but those entitled should appear thereon. Notwithstanding the provisions of the law requiring persons to have their names cancelled, it is only done by those who change their residences from one county to another in the State. Those who leave the State do not apply; these, and others who are not now electors appear thereon, but being unknown too, cannot (unless upon reliable information) be cancelled by the County Clerk.

As the Precinct Registers, when printed, should contain the names of all persons entitled to vote in said precinct, with only the other entries suggest-

ed, it would be requisite to provide that no person's name should be entered upon a Precinct Register, on or after thirty days prior to an election. By this provision sufficient time would be afforded to prepare, print and distribute the Precinct Registers at least fifteen days before an election, and would allow the same to be carefully scrutinized by any or all citizens so desiring, which precaution would afford such a check as could produce nothing but satisfactory results. It has been contended that from apathy, inattention, or ignorance of the law, a large number of electors would neglect to be re-registered or lose their vote by failing to report their change of residence, and that concessions and opportunities should be afforded within the thirty days prior to an election to enable citizens to be placed on the Precinct Registers and to perform one of the most important duties of citizenship. Yet, on consideration, it does not seem clear what consideration or concession ought to be made, if citizens are afforded an opportunity during eleven months of the year to be registered or re-registered, as the case may be, or to notify the registration officer of their change of residence, in order to be placed on the proper Precinct Register. The boundaries of the election precincts throughout the city could be designated by the Board of Supervisors within sixty days after an election. This would give all the facilities required to enable the registration officer to commence the preparation of the Register for each precinct in time.

The question of amending the law so as to prevent, as far as possible, any opportunity for illegal voting, is the most important consideration involved, and it might be deemed advisable, in furtherance of that object, for the Registration officer to be empowered to make up, every five years, a new Register, placing thereon as a nucleus, the names of all persons voting at elections held during the preceding year; the necessary information for the preparation of the same as to the persons voting, their occupation and residence, could readily be obtained from the Poll Lists used at said preceding election, and the other entries required, from the preceding Great Register; this would necessitate the leaving off the names of the persons not voting at said election, and from whatever cause the parties failed to vote, they would be required to make application and be re-registered. This would make the Great Register more reliable as a list of the electors than it can ever be under the present law; in addition, the names of decedents, persons convicted of felony, would from time to time as required, be struck off, as that would be one of the duties of such officer.

The expense to the taxpayers on and since 1870, incidental to holding elections, amounts to a considerable sum, and is herewith presented:

1870—Two Elections.....	\$42,423 81
1871—One Election.....	22,473 16
1872—One Election.....	27,128 25
1873—Two Elections.....	50,000 00
1875—Two Elections.....	69,215 62
1876—One Election.....	46,102 60

No objections could possibly be urged on the score of increased expense, as the appointment of such an officer, with a deputy if required, would tend to decrease the cost, for most of the work in preparing the Precinct Registers would be performed by that officer, and would be so far progressed 30 days before an election, that but little extra assistance would be required, and for that purpose the Board of Supervisors could be empowered to grant him additional assistance for a period of 45 days, commencing the 60th day and terminating on the 15th day prior to an election, for the purpose of completing and reading proof of said Registers. The best evidence that some such system as the one suggested would decrease the expense, can be found in the list of election expenses attending the last election. The items for clerical labor, preparing the Ward Registers, the printing of supplements to the same, also of additional names, etc., amounting to \$18,000, would at least be dispensed with, not being required, and in lieu thereof, the salary of the Registration officer and deputy, with such assistants, if required, for a limited period not to exceed 45 days, would form a much less item of expenditure.

The following estimate given of the cost of said election will be exceeded by the actual expense:

ESTIMATE OF ELECTION EXPENSES.

GENERAL ELECTION, NOV. 7, 1876.

Salaries of Extra Clerks in County Clerk's Office preparing Ward Registers and employed in Registration office.....	\$9,000 00
Advertising Notices to Voters by County Clerk.....	1,300 00
Printing and Binding Ward Registers.....	5,052 90
Allowance to County Clerk for preparing Ward Registers.....	2,005 22
Blanks and Books, etc., in County Clerk's office.....	1,000 00
Rent of Rooms for Registration purposes and fitting up the same.....	294 34
Printing and Binding Supplements to Ward Registers.....	3,379 39
Printing 600 copies, List of 16,000 additional names of persons Registered and Transferred from Ward to Ward from October 4 to November 4.....	1,656 00
Printing 600 copies, List of Names of persons Cancelled from August 1 to November 4.....	575 75
Printing 600 copies "Errata" to Ward and Supplement Ward Registers.....	84 00
Miscellaneous Expenses, delivering Ward Registers, etc., for County Clerk....	51 00
Printing Lists of Voters not properly Registered (Black List).....	499 00
Services of Special Police Officers and Police Expenses, Wagons, etc.....	1,595 00
Allowance of \$75 for each Precinct for rent of Polling places, etc.....	3,675 00
Four hundred and ninety Officers of Election, \$25 each.....	12,250 00
Stationery and Blanks for Officers of Election.....	710 00
Advertising Polling Places.....	325 00
Miscellaneous, Locks and Keys for and Repairing Ballot Boxes, etc.....	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$43,602 60
Estimate of Expenses incurred in connection with the election, to be presented	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$46,102 60</u>

Some discretionary power should also be conferred upon the registration officer, to allow him, in certain cases on application for registration, to require such proof as would leave no reasonable doubt as to the eligibility of the parties applying; also power to alter the age of the electors each succeeding year upon the Precinct Register, so that the entry as to age might be correct and the identification of the party more readily ascertained, with authority to issue certificates, to correct any clerical errors that might occur in the preparation and printing of said Registers.

The returns of an election, including the ballots, under the present law are required to be filed with the County Clerk, who retains the ballots and delivers the other returns to the Board of Supervisors for the purpose of having the same canvassed and the result of the election declared. The law, if amended so as to require the Board of Supervisors to deliver the returns so received after being canvassed and the result of an election declared, to the registration officer and by him kept open for the inspection of the public, would be an additional check, as under the present mode of procedure the Board seal up the returns after canvassing the same and re-deliver them to the County Clerk. Thus no opportunity is afforded, unless a contest is had in Court, to examine the poll lists, tally lists, registers, or other papers constituting the returns; besides, as already stated, the returns would be essential to that officer when preparing Precinct Registers for the next election, or, if required, a new Great Register. Although the present law requires copies of the returns for a period of six months to be kept by the officers of election for the inspection of the public, this provision is not observed so as to give the information desired.

The following tables show the result of the General Election held Nov. 7, 1876, the number of votes polled in each precinct at the last two General Elections, and the number of votes polled in each ward at General Elections held on and since September, 1869.

RESULT OF THE GENERAL ELECTION HELD ON TUESDAY, NOVEMBER SEVENTH, A. D. 1876,
AS DECLARED BY RESOLUTION No. 9,802, (NEW SERIES).

WARDS.

CANDIDATES.	1			2			3	4			5	6		7			8					
	1 P	2 P	3 P	1 P	2 P	3 P		1 P	2 P	1 P		2 P	3 P	1 P	2 P	3 P	1 P	2 P	3 P	4 P	5 P	6 P
ELECTORS.																						
J. Campbell Shorb.....	404	317	568	432	484	208	548	354	392	343	418	345	316	825	433	383	306	296	300	379	237	355
John S. Hager.....	404	317	569	432	483	208	548	354	392	343	418	346	315	825	433	383	306	297	300	380	237	355
Stuart M. Taylor.....	404	317	569	432	484	208	548	352	392	343	419	345	316	826	433	383	306	296	300	380	237	355
Joseph H. Budd.....	404	317	569	432	484	208	548	354	392	343	417	345	316	825	433	383	306	296	300	379	237	355
Barclay Henley.....	404	317	569	432	484	207	548	354	392	343	418	345	316	825	433	383	306	296	300	380	237	355
Frank Ganahl.....	404	317	569	432	484	208	548	354	392	343	418	345	316	825	433	383	306	297	300	380	237	355
John F. Miller.....	395	177	402	457	550	207	712	305	510	393	556	614	486	360	453	412	549	368	562	579	374	573
Morris M. Estee.....	395	177	402	457	550	207	712	306	510	393	556	613	486	360	453	411	549	368	562	578	374	573
David A. McKinley.....	395	176	402	457	550	208	711	306	510	393	556	614	480	359	453	411	549	369	562	579	374	573
John B. Felton.....	395	177	402	457	550	208	712	303	510	392	556	614	486	360	453	412	548	369	562	579	374	573
John H. Jewett.....	395	177	402	457	550	208	712	306	510	393	554	614	486	360	453	412	548	369	562	579	374	573
Harvey J. Ostrander.....	395	174	402	457	550	208	712	306	510	393	556	614	486	360	453	412	548	369	562	579	374	573
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONGRESSMAN.																						
William A. Piper.....	375	312	548	426	462	199	473	335	372	328	377	325	288	775	392	350	284	270	280	362	221	340
Horace Davis.....	421	182	419	459	572	217	781	323	530	407	594	631	499	411	494	444	570	393	578	603	390	586
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
STATE CONTROLLER.																						
D. M. Kentfield.....	395	176	399	454	551	208	710	305	508	389	554	611	484	300	454	412	548	367	563	579	374	573
W. B. C. Brown.....	404	318	571	433	483	208	548	344	393	344	415	347	317	824	432	382	307	297	298	379	242	354
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	800	494	972	891	1034	416	1262	664	903	735	976	958	811	1183	886	796	858	671	863	961	615	931

RESULT OF THE GENERAL ELECTION HELD ON TUESDAY, NOVEMBER SEVENTH, A. D. 1876,
AS DECLARED BY RESOLUTION No. 9,802, (NEW SERIES).

CANDIDATES.		WARDS.																TOTAL										
		9				10				11				12														
		1 P	2 P	3 D	4 P	1 P	2 P	3 P	4 P	5 P	6 P	7 P	8 P	9 P	1 P	2 P	3 P	4 P	5 P	6 P								
ELECTORS.																												
J. Campbell Shorb.	225	700	253	537	550	217	465	549	525	445	660	561	847	491	557	419	404	163	214	72	696	336	467	551	613	133	102	20395
John S. Hager	224	700	253	537	550	217	465	549	525	444	660	562	848	491	557	418	404	163	215	72	697	336	467	551	613	133	103	20399
Stuart M. Taylor.	224	700	253	537	550	217	465	549	525	444	660	561	848	491	557	418	404	163	215	72	697	336	467	551	612	133	103	20397
Joseph H. Budd.	224	700	253	537	550	217	465	549	522	444	660	561	848	491	557	418	404	163	215	72	697	335	467	551	613	133	103	20392
Barclay Henley.	224	699	253	537	551	217	465	549	525	444	660	561	848	491	557	418	404	163	215	72	697	336	467	551	613	133	103	20398
Frank Ganahl.	224	692	220	334	487	323	364	443	474	295	522	580	432	427	568	729	271	201	157	24	708	427	775	705	673	89	65	20398
John F. Miller.	186	692	220	334	487	323	364	443	475	295	522	579	433	427	567	729	271	201	157	24	708	427	776	705	673	89	65	21165
Morris M. Fstece.	186	692	220	334	486	323	364	443	474	294	522	578	433	427	568	728	271	201	157	24	708	427	780	705	674	89	65	21166
David A. McKinley.	186	692	220	334	486	323	364	443	474	295	522	580	433	427	568	728	271	201	157	24	708	428	778	705	673	89	65	21172
John B. Felton.	186	692	220	334	487	323	364	443	475	295	522	580	433	427	568	728	271	201	157	24	707	427	777	705	673	89	65	21167
John H. Jewett.	186	692	220	334	487	323	364	443	475	295	522	580	433	427	568	728	271	201	157	24	707	427	777	705	673	89	65	21163
Harvey J. Ostrander.	185	692	220	334	487	323	364	443	474	295	522	580	433	427	567	729	271	201	157	24	707	427	776	705	673	89	65	21163
Scattering.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
CONGRESSMAN.																												
William A. Piper.	215	681	245	532	522	215	460	536	501	435	648	536	814	464	530	406	393	158	199	56	667	303	417	522	535	133	96	19363
Horace Davis.	193	710	228	339	510	325	367	455	495	304	533	602	463	462	594	733	283	205	173	40	732	458	828	730	689	88	71	22114
Scattering.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
STATE CONTROLLER.																												
D. M. Kentfield.	187	692	220	334	484	324	364	439	424	296	515	578	431	427	565	723	271	201	157	24	701	427	776	704	668	89	65	21060
W. B. C. Brown.	223	698	253	537	553	221	464	551	526	443	657	562	848	491	558	419	405	163	215	72	697	333	468	550	617	133	103	20400
Scattering.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total.	410	1396	473	868	1037	543	829	992	1004	739	1186	1141	1279	920	1130	1143	676	364	373	96	1410	765	1248	1266	1288	222	108	41646

VOTES POLLED IN EACH PRECINCT AT THE GENERAL ELECTIONS HELD RESPECTIVELY ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1875, AND NOVEMBER 7, 1876.

WARDS.	Election Precincts.	SEPTEMBER 1, 1875.	NOVEMBER 7, 1876.	WARDS.	Election Precincts.	SEPTEMBER 1, 1875.	NOVEMBER 7, 1876.
First	1	490	800	Tenth	1	736	1,037
	2	343	494		2	312	543
	3	591	972		3	522	829
Second	1	721	891		4	513	992
	2	706	1,034		5	416	1,004
	3	234	416		6	558	739
Third	1	867	1,262		7	676	1,186
Fourth	1	385	664		8	660	1,141
	2	742	903	Eleventh	1	844	1,279
	3	494	735		2	498	920
Fifth	1	670	976		3	606	1,130
Sixth	1	708	958		4	596	1,143
	2	550	811		5	424	676
Seventh	1	600	1,183		6	208	364
	2	797	886		7	229	373
	3	294	796		8	66	96
Eighth	1	526	858		9	771	1,410
	2	379	671	Twelfth	1	474	765
	3	542	863		2	752	1,248
	4	602	961		3	679	1,266
	5	336	615		4	783	1,288
	6	590	931		5	129	222
Ninth	1	264	410		6	96	168
	2	960	1,396				
	3	237	473				
	4	477	868	Totals	49	25,653	41,646

NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED IN EACH WARD, WITH TOTAL VOTE POLLED AT GENERAL ELECTIONS HELD SINCE SEPTEMBER, 1869.

WARD.	Sept. 1, 1869.	Sept. 7, 1870.	Sept. 6, 1871.	Nov. 5, 1872.	Sept. 3, 1873.	Sept. 1, 1875.	Nov. 7, 1876.
First	1,309	1,343	1,494	1,267	1,430	1,424	2,266
Second	1,445	1,306	1,700	1,409	1,589	1,661	2,341
Third	659	866	806	788	867	867	1,262
Fourth	1,557	1,325	1,831	1,470	1,691	1,621	2,302
Fifth	823	824	855	768	780	670	976
Sixth	1,123	1,012	1,283	1,165	1,281	1,258	1,769
Seventh	1,932	1,659	1,758	1,751	1,824	1,691	2,865
Eighth	2,669	2,304	3,081	2,916	3,345	2,975	4,899
Ninth	1,548	1,592	1,889	1,753	1,950	1,938	3,147
Tenth	4,103	3,439	4,474	4,134	4,722	4,393	7,471
Eleventh	2,680	2,713	3,575	3,431	4,081	4,242	7,391
Twelfth	1,845	1,561	2,269	2,171	2,638	2,913	4,957
	21,693	19,944	25,015	23,023	26,198	25,653	41,646

Consolidation Act.

PREFATORY NOTE.

This compilation includes all amendments made to the Acts contained in it, up to and including the session of the Legislature of 1875-6.

Many of the Supplementary Acts following the Consolidation Act are referred to therein. For facility of reference, the Appendix or Supplementary Acts, except those relating to revenue, and a few others, are arranged chronologically, in the order of their passage.

The figures next beneath the number of each Supplement refer to the year and page of the session laws containing the Act which follows; and the figures following the year, in the date of the passage of any Act, or amendment to an Act, throughout this compilation, refer to the page of the volume of laws of the year specified, and such reference indicates the first page of the Act.

T H E

CONSOLIDATION ACT.

Laws of 1856, page 145.

AN ACT

TO REPEAL THE SEVERAL CHARTERS OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO, TO ESTABLISH THE BOUNDARIES OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND TO CONSOLIDATE THE GOVERNMENT THEREOF.

[Approved April 19, 1856.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. The corporation, or body politic and corporate, now existing and known as the City of San Francisco, shall remain and continue to be a body politic and corporate, in name and in fact, by the name of the City and County of San Francisco, and by that name shall have perpetual succession, may sue and defend in all courts and places, and in all matters and proceedings whatever, and may have and may use a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, and may purchase, receive, hold, and enjoy real and personal property, and sell, convey, mortgage, and dispose of the same for the common benefit. The boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco shall be as follows: [Beginning at the southwest corner, being northwest corner of San Mateo, in Pacific Ocean, on the extension of northern line of Township Three South, of Mount Diablo base; thence northerly along the Pacific Coast, to its point of intersection with westerly extension of low water line on northern side of the entrance to San Francisco Bay, being southwest corner of Marin and northwest corner of San Francisco; thence easterly, through Point Bonita and Point Caballo, to the most southeastern point of Angel Island, all on the

line of Marin, as established in Section 3,957; thence northerly, along the easterly line of Marin, to the northwest point of Golden Rock (also known as Red Rock), being a common corner of Marin, Contra Costa, and San Francisco; thence due southeast four and one-half miles, more or less, to a point distant three statute miles from the natural high-water mark on the eastern shore of San Francisco Bay, being a common corner of Contra Costa, Alameda, and San Francisco; thence southeasterly, in a direct line, to a point three miles from said eastern shore, and on the line first named (considered as extending across said bay); and thence west along said first named line to the place of beginning. The islands known as the Farralones shall be attached to and be a part of said city and county¹.] *Provided, however*, that all rights and liabilities of the corporation heretofore and now known as the City of San Francisco, shall survive to, and continue against, the corporations continued by this Act. The district or districts of said City and County, bordering upon the southern line thereof, as heretofore established, shall be extended to the southern line of said City and County as established in this Act. [*Amended, April 18, 1857, 209.*]

SEC. 2. The public buildings, lands, and property, all rights of property and rights of action, and all moneys, revenues, and income, belonging or appertaining either to the corporation of the City of San Francisco, or to the County of San Francisco, are hereby declared to be vested in, and to appertain to, the said City and County of San Francisco; and the moneys in the treasury of said city, and in the treasury of said County of San Francisco, and all the revenues and income from whatsoever source arising, including delinquent taxes upon persons and property appertaining to the said City or to the said County, shall be handed over, paid and received into the treasury of the City and County of San Francisco as a part of the General Fund; or where the said moneys, revenues, and income, or any part thereof, have been heretofore and still remain set apart and dedicated by lawful authority to the use of a Special Fund, the necessity and objects of which still continue, the same shall continue to be received, held, and disbursed for the same use, unless it is otherwise provided in this or some other Act.

SEC. 3. The records, books, and papers, in the custody of the said City Treasurer, shall be handed over to and received into the custody of the Treasurer of the said City and County, and all other books, records, and papers of the said corporation, shall be delivered and received into the custody of the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, and shall not be withheld under any claim of a lien thereon for arrears of salary, fees, services, or advances, nor under any other pretense whatsoever. Suits and actions may be

¹ This description is that given in Section 3950 of the Political Code; and by Section 3953 of said Code, as amended March 30, 1874, the western boundary of Alameda County is made to pass five hundred feet westerly from the western extremity of the Central Pacific Railroad Company's wharf as it now is; provided that no part of Yerba Buena Island shall be placed outside of the City and County of San Francisco.

brought and maintained in the name of the City and County of San Francisco, for the recovery of any property, money, or thing belonging thereto, or the enforcement of any rights of, or contracts with, said City and County. And from any judgment rendered against the said City and County in any court, an appeal may be taken by the said City and County, where such appeal is allowed by law, without the giving of any appeal bond or undertaking, on complying with the other requisites prescribed by law.

SEC. 4. All the existing provisions of law, defining the powers and duties of county officers, excepting those relating to Supervisors and Boards of Supervisors, so far as the same are not repealed nor altered by the provisions of this Act, shall be considered as applicable to officers of the said City and County of San Francisco, acting or elected under this Act. Provision shall be made from the revenues of the said City and County for the payment of the legal indebtedness of the former city corporation and of the County of San Francisco. The taxes which may be levied and collected under the provisions of this Act, shall be uniform throughout the said City and County of San Francisco; but in case it should hereafter be found necessary, for the purpose of providing for the said City indebtedness, to increase taxation beyond the rate of the County tax levied upon property in said County of San Francisco, during the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, such increased taxation, over and above the rate aforesaid, shall be levied and assessed exclusively upon the real and personal property situated within the limits defined in the second section of the Act entitled "An Act to re-incorporate the City of San Francisco," passed May fifth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five,² and not upon such property situated without those limits.

SEC. 5. Immediately after the passage of this Act, the present City Attorney, Surveyor-General, and C. K. Garrison, shall proceed to lay off the said City and County into twelve convenient districts, equal in population as near as conveniently may be, giving a distinct name to each district, the boundaries of which they shall accurately define by reference to public streets, roads, or other permanent monuments, and shall cause a map to be made representing the said districts, with their names and boundaries so fixed. The act of said officers establishing said districts, signed by them, or a majority of them, shall be recorded in the office of the County Recorder of said City and County, and the original be deposited in the office of the County Clerk, and the map shall be deposited with the said County Surveyor. Each of said districts shall constitute an election precinct.³

SEC. 6. [*Amended by Act of April 18, 1857, 209, which was superseded by*

² Laws 1855, p. 251. See *post*, note 17.

³ Districts changed to wards by Act of April 2, 1863; 1865-6, 718, Sec. 1; *post*, Supplement XXIX. Board of Supervisors empowered to establish election precincts, Political Code, Secs. 1127 to 1132 inclusive.

Acts of April 29, 1857, 345;⁴ April 22, 1861, 214; May 3, 1861, 291; May 2, 1862, 475; which latter three were superseded or repealed by Act of April 2, 1866; 1865-6, 718; post, Supplement XXIX. Provisions of Act of April 18, 1857, as to election of Inspector and Judges of Elections, superseded by secs. 1142 to 1150 inclusive, Political Code; and as to election of Justices of the Peace, by Act of March 26, 1866; 1865-6, 423; Supplement XXVII; and by sec. 6 of Act of April 2, 1866, ub. sup. Office of Constable abolished by Act of Feb. 10, 1870; sec. 12, 1869-70, 56. See sec. 12 of portion of Act at end of Supplement XXVII.]

SEC. 7. By the term "qualification of officers," as used in this Act, is to be understood, their having taken the oath of office, given the official bond, where it is required by law, and complied with all the requisites prescribed by the statutes of this State, to entitle and qualify them to exercise the functions of their offices.

SEC. 8. The Sheriff, County Clerk, County Recorder, Treasurer, District Attorney, Auditor, Tax Collector, Superintendent of Public Streets and Highways, Surveyor, Harbor Master⁵, and Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, shall keep public offices, which shall be kept open for the transaction of business every day in the year, except Sundays, Christmas, New Year's, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving, the twenty-second of February, and on any days during which a general election shall be held,⁶ between the hours of nine o'clock, A. M., and four o'clock, P. M. [*Amended, May 14, 1861, 375.*]

SEC. 9. Whenever vacancies occur in any elective office of the said City and County, and provision is not otherwise made in this or some other Act for filling the same until the next election, the Board of Supervisors shall appoint a person to discharge the duties of such office until the next election, when the vacancy shall be filled by election for the term, excepting vacancies in the office of Dock Masters, which vacancies shall be filled by appointments

⁴ The portion of this Act relating to supplying a vacancy in the office of School Director, re-enacted by Sec. 13 of Act of April 27, 1863, 601; Supplement XIII: and that as to vacancy in the office of Supervisor is as follows: "And all vacancies in the office of Supervisor, * * * where the term of the office will not expire at the next ensuing general election, shall be then filled by an election, in the proper district, for the unexpired term; and for the interval between the happening of any such vacancy and the general election next ensuing, any vacancy in the office of Supervisor shall be filled by appointment by the President of the Board of Supervisors, by and with the advice and consent of a majority of the Supervisors then in office. * * * But no such appointment shall be valid, unless the appointee be at the time of his appointment an elector of the district wherein the vacancy occurred."

⁵ Office of Harbor Master extinct by Act of March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 910; Supplement LXIX.

⁶ County Clerk required to keep his office open continuously from sunrise until 6:30 P. M. on all election days, "for the sole and only purpose of registering voters, and giving voters certificates of registration and transfers to the wards they live in." Act of March 7, 1876: 1875-6, 142.

by the Governor.⁷ All persons so appointed shall, before entering upon their duties, take the oath of office and give bond as required by law. But in an action or proceeding where the Sheriff of said City and County is a party, or is interested, or otherwise incapacitated to execute the orders or process therein, the same shall be executed by a suitable person, residing in said City and County, to be appointed by the Court, and denominated an "Elisor," who shall give such security as the Court in its discretion may require, and shall execute the process and orders in the same manner as the Sheriff is required to execute similar process and orders in other cases.⁸

SEC. 10. [*Relating to compensation of certain officers. Amended March 28, 1859, 141. Superseded by sec. 6 of Act of March 26, 1866; 1865-6, 423; Supplement XXVI, and by provisions of Act of May 17, 1861, 554; Supplement VII; and of Act of January 25, 1870; 1869-70, 23; Supplement XLI.*]

SEC. 11. [*Repealed, with the exception of the following provisions, by Act of May 17, 1861, 554; Supplement VII.*] * * * * *

He [*the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors*] shall also be entitled to receive from the parties at whose instance the service may be performed (the City and County excepted), twenty-five cents for administering an oath, twenty-five cents per folio of one hundred words for writing out affidavits, and sixteen cents per folio for certified copies of any records, papers, or documents in his custody.⁹

* * * * *

The District Attorney * * not being relieved from the obligation to attend personally in said court [*Police Court*], whenever business of importance shall require his assistance. * * * No compensation shall be allowed to Supervisors [*allowed \$100 per month, Act March 30, 1868; 1867-8, 702; Supplement XL*] or School Directors, and no fees or compensation to be paid out of the City and County treasury, other than those expressly allowed in this Act, shall be allowed or received by any officer of said City and County, or of any district; nor shall any allowance or provision be made for them, or any of them, at the public expense, beyond the fixed compensation aforesaid, under the name of office rent,* fuel, lights, stationery, contingencies, or oth-

⁷ Dock Master's office abolished after January 1, 1858, by Act of March 26, 1857, 100, Sec. 16.

* Coroner to act as Elisor in such case. Act of March 16, 1872; 1871-2, 403.

⁹ Payable into Special Fee Fund. Supplement VII, Sec. 2.

* By the Act of Jan. 30, 1864; 1863-4, 42; it is provided:

Sec. 3. From and after the first day of June, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and after the purchase aforesaid, it shall not be lawful to pay out of the treasury of the City and County of San Francisco, or out of any public funds thereof, any money for rent of rooms or offices for Judges' chambers, the City and County Attorney, the Board of Education, the Board of Delegates of the Fire Department, or for any other officer or officers of the said City and County; *provided*, that this section shall not impair any contract now existing.

Sec. 4. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

[Secs. 1 and 2 provide for purchasing and repairing a building adjoining the City Hall. Obsolete.]

erwise, except that the necessary and proper books, stationery and official blanks, may, at the discretion of the Board of Supervisors, be purchased and supplied for the Police Court, Court of Sessions,¹⁰ Grand Juries and officers [offices] of the County Clerk, County Recorder, Auditor, Treasurer, Assessor, Superintendent of Streets and Highways, and the Board of Supervisors, the expense whereof, when the amount in each particular case shall have been previously authorized and fixed by the Board of Supervisors, may be paid out of the general fund, upon demands upon the treasury, duly audited as provided in this Act; *provided*, that the total amount of expenditures for all of the aforesaid books, stationery, and official blanks, shall not exceed the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars in any one year. [*Amended, April 18, 1857, 209.*]

SEC. 12. Neither the Board of Supervisors, the Board of Education, nor any officer of the said City and County, or of any district, shall have any power to contract any debt or liability, in any form whatsoever, against the said City and County; nor shall the people or taxpayers, or any property therein, ever be liable to be assessed for, or on account of, any debt or liability hereafter contracted, or supposed or attempted to be contracted, in contravention of this section.

SEC. 13. [*Provision as to first election, obsolete; as to commencement of term of office, changed by Act of April 2, 1865; 1865-6, 718; Supplement XXIX.*]

SEC. 14. All officers of the said City and County must, before they can enter upon their official duties, give bond as required by law. The bonds and sureties of such officers must be approved by the County Judge, Auditor and President of the Board of Supervisors. Where the amount of such official bond is not fixed by law, it shall be fixed by the Board of Supervisors. No banker residing or doing business in said City and County, nor any such banker's partner, clerk, employé, agent, attorney, father, son or brother, shall be received as surety for the Treasurer, President of the Board of Supervisors, Sheriff, Auditor, nor any officer having the collection, custody or disbursement of money. No person can be admitted as surety on any such bond, unless he be worth, in fixed property, including mortgages, situated in said City and County, the amount of his undertaking, over and above all sums for which he is already liable or in any manner bound, whether as principal, indorser, or security, and whether such prior obligation or liability be conditional or absolute, liquidated or unliquidated, certain or contingent, due or to become due. All persons offered as sureties on official bonds may be examined on oath touching their qualifications. The official bond of the Auditor shall be filed and kept in the office of the Clerk of said City and County. All other official bonds shall be filed and kept in the office of the Auditor. [* * *
* *As to officers continued in office, obsolete.*] [*Amended, March 28, 1859, 141.*]

¹⁰ Court of Sessions abolished by amendments to Constitution of 1862.

ARTICLE II.

PUBLIC ORDER AND POLICE.

SEC. 15. The Department of Police of said City and County shall be under the direction of the Chief of Police, in subjection to the laws of this State, and the rules and regulations, not in conflict therewith, which may be established by competent authority, under the powers granted in this Act. In the suppression of any riot, public tumult, disturbances of the public peace, or organized resistance against the laws, or public authorities in the lawful exercise of their functions, he shall have all the powers that now are, or hereafter may be, conferred upon Sheriffs by the laws of this State, and his lawful orders shall be promptly executed by all Police Officers, Watchmen and Constables in the said City and County; and every citizen shall also lend him aid, when required, for the arrest of offenders and maintenance of public order.

SEC. 16. The Chief of Police shall keep a public office, which shall be open, and at which he, or in case of his necessary absence, a Captain of Police, or Police Officer, by him designated for that purpose, shall be in attendance, at all hours, day and night. In case of his necessary absence from his office, it shall be made known to the Police Officer in attendance where he can be found, if needed, and he shall not absent himself from the City and County without urgent necessity, and leave obtained, in writing, from the President of the Board of Supervisors, Police Judge and County Judge, or two of them, who shall, at the time of granting the same, appoint a person to act during his absence, with all his powers, duties and obligations. If such absence from the City and County be on any other than business immediately connected with his office, he shall lose his salary for the time of such absence, of which account shall be taken by the Police Judge.

SEC. 17. The Chief of Police shall designate one or more out of the number of Police Officers to attend constantly upon the Police Judge's Court, to execute the orders and process of the said Court; he may order to be arrested and to be taken before the Police Judge, any person guilty of a breach of the peace or a violation of the general regulations established by the Board of Supervisors under the authority granted in this Act; he shall supervise and direct the Police force of said City and County, and shall observe and cause to be observed the provisions of this Act, and the regulations established by the Board of Supervisors in relation thereto; he shall see that the lawful orders and process issued by the Police Judge's Court are promptly executed; and shall exercise such other powers connected with his office, as head of Police, as may be prescribed in the general regulations adopted by the Board of Supervisors.

SEC. 18. The Chief of Police shall acquaint himself with all the statutes and laws in force in this State defining public offenses and nuisances, and regulating criminal proceedings, and shall procure and keep in his office the Statutes of this State and of the United States, and all necessary elementary

works on that subject; he shall give information and advice touching said laws, gratuitously, to all Police Officers and Magistrates asking it.

SEC. 19. [*Amended April 18, 1857, 209; April 27, 1863, 739*].¹¹ * * * A Clerk shall be appointed [for the Police Judge's Court] by the Board of Supervisors, with a salary of *two hundred dollars per month* [*Amended by Act of May 17, 1861, 554, 555; Supplement VII*]; who shall give bond as required by law, and hold his office during the pleasure of the said Board. [*The remaining portion of the section is repealed by the Act of January 27, 1864; 1863-4, 30; Supplement XVI.*]

SEC. 20. Proceedings in the Police Judge's Court shall be conducted in conformity with the laws regulating proceedings in the Recorders' Courts. The said Court shall be open daily, Sundays excepted.¹² * * *

SEC. 21. The Clerk of the Police Judge's Court shall keep a record of its proceedings, issue all process ordered by said Court, receive and pay weekly into the treasury of the City and County all fines imposed by said Court,¹³ and render to the County Auditor, monthly, and before any amount can be paid him on account of salary, an exact and detailed account, upon oath, accompanied with an exhibition of said record, of all fines imposed and moneys collected since his last account rendered. He shall prepare bonds, justify and accept bail, when the amount has been fixed by the Police Judge, in cases not exceeding one thousand dollars, and he shall fix, justify and accept bail, after arrest, in the absence of the Police Judge, in all cases not amounting to a felony, in the same manner and to the same effect as though the same had been fixed by the Police Judge. The said Clerk shall remain at the court-room of said court, in the City Hall, during the hours named in section eight of the Act of which this is amendatory, and during such reasonable hours thereafter as may be necessary for the purpose of discharging his said duties. [*Amended, May 18, 1861, 544.*]

SEC. 22. All fines imposed by the Police Judge's Court, Court of Sessions¹⁴ of said City and County, or any Justice's Court, shall be paid into the treasury thereof, as part of the Police Fund;¹⁵ in cases where, for any offense, the said Courts are authorized to impose a fine or imprisonment in the county jail, or both, they may, instead thereof, sentence the offender to be employed in labor upon the public works of said City and County, for a period of time equal to the term of imprisonment which might be legally imposed, and

¹¹ By this Act the Police Judge's Court is declared not to be a Court of Record.

¹² Remainder of Section superseded by Act of December 9, 1865; 1865-6, 1; Supplement XXI.

¹³ Fines and forfeitures not exceeding eight hundred dollars in any one month, imposed for drunkenness, shall be paid to officers of Home for Care of Inebriates. Act of March 17, 1876; 1875-6, 325; Supplement LXXVII.

¹⁴ See note 10, *ante*.

¹⁵ See note 13, *ante*.

may, in case of imposing a fine, embrace as a part of the sentence, that in default of payment of such fine, the offender shall be employed to labor on said public works at one dollar a day till the fine imposed is satisfied. By the public works, as used in this Act, is understood the construction, or repair, or cleaning, of any street, road, dock, wharf, public square, park, building, or other works whatsoever, which is authorized to be done by and for the use of the said City and County, and the expense of which is not to be borne exclusively by the individuals or property particularly benefited thereby.

SEC. 23. The Chief of Police, in conjunction with the President of the Board of Supervisors and the Police Judge,¹⁶ the concurrence of two of them being necessary to a choice, shall appoint four Captains of Police, each from a different district, and as many Police Officers, not exceeding *one hundred and fifty* [*Amendment, March 23, 1872; 1871-2, 512; Supplement LVII*], as the Board of Supervisors shall determine to be necessary. Thereof an equal number in proportion to population, as near as may be, shall be selected from each district that shall be situated, wholly or partly, within the limits specified in section second of the Act now repealed, entitled "An Act to re-incorporate the City of San Francisco," passed May sixth [fifth], one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.¹⁷

SEC. 24. No person can be appointed Captain of Police or Police Officer, unless he be a citizen of the United States and of this State, and a resident and qualified voter of the City and County; and, in case of each Police Officer, a resident of the district from which he is chosen, and also, before his appointment, shall produce to the said President of the Board of Supervisors, Chief of Police, and Police Judge, a certificate signed by at least twelve freeholders and qualified voters of the said City and County, who, in case of application for appointment of a Police Officer, must also be residents of the district from which he is to be appointed, stating that they have been personally and well acquainted with the applicant for one year or more next preceding the application, and that he is of good repute for honesty and sobriety, and they believe him to be, in all respects, competent and fit for the office. All the certificates so produced shall be carefully preserved in the office of Chief of Police.

SEC. 25. Police Captains and Officers may be suspended from office by the Chief of Police, and, with the concurrence of the President of the Board of Supervisors and Police Judge, removed from office for official negligence, inefficiency, or misconduct, under such general rules and regulations, not con-

¹⁶ See note 19, *post*.

¹⁷ Laws, 1855, p. 251: "Sec. 2. The City of San Francisco shall be bounded as follows: On the south by a line drawn parallel with Clay Street, two and a half miles distant from the center of Portsmouth Square; on the west by a line drawn parallel with Kearny Street, two miles distant from the center of Portsmouth Square; its boundaries on the north and east shall be the same with those of the County of San Francisco." * * *

trary to law, as may have been established by the Board of Supervisors; they shall receive from the treasury of said City and County, payable out of the Police Fund, such compensation as may be fixed by the Board of Supervisors, not exceeding one thousand eight hundred dollars a year, each, for Captains, and one thousand two hundred dollars a year, each, for Police Officers.¹⁸

SEC. 26. Neither the Chief of Police, Captains, or any officer of Police, shall follow any other profession or calling, become bail for any person charged with any offense whatever, receive any present or reward for official services rendered, or to be rendered, unless with the knowledge and approbation of a majority of the Police Commissioners, to wit: the Police Judge, President of the Board of Supervisors, and Chief of Police of the City and County of San Francisco¹⁹—such approbation to be given in writing; nor be allowed pay for any period during which they shall absent themselves from public duty, unless such absence necessarily result from indisposition or disability occasioned by injuries suffered while in the discharge of official duty. Police Officers in subjection to the orders of the respective Captains, and all under the general direction of the Chief of Police, shall be prompt and vigilant in the detection of crime, the arrest of public offenders, the suppression of all riots, frays, duels and disturbances of the public peace, the execution of process from the Police Judge's Court, in causing the abatement of public nuisances, the removal of unlawful obstructions from the public streets, and the enforcement of the laws and regulations of Police. [*Amended, March 24, 1859, 131.*]

SEC. 27. In case of great public emergency or danger, the Chief of Police may appoint an additional number of Policemen, of approved character for honesty and sobriety, who shall have the same powers as other Police Officers for twenty-four hours only, but without pay. The Chief of Police, Captains, and every officer of the permanent force, shall provide themselves with a uniform and badge of office, to be prescribed by regulations of the Board of Supervisors, which shall be worn by them upon all occasions, with such exceptions as may be permitted by the Chief of Police in the performance of detective duty.

SEC. 28. Charges of oppression or official misconduct, when presented by any citizen of the said City and County, against any Police Captain or Officer, and verified on oath, setting forth the specific acts complained of, shall be received and attentively considered and determined by the Police Judge, President of the Board of Supervisors, and Chief of Police, giving to the accused due notice, and an impartial hearing in defense. The Chief of Police, Police Judge, and all other officers now acting or hereafter to be elected or appointed

¹⁸ For authority to increase salaries of police force, see Supplement X, sub. 16, *post*.

¹⁹ Board of Police Commissioners composed of Mayor, Police Judge, Chief of Police, Judge of City Criminal Court, and County Judge. Act of April 3, 1876, Sec. 7; Supplement LXXX.

under the provisions of this Act, may be accused, tried, and removed from office in the mode prescribed by the laws of this State for the removal of civil officers otherwise than by impeachment.

SEC. 29. The Board of Supervisors shall, from time to time, establish a convenient number of Police Stations; determine within what districts the Police Officers and Captains shall usually be distributed and employed; designate the prisons to be used for the reception of all persons arrested or convicted and sentenced for public offenses, in cases not provided for by law; [and] appoint, during the pleasure of the Board, the keeper of such prisons.

ARTICLE III.

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

[SECS. 30 to 35, inclusive, repealed by Act of April 27, 1863, 601; post, Supplement XIII, which supersedes this Article.]

ARTICLE IV.

PUBLIC STREETS AND HIGHWAYS.

[SECS. 36 to 64, inclusive, repealed; see post, Supplement LXIII, which is a substitute for this Article.]

ARTICLE V.

SUPERVISORS.

SEC. 65. The Supervisors, in their respective districts, shall vigilantly observe the conduct of all public officers, and take notice of the fidelity and exactitude, or the want thereof, with which they execute their duties and obligations, especially in the collection, custody, administration, and disbursement of public funds and property; for which purpose the books, records, and official papers, of all officers and magistrates of such districts shall, at all convenient times, be open to their inspection. They shall take care that the books and records of all officers in their districts are kept in legal and proper form. They shall have power, and it shall be their duty, every month, to examine the accounts of any officer of their respective districts, having the collection and custody of public funds, to examine and count over the moneys remaining in the hands of such officers, and shall note any discrepancy or defalcation that may be discovered, or reasonably suspected, and report the same forthwith, together with any willful official negligence or misconduct on the part of any such officer, to the President of the Board of Supervisors.

SEC. 66. At every regular session of the Board of Supervisors, before proceeding to other business, each member shall be called upon to report, orally, upon the matters specified in the preceding section; to give information of the condition of his district, in regard to public schools, streets, roads, and

highways, health, police, industry, and population; and to suggest any defects he may have noticed in the laws and regulations, or the administration thereof, and the means of remedying them.

SEC. 67. • The Supervisors shall meet within five days after each annual election, and also on the first Monday of January, April, July and October, of each year, and at such other times as specially required by law; or they may, for urgent reasons, be specially convoked by the President of the Board of Supervisors. A majority of all the Supervisors to be elected in the several districts shall constitute a quorum to do business; and no regulation, resolution, ordinance, or order of the Board, can pass without the concurrence of a majority of all the members elected,²⁰ but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day. All the sessions, acts, and resolutions of the Board shall be public. The President of the Board of Supervisors, elected by the City and County at large, shall preside at all the sessions of the Board, without the right to vote. In his absence, during any session, the Board shall appoint a President *pro tempore*, who shall, however, have the same vote as other members. The Board of Supervisors shall be the judge of the election returns, and qualifications of its own members, and shall order and provide for holding elections in the proper districts, to fill vacancies which may happen or exist more than six months previous to the next general election; at which general election such office shall be filled by election for the full term of two years.²¹ The Board of Supervisors shall determine the rules of its proceedings, keep a record of its acts and resolutions, and allow the same to be published; and the yeas and nays on any question shall, at the request of any member, be entered on its journals. The Board of Supervisors shall appoint a clerk, with a salary of *one hundred and seventy-five dollars per month* [Amended, April 26, 1862, 466²²], to hold office during the pleasure of the Board, who shall be *ex officio* Clerk of the Board of Equalization, without any additional salary as such, *except as provided in section eleven* [Repealed. See ante, Sec. 11], and shall be required to take the constitutional oath of office, and give bond for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office. He shall have power to administer such oaths and affirmations as may be required by law or the regulations, or the orders of the Board, relating to any demands upon the treasury, or other business connected with the government of the City and County; and shall also have power to certify and authenticate copies of all records, papers, and documents in his official custody. The powers of the Board of Supervisors are those granted in this Act, and they are prohibited to exercise any others. [Amended, April 18, 1857, 209.]

SEC. 68. It shall be the duty of the President of the Board of Supervisors

²⁰ Seven votes necessary. Act March 30, 1868; 1867-8, 702; Supplement XL.

²¹ See note 4, ante.

²² Board of Supervisors authorized to increase salary, by Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 735; Supplement LX.

vigilantly to observe the official conduct of each Supervisor in his district, and of all public officers of the City and County, and take note of the fidelity and exactitude, or the want thereof, with which they execute their duties and obligations, especially in the collection, custody, administration and disbursement of the public funds and property; for which purpose the books, records and official papers of all officers and magistrates of said City and County, shall at all convenient times be open to his inspection. He shall take especial care to see that the books and records of all such officers are kept in legal and proper form; and any official defalcation, or willful neglect of duty, or official misconduct, which he may have discovered, or which shall have been reported to him by any Supervisor, shall, at the earliest opportunity, be laid before the Grand Jury, in order that the officer in default may be proceeded against according to law. Every ordinance or resolution of the Board of Supervisors, providing for any specific improvement, the granting of any privilege, or involving the lease or other appropriation of public property, or the expenditure of public moneys (except for sums less than five hundred dollars), or laying tax or assessment, and every ordinance or resolution imposing a new duty or penalty, shall, after its introduction in the Board, be published, with the ayes and nays, in some city daily newspaper, at least five successive days before final action by the Board upon the same; and every such ordinance, after the same shall pass the Board, shall, before it takes effect, be presented to the President of the Board for his approval. If he approves, he shall sign it; if not, he shall return it within ten days, to the Board, with his objections in writing. The Board shall then enter the objections on the journals, and publish them in some city newspaper. If at any stated meeting thereafter two-thirds of all the members elected to the Board vote for such ordinance or resolution, it shall then, despite the objections of the President, become valid.²³ Should any such ordinance or resolution not be returned by the President, within ten days after he receives it, it shall become valid the same as if it had received his signature.

SEC. 69. All contracts for building²⁴ and printing to be done for the said City and County, and ordinary supplies for subsistence of prisoners, must be given by the Board of Supervisors to the lowest bidder offering adequate security, after due public notice published for not less than five days, in at least two newspapers in said City and County. *All contracts for subsistence of prisoners must be given out annually at a fixed price per day, not exceeding twenty-five cents per diem, for each person connected with the prison* [Amended, April 26, 1862, 466]; and the advertisement for proposals to be published as aforesaid by the Board of Supervisors, shall specify each article that will be required,

²³ Nine votes necessary. Sec. 2, Act of March 30, 1868; 1867-8, 702; Supplement XL.

²⁴ Declared to be inapplicable to the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco, and to the property, real and personal, of the School Department, by Sec. 8 of Act of April 26, 1858, 341. And see Sec. 1, Sub. 10, Act of April 1, 1872, 846; Supplement LXIV.

the quality thereof, the quantity for each person, and the existing and probable number of prisoners to be supplied. All articles of food supplied for prisoners must be of a sound and wholesome quality, and subject to the inspection and approval of the keeper of the prison, and also of the President of the Board of Supervisors and Police Judge of said City and County, all of which must be expressed in the contract therefor to be entered into.

SEC. 70. The Board of Supervisors shall have power to hear and determine appeals from the executive officers of said City and County, in the cases provided in this Act; and in all cases of an appeal taken to the Board of Supervisors, or Board of Education, from the order or decision made by any other officer or officers; such officer or officers shall furnish the Board with a statement of his or their reasons for the order or decision so appealed from, and the party appealing shall be heard briefly, but without the observance of any technical or other formalities, not necessary, in the discretion of the Board, to a just decision, which shall, after ascertaining the true state of the case, be given without delay.

SEC. 71. *First.* On or before the first Monday of May,²⁵ annually, the Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall levy the amount of taxes for State, City and County purposes, required by law to be levied upon all property not exempt from taxation, said amount to be such as the said Board may deem sufficient to provide for the payment of all demands upon the treasury thereof, authorized by law to be paid out of the same; *provided*, that such taxation, exclusive of the State tax, and any and all special taxes now, or which hereafter may be, authorized by law, shall not in the aggregate exceed the rate now allowed by said Act of which this is amendatory, to wit: two dollars and thirty-five cents upon each one hundred dollars' valuation of the property to be assessed; *provided, further*, that the said Board of Supervisors shall, in making the said levy of said taxes, apportion and divide the taxes so levied and to be collected and applied to the several specific funds known as the Corporation Debt Fund, General Fund, School Fund, Street Light Fund, and Street Department Fund, according to the estimate of said Board of the necessities of the said Funds, except that the rate for the School Fund shall not exceed thirty-five cents²⁶ on each one hundred dollars' valuation of property; and *provided, further*, that the said Board shall authorize the disbursement of said money for the purposes hereinafter mentioned; and at the close of each fiscal year the said Board shall direct the Treasurer to transfer all surplus moneys of all funds, excepting the School Fund, after liquidating or providing for all outstanding demands upon said funds, to the General Fund;

²⁵ On fourth Monday of June fix rate of City and County taxes. See Sec. 4, Act of March 18, 1874, 477; Supplement XCVII; also see Sec. 3714, Pol. Code; Supplement XCVI.

²⁶ The aggregate shall not exceed thirty-five dollars for each pupil who shall have attended and been taught the preceding year; Sec. 4, Act of April 1, 1872, 846; Supplement LXIV.

but no money shall be transferred from either of the said funds to another, nor used in paying any demands upon such other fund, until all the indebtedness arising in any fiscal year and payable out of said funds so raised for said fiscal year shall have been paid and discharged.

Second. The Corporation Debt Fund shall be applied to and used for the payment of demands authorized under the fourth, fifth, sixth, eighth and tenth subdivisions of section ninety-five of the Act of which this is amendatory, and the several other Acts amendatory thereof, and of section seven of an Act entitled an Act to provide for the funding and payment of the outstanding unfunded claims against the City of San Francisco, and against the County of San Francisco, as they existed prior to the first day of July, A. D. eighteen hundred and [fifty-six, approved April twentieth, A. D. eighteen hundred and] fifty-eight.

Third. The General Fund shall be applied and used for the payment of all sums authorized by law to be paid out of the General Fund, and not otherwise provided for in this Act.

Fourth. The School Fund shall be applied and used for the payment of all sums authorized by law to be paid out of the School Fund.

Fifth. The Street Light Fund shall be applied and used in payment for lighting the streets of the city, and for the repair of lamps and posts in pursuance of any existing or future contract of the said City or County.

Sixth. The Street Department Fund shall be applied and used for repairing, improving all streets, lanes, and the crossings thereof, which shall have been accepted by the said Board of Supervisors; for cleaning streets, lanes, crossings and sewers;* for all street work in front of, or assessable upon, property belonging to the said City and County, except school lots already payable out of [the] School Fund;²⁷ for all street work on the water front of said City and County not by law assessable upon private property; for all work authorized by the said Board upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of Streets and Highways, as immediately essential for the safety of life, limb, or property, or necessary for public health, or which cannot be by law assessed upon private property, and for such other objects, relating to streets and highways, as shall be directed by law to be paid therefrom. All moneys received from licenses on vehicles, from the income from street railroads, from fines and penalties for violation of any law or ordinance regulating vehicles, or the public streets, shall be paid into the, Street Department Fund. [*Amended, March 26, 1866; 1865-6, 436.*]

SEC. 72. The said Board of Supervisors shall also constitute a Board of Equalization for said City and County, and as such shall have the powers conferred by the general laws regulating the assessment and collection of taxes, when not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act. Appointments

²⁷ Expense of improvements in front of school lots payable from same fund as other street work. Act March 30, 1868; 1867-8, 558; Supplement XXXIX, Sec. 2.

* See Act April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 795; Supplement LXXXIII; in connection with this.

of officers or public agents required by existing statutes, not repealed by this Act, to be made on the nomination of the Mayor, and confirmation by the Common Council of the City of San Francisco shall, after this Act takes effect, be made in like manner on the nomination of the President of the Board of Supervisors and a confirmation by said Board.

SEC. 73. It shall be the duty of the Auditor, the Superintendent of Common Schools, the Superintendent of Public Streets and Highways, Chief of Police and Chief Engineer of the Fire Department of said City and County, to report to the Board of Supervisors on the first Monday in February of each year the condition of their respective departments, embracing all their operations and expenditures during the preceding year, and recommending such improvements in them as they may deem necessary. The Auditor shall also present to the Board of Supervisors at each quarterly session, and must also publish the same, a statement of the exact condition of the finances of said City and County, which must show the receipts into, and disbursements made from the treasury during the preceding quarter, the amount of money on hand, and the amount of audited demands outstanding. Immediately after the first Monday in February, the Board of Supervisors shall make up and publish an abstract from these several reports and other sources of the operations, expenditures and condition of all departments of government of the said City and County.

SEC. 74. [*As amended May 18, 1861, 544.*] The Board of Supervisors shall further have power, by regulation or order:

First. [*Superseded by sec. 1, sub. 1, Act of April 25, 1863, 540; Supplement XII.*]

Second. To provide for the security, custody, and administration of all property of said City and County, without any power to sell or encumber the same, or lease any part thereof for more than three years; except, however, that such personal property belonging to the fire, street, or other departments, as they deem unsuited to the uses and purposes for which the same was designed, or so much worn and dilapidated as not to be worth repairing, may be sold or exchanged, by order or resolution.²⁸ * * * * *

[*The portion of this subdivision as thus amended, relating to appointment of a City and County Attorney by the Board of Supervisors, repealed by Act of March 25, 1862, 98; Supplement VIII.*]

Third. [*Superseded by Act of April 25, 1863, 540; sec. 1, sub. 2; Supplement XII.*]

Fourth. To provide for cases omitted in this Act, and in conformity with the principles adopted in it for opening, altering, extending, constructing, repairing, or otherwise improving of public streets and highways, at the expense of the property benefited thereby, without any recourse, in any event, upon the City and County, or the public treasury, for any portion of

²⁸ Inapplicable to property of School Department. See Act April 26, 1858, cited note 24, *ante*.

the expense of such works, or any delinquency of the property-holders or owners.²⁹

Fifth. Providing for lighting the streets. [*Amended, April 26, 1862, 466.*]

Sixth. To regulate market-houses and market-places.

Seventh. [*Superseded by Act of April 24, 1863, 406.*]

Eighth. To provide for inclosing, improving, and regulating all public grounds of the City and County, at an expense not to exceed two thousand dollars per annum.³⁰

Ninth. To prohibit the erection of wooden buildings, or structures, within any fixed limits where the streets have been established and graded, or ordered to be graded; to regulate the sale, storage, and use of gunpowder, or other explosive or combustible materials and substances, and make all needful regulations for protection against fire.

Tenth. To make such regulations concerning the erection and use of buildings as may be necessary for the safety of the inhabitants.

Eleventh. To determine the fines, forfeitures and penalties that shall be incurred for the breach of regulations established by the said Board of Supervisors, and also for a violation of the provisions of this Act, where no penalty is affixed thereto, or provided by law, but no penalty to be imposed shall exceed the amount of one thousand dollars, or six months' imprisonment, or both; and every violation of any lawful order, or regulation, or ordinance, of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby declared a misdemeanor or public offense, and all prosecutions for the same shall be in the name of the people of the State of California.

Twelfth. To regulate and provide for the employment of prisoners sentenced to labor on the public works of said City and County.

Thirteenth. To license and regulate hackney-coaches, carriages and other public vehicles, and to fix the rates to be charged for the transportation of persons, baggage and property therein; and also to license and regulate porters employed in conveying baggage for persons arriving in and departing from said City and County, and to prohibit the exercise of those employments without such licenses. [*The greater part of this subdivision is superseded by sec. 1, sub. 4, Act of April 25, 1863, 540; post, Supplement XI.*]

Fourteenth. [*Repealed and substance re-enacted by Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 736; post, Supplement LXI.*]

Fifteenth. [*Amended by sec. 1, sub. 3, Act of April 25, 1863, 540; post, Supplement XI.*]

Sixteenth. To provide for the erection of a workhouse, house of refuge or house of correction, and for the regulation and government of the same.³¹

²⁹ In connection with this subdivision, see Act April 25, 1863, 560; Supplement XII.

³⁰ Qualified concerning expense, as to portions of said grounds, by provisions of subsequent Acts hereinafter contained.

³¹ See Act of April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 878; Supplement LXV; and Act of March 31, 1876; 1875-6, 632; Supplement LXXXII.

Seventeenth. To direct and control the fire department of said City and County, in conformity with the laws.

Eighteenth. To fix the fees and charges to be collected by the Surveyor of said City and County for certificates of surveys for buildings, or other purposes, and by the Superintendent of Streets and Highways, and any and all other municipal officers, where their fees are not otherwise fixed by law.

Nineteenth. To provide, by regulation, where it may be necessary, for carrying the provisions of this Act into effect.

Twentieth. To provide for the care and maintenance of the indigent sick of said City and County; but not to incur any expense therefor exceeding the sum of three thousand dollars a month.³²

Twenty-first. To provide for the construction and repair of hydrants, fire-plugs, cisterns and pumps in the streets, for public security and convenience.

Twenty-second. [*Repealed by Act of April 26, 1862, 466; Supplement IX.*]

Twenty-third. To provide ways and means for the prosecution of the claims, in the name of the City of San Francisco, to the public lands, now pending for the same.

Twenty-fourth. To permit the laying down of railroad tracks, and the running of cars thereon, along any street, or portion of street, for the sole purpose of excavating and filling in a street, or portion of a street, or adjoining lots, and for such limited time as may be necessary for the purposes aforesaid, and no longer.

ARTICLE VI.

FINANCE AND REVENUE.

SEC. 75. All fines, penalties and forfeitures, imposed for offences committed within the said City and County, shall be received by the Clerk or Magistrate of the respective Court, and paid into the treasury thereof, as a part of the Police Fund;³³ forty per cent. of all poll taxes collected in said City and County, or any other proportion of such poll taxes which may be hereafter assigned to said City and County, by law, shall also be paid and received into the treasury thereof, as a part of the Police Fund.³⁴ All demands payable out of said fund may, in case there be not sufficient money in the treasury arising from the sources specified in this section, be paid out of the General Fund of said City and County.

SEC. 76. The School Fund of said City and County shall consist³⁵ of all moneys received from the State School Fund; all moneys arising from taxes upon property which shall be levied each year for that use, by the Board of Supervisors, and which shall in no case exceed the rate of thirty-five cents³⁶

³² See Act March 10, 1866; 1865-6, 214; Supplement XXV.

³³ See note 13, *ante*.

³⁴ Poll tax to go to School Fund. Political Code, Sec. 3861, *post*. Supplement XCVI.

³⁵ See note 34, *ante*.

³⁶ See note 26, *ante*.

on each hundred dollars' valuation of all property, real and personal, liable to be assessed. The General Fund consists of all moneys in the treasury not designated and set apart by law to a specified use, and of the overplus of any Special Fund remaining after the satisfaction of all demands upon it. The Surplus Fund consists of any moneys belonging to the General Fund remaining in the treasury after the satisfaction of all demands due and payable, which are specified in the first fourteen subdivisions in section ninety-five. The fiscal year shall be the same as that of the State.

SEC. 77. * * * * *

And in default of such payment before the time when the Tax Collector may be authorized by law to seize and sell the property therefor, the said Tax Collector shall proceed to collect said taxes, together with his legal fees, by seizure and sale of the property liable, in the mode prescribed by law for the collection of such State and County taxes. * * * *

[Omitted portions, as to payment of taxes to Treasurer, superseded by provisions of Revenue Law.]

SEC. 78. The Tax Collector, upon the final settlement to be made by him as such Tax Collector, according to the requirements of the law, shall be charged with, and shall pay into the hands of the Treasurer, the full amount of all taxes by him collected and not previously paid over, without any deduction of commissions, fees or otherwise; he shall also be charged with and be deemed debtor to the treasury, for the full amount of all taxes due upon the delinquent list delivered to him for collection, unless it be made to appear that it was out of his power to collect the same by levy and sale of any property liable to be seized and sold therefor; if the impossibility to collect any portion of such delinquent taxes have resulted from any irregularity or defect in the assessment, then the Assessor whose duty it was to make the assessment, shall be liable and be deemed debtor to the treasury for the amount remaining uncollected for that cause.

SEC. 79. The Treasurer of said City and County shall receive and safely keep in a secure fire-proof vault, to be prepared for the purpose, all moneys belonging to, or which shall be paid into, the treasury, and shall not loan, use or deposit the same, or any part thereof, with any banker or other person, nor pay out any part of said moneys, except upon demands authorized by this Act, and after they have been duly audited; he shall keep the key of said vault, and not suffer the same to be opened except in his presence. At the closing up of the same, each day, he shall take an account and enter in the proper book the exact amount of money on hand, and at the end of every month shall make and publish a statement of all receipts into, and payments from, the treasury, and on what account. If he violate any of the provisions of this section he shall be considered a defaulter, and shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor in office, and be liable to removal, and shall be proceeded against accordingly; if he loan or deposit said moneys, or any part thereof, contrary to the provisions of this section, or apply the same to his own use,

or the use of any other person, in any manner whatsoever, or suffer the same to go out of his personal custody, except in payment of audited demands upon the treasury, he shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and, on conviction thereof, shall suffer imprisonment in the State Prison for a period not less than three or more than ten years.

SEC. 80. The Treasurer shall keep the moneys belonging to each fund separate and distinct, and shall, in no case, pay demands chargeable against one fund out of moneys belonging to another, except as otherwise provided in this Act, without an express order of the Board of Supervisors, which can only be made at or after the third regular session, held during the fiscal year, by a vote of two-thirds. The said Treasurer shall give his personal attendance at his public office during the office hours fixed in this Act; and if he absent himself therefrom, except on account of sickness or urgent necessity, during such office hours, he shall lose his salary for the entire day on which he was absent.

SEC. 81. [*Repealed by Act of March 28, 1859, 141.*]

SEC. 82. No payment can be made from the treasury or out of the public funds of said City and County, unless the same be specifically authorized by this Act, nor unless the demand which is paid be duly audited, as in this Act provided, and that must appear upon the face of it. No demand upon the treasury shall be allowed by the Auditor in favor of any person or officer in any manner indebted thereto, without first deducting the amount of such indebtedness, nor to any person or officer having the collection, custody of disbursement of public funds, unless his account has been duly presented, passed, approved and allowed, as required in this Act; nor in favor of any officer who shall have neglected to make his official returns or his reports, in writing, in the manner and at the time required by law, or by the regulations established by the Board of Supervisors; nor to any officer who shall have neglected or refused to comply with any of the provisions of this or any other Act of the Legislature regulating the duties of such officer, on being required in writing to comply therewith, by the President of the Board of Supervisors, or the Supervisor of the respective district; nor in favor of any officer for the time he shall have absented himself without lawful cause, from the duties of his office during the office hours prescribed in this Act, and the Auditor may examine any officer, receiving a salary from the treasury, on oath touching such absence.

SEC. 83. The term "audited," as used in this Act with reference to demands upon the treasury, is to be understood their having been presented to, and passed upon, by every officer and Board of officers, and finally allowed as required by law; and this must appear upon the face of the paper representing the demand, or else it is not audited. The term "law or laws," as used in this Act, is never to be understood as applicable to any regulation of the Board of Education, or of the Board of Supervisors, * * * [*obsolete*] but only applicable to the constitution and the laws made or adopted by the Legislature in pursuance thereof.

SEC. 84. Every demand upon the treasury, except the salary of the Auditor, and including [the] salary of the Treasurer, must, before it can be paid, be presented to the Auditor of the City and County to be allowed, who shall satisfy himself whether the money is legally due and remains unpaid, and whether the payment thereof from the treasury of the City and County is authorized by law, and out of what fund. If he allow it he shall indorse upon it the word "allowed," with the name of the fund out of which it is payable, with the date of such allowance, and sign his name thereto; but the allowance or approval of the Auditor, or of the Board of Supervisors, or any other Board, or officer, of any demand, which upon the face of it appears not to have been expressly made by law payable out of the treasury or fund to be charged therewith, shall afford no warrant to the Treasurer or other disbursing officer for paying the same. No demand can be approved, allowed, audited, or paid, unless it specify each several item, date and value composing it, and refer to the law by title, date and section authorizing the same.

SEC. 85. The demand of the Auditor for his monthly salary shall be audited and allowed by the President of the Board of Supervisors. All other monthly demands on account of salaries fixed by law, and made payable out of the Treasury of said City and County, may be allowed by the Auditor without any previous approval. All demands payable out of the School Fund must, before they can be allowed by the Auditor or paid, be previously approved by the Board of Education, or by the President thereof, and Superintendent of Common Schools, acting under the express authorization of said Board. Demands for teachers' wages or other expenses appertaining to any school, cannot be approved, allowed or audited, to an amount exceeding the share of school money which such school will be entitled to have apportioned to it during the current fiscal year. Demands for monthly pay of Police Captains and Officers must, before they can be allowed by the Auditor or paid, first be approved by the Police Judge and Chief of Police, or if they refuse or cannot agree, then by the Board of Supervisors. All other lawful demands payable out of the treasury, or any public funds of said City and County, and not hereinbefore in this section specified, must, before they can be allowed by the Auditor, or in any manner be recognized or paid, be first approved by the Board of Supervisors; or, if the demand be under two hundred dollars, by the President and two members thereof, appointed by the Board for that purpose, with power to act under and subject to its instructions and regulations during recess of the said Board. The Auditor must number and keep a record of all demands on the treasury allowed by him, showing the number, date, amount and name of the original and present holder; on what account allowed, out of what fund payable, and if previously approved, by what officer, officers, or Board it has been so approved; and it shall be deemed a misdemeanor in office for the Auditor to deliver any demand with his allowance thereon, until this requisite shall have been complied with. [*Amended, April 18, 1857, 209.*]

SEC. 86. The President of the Board of Supervisors, Auditor, Chief of

Police, President of the Board of Education, and each Supervisor, shall have power to administer oaths and affirmations concerning any demand on the treasury, or otherwise relating to their official duties. Every officer who shall approve, allow, or pay any demand on the treasury not authorized by this Act, shall be liable to the City and County, individually and on his official bond, for the amount of the demand so illegally approved, allowed, or paid. Every citizen shall have the right to inspect the books of the Auditor, Treasurer, and Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, at any time during business hours. Copies or extracts from said books, duly certified, shall be given by the officer having the same in his custody, to any citizen demanding the same, and paying or tendering sixteen cents per folio of one hundred words for such copies or extracts. [*Amended April 18, 1857, 209.*]

SEC. 87. The Auditor is the head of the Finance Department of the City and County, and as such is required to be constantly acquainted with the exact condition of the treasury, and every lawful demand upon it. He shall keep a public office, and give his personal attendance there daily during the office hours fixed in this Act, and shall not be permitted to follow or engage in any other occupation, office, or calling, while he holds said office; if he absents himself from his office during such office hours, except on indispensable official business or urgent necessity, he shall lose his salary for the day, and it shall be a part of his official duty to keep account of the times and occasions when he shall be so absent from duty.³⁷

SEC. 88. Every lawful demand upon the treasury duly audited, as in this Act required, shall in all cases be paid on presentation and canceled, and the proper entry thereof be made if there be sufficient money in the treasury belonging to the fund out of which it is payable; but if there be not sufficient money belonging to said fund to pay such demand, then it shall be registered in a book to be kept by the Treasurer for that purpose, showing its number, when presented, date, amount, name of the original holder, and on what account allowed, and out of what fund payable; and being so registered, shall be returned to the party presenting it, with an indorsement of the word "registered," dated and signed by the Treasurer.

SEC. 89. Whenever any audited demand has been presented to the Treasurer and not paid, and it be made known to the President of the Board of Supervisors, he shall proceed immediately to investigate the cause of such

³⁷ The Act of April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 852; provides as follows:

"Section 1. The Clerk of the Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco shall be known and designated as, and exercise the powers of, Deputy Auditor of said City and County, in case of the illness or absence of the Auditor, in the auditing and signing of lawful demands upon the treasury of said City and County, when the same have been approved and allowed by the proper officers and Board of officers in accordance with law, and in administering oaths or affirmations in all matters in connection with demands upon the treasury, or reports required by law to be filed in the office of the Auditor of said City and County."

non-payment; and if it be ascertained that the demand has been illegally and fraudulently approved or allowed, he shall cause the officer guilty of such illegal and fraudulent approval or allowance to be proceeded against for misconduct in office. If he ascertain that the demand has been duly audited, and that the Treasurer has funds applicable to the payment thereof, which, without reasonable grounds for doubt as to the legality of such payment, he refuses to apply thereto, he shall proceed against him as a defaulter; if it be ascertained that the demand was not paid for want of funds, then he shall cause the Sheriff or Tax Collector, or other officer or person or persons, who ought to have collected or to have paid the money into the treasury, if they have been grossly negligent therein, to be proceeded against according to law and without any delay.

SEC. 90. The salaries, fees, and compensation of all officers, including policemen and employees of all classes, and all teachers in common schools, or others, employed at fixed wages, shall be payable monthly; and any demand whatsoever upon the treasury, hereafter accruing, shall not be paid, but shall be forever barred by limitation of time, unless the same be presented for payment, properly audited, within one month after such demand became due and payable; or, if it be a demand which has to be passed and approved by the Board of Supervisors or Board of Education, then within one month after the regular session of the proper Board, held next after the demand accrued, or unless the Board of Supervisors shall, within six months after the demand accrued as aforesaid, on a careful investigation of the facts, certify that the same is in all respects just and legal, and that the presentation of it, as above required, was not in the power either of the original party interested or his agent, or the present holder, in which case it shall be barred in the same manner, unless presented for payment within twenty days thereafter.

SEC. 91. The Treasurer, for money received into the treasury, and all other offices [officers] of said City and County receiving money from the Treasurer for disbursement, shall give receipt for all moneys by them received, which receipt shall be presented to, and countersigned by, the Auditor. The Auditor, before countersigning any such receipt, shall number it, and make an entry in a book of record, to be kept in his office for that purpose, of the number, date, and amount, by whom and in whose favor given, and on what account. No such receipt shall be valid as evidence in favor of the person or officer receiving it, till presented to the Auditor and countersigned as aforesaid; and any person or officer using, or offering to use, such receipt as evidence, in favor of such person or officer, of the payment specified in it, without being first countersigned as above required, shall forfeit to the said City and County double the amount of money specified in such receipt.

SEC. 92. If any person feel aggrieved by the decision of the Auditor, or other proper officer or officers of said City and County, except the Board of Education, in the rejection of, or refusal to approve or allow, any demand upon the treasury presented by such person, he may appeal, and have the

same passed upon by the Board of Supervisors, whose decision thereon shall be final; and if the said Board shall approve and allow the demand, it shall afterward be presented to the Auditor, and entered in the proper book in like manner as other demands allowed by him, and an indorsement must be made, of its having been so entered, before it can be paid; *provided*, that from the decision of the President of the Board of Education and Superintendent of Common Schools refusing or not agreeing to allow any demand payable out of the School Fund, the appeal shall be taken to the Board of Education, whose decision thereon shall be final.

SEC. 93. In all cases of such appeals to the Board of Supervisors or the Board of Education, the opinion of the District Attorney thereon shall be required in writing, read and filed; and upon such appeal, and in all other cases, upon the approval or allowance of any demand upon the treasury or School Fund, the vote shall be taken by yeas and nays, and entered upon the records.

SEC. 94. The President of the Board of Supervisors, in conjunction with the County Judge and Auditor of said City and County, shall, every month, examine the books of the Treasurer, and other officers of said City and County having the collection and custody of public funds, and shall be permitted, and it shall be their duty, to see and count over all the moneys remaining in the hands of such Treasurer or other officer. If they ascertain *clearly* that such Treasurer, or other officer, is a defaulter, they shall forthwith take possession of all funds, books, and papers, belonging to such officer, and appoint a person to fill the same, until the said defaulting officer can be proceeded against according to law, which shall be done without delay. The person so appointed shall give bond and take the oath of office, in the same manner as was required of the officer whose place he is appointed to fill. If the Treasurer, or other officer so charged as a defaulter, be acquitted thereof, he shall resume his duties.

SEC. 95. [*As Amended April 18, 1857, 209.*] Payments of demands on the treasury of said City and County may be made for the following objects, and none others:

First. Out of the Police Fund, the fixed salaries of Police Captains and officers, Chief of Police, Police Judge and Clerk of the Police Court.

Second. Out of the School Fund, the salaries or wages of teachers in the common schools, rents, repairs, building, and furnishing of school-houses, as provided by law.

Third. Out of the General Fund, the fixed salaries or compensation of the Assessor and his deputies, * * * and other officers of said City and County, and of officers of the Fire Department, and the legal fees of jurors and witnesses in criminal cases, when the same by law are payable out of the county treasury.

Fourth to Tenth, inclusive. [*Obsolete. Bonds redeemed.*]

Eleventh. Out of the Police Fund, bills for the subsisting of prisoners previously authorized by the Board of Supervisors, as in this Act provided,

and duly audited, which bills must minutely specify each several item composing the demand.

Twelfth. [Obsolete.]

Thirteenth. Out of the General Fund, bills duly audited for expenditures in the care and maintenance of the indigent sick of the City and County, previously authorized by the Board of Supervisors, and not exceeding the amount in this Act limited for that purpose.

Fourteenth. Out of the General Fund, * * * * * the expense legally incurred for books, stationery, and official blanks, as authorized by section eleven of this Act, and the necessary expense of constructing a fire-proof vault, to be prepared for the Treasurer's office, as required by section seventy-nine of this Act; also, expenditures not exceeding two thousand dollars [*Amended April 26, 1862, 466; sec. 1, sub. 10, Supplement IX*], during any one month, for objects of urgent necessity other than those heretofore specified in this section, when the amount thereof in each particular case shall have been previously authorized and fixed by the Board of Supervisors, in the lawful exercise of their powers. [*Portion of this subdivision relating to expenditures for maintenance of Fire Department, repealed by sec. 8, Act of March 2, 1866, 1865-5, 138; see post, Supplement XXIV.*]

Fifteenth. Out of the Surplus Fund, expenditures previously authorized by the Board of Supervisors, in the lawful exercise of their powers, for objects other than those specified in the preceding fourteen subdivisions of this section, may be paid out of the Surplus Fund, as specified in sections ninety-seven and ninety-eight, but not otherwise. At the end of each fiscal year, and after every lawful demand on the treasury then due and payable, or to accrue for that year, shall have been actually paid, taken up and canceled, and record thereof made in the proper books, or cash in the treasury shall have been set apart and reserved, equal to the amount of said demands that may then be outstanding, or to accrue for that year, and a surplus of money shall still remain in the treasury, then, and in such case, but not otherwise, the Board of Supervisors may, out of such Surplus Fund, and from no other source whatever, make appropriations for the various objects embraced within their lawful powers, other than those specified in the first fourteen subdivisions of this section, and may, in case the revenue of the year then next ensuing will, in their opinion, be amply sufficient to satisfy all demands upon the General Fund and Police Fund, set apart and reserve the moneys so appropriated, to be expended from time to time, during such succeeding year, subject, however, to the provisions of section ninety-six. Every contract whereby any money is to be paid out of the treasury for other objects than those specified in the first fourteen subdivisions of this section, shall be null and void as against the City and County, if made before such Surplus Fund exists in the treasury, and unless it be in writing, with a printed copy of section ninety-five, ninety-six, ninety-seven and ninety-eight of this Act attached to it, and in such case, the officer or officers executing the same in behalf of the City and County, in contravention of this provision, shall alone be liable

in his or their individual capacity, to the other contracting party, for the fulfillment of such contract.

SEC. 96. The demands specified in the first fourteen subdivisions of section ninety-five, shall be paid out of any moneys in the treasury, in preference to any and all other demands whatsoever; and in case of any deficiency of funds for the payment of any of the said demands, when presented, then all such demands, being presented and registered by the Treasurer, as in this Act required, shall be paid out of any moneys afterwards coming into the said treasury, applicable thereto, in the order in which the same are registered.

SEC. 97. The Board of Supervisors, Board of Education, and each and every officer of the said City and County, being absolutely prohibited to contract any debt or liability, in any form, against the said City and County hereafter, the powers of the Board of Supervisors, enumerated in this Act, so far as the exercise thereof may involve the expenditure of money otherwise than for the objects and demands referred to in the preceding section, shall be deemed to extend only to authorizing the appropriation and application of any surplus moneys remaining in the treasury, during any one fiscal year, to the objects specified in such enumeration of powers, after the demands mentioned in the first fourteen subdivisions of section ninety-five, due and payable during such fiscal year, shall have been paid, and the several Sinking Funds shall have been provided and reserved for the redemption of said bonds and certificates of stock, to the amount hereinbefore specified.

SEC. 98. If any expenditures, not authorized by this Act, be incurred, they can never be paid out of the treasury, nor shall they be deemed to constitute, or lay the foundation of, any claim, demand, or liability, legal, equitable, or otherwise, against the said City and County. If expenditures be incurred, which are authorized by this Act to be paid out of the surplus funds in the treasury, but not for the preferred objects specified in section ninety-six, such expenditures can only be paid out of such surplus funds and revenues strictly appertaining to the fiscal year in which such expenditures have been ordered, or the contracts therefor entered into, and cannot be carried forward and paid out of any revenues accruing and receivable into the treasury for any subsequent year; nor shall any demand for, or arising out of, any such expenditure, contract, or consideration, be deemed to be a legal nor [or] equitable claim or liability against the said City and County, or the treasury thereof, or the taxable property or tax-payers, otherwise than as in this section provided; and no demand preferred against the said City and County, or the treasury thereof, which is not legally obligatory under the provisions of this Act, can be recognized, assumed, or legalized, so as to give it any validity, or authorize the payment thereof.

SEC. 99. The following acts and laws are hereby repealed:

The Act entitled "An Act to re-incorporate the City of San Francisco," passed May fifth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.

The Act explanatory thereof, passed May seventh, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.

The Act entitled "An Act to re-incorporate the City of San Francisco," passed April fifteenth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one; and the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the City of San Francisco," passed April fifteenth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

The eighth section of the Act passed April twenty-fifth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, entitled "An Act dividing the State into counties, and establishing the seats of justice therein."

The Act entitled "An Act to create a Board of Supervisors for the County of San Francisco, and define their duties," passed April twenty-ninth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one.

The twenty-eighth section of the Act, passed March twenty-sixth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, entitled "An Act concerning County Recorders," so far as it relates to San Francisco County.

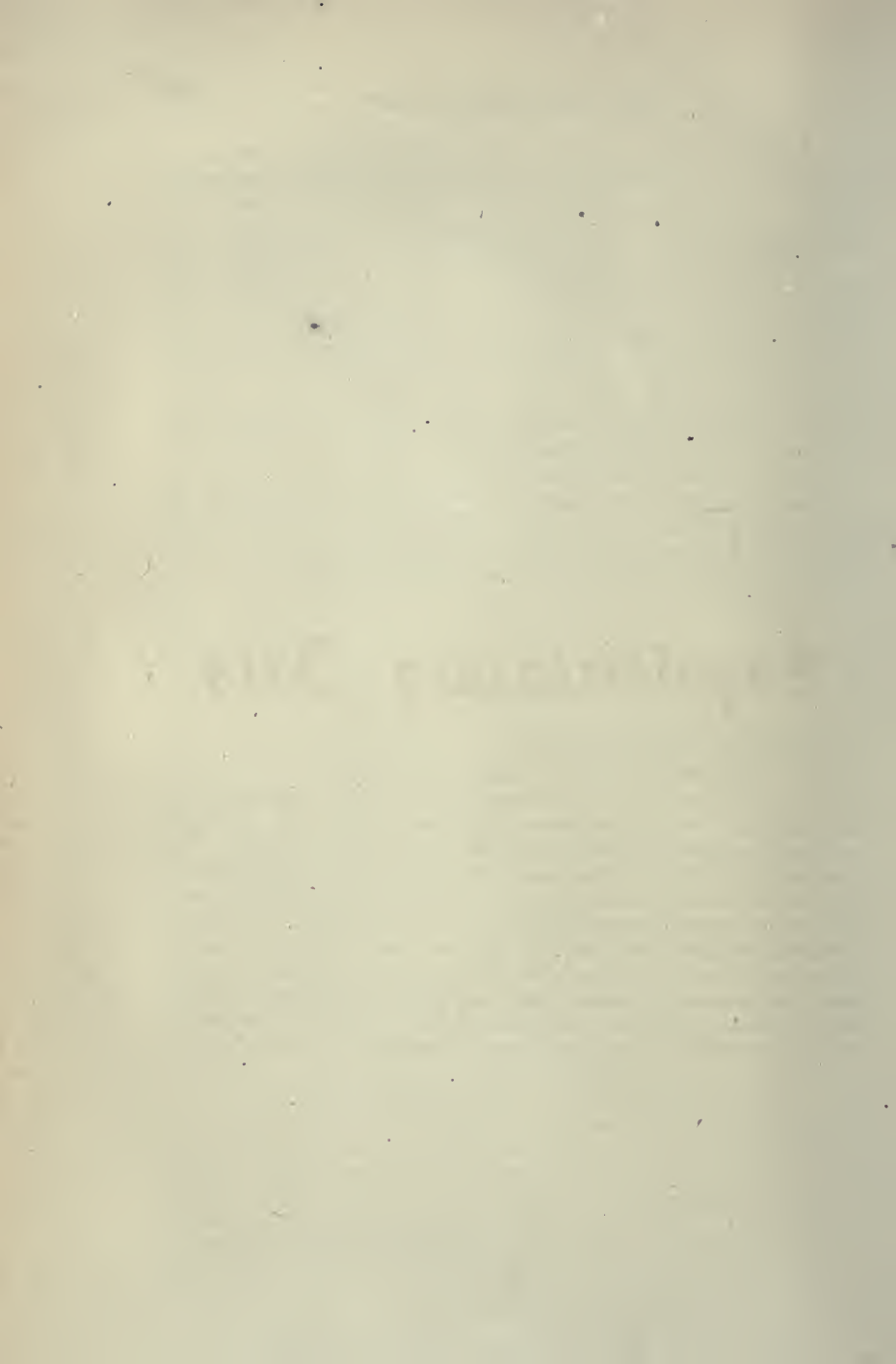
All laws and parts of laws defining the powers and duties of Supervisors, or Boards of Supervisors, are declared inapplicable to the said City and County of San Francisco, except such as are expressly referred to in and made applicable thereto by the provisions of this Act; also, all laws and parts of laws, so far as they conflict with the provisions of this Act.

SCHEDULE.

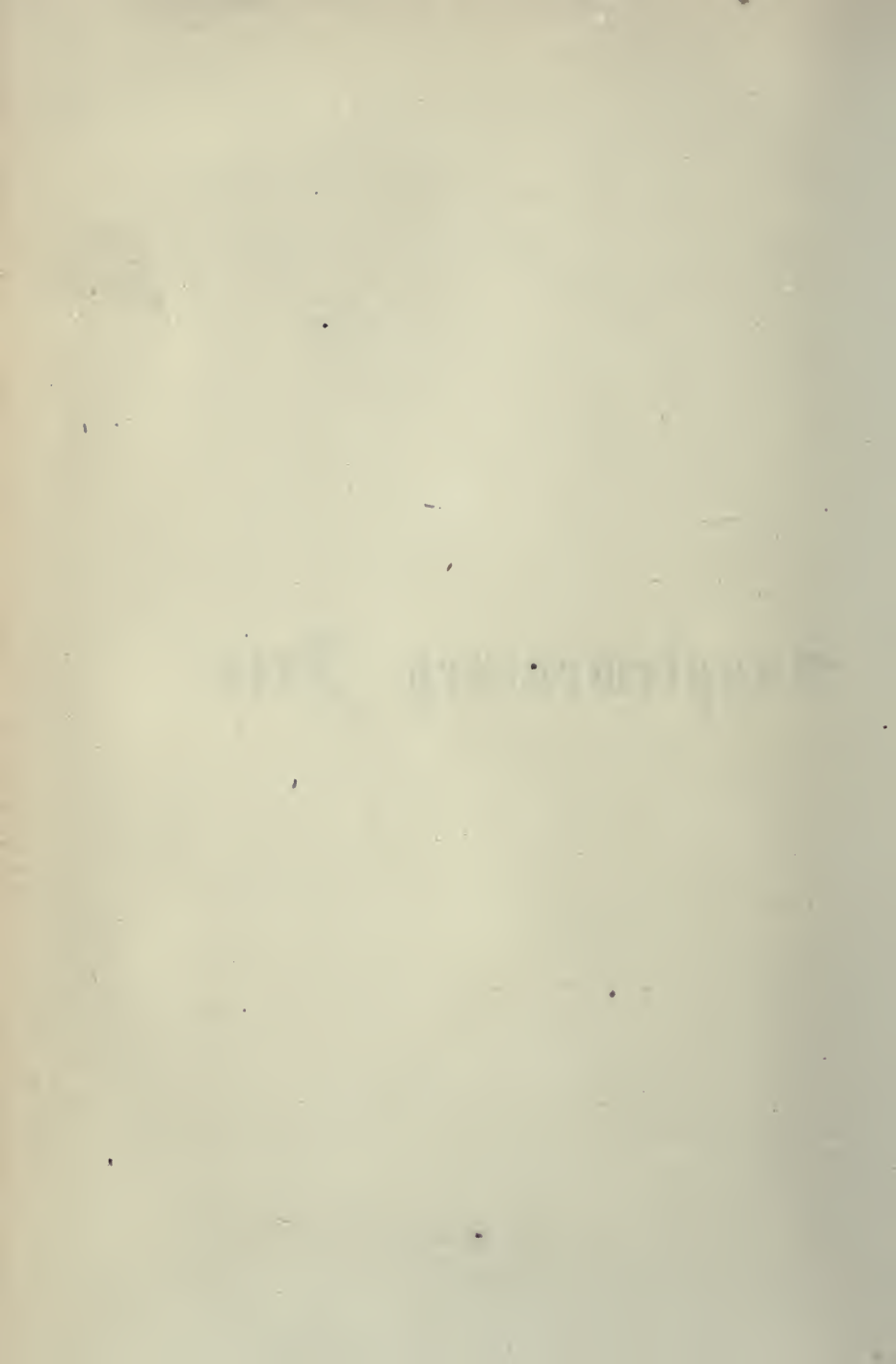
SECTIONS 1 to 8, inclusive [*Obsolete*].

SEC. 9. [*Repealed by Sec 17, Act of April 18, 1857, 222.*]

SEC. 10. This Act, excepting this section, and section five of article first, only, shall take effect on and after the first day of July next; and, in the meantime, the existing municipal government, or officers of the City of San Francisco, or the Board of Supervisors, or other officers, of the County of San Francisco, shall not have power to contract any debt or liability against the said City, or against the said County. But this prohibition, or anything contained in the existing charter of said City, shall not be construed to prevent the appropriation or payment out of the treasury of any moneys actually existing therein, to the various objects and purposes as authorized by law, or the drawing of any warrant or order therefor. This section, and section five of article first of this Act, shall take effect immediately after its passage.



Supplementary Acts.



SUPPLEMENTARY ACTS.

SUPPLEMENT I.

1857, 190.

An Act to define the Powers and Duties of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco in Certain Cases.

[Approved April 10, 1857.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have power to appoint a committee, consisting of three members of said Board, to be denominated the "Finance Committee," and to fill all vacancies which may happen in said committee by new appointments, from time to time. Said committee, in addition to the ordinary duties of the Finance Committee of said Board, shall have the power as hereinafter specified.

SEC. 2. The Clerk of the Board of Supervisors shall be Clerk of the Finance Committee, after the expiration of six months from the passage of this Act. * * * [Remainder of section obsolete.]

SEC. 3. The Clerk of said committee shall keep a record of its proceedings, with the names of witnesses examined, and a substantial account of the evidence taken. It shall be the duty of the Sheriff, or any Constable or Policeman of said City and County, to execute the lawful process and orders of the said committee. The said committee may visit any of the public offices when and as often as they think proper, and make their examinations and investigations therein without hindrance. In the exercise of its functions, the concurrence of two members of the committee shall be deemed sufficient.

SECS. 4 and 5. [Obsolete.]

SEC. 6. The said committee shall hereafter, as often as may be required by order of the Board of Supervisors, investigate the transactions and accounts of all officers having the collection, custody, or disbursement of public

money, or having the power to approve, allow, or audit demands on the treasury, and report thereon to the Board of Supervisors, and for the purpose shall continue to have and exercise all the powers granted in this Act. But nothing in this Act contained shall be construed to relieve the Auditor, President of the Board of Supervisors, or other officers, from any of the duties and obligations now imposed on them by law.

SEC. 7. The said committee and the Clerk shall have free access to any records, books, and papers in all public offices. And said committee shall have the same power as courts of record, to administer oaths and affirmations, to examine witnesses, and compel their attendance before them by subpoena, and attachment for contempt in case of their refusal to appear or to testify when lawfully required, and shall have the like power to punish as for contempt, any officer, ex-officer, or other person, who shall refuse or neglect, when required in writing by said committee, to exhibit any official records, books, or papers in his custody, or to explain the same, or any official transaction of his own or of any other officer, so far as he may be able.

SEC. 8. If, from the examination made by the Finance Committee, in pursuance of the powers granted by this Act, it shall appear that a misdemeanor in office, or a defalcation, has been committed by any officer of said City and County, whose accounts and transactions they are authorized to examine as aforesaid, said committee shall immediately report the same to the President of the Board of Supervisors, who shall immediately cause said report to be published, in at least two daily newspapers published in the City of San Francisco, for the period of three days.

SUPPLEMENT II.

1858, 166.

An Act to establish the Industrial School Department of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 15, 1858.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

[Section 1 to Sec. 5, both inclusive, obsolete. See note 38, below, and Supplement LVIII, post.³⁸]

SEC. 6. The [Board of Supervisors] shall have the control, management, and direction of all the affairs and business of the department, except so far

³⁸ Powers and duties of the Board of Managers vested in the Board of Supervisors by Section 2, Act of March 23, 1872; 1871-2, 544; Supplement LVIII.

as provision is otherwise made by law; and especially, they shall have power to receive donations and bequests, and to accept, purchase and hold real estate, which shall constitute a permanent fund, the interest of which only shall be applied in payment of the current expenses of the department; but the principal sum thereof, except in case of real estate, shall be invested in the bonds of the City of San Francisco, or of the State of California, or in mortgages upon real estate within said City and County, unless the testator or donors shall otherwise direct. The [Board of Supervisors] shall also, especially, have power to accept from the parents or guardian of any child the surrender of such child during minority; and all the rights of parents or guardians to keep, control, educate, employ, indenture or discharge such child shall vest in the [Board of Supervisors.]

SEC. 7. The purposes of said department are hereby declared to be, solely, the detention, management, reformation, education and maintenance of such children as shall be committed or surrendered thereto; and no portion of the funds, whether furnished by members of the department, or by the City and County of San Francisco, or the State of California, or from any other source whatsoever, shall be used, or allowed to be used, for any other purpose whatsoever, excepting such portion thereof as may be required in purchasing the land, and in erecting, improving, enlarging or furnishing the buildings and structures necessary to said department, and in supplying and managing the industry of the school. * * * And no member of the [Board of Supervisors] * * * shall * * * directly or indirectly be interested in any contract connected with the management of the department.

SEC. 8. The [Board of Supervisors] may make, alter, and amend such by-laws as they may deem proper for the orderly and economical management of the concerns of the department, and they shall see that strict discipline is maintained in the Industrial School; they shall provide employment for the inmates, indenture, procure them to be adopted, or discharge them, as is hereinafter provided; they shall appoint a Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent, Matron, Teachers, and such other employees as they may require, and shall fix their salaries; they shall prescribe the duties of the Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent, Matron, Teachers, and other employees, not inconsistent with this Act, and may remove such officers at pleasure, and appoint others in their places. The Superintendent and Deputy Superintendent shall give such official bonds as may be required by the Board.

SEC. 9. For the care and maintenance of the children, and the salaries of the Superintendent, Teachers and other officers of said school, and for other purposes connected with said school, the Auditor of said City and County is hereby authorized and required to audit the demands of the [Board of Supervisors] for an amount not exceeding three thousand dollars per month; and the Treasurer of said City and County is hereby authorized and required to pay the sum so allowed and audited out of the General Fund of the City and

County of San Francisco, not exceeding, in all, the said sum of three thousand dollars per month.³⁹ [*Amended, March 28, 1868; 1867-8, 505.*]

Sec. 10. The [Board of Supervisors] shall have power to receive and detain in said Industrial School such children, under the age of eighteen years, as may be thereto committed by the Police Judge, [County Court or Municipal Criminal Court⁴⁰] of said City and County, as vagrants, living an idle or dissolute life, or who shall be duly convicted of any crime or misdemeanor, or who, upon being tried before such Police Judge, [County Court or Municipal Criminal Court], for any crime or misdemeanor, shall be found to be under fourteen years of age, and to have done an act which, if done by a person of full age, would be a crime or misdemeanor; and the said [Board of Supervisors] shall have power to place the said children committed to their custody, during the minority of said children, to such employments, and cause them to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge as may be suitable to their years and capacity; and they shall have power, in their discretion, to bind out the said children, with their consent, as apprentices, during their minority, to such persons, and at such places, to learn such proper trades and employments as in their judgment will be most conducive to their reformation and amendment, and will tend to the future benefit and advantage of such children. And the said Police Judge, and the said [County Court and Municipal Criminal Court], and either of them, are

³⁹ Current expenses shall not exceed four thousand five hundred dollars per month, to be audited and paid as other claims against the City. Sec. 2, Act of March 23, 1872, 544; Supplement LVIII.

⁴⁰ The Act of February 15, 1864; 1863-4, 75; supplementary to the Industrial School Act, provides that:

Section 1. The duties, powers, and jurisdiction which, by the provisions of the Act entitled "An Act to establish the Industrial School Department of the City and County of San Francisco," approved April fifteenth, A. D. eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, are enjoined upon or vested in the Court of Sessions of said City and County, are hereby conferred upon and vested in the County Court, except those mentioned in section twelve of said Act, which are enjoined upon and vested in the County Judge of said City and County.

Sec. 2. The [Board of Supervisors] * * shall have power, in their discretion, to grant any children placed under their control and custody leave of absence from said school for such time as to said Board shall seem proper.

Sec. 3. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

The Act of April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 906; supplementary to the foregoing supplemental Act, provides that:

Section 1. The duties, powers, and jurisdiction which, by the provisions of an Act entitled "An Act supplementary to an Act entitled 'An Act to establish the Industrial School Department of the City and County of San Francisco,' approved April fifteenth, A. D. eighteen hundred and fifty-eight," approved February fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, are conferred upon and vested in the County Court of the City and County of San Francisco, are hereby also conferred upon and vested in the Municipal Criminal Court of the City and County of San Francisco; but this Act shall not be construed to divest the County Court of such duties, powers, and jurisdiction.

Sec. 2. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

hereby authorized and empowered to commit all offenders duly convicted, under eighteen years of age, to said Industrial School, in all cases where the said Police Judge, and the said [County Court and Municipal Criminal Court], or either of them, shall deem such commitment to be more suitable than the punishment now authorized by law. And if, upon any trial before said Police Judge [County Court or Municipal Criminal Court], it shall appear that the person on trial is under the age of fourteen years, and that such child has done an act which, if done by a person of full age, would warrant a conviction of the crime or misdemeanor charged; then, and in that case, the said Police Judge, and the said [County Court and Municipal Criminal Court], and either of them, shall have power to commit said child to the said Industrial School. And the said Police Judge, and the said [County Court and Municipal Criminal Court], or either of them, on the application of the President of the Board of Supervisors, or of any member of said Board, or of any three citizens, shall have power, upon the hearing of the matter, and upon proof to the satisfaction of said Police Judge, and said [County Court and Municipal Criminal Court], or either of them, to sentence to said Industrial School any child under eighteen years of age, who lives an idle or dissolute life, whose parents are dead, or, if living, from drunkenness, or other vices or causes, neglect to provide any suitable employment, or exercise any salutary control over such child; and the children thus committed shall be kept, governed, and disposed of as herein provided; and no child shall be reclaimed or taken from said school by his or her parents, or any other person or persons, without leave of the Court or Judge by whom such child was committed. And whenever, upon the trial of any person before the Police Judge, [County Court or Municipal Criminal Court] of said City and County, said person shall be duly convicted of the crime or misdemeanor charged, and it shall appear that such person is under the age of eighteen years; or when on such trial it shall appear that such person has done an act which, if done by a person of full age, would warrant a conviction of the crime or misdemeanor charged, and that such person is under fourteen years of age; then, and in that case, the said Police Judge, and the said [County Court and Municipal Criminal Court], or either of them, may, in their discretion, sentence such person to be confined in the correctional department of said Industrial School for any term not exceeding six months; and such person so sentenced shall be restrained of his or her personal liberty, and shall be kept in a ward to be provided therefor separately from the body of said school, during the term of such correction, before being admitted to the general privileges of the school.⁴¹

⁴¹ Section 2 of the Act of March 8, 1860, is incorporated in the text in Sec. 11; and Sec. 3 of said Act is amended by the Act of Feb. 15, 1864; 1863-4, 76; amendatory thereof and supplementary thereto. The last mentioned Act is as follows:

Section 1. Section three of said Act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. Any person who shall aid, assist, or encourage any child to run away, who has

SEC. 11. All commitments shall be directed to the Superintendent of the Industrial School, or any of his deputies, and said Superintendent and his deputies shall be charged by such commitment with the detention and custody of the children committed to the school, and with the execution of all orders and process of any court respecting such children, and shall have the same power, under and by virtue of such commitment, order, or process of court, or a surrender accepted by the [Board of Supervisors], as the Sheriff of the County has or might have under commitments, orders, or process of court directed to him. [*Amended, March 8, 1860, 73.*]

SEC. 12. The said Police Judge, [County Court and Municipal Criminal Court], or either of them, upon the application of the [Board of Supervisors] and upon their certificate that it is expedient to do so, shall have power to discharge any child committed to said Industrial School, and who is not bound out as an apprentice, or adopted. And the said Police Judge, [County Court and Municipal Criminal Court], or either of them, may, in like manner, discharge such child, upon the application, in writing, of the parents or guardian of such child; and, after ten days' notice, in writing, to the [Board of Supervisors], if, upon the hearing of the application, said Judge, or Court, shall consider that such discharge is expedient.

SEC. 13. The * * * Superintendent and Deputy Superintendents of the Industrial School Department, are hereby declared to be public officers, and subject to all the laws of this State relating to misdemeanor, malfeasance, and misfeasance in office.

SEC. 14. All laws, and parts of laws, in conflict with the provisions of this Act, are hereby declared to be inapplicable to the City and County of San Francisco; and this Act, and all the provisions thereof, shall be subject to the right of the Legislature to alter, repeal; or modify the same at any time.

been committed or surrendered, or who has been indentured by the [Board of Supervisors], or shall harbor or conceal any such child, knowing of such commitment, surrender or indenture, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined in a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars, and imprisoned for a term not exceeding thirty days. And any child who may be absent on leave of absence, or who may be bound as an apprentice under this Act or the Act to which this is an amendment, and shall escape from the person under whose care he or she is placed, or to whom he or she is bound, shall be considered a fugitive from said school, and may be arrested and returned to said school by the Superintendent or other officer of said school, or by any Sheriff or Police Officer in this State, and the necessary expense of such arrest shall be allowed by the said [Board of Supervisors] * * * ; and the Auditor of said City and County shall audit the same, and such expense shall be paid from the General Fund by the Treasurer of said City and County."

Sec. 2. [*Executed.*]

Sec. 3. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT III.

1858, 235.

An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors and Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, and to authorize them to perform certain acts therein mentioned.

[Approved April 23, 1858.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco have further powers conferred upon them as follows :⁴²

First. To order paid any final judgment against said City and County, out of the Surplus Fund.

Second to Thirteenth inclusive. * * * * *

Fourteenth. To order constructed a common pound for estrays, and to provide for the taking up and impounding of all animals running at large within the streets of said City and County, north of Johnson street and east of Larkin street; *provided*, the cost of the construction of said pound shall not exceed five hundred dollars, which sum, or so much thereof as may be necessary, may be paid out of the General Fund by order of said Board of Supervisors. The said Board shall have power to make all needful rules and regulations necessary for the proper management and control of said pound, and may appoint one or more Pound Keepers, who shall be paid out of the fines imposed and collected of the owners of any animals impounded, and from no other source.⁴³

Fifteenth to Nineteenth inclusive. * * * * *

Twentieth. To ordain, procure, and use, a common seal, to be used at pleasure, as the official seal of the said City and County of San Francisco; the cost of which seal shall not exceed fifty dollars, to be paid out of the General Fund, by order of said Board of Supervisors.

⁴² The Subdivisions omitted, and not annotated, relate to relief of individuals, or the powers therein contained have been executed or have been superseded or repealed.

⁴³ Jurisdiction of the Board of Supervisors extended over the whole City and County of San Francisco, or any limited portion thereof, as in their discretion they may prescribe by order, by Act of May 14, 1861, 369.

Twenty-first. * * * * *

Twenty-second. To have power to appoint an Assistant Prosecuting District Attorney, who shall hold said office during the pleasure of said Board. The said Assistant shall also be the Prosecuting Attorney for the Police Court of said City and County, and shall receive a salary as such Assistant and Prosecuting Police Attorney, of *two hundred and fifty dollars per month*. [Amended, Act April 26, 1862, 466; Supplement IX], payable monthly out of the General Fund, which shall be in full for all services rendered for said City and County, or for either of them.⁴⁴

Twenty-third. The said Board of Supervisors may make all needful rules and police regulations for the safety and well ordering of all omnibus lines in the City and County of San Francisco

Twenty-fourth to Twenty-sixth, inclusive. * * * * *

SEC. 2. The Auditor of said City and County is hereby authorized to audit, and the Treasurer of the same is hereby authorized to pay, any and all sums that may be allowed and ordered paid by said Board of Supervisors, by authority of this Act.

SUPPLEMENT IV.

1860, 272.

An Act supplementary to an Act entitled "An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors and Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, and to authorize them to perform certain acts therein mentioned," approved April twenty-third, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-eight.

[Approved April 27, 1860.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, have hereby further powers conferred upon them, as follows:⁴⁵

First. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, not exceeding the sum of six thousand dollars in any one fiscal year, for repairs and im-

⁴⁴ By Act of April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 856; the Prosecuting Attorney is authorized to appoint a clerk, who shall perform such duties as may be required of him by said Prosecuting Attorney, and who shall receive a salary of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, payable in the same manner and out of the same fund as the salary of the Prosecuting Attorney.

⁴⁵ The portions omitted are obsolete, superseded by later legislation, or are matters of private interest.

provements of streets fronting upon the water front of the City, as defined by an Act entitled "An Act to provide for the disposition of certain property of the State of California," passed March twenty-sixth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one.

Second. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, not exceeding the sum of twelve thousand dollars in any one fiscal year, for repairs to, and improvements upon, streets and sewers in front of property belonging to the City, other than those mentioned in the previous subdivision of this section. * * * * *

Third to Fifth, inclusive. * * * * *

Sixth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, such sums as are now due, or may become due, for burying the indigent dead.

Seventh. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, such sums as are now due, or may become due, for expenses of conveying insane persons to the State Hospital, at Stockton.

Eighth. * * * * *

Ninth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, a sum not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars per month, to be expended at the instance of the President of the Board of Supervisors, for contingent expenses other than those heretofore provided for, and of which he shall make a quarterly report to the Board.

Tenth to Sixteenth, inclusive. * * * * *

Seventeenth. * * * Also, to allow and order paid out of the General Fund, such sums as are now due, or may become due, to the physicians of the City and County Hospitals.

SEC. 2. This Act to take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT V.

1861, 94.

An Act in relation to the Burning of Bricks in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 5, 1861.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. From and after the passage of this Act the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have full power and authority to fix limits in said City and County, within which the burning of bricks shall be prohibited, and to make such rules and regulations in relation to the burning of bricks in any part of said City and County as they may deem advisable.

SEC. 2. The Act entitled an Act to prohibit the Burning of Bricks within certain limits in the City and County of San Francisco, approved March thirteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty, is hereby repealed.

S U P P L E M E N T V I .

• 1861, 478.

An Act supplementary to an Act approved April twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled an Act supplementary to an Act entitled an Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors and Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, and to authorize them to perform certain Acts therein mentioned, approved April twenty-third, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight.

[Approved May 17, 1861.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco have hereby further powers conferred upon them, as follows:⁴⁶

First. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, not exceeding the sum of ten thousand dollars in any one fiscal year, for the redemption of such property belonging to the City and County of San Francisco as may have been, or may hereafter be, sold for taxes or judgments.

SEC. 2. * * * * * * * * *

SEC. 3. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, for the fiscal year of eighteen hundred and sixty and eighteen hundred and sixty-one, not exceeding the sum of ten hundred dollars, for compiling and publishing the laws and ordinances relating to the City and County of San Francisco; and for any fiscal year thereafter a further sum, not exceeding three hundred dollars, for the same purpose.

SEC. 4. * * * * * * * * *

SEC. 5. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, not exceeding the sum of five thousand dollars in any one fiscal year, for the employment of special counsel.

SEC. 6. * * * * * * * * *

⁴⁶ The portions omitted are obsolete, or have been superseded by later legislation.

SUPPLEMENT VII.

1861, 554.

An Act to fix and regulate the Fees and Salaries of Officers in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved May 17, 1861.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Salaries shall be allowed and paid to the following officers of the City and County of San Francisco as in this Act provided, and not otherwise, and shall be in full compensation for all official services required of them by law:

To the County Judge, five thousand dollars per annum.⁴⁷

[*To Associate Justices of the Court of Sessions, etc. Court of Sessions abolished by Amendments of 1862 to Constitution.*]

To the District Attorney, five thousand dollars per annum. [*Amended, March 28, 1872; 1871-2, 653; Political Code, sec. 4330.*]

To the Clerk of the District Attorney, seventy-five dollars per month.⁴⁸

To the Police Judge, four thousand dollars per annum.

To the Clerk of the Police Court, two hundred dollars per month.

To the Prosecuting Attorney for the Police Court, two hundred and fifty dollars per month. [*Amended, April 26, 1862, 466, sec. 3; Supplement IX.*]

To two Interpreters and Translators of foreign languages, to be appointed by the County Judge, Police Judge, and President of the Board of Supervisors, if they deem them necessary, one hundred dollars each per month, subject, however, to be reduced by an order of the Board of Supervisors, if in their opinion such reduction is proper.⁴⁹

To the City and County Attorney, five thousand dollars per annum. [*Amended, March 25, 1862, 98; Supplement VIII.*]

⁴⁷ Re-enacted, Sec. 4329, Political Code. By Act of April 27, 1863, 702, the salary of the Probate Judge is fixed at five thousand dollars per annum, payable in the same manner as the salary of the County Judge.

⁴⁸ Board of Supervisors may increase to \$125. See Act of April 4, 1863, 168; Supplement X. And by Act of March 25, 1874; 1873-4, 602; the District Attorney is authorized and empowered to appoint one clerk in addition to the one now allowed him by law, and at his pleasure to remove him, who shall be entitled to receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars a month, payable as the salary of the District Attorney is now made payable by law.

⁴⁹ Board of Supervisors authorized to increase salaries to \$125, by Act of April 27, 1863, 763.

To the Clerk of the City and County Attorney. [*Superseded by Act of March 4, 1872; 1871-2, 232; Supplement LIII.*]

To the County Clerk, four thousand dollars per annum.

[*Clause relating to salaries of Deputies for the Twelfth and Fourth District, County, and Probate Courts, superseded by sec. 1, Act of Feb. 5, 1872; 1871-2, 76; Supplement LII.*]

To the Sheriff, eight thousand dollars per annum.

To one Under Sheriff, two hundred dollars per month.

To three Deputy Sheriffs, each one hundred and fifty dollars per month.

To three Deputy Sheriffs, each one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month.⁵⁰

To four Deputies acting as Jail Keepers, each one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month.⁵¹

The Bookkeeper of the Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco shall receive a salary of two hundred and fifty dollars per month. [*Amended, April 4, 1870; 1869-70, 696.*]

[*Clause relating to salary and fees of Coroner superseded by sec. 30, Act of March 16, 1872; 1871-2, 403; Supplement LV.*]

To the Mayor, three thousand dollars per annum.

To the City and County Surveyor, five hundred dollars per annum, which shall be in lieu of all fees or other charges for official services, which would otherwise be a City and County charge, and he shall charge and collect, for services rendered individuals, such fees as may be prescribed and allowed by the Board of Supervisors.

The Assessor shall receive, for all services required of him by law, a salary at the rate of four thousand dollars per annum, which salary shall be in full for all services required of him, and for all contingent expenses of his office, except necessary books; and he shall devote his whole time, during office hours, to the business of his office, and shall keep his office open to the public during the same hours provided by law for the City and County Auditor.

* * * [The remainder of this clause is repealed by the Act of January 25, 1870; 1869-70, 23; Supplement XL.]

[*Clause relating to salary of the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors superseded by Sec. 2, Act of April 26, 1862, 466; Supplement IX. See also Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 735; Supplement LX.*]

To two Porters, not to exceed seventy-five dollars each per month.

⁵⁰ Board of Supervisors authorized to increase their salaries to \$150, by Act of April 4, 1864; 1863-4, 502; Sec. 1, Sub. 15; Supplement XX.

⁵¹ Board of Supervisors authorized to allow Sheriff to appoint two additional deputies to act as Jail Keepers, who shall, before entering upon their duties, give the same bonds required of other Jail Keepers, and shall be subject to the same duties and penalties as provided by law, and who shall each receive a salary not exceeding one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, payable as the salaries of other Deputy Sheriffs are paid. Act of April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 904.

To the Auditor, four thousand dollars per annum.

To one Clerk of the Auditor of said City and County, two hundred and fifty dollars per month. [*Amended, Act March 4, 1870; 1869-70, 122.*]

To the Tax Collector, four thousand dollars per annum.⁵² * * *

He shall also be allowed one Auctioneer, to conduct tax sales, whose compensation for sales of real estate delinquent for taxes, in any one year, shall not exceed the sum of two hundred dollars. All fees, commissions, percentages, and other compensation, of whatever nature or kind, heretofore allowed by law, or which may hereafter be allowed by law, as the compensation of the Tax Collector of said City and County, for the collection of State and County taxes, shall be paid into the Special Fee Fund. [*Amended, April 10, 1862, 239.*]

To the Treasurer, four thousand dollars per annum.

To one Deputy of the Treasurer of said City and County, two hundred and fifty dollars per month, and to one additional Deputy, one hundred and seventy-five dollars per month. [*Amended by Act of March 4, 1870; 1869-70, 122.*]

To the County Recorder, four thousand dollars per annum.

The Chief Deputy of the Recorder of the City and County of San Francisco shall receive a salary of two hundred and fifty dollars per month.⁵³ [*Amended by Act of April 4, 1870; 1869-70, 696.*]

The Recorder may also employ as many Deputy Clerks as he may deem necessary to duly perform the duties of his office, and they shall be paid at the rate of twelve cents per folio of one hundred words for all matters either registered or copied by them respectively. The Recorder, or his Chief Deputy, when any papers are presented for registration, or to be copied, shall write on the margin of each paper so presented, the number of folios paid for; and shall in his monthly return to the Treasurer, certify under oath the number of folios copied or registered by each one of said Deputy Clerks; and such certificate of the Recorder or his Chief Deputy, shall be conclusive evidence to authorize the Auditor to audit such certified accounts of such Deputy Clerks, monthly.

To one Porter, or Watchman, for the Recorder's office, not to exceed seventy-five dollars per month.

To the Harbor Master. [*Office extinct; Act of March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 910; Supplement LXIX.*]

To the Superintendent of Common Schools, four thousand dollars per annum.

⁵² That portion of this clause omitted which relates to deputies and clerks of Tax Collector is repealed by provisions of Act March 25, 1868; 1867-8, 292; Supplement XXXIV.

⁵³ By Sub. 17, Sec. 1 of the Act of April 4, 1863, 168; Supplement X; the Supervisors are authorized to allow a salary to an additional deputy for the Recorder; and by that of March 26, 1868; 1867-8, 348; the Recorder is allowed, "in addition to the number of deputies now provided by statute, one additional deputy—said additional deputy to have all the powers appertaining to the deputies now provided by law. The salary of said deputy shall be one hundred and fifty dollars per month."

[*Salary of the Secretary of the Board of Education. Provided for by sec. 2, Act of April 2, 1870; 1869-70, 670; post, note 68.*]

To the Superintendent of Public Streets and Highways, four thousand dollars per annum.

[*Clause relating to Deputies of the Superintendent of Streets and Highways, and their salaries, superseded by sec. 21, Act of April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 804; Supplement LXIII.*]

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

[*Superseded by the following Acts: As, to salary of Chief Engineer, by sec. 6, Act of March 2, 1866, Amended April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 855; Supplement XXIV, post: As to Assistant Engineers and Clerk, by sec. 13, Act of March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 942; Supplement LXX, post: And as to salaries of Bell Ringers, by sub. 19, sec. 1, Act of April 4, 1864; 1863-4, 502; Supplement XX, post.*]

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

To the Chief of Police, four thousand dollars per annum.

To four Captains of Police, one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, each.⁵⁴

To Policemen, not exceeding forty,⁵⁵ the number to be determined from time to time by order of the Board of Supervisors, one hundred dollars⁵⁴ per month each; *provided*, that one of the same detailed for Clerk in the office of the Chief of Police, to be appointed by him, shall receive one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month.⁵⁴

To the Resident Physician of the City and County Hospital, two hundred dollars per month, in full compensation for all duties as such, and also for his attendance on the Small-pox Hospital, County Jail, and City Prison.*

SEC. 2. The several officers named in this Act, who are entitled to charge and collect or receive any fees, commissions, percentages, or other compensation, of whatever nature or kind, allowed by law for services rendered by them or their deputies in their several official capacities, or for the performance of duties appertaining to said offices, shall collect and safely keep the same, and on each Monday they shall pay the total amount by them received to the Treasurer of said City and County, who shall set apart the same as a Special Fee Fund, for the payment of the respective salaries of the several officers entitled to charge and collect fees, commissions, or other compensation. And the salaries of all other officers shall be paid out of the General Fund; *provided*, that the Assessor, so far as relates to the collection of poll tax, and the City and County Surveyor, shall be exempt from the provisions of this section. It shall be and is hereby made the duty of all such officers,

⁵⁴ Board of Supervisors authorized to increase the salary of each member of the police force twenty-five dollars per month, Act of April 4, 1863, 168, sec. 1, sub. 16; Supplement X, *post*.

⁵⁵ Board of Supervisors authorized to increase number to one hundred and fifty, Act of March 23, 1872; 1871-2, 512; Supplement LVII, *post*.

* See in connection with this, secs. 3009 and 3010, Pol. Code; Supplement XCI; and Act of March 30, 1874; Supplement XCII; *post*.

who are entitled to charge and collect or receive fees, commissions, or other compensation for their official services, to keep a book or books, in which shall be entered by items the amount received for all official services performed by them or their deputies, showing the date and nature of such services, and the amount received therefor, which book or books shall, at all office hours, be open to the inspection of the Board of Supervisors or any citizen; and each of said officers shall, at the expiration of each month, make out and verify by oath and file with the Auditor, a full and accurate transcript from his said book or books, of the entries for the preceding month.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of said City and County to receive, receipt for, and safely keep all moneys paid over to him under the provisions of this Act, and to make up, on the first day of October, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and quarterly thereafter, an accurate statement of said Special Fee Fund, showing the actual condition of the same up to such time, when, if any balance remain in said fund, after satisfying all demands payable out of the same, the Treasurer shall transfer such balance to the General Fund; but should such Special Fee Fund be insufficient to satisfy all of the demands payable therefrom, then the Treasurer shall, at the request of the holder, register such unpaid demands against, and pay the same in their order of registration out of the General Fund, as in other cases.

SEC. 4. All demands upon the treasury, allowed by this Act, shall, before they are authorized to be paid, be duly audited, as in other cases of demands lawfully payable out of the treasury. The several salaries named shall be payable monthly by the Treasurer, upon the audit of the County Auditor, who is hereby directed to audit the salaries herein provided for.

SEC. 5. The Board of Supervisors may, from time to time, authorize the appointment of such additional deputies for any of the various City and County offices, and for such period of time as in their judgment may be necessary for the proper and faithful discharge of the duties of such office. Deputies appointed under the provisions of this section shall receive not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars per month, each; but in no case shall the aggregate pay of such Deputies exceed three thousand dollars per annum.

SEC. 6. The fees receivable by the several officers named in this Act, shall be payable in advance.

SEC. 7. [*Repealed by Act of March 24, 1868; 1867-8, 267; Supplement XXXIII.*]

SEC. 8. For a wilful neglect, or refusal to comply with any of the provisions of this Act, by any officer or officers herein named, he or they shall be deemed guilty of felony, and on conviction thereof in the Court * * *, be subject to a fine not to exceed five thousand dollars, and a forfeiture of office, or to imprisonment in the State Prison not less than one nor more than three years, or to both such fine and imprisonment; *provided*, that nothing herein shall be held to release such officer from the obligation to give the official bond required by law, or from any civil responsibility arising from his official duties.

SEC. 9. All requisitions for books, blanks and stationery, for any of the officers named in this Act, shall be made by such officers, respectively, upon the Board of Supervisors, stating the amount and description thereof, and that the same are essential and necessary for the use of such office, which statement shall be verified by the oath of such officer, and upon their approval thereof, the said Board shall order the cost of the same paid out of the Special Fee Fund.

SEC. 10. [*Superseded by Act of March 2, 1872; 1871-2, 219; bottom of page.*]

SEC. 11. This Act shall take effect on and after the first day of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, at which time the Act entitled an Act concerning the Offices of County Clerk, Sheriff and County Recorder of the City and County of San Francisco, approved March seventh, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, shall be, and the same is hereby, repealed. All Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with the provisions of this Act, so far as they affect this Act, are hereby declared inoperative and void, from and after the first day of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

SUPPLEMENT VIII.

1862, 98.

Providing for an Attorney and Counsellor in and for the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 25, 1862.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. There shall be elected, hereafter, for the City and County of San Francisco, by the qualified electors thereof, on the third Tuesday of May, eighteen hundred and sixty-two,⁵⁶ and every two years thereafter, one Attorney and Counsellor, learned in the law, who shall hold his office for two years, and until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified, and shall be paid, by said City and County, a salary of five thousand dollars per annum, to be audited and paid monthly, in the same manner as the salary of the County Judge is by law audited and paid. Said Attorney and Counsellor shall perform such duties as Attorney and Counsellor in and for the said City and County as the Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall from time to time prescribe. [*Amended, April 27, 1863, 771.*]

SEC. 2. [*Obsolete.*]

⁵⁶ Time of election changed to first Wednesday of September, by Sec. 4, Act of April 2, 1866; amended March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 729; Supplement XXIX, *post*.

SEC. 3. All other Acts, or parts of Acts, providing for the appointment of City and County Attorney, for said City and County of San Francisco, and payment of salary thereof, and all Acts inconsistent or in conflict with this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This Act shall take effect immediately after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT IX.

1862, 466.

An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 26, 1862.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco have hereby further powers conferred upon them, as follows:⁵⁷

First to Eighth, inclusive. * * * * *

Ninth. To order paid out of the General Fund, not to exceed seven thousand five hundred dollars, for cleaning sewers, cesspools and street crossings, in any one fiscal year.

Tenth. To expend and order paid out of the General Fund, not to exceed two thousand dollars per month, for objects of urgent necessity.

Eleventh. * * * * *

Twelfth. To order paid out of the General Fund, not to exceed twelve thousand dollars, in any one fiscal year hereafter, for repairs to public buildings.

Thirteenth. * * * * *

Fourteenth. To exclude, by order, prostitutes from certain limits, in the discretion of said Board.

Fifteenth to Nineteenth, inclusive. * * * * *

SEC. 2. The salary of the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors is hereby fixed at one hundred and seventy-five dollars per month.⁵⁸

SEC. 3. The salary of the Prosecuting Attorney of the Police Court is hereby fixed at two hundred and fifty dollars per month.

⁵⁷ The portions omitted are obsolete, or matters of private moment, or are superseded.

⁵⁸ Board of Supervisors may increase to \$250 per month; sub. 12, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 735; Supplement LX, *post*.

SEC. 4. [*Repealed by Act of April 4, 1870; 1869-70, 696.*]

SEC. 5. * * * * *

SEC. 6. Section sixty-nine of the Consolidation Act is so amended as to read—that all contracts for subsistence of prisoners must be given out annually, at a fixed price per day not exceeding twenty-five cents per diem for each person connected with the prison, instead of quarterly, as provided.

SEC. 7. Said Board of Supervisors are hereby authorized to order paid, out of the General Fund, any deficiency that may occur in the Street Light Fund, for lighting the public streets.

SEC. 8. [*Amends sub. 5, sec. 74, of the "Consolidation Act," ante, and repeals sub. 22, of the same section.*]

SEC. 9. * * * * *

SEC. 10. The amounts which, by this Act, are authorized to be paid, shall be the entire amounts to be paid for the respective purposes herein mentioned, except when otherwise expressly provided in this Act.

SUPPLEMENT X.

1863, 168.

An Act to confer Additional Powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize the Appropriations of Money by said Board.

[Approved April 4, 1863.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to appropriate, allow, and order paid, the sums of money, and to exercise the powers, following:⁵⁹

First to Third, inclusive. * * * * *

Fourth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund a sum not to exceed three thousand dollars in any year, for the celebration, in said City and County, of the anniversary of our National Independence.

Fifth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, for the election expenses of said City and County, not to exceed seventy-five dollars for each Election District for each election in said City and County.

⁵⁹ The subdivisions omitted are on matters of private interest, or are obsolete.

Sixth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, not to exceed eight thousand dollars per annum, in addition to the sum now allowed by law, for cleaning the streets, sewers, crosswalks, and highways of said City and County.

Seventh. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund a sum not to exceed twenty thousand dollars for the current year, and *twenty-five* thousand dollars annually thereafter, for the erection and construction of hydrants and cisterns in said City and County. [See sec. 8, *Supplement XXIV*, post.]

Eighth to Twelfth, inclusive. * * * * *

Thirteenth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, * * * not to exceed the sum of six thousand dollars for any one year, for the support of the Small-pox Hospital of said City and County.

Fourteenth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund,⁶⁰ * * * to the Clerk of the District Attorney of said City and County, the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month; and to the Clerk of the Treasurer of said City and County, the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month.⁶¹ *

Fifteenth. * * * * *

Sixteenth. To increase the salary of each member of the Police force of said City and County twenty-five dollars per month, and to diminish the same again at pleasure to the present salary of said Police force; which said increase of salary, if made, shall be paid as the salaries of the Police force are now paid, and out of the same fund.

Seventeenth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per month, as a salary for an additional deputy in the office of the Recorder of the said City and County.

Eighteenth to Nineteenth. * * * * *

Twentieth. To improve, alter, and enlarge the present jail building and property of said City and County, and if by them deemed expedient, for that purpose to purchase and receive additional land in said City and County, and to allow and order paid out of the General Fund sums not to exceed the aggregate sum of twenty thousand dollars, for the purposes mentioned in this section.

Twenty-first to Twenty-ninth, inclusive. * * * * *

SEC. 2. The Auditor of said City and County is hereby directed and empowered to audit and allow, as aforesaid, and the Treasurer thereof to pay, as aforesaid, all sums of money that may be allowed or ordered to be paid under the provisions hereof.

⁶⁰ As to salary of Clerk of Auditor repealed by Act of March 4, 1870; 1869-70, 122; salary fixed at \$250 per month. As to salary of Clerk of the City and County Attorney repealed by Act of March 4, 1872; 1871-2, 232; Supplement LIII, post.

⁶¹ Superseded as to salary of Clerk of the Mayor by sub. 8, sec. 1, Act of April 4, 1864; Supplement XX, post. As to salary of Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, superseded by sub. 12, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX, post.

SEC. 3. The amounts which by this Act are authorized to be paid, shall be the only amounts to be paid for the respective purposes for which they are authorized to be paid under the provisions hereof, except when otherwise expressly provided in this Act, and excepting an allowance of two thousand dollars per annum heretofore provided by law for enclosing, improving and regulating all public grounds in said City and County.

SEC. 4. All Acts and parts of Acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

S U P P L E M E N T X I .

1863, 540.

An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 25, 1863.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have power, by regulation or order:

First. To regulate the Police and Police force of said City and County, and to prescribe their powers and duties.

Second. To authorize and direct the summary abatement of nuisances; to make all regulations which may be necessary or expedient for the preservation of the public health and the prevention of contagious diseases; to provide, by regulation, for the prevention and summary removal of all nuisances and obstructions in the streets, alleys, highways, and public grounds of said City and County; and to prevent or regulate the running at large of dogs, and to authorize the destruction of the same when at large contrary to ordinance.

Third. To prohibit and suppress or exclude from certain limits, all houses of ill-fame, prostitution and gaming; to prohibit and suppress, or exclude from certain limits, or to regulate all occupations, houses, places, pastimes, amusements, exhibitions and practices, which are against good morals, contrary to public order and decency, or dangerous to the public safety.

Fourth. To license and regulate hackney coaches, and other public passenger vehicles, and to fix the rates to be charged for the transportation of persons, baggage, and property, or either, therein; and to license and regulate all vehicles used for the conveyance of merchandise, earth and ballast, or

either; and also, to license and regulate persons and parties employed in conveying baggage, property, and merchandise, or either, to and from any of the wharfs, slips, bulkheads, or railroad stations within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco;⁶² * * * to fix and establish the amount of every license paid into the City and County Treasury for City and County purposes, at such rate as said Board shall determine, not exceeding the amount fixed by law; and, *provided*, said Board shall have no power to entirely abolish any license fixed by law, or to reduce the proportion of each license collected, which by law is paid into the City and County Treasury for State purposes.

Fifth. To provide for the summary removal and disposition of any or all vehicles found during certain hours of the day and night, to be designated by said Board, in the streets, highways and public squares of said City and County, or such of them as said Board may designate; and, in addition to all other remedies, to provide, by regulation, for the sale or other disposition of said vehicles so found in said streets, highways or public squares, as aforesaid.

Sixth. To require, by ordinance, all contractors for street work, or other persons lawfully undertaking to improve, grade, or alter streets or public highways in the City and County of San Francisco, to erect fences or other suitable barriers to protect the public from damage, loss or accident, by reason of such grading, alteration, or improvement, and to determine and prescribe the fines and penalties that shall be incurred for breach of such regulations and ordinances as may be passed by virtue hereof.

Seventh. To designate one of their number, who shall, in absence of the Mayor, or during his inability from any cause, perform the duties required by law of the Mayor of said City and County.

*Eighth and Ninth.*⁶³ * * * * *

Tenth. To provide for the safe keeping and disposition of all lost, stolen, or unclaimed property of every kind, which may be in the possession or under the control of the Chief of Police of said City and County, or which may hereafter come into the possession of the police of said City and County.

Sec. 2. Subdivisions first, third and fifteenth of section seventy-four of an Act entitled an Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act to repeal the several Charters of the City of San Francisco, to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the government thereof, approved the nineteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, and of an Act amendatory and supplementary thereof, approved the eighteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, and of an Act amendatory thereof, approved the twenty-eighth day of March, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, and supplementary to said Acts, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 3. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

⁶² Provisions as to License Collectors superseded by Sec. 4, Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 736; Supplement LXI, *post*.

⁶³ For the relief of certain persons.

SUPPLEMENT XII.

1863, 560.

*An Act to confer Further Powers upon the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco.*

[Approved April 25, 1863.]

*The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact
as follows :*

SECTION 1. That the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have full power and authority to provide, by order, for laying out, opening, extending, widening, straightening, or closing up, in whole or in part, any street, square, lane, or alley, within the bounds of said City, which, in their opinion, the public welfare or convenience may require; to provide for ascertaining whether any and what amount in value of damage will be caused thereby, and what amount of benefit will thereby accrue to the owner or possessor of any ground or improvements within said City and County, for which such owner or possessor ought to be compensated, or ought to pay a compensation; and to provide for assessing and levying, either generally on the whole assessable property within said City, or specially on the property of persons benefited, the whole or any part of the damages and expenses which they shall ascertain will be incurred in locating, opening, extending, widening, straightening, or closing up the whole or any part of any street, square, lane, or alley, in said City and County; to provide for granting appeals to the County Court of the City and County of San Francisco, from the decisions of any Commissioners, or other persons, appointed in virtue of any ordinance, to ascertain the damage which will be caused or the benefit which will accrue to the owners or possessors of ground or improvements, by locating, opening, extending, widening, straightening, or closing up, in whole or in part, any street, square, lane, or alley, within said City and County, and for securing to every such owner and possessor the right, on application within a reasonable time, to have decided, by a jury trial, whether any damage has been caused or any benefit has accrued to them, and to what amount; to provide for collecting and paying over the amount of compensation adjudged to each person entitled, and to enact and pass all orders from time to time which shall be deemed necessary and proper to exercise the powers and effect the objects above specified; *provided, nevertheless*, that before the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco proceed to execute any of the powers vested in them by this Act, at least thirty days' notice shall be given of any application which may be made for the passage of any order, by advertisement in at least two of the daily newspapers of the City and County of San Francisco having the largest circulation; *provided, further*, that whenever any street or part of any street

in the said City and County, occupied or used by the track of any railroad company, shall require to be altered or widened for the convenience of public travel, and proceedings for the altering or widening the same shall have been taken under the provisions of this Act, it shall be lawful for the Commissioners appointed as in this Act provided, and whose duty it may be, to make a just and equitable assessment of the whole amount of costs, damages, and expenses, of such altering or widening, among the owners of all the lands and real estate intended to benefited thereby, to assess such portion of said costs, damages, and expenses, upon the corporation or company owning or using said railroad track as shall to them seem equitable and just, and such assessment shall be a lien upon any property of said corporation or company in the said City and County, and may also be enforced in the same manner as the assessment upon such owners of lands and real estate intended to be benefited thereby.

SEC. 2. That before any Commissioners appointed by any order to be passed in virtue of this Act shall proceed to the performance of their duty, they shall give notice in at least two of the daily newspapers published in the City of San Francisco having the largest circulation, of the object of the order under which they propose to act, at least ten days before the time of their first meeting to execute the same.

SEC. 3. That upon the return of any assessment to be made under any ordinance to be passed in virtue of this Act, the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall cause a copy of said assessment to be published for ten days, in at least two daily newspapers of said City and County having the largest circulation.

SEC. 4. That the time within which any appeal is to be made from any assessment shall be computed from and after the expiration of the ten days mentioned in the preceding section.

SEC. 5. All the expenses resulting from locating, opening, extending, widening, straightening, or closing up, in whole or in part, any street, square, lane, or alley, within said City and County of San Francisco, shall be paid out of the moneys derived from the assessments upon the property benefited by such locating, opening, extending, widening, straightening, or closing up, in whole or in part, any street, square, lane, or alley, within said City and County; and the City and County of San Francisco shall not be liable for any expense caused by the same.

SEC. 6. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XIII.

1863, 601.

An Act to establish and define the powers and duties of the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco, and to repeal former Acts regulating the same, and to confer further powers upon the Auditor and Treasurer of said City and County.

[Approved April 27, 1863.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

SECTION 1. The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco shall consist of the School Directors elected for the several election districts of said City and County.⁶⁴ The said Board shall organize annually, on the first Tuesday in July,⁶⁵ by electing a President from among its members, and shall hold meetings monthly thereafter, and at such other times as the Board may determine. A majority of all the members elect shall constitute a quorum to transact business, but a smaller number may adjourn from time to time. The Board may determine the rules of its proceedings. Its sessions shall be public, and its records shall be open to public inspection.

OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

SEC. 2. [*Amended, March 12, 1864; 1863-4, 162.*] The Board of Education, shall have sole power:

*First.*⁶⁶ * * * * * To establish School Districts, and to fix and alter the boundaries thereof.

Second. To establish Experimental and Normal Schools, either separately or in connection with the State Normal School.

Third. * * * * *

And to employ and pay such mechanics and laborers as may be necessary to carry into effect the powers and duties of the Board; and to withhold, for good and sufficient cause, the whole or any part of the salary or wages of any person or persons employed as aforesaid.

⁶⁴ Elected from the City and County at large without reference to their residence; sec. 19, Act of April, 1, 1872; Supplement LXIV, *post*; which see in connection with this Act generally.

⁶⁵ First Monday in December? See Supplement XXIX, secs. 4 and 5.

⁶⁶ Portions omitted are re-enacted or superseded. See Acts of April 1, 1872; Supplement LXIV; and April 3, 1876; Supplement XC.

Fourth. * * * * *

Fifth. To provide for the School Department of said City and County, fuel, lights, water, blanks, blank books, books, printing, stationery, and such other articles, materials, or supplies as may be necessary and appropriate for use in the schools or in the office of the Superintendent, and to incur incidental expenses not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars per annum.

Sixth. To build, alter, repair, rent and provide school houses, and furnish them with proper school furniture, apparatus, and school appliances, and to insure any and all school property.

Seventh. * * * * *

Eighth. To receive, purchase, lease, and hold in fee, in trust for the City and County of San Francisco, any and all real estate, and to hold in trust any personal property that may have been acquired, or may hereafter be acquired, for the use and benefit of the public schools of said City and County; *provided*, the lots to be purchased under the provisions of this section do not exceed ten in number; and all conveyances heretofore made to the said Board of Education are hereby legalized and declared valid, and the property therein conveyed vested in said Board in trust as aforesaid.

Ninth. [Authorizes sale of certain lots. Repealed by Sec. 3, Act March 30, 1868; 1867-8, 558; Supplement XXXIX.]⁶⁷

Tenth. To grade, fence, and improve school lots, and in front thereof to grade, sewer, plank or pave, and repair streets, and to construct and repair sidewalks.

Eleventh. To sue for any and all lots, lands and property belonging to or claimed by the said School Department, and to prosecute and defend all actions, at law or in equity, necessary to recover and maintain the full enjoyment and possession of said lots, lands and property, and to employ and pay counsel in such cases; *provided*, the amount of fees paid to such counsel shall not exceed one thousand dollars in any one year; and further to do any and all lawful acts necessary thereto.

Twelfth. * * * * *

Thirteenth. To establish regulations for the just and equal disbursement of all moneys belonging to the Public School Fund.

Fourteenth. * * * * *

Fifteenth. To discharge all legal incumbrances now existing upon any school property.

Sixteenth and Seventeenth. * * * * *

⁶⁷ Sec. 7 of "An Act to provide Funds for the School Department of San Francisco," approved March 17, 1866; 1865-6, 302; provides as follows: "In case any school lots are hereafter sold in said City and County, at least one-half of the proceeds of such sale shall be reserved and set apart for the redemption of bonds issued under this Act and former Acts, until all such bonds, now outstanding or hereafter issued for school purposes are paid, or sufficient money received and set apart for their final redemption and payment."

Eighteenth. And, generally, to do and perform such other acts as may be necessary and proper to carry into force and effect the powers conferred on said Board.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

SEC. 3. The President of the Board of Education shall have power to administer oaths and affirmations concerning any demand upon the treasury payable out of the School Fund, or other matters relating to his official duties.

SEC. 4. At the last regular session of the Board, in September, December, March and June, of each year, before proceeding to other business, each Director shall be called on to report the condition of the school or schools in his district, and the circumstances and wants of the inhabitants thereof, in respect to education, and to suggest any defect he may have noted and improvement he would recommend in the school regulations. The reports to be made in December and June shall be in writing.

SEC. 5. Before giving out any contract or incurring any liability to mechanics or laborers, or for expenditures authorized by section two, subdivisions three, five, and six, respectively, to any amount exceeding two hundred dollars, the Board of Education shall cause notice to be published for five days, inviting sealed proposals for the object contemplated. All proposals offered shall be delivered to the Superintendent of Public Schools, and said Board shall, in open session, open, examine, and publicly declare the same, and award the contract to the lowest responsible bidder; *provided*, said Board may reject any and all bids, should they deem it for the public good, and also, the bid of any party who may have proved delinquent or unfaithful in any former contract with said City and County or said Board, and cause a republication of the notice for proposals as above specified. [*Amended, March 12, 1864; 1863-4, 162.*]

SEC. 6. No School Director or Superintendent shall be interested in any contract pertaining in any manner to the School Department of said City and County. All contracts in violation of this section are declared void, and any Director or Superintendent violating or aiding in the violation of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

SECS. 7 and 8. [*Examination of teachers and granting of certificates. Superseded, Secs. 1787 to 1794, inclusive, of the Political Code.*]

OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

SEC. 9. The Superintendent of Public Schools of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby declared and constituted *ex-officio* a member of the Board of Education, without the right to vote.

SEC. 10. The said Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint a Clerk, subject to the approval of the Board of Education, who shall act as Secretary of the Board, and who shall be paid a salary, to be fixed by the said Board, not to exceed the sum of *two hundred* dollars per month. [*Amended, sec. 2,*

note 68, below.] The said Clerk shall be subject to removal at the pleasure of the Superintendent, and shall perform such duties as may be required of him by the Board or the Superintendent.⁶⁸

SEC. 11. The Superintendent shall report to the Board of Education annually, on or before the twentieth day of June, and at such other times as they require, all matters pertaining to the expenditures, income, and condition and progress of the Public Schools of said City and County, during the preceding year, with such recommendations as he may deem proper.

SEC. 12. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent * * * to observe, and cause to be observed, such general rules for the regulation, government and instruction of the schools, not inconsistent with the laws of the State, as may be established by the Board of Education; to attend the sessions of the Board, and inform them at each session of the condition of the Public Schools, School Houses, School Funds, and other matters connected therewith, and to recommend such measures as he may deem necessary for the advancement of education in the City and County. He shall acquaint himself with all the laws, rules and regulations governing the Public Schools in the said City and County, and the judicial decisions thereon, and give advice on subjects connected with the Public Schools, gratuitously, to officers, teachers, pupils and their parents and guardians.

SEC. 13. Any vacancy in the office of School Director shall be filled by appointment by the Superintendent, by and with the consent of a majority of the School Directors then in office; and such appointees shall hold office, respectively, until the municipal election next ensuing, and the election and qualification of their successors in office. But no such appointment shall be valid, unless the appointee be, at the time of his appointment, an elector of the district wherein the vacancy occurred.⁶⁹

SEC. 14. In case of a vacancy in the office of Superintendent, the Board of Education may appoint a person to fill the vacancy until the regular election then next following, when the office shall be filled by election of the people.

⁶⁸ "An Act to establish and define the Powers and Duties of the Secretary of the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco," approved April 2, 1870; 1869-70, 670; provides:

Section 1. The Secretary of the Board of Education of said City and County of San Francisco shall have power to administer oaths and affirmations concerning any demand upon the treasury payable out of the School Fund, or other matters brought before the School Department for investigation.

Sec. 2. The said Secretary shall be paid a salary, to be fixed by the Board of Education, not to exceed the sum of two hundred dollars per month, in lieu of any salary now paid, payable in the same manner and out of the same fund as the Superintendent of Common Schools for the City and County of San Francisco is paid.

Sec. 3. This Act shall take effect immediately.

⁶⁹ See Sec. 19, Act of April 1, 1872; Supplement LXIV, *post*.

OF THE SCHOOL FUND.

SEC. 15. The School Fund of the City and County of San Francisco shall consist of all moneys received from the State School Fund; of all moneys arising from taxes which shall be levied annually by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County for school purposes; of all moneys arising from the sale, rent or exchange of any school property; and of such other moneys as may, from any source whatever, be paid into said School Fund; which fund shall be kept separate and distinct from all other moneys, and shall only be used for school purposes under the provisions of this Act, and for the payment of the interest and redemption of the principal of the school bonds, according to law. No fees or commissions shall be allowed or paid for assessing, collecting, keeping or disbursing any school moneys; and if, at the end of any fiscal year, any surplus remains in the School Fund, such surplus money shall be carried forward to the School Fund of the next fiscal year, and shall not be, for any purpose whatever, diverted or withdrawn from said fund, except under the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 16. The said School Fund shall be used and applied by said Board of Education for the following purposes, to wit:

First. For the payment of the salaries or wages of teachers, janitors, school census marshals, and other persons who may be employed by the said Board.

Second. For the erection, alteration, repair, rent, and furnishing of school-houses.

Third. For the expenses of Model and Normal Schools.

Fourth. For the purchase-money or rent of any real or personal property purchased or leased by said Board.

Fifth. For the insurance of all school property.

Sixth. For the payment of interest due on school bonds, and for the redemption of the same.

Seventh. For the discharge of all legal incumbrances now existing on any school property.

Eighth. For lighting school-rooms and the office and rooms of the Superintendent and the Board of Education.

Ninth. For supplying the schools with fuel, water, apparatus, blanks, blank books, and necessary school appliances, together with books for indigent children.

Tenth. For supplying books, printing, and stationery for the use of the Superintendent and Board of Education, and for the incidental expenses of the Board and Department.

Eleventh. * * * * *

Twelfth. For grading, fencing, and improving school lots, and for grading, sewerage, planking or paving, and repairing streets, and constructing and repairing sidewalks, in front thereof.

SEC. 17. All claims payable out of the School Fund (excepting the coupons

for interest and the School Bonds) shall be filed with the Secretary of the Board, and after they shall have been approved by a majority of all the members elect of the Board, upon a call of yeas and nays (which shall be recorded), they shall be signed by the President of the Board and the Superintendent of Public Schools, and be sent to the City and County Auditor. Every demand shall have indorsed upon it a certificate of its approval by the Board, showing the date thereof and the law authorizing the same by title, date, and section. All demands for teachers' salaries shall be payable monthly.

SEC. 18. Demands on the School Fund may be audited and approved in the usual manner, although there shall not at the time be money in the treasury for the payment of the same; *provided*, that no demand on said fund shall be paid out of, or become a charge against, the School Fund of any subsequent fiscal year; and *further provided*, that the entire expenditures of the said School Department for all purposes shall not in any fiscal year exceed the revenues thereof for the same year.

SEC. 19. The City and County Auditor shall state, by indorsement upon every claim or demand audited on the School Fund, the particular money or fund out of which the same is payable, and that it is payable from no other source.

SEC. 20. Audited bills of the current fiscal year, for wages or salaries of the teachers in the Public Schools, shall be receivable for school taxes due upon real estate.

SEC. 21. All demands authorized by this Act shall be audited and approved in the usual manner, and the Auditor and Treasurer of said City and County are respectively authorized and required to audit and pay the same when so ordered paid and approved by the said Board; *provided*, that the said Board shall not have power to contract any debt or liability in any form whatsoever against the said City and County in contravention of this Act.

SEC. 22. The teachers in the Industrial School in said City and County shall be exempt from the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 23. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage; and all laws and parts of laws, so far as they are inconsistent with or a repetition of the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

Section 1, of the Act of Feb. 27, 1874; 1873-4, 177; provides that "certificates entitling teachers in special branches to teach in the public schools may be issued by the City Board of Examination, without requiring applicants to pass examinations in other branches."

SUPPLEMENT XIV.

1863, 730.

An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to grant the right to lay down Gas Pipes in the Streets of said City and County, subject to certain restrictions and requirements.

[Approved April 27, 1863.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized to grant the right to lay down gas pipes in and through the streets of the City and County of San Francisco, and through said pipes to supply gas for the use of said City and County and the inhabitants thereof, for the term of fifty years, subject to the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 2. In consideration of the rights thus granted by said Board to any grantees, said grantees, their associates or assigns, within ten months, shall commence and prosecute the work in good faith, and within two years from the date of the grant thus made shall have erected the necessary buildings and apparatus for the manufacture of at least fifty thousand cubic feet of gas in each twenty-four hours, and shall have laid down at least two miles of main gas pipe through the public streets of the City and County of San Francisco, and supply gas through the same; within four years from the date of the grant thus made, the said grantees, and their associates and assigns, shall have laid down three additional miles of street main pipes, and shall at all times thereafter during the continuance of the franchise privileges thus granted, supply gas through the same for the use of the City and County of San Francisco and their inhabitants; *provided*, that said grantees shall not charge more than five dollars for each one thousand cubic feet of gas.

SEC. 3. Said streets or ways in which said pipes may be laid shall be placed in the same good order and condition as they were at the time of being disturbed, at the cost of said grantees, associates or assigns, subject to the approval of the Superintendent of Streets and Highways, and to his satisfaction.

SEC. 4. If, under the privileges granted by authority of this Act, any injury shall be done to any water pipes, gas pipes, sewers, or drains, belonging to other parties, the amount of said injury, including losses of water or

gas, shall be assessed by the Superintendent of Public Streets and Highways, and paid by the parties causing such injury, their associates and assigns; and the assessment of said Superintendent of Streets and Highways shall be final and conclusive as to the amount of damages to be paid.

SEC. 5. Under the provisions of this Act, such grantees and their associates and assigns shall not erect any work or apparatus for the manufacture of gas within the district bounded on the north by Francisco street, on the west by Larkin and Ninth streets, and on the south by Brannan street; *provided*, that nothing in this Act shall authorize the grantees herein named, or their associates or assigns, to build or maintain any works or erections which shall be a nuisance.

SEC. 6. For the faithful performance of the terms of any such grant, on the part of the grantees, their associates and assigns, they shall execute, within twenty days from the date of such grant, a bond to the Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, in the sum of thirty thousand dollars, with two or more sureties, to be approved by the County Judge of said City and County, and shall file the same in the office of said Treasurer, and upon the forfeiture of said bonds, it shall be the duty of the Attorney of said City and County to bring an action for the amount thereof, and upon recovery to have the amount of said bond, with costs of suit, paid into the treasury of said City and County; and in case said bond shall not be executed, approved and filed, as provided in this Act, or in case of the non-performance of any of the terms and conditions of this Act, or of any grant made under this Act, by such grantees, and their associates or assigns, required to be performed, their franchises thus granted shall utterly cease and determine; *provided*, that no franchise or privilege shall be claimed or held under any grant made by authority of this Act, unless entirely new buildings and furnaces for the manufacture of gas shall be erected, and new main gas pipes for the conveyance of the gas shall be laid down, wholly unconnected with any gas building now standing, or gas pipes which are now or may be hereafter laid down by any other gas company, and unless said building and main pipes be kept and maintained entirely unconnected with any gas building heretofore erected, or main gas pipes laid down heretofore, or which may be hereafter erected or laid down by any other gas company; and, *provided*, that any violation or infringement of the provisions of this proviso shall work a forfeiture of all rights, franchises and immunities herein granted, and such franchises, rights and immunities shall, *ipso facto*, cease and determine, all the said property and rights shall vest in the City, and it shall be and is hereby made the duty of the City and County of San Francisco to commence and prosecute proceedings for the enforcement thereof.

SUPPLEMENT XV.

1863, 765.

*An Act to provide for the Appointment of a Weigher of Coal in
and for the City and County of San Francisco, California.*

[Approved April 27, 1863.]

*The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do
enact as follows:*

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized to appoint a Weigher of Coal in and for the City and County of San Francisco, who shall reside in said place, and continue in office for the term of two years from the date of his appointment, and until his successor is appointed and qualified.

SEC. 2. Said Weigher, before entering upon the duties of his office, shall take and subscribe the oath of office, and give bonds, in the sum of ten thousand dollars, for the faithful discharge of his duties, which oath shall be administered by the County Judge, and said bond acknowledged before him and approved, or before some other competent officer, the oath and bond to be filed in the office of the Auditor of said City and County.

SEC. 3. When requested to do so by any person interested in knowing the weight of any coal, it shall be the duty of said Weigher to weigh all coal brought to his scales to be weighed; and, unless some other price be agreed upon by said Weigher and the person or persons making such request, he may charge and collect ten cents per ton for such service.

SEC. 4. Said Weigher shall have and maintain, at suitable places, such number of scales as he may deem necessary; but this Act shall not be so construed as to enable said Weigher to create any liability against said City and County.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XVI.

1863-4, 30.

*An Act to prescribe the Jurisdiction of the Police Judge's Court of the City and County of San Francisco.*⁷⁰

[Approved January 27, 1864.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Police Judge's Court of the City and County of San Francisco shall have jurisdiction:

First. Of an action or proceeding for the violation of any ordinance of the City and County of San Francisco.

Second. Of proceedings respecting vagrants and disorderly persons.

SEC. 2. The said court shall have jurisdiction of the following public offenses, committed in the said City and County:

First. Petit larceny; receiving stolen property, when the amount involved does not exceed fifty dollars.

Second. Assault and battery, not charged to have been committed upon a public officer in the discharge of his duties, or with intent to kill.

Third. Breaches of the peace, riots, affrays, committing willful injury to property, and all misdemeanors punishable by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Fourth. Said Court or Judge shall have jurisdiction of proceedings for security to keep the peace; and also, throughout said City and County, the same powers and jurisdiction in other criminal actions, cases, and proceedings as are now or hereafter may be conferred by law upon Justices of the Peace or Justices' Courts.

The Justices of the Peace within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco shall not have power to try and decide any cases of the classes mentioned in this section. [Amended, Feb. 13, 1872; 1871-2, 84.⁷¹]

SEC. 3. The Judge of said Court shall also have power to hear cases for examination, and may commit and hold the offender to bail for trial in the

⁷⁰ By Sec. 2544, Political Code, as amended Feb. 28, 1876, the Police Judge's Court is given jurisdiction of misdemeanors arising under the Article concerning State Harbor Commissioners.

⁷¹ Sec. 2 of the Act of Feb. 13, 1872; 1871-2, 84; provides that: "The said Judge may punish contempts in the same manner and to the same extent as District Judges; and the laws concerning contempts applicable to District Courts and Judges shall be applicable to said Police Court and Judge."

proper court, and may try, condemn, or acquit, and carry his judgment into execution, as the case may require according to law, and shall have power to issue warrants of arrest, subpoenas, and all other process necessary to the full and proper exercise of his power and jurisdiction. All fines imposed by the Police Judge not exceeding twenty dollars, exclusive of costs, shall be final and without appeal.

SEC. 4. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XVII.

1863-4, 195.

An Act to re-district the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 21, 1864.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The lines and boundaries of the different Election Districts⁷² in the City and County of San Francisco are hereby fixed and defined as follows:

The First District shall be bounded by Washington street on the south, Kearny street on the west, and the Bay of San Francisco on the north and east.

The Second District shall be bounded by Kearny street on the east, Vallejo street on the south, Larkin street on the west, and the Bay of San Francisco on the north.

The Third District shall be bounded by Washington street on the north, Kearny street on the west, California street on the south, and Market street and the Bay of San Francisco on the east.

The Fourth District shall be bounded by Vallejo street on the north, Kearny street on the east, Washington street on the south, and Larkin street on the west.

The Fifth District shall be bounded by California street on the north, Kearny street on the west, and Market street on the south and east.

The Sixth District shall be bounded by Kearny street on the east, Pine street on the south, Larkin street on the west, and Washington street on the north.

⁷² Changed to *Wards* by Act of April 2, 1866; 1865-6, 718; Supplement XXIX. Board of Supervisors authorized to establish Election Precincts by Section 1127 to 1132, inclusive, Political Code.

The Seventh District shall be bounded by Harrison street on the south, Second street on the west, Market street on the north, and the Bay of San Francisco on the east.

The Eighth District shall be bounded by Kearny street on the east, Market street on the south, Larkin street on the west, and Pine street on the north.

The Ninth District shall be bounded by Harrison street on the north, Seventh street on the west, and the Bay of San Francisco on the south and east.

The Tenth District shall be bounded by Market street on the north, Seventh street on the west, Harrison street on the south, and Second street on the east.

The Eleventh District shall be bounded by Seventh [street] on the east, by Market street and Ridley street in a direct line to the Pacific Ocean on the north, by the Pacific Ocean on the west, and by the line of San Mateo County and the Bay of San Francisco to the line of Seventh street, on the south and east.

The Twelfth District shall be bounded by Larkin street on the east, by Market street and Ridley street in a direct line to the Pacific Ocean on the south, and by the Pacific Ocean and the Bay of San Francisco on the west and north.

SEC. 2. All the islands in the Bay of San Francisco or in the Pacific Ocean, within the limits of said City and County, shall, for all election purposes, be included in the First District.

SECS. 3 and 4. [*Obsolete.*]

SEC. 5. All Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 6. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XVIII.

1863-4, 446.

An Act to establish Police Regulations for the Harbor of the City and County of San Francisco, and to authorize and empower the Board of Supervisors to regulate the same.

[Approved April 4, 1864.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. No person shall board or attempt to board any vessel arriving in the harbor of the City and County of San Francisco, before said vessel has

been made fast to the wharf, without obtaining leave from the Master or person having charge of said vessel, or permission, in writing, from the owner or owners, or the agent thereof, or having boarded said vessel, shall refuse or neglect to leave the same upon request of the Master or other person in charge thereof, under the penalty prescribed in the next succeeding section of this Act.⁷³

SEC. 2. Any person violating section one of this Act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof before the Police Judge's Court of said City and County, shall be punished for each offence by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the County Jail of the City and County of San Francisco for a term not exceeding fifty days, or both, in the discretion of the Judge of the said Police Judge's Court, which Court shall have jurisdiction in such cases.

SEC. 3. The provisions of the last two foregoing sections shall not apply to any Pilot or public officer visiting a vessel in discharge of his duty.

SEC. 4. No person shall entice or persuade nor attempt to entice or persuade any member of the crew of any vessel arriving in said harbor, or of any vessel in said harbor, to leave or desert said vessel before the expiration of his term of service in such vessel. Any person guilty of so doing shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be subject to the penalty prescribed in section two of this Act.

SEC. 5. No person shall knowingly and willfully persuade or aid any person who shall have shipped on any vessel for a voyage from said port, and received any advance wages therefor, to desert or willfully neglect to proceed on such voyage. Any person guilty of so doing shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof before the Police Judge's Court of said City and County shall be punished for each offence by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the County Jail of the City and County of San Francisco for a term not exceeding fifty days, or both, in the discretion of the Judge of said Police Judge's Court, which Court shall have jurisdiction in such cases.

SEC. 6. Any person offending against any provision of this Act may be arrested, with or without warrant, as provided in other cases of misdemeanor, by any officer qualified to serve criminal process in the said City and County of

⁷³ By Sec. 2459 of the Political Code, every pilot in charge of a vessel arriving in the port or harbor of San Francisco * * must prevent all persons (except officers of the State or Federal Governments, owners or consignees of the vessel or cargo, and persons admitted on the express order of the Master) from boarding such vessel until she has been safely moored. To enforce the provisions of this section, and other police regulations for the harbor, every pilot in charge of a vessel entering the harbor of San Francisco is authorized and empowered to arrest every one who, in opposition to the Master's orders, persists in boarding such vessel, or who, having boarded her, refuses to leave on the command of such master or pilot; when so arrested, he must be immediately brought before the Police Judge's Court, or admitted to bail, as provided in the Penal Code.

San Francisco; *provided*, the person so arrested shall be forthwith brought before said Police Judge's Court or admitted to bail, as in other cases of misdemeanor committed in said City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 7. The word "Harbor," as used in this Act, shall be held to mean and include all the waters of the Bay of San Francisco within the limits of the said City and County of San Francisco; and the word "vessel," as used in this Act, shall be held to mean and include all vessels propelled by steam or sails plying or bound on a voyage between the said port of San Francisco and any other port in this State, or in other State of the United States, or in any foreign country.

SEC. 8. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County of San Francisco shall cause this Act to be printed in cheap pamphlet form, and it shall be the duty of each and every Branch Pilot of the port of San Francisco to obtain from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County a reasonable supply of said pamphlets, and to deliver one copy of the same to the Master or person in charge of each and every vessel boarded by him as a Pilot, whether the said Pilot is employed to bring such vessel into said port or not.

SEC. 9. Any Branch Pilot refusing or neglecting to perform the requirements set forth in the last preceding section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall, upon conviction thereof before the Police Judge's Court of said City and County be fined in the sum of ten dollars, or be imprisoned in the County Jail for the term of twenty-five days, or both, in the discretion of the Judge of said Police Judge's Court, which said Court is hereby given jurisdiction in such cases.

SUPPLEMENT XIX.

1863-4, 474.

An Act to authorize the Sheriff of San Francisco County to appoint a Matron for the County Jail, and other matters relating thereto.

[Approved April 4, 1864.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Sheriff of the County of San Francisco is hereby authorized and empowered to appoint a Matron and Assistant Matron for the County Jail of said County, who shall have charge of the Female Department of said Jail, under such regulations as said Sheriff may deem requisite, not inconsistent with the laws of this State regulating the management of said Jail. Said Matron and Assistant Matron so appointed, before entering upon their duties, shall give the same bonds and be subject to the same penalties as are

required of Deputy Sheriffs or Jail Keepers, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties as required by law.

SEC. 2. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, if they deem such Matrons necessary for the public good, shall order paid out of the General Fund of the City and County of San Francisco, as compensation for the services of said Matron and Assistant Matron, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars per month, to be divided between such Matron and Assistant as said Board of Supervisors may direct, which shall be in full for such services.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

S U P P L E M E N T X X .

1863-4, 502.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize the appropriations of Money by said Board.

[Approved April 4, 1864.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to appropriate, allow, and order paid the sums of money, and to exercise the powers, following:⁷⁴

First to Fourth. * * * * * * * *

Fifth. To allow and order paid from the General Fund a sum not to exceed five hundred dollars per annum, for deficiency in salary of the Pound-keeper in said City and County.

Sixth and Seventh. * * * * * * * *

Eighth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, to the Clerk of the Mayor of said City and County, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the present salary allowed by law to said Clerk.

Ninth⁷⁵ and Tenth. * * * * * * * *

Eleventh. To increase the Police force of said City and County, as from time to time may be deemed necessary by the said Board of Supervisors, to

⁷⁴ The subdivisions omitted relate to matters of private concern, or the subject-matter has been executed.

⁷⁵ Relates to City and County Hospital Buildings, Obsolete.

not exceeding one hundred members,⁷⁶ including the number now allowed by law, a portion of which increase may constitute a Harbor Police in and for the said City and County, and to allow and order paid out of the General Fund the salaries of said additional Police force, not to exceed the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, or any less sum which they may deem proper for each member of said additional Police force.

Twelfth. To authorize and empower the Police Commissioners of said City and County to appoint and to regulate local Policemen, whenever in their judgment the necessities of said City and County require it; *provided*, that no money shall be paid out of the treasury of the said City and County to said local Policemen.

Thirteenth. To appoint an additional Assistant Porter for the City Hall of said City and County, after the same shall be enlarged, and to allow and order paid out of the General Fund a salary to him not exceeding the sum of seventy-five dollars per month.

Fourteenth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund, to the Porter of the City Hall of said City and County, a sum not to exceed ninety dollars per month, in lieu of the salary now allowed to him by law.

Fifteenth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund in lieu of their present salary, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per month to three Deputies of the Sheriff of said City and County, which Deputies now receive one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month.

Sixteenth and Seventeenth. * * * * * * * *

Eighteenth. [Provides for a Fire and Alarm Telegraph. Executed.]

Nineteenth. To appoint, when deemed necessary by said Board during the erection or upon the completion of said system of fire alarm and police telegraphs, one Superintendent for said telegraphs, and three Assistants therefor, in lieu of the Bell Ringers now employed for the watch tower of the City Hall of said City and County; and to allow and order paid out of the General Fund, when by said Board deemed necessary, one hundred and fifty dollars per month, as salary to said Superintendent, and to allow and order paid in the same manner and out of the same fund⁷⁷ as now provided by law for payment of the aforesaid Bell Ringers, a sum not to exceed one hundred dollars per month each, to said Assistants as salary.⁷⁸

Twentieth to Twenty-third, inclusive. * * * * * *

Twenty-fourth. To appropriate, allow, and order paid out of the General Fund, a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars, for grading and fencing Hamilton Square, in said City and County.

Twenty-fifth. * * * * * * *

⁷⁶ May be increased to one hundred and fifty members. Act of March 23, 1872; 1871-2, 512; Supplement LVII, *post*.

⁷⁷ General Fund. See Act of May 17, 1861, 554, sec. 2; Supplement VII.

⁷⁸ Three "operators" allowed, at salary of \$125 per month each, by sub. 2, sec. 1, Act March 14, 1868; 1867-8, 160; Supplement XXX.

Twenty-sixth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund a sum not to exceed three hundred dollars per annum, for medical attendance upon the inmates of the Industrial School in said City and County.

Twenty-seventh. * * * * *

Twenty-eighth. To allow and order paid to Interpreter of the German language for the Police and County Courts, to be appointed by the County Judge, Police Judge, and President of the Board of Supervisors, one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, to be paid from the General Fund.

SEC. 2. The Auditor of said City and County is hereby directed and empowered to audit and allow as aforesaid, and the Treasurer thereof to pay as aforesaid, all sums of money that may be allowed or ordered to be paid under the provisions hereof.

SEC. 3. The amounts which by this Act are authorized to be paid, shall be the only amounts to be paid for the respective purposes for which they are authorized to be paid under the provisions hereof, except when otherwise expressly provided in this Act, and excepting an allowance of two thousand dollars per annum heretofore provided by law for inclosing, improving and regulating all public grounds in said City and County. And said Board of Supervisors is hereby authorized and empowered to direct and have executed the work, building, services and improvements hereinbefore mentioned and provided to be paid for.

SEC. 4. All Acts and parts of Acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXI.

1865-6, 1.

An Act respecting the Police Court of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved December 9, 1865.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Any Justice of the Peace of the City and County of San Francisco, who may be designated in writing by the Mayor or President of the Board of Supervisors for the purpose, shall have power to preside in and hold the Police Judge's Court of said City and County, in case of the temporary absence of the Police Judge, or his inability to act from any cause; and during such temporary absence or disability, the Justice so designated shall act as Police Judge, and shall have and exercise all the powers, jurisdiction,

and authority which are or may be by law conferred upon said Court or Judge.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the office of Police Judge, the Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall have power to appoint some suitable person, who is a resident and legal voter thereof, to fill the vacancy, who shall take the constitutional oath of office and enter upon his duties immediately. The person so appointed shall hold office until a Police Judge shall be elected at the next judicial election, and qualified according to law.

SEC. 3. All laws, so far as they conflict with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXII.

1865-6, 79.

An Act to provide for the Prevention of Conflagrations and the Protection of Property saved from Fire in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved February 14, 1866.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful for the association known as the Board of Fire Underwriters, in the City and County of San Francisco, to nominate, and, with the approval of the Board of Police Commissioners, to appoint, a public officer to be known as the Fire Marshal, who shall hold his office during the pleasure of the said Board of Fire Underwriters. Before entering upon the duties of his office, he shall take and subscribe the oath of office before the County Judge, and execute a bond to the State of California in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditional for the faithful discharge of his duties, with two sureties, to be approved by the County Judge; and his salary shall be fixed from time to time and paid by said Board of Underwriters. Any person aggrieved by any misconduct of said officer or of his deputy, hereinafter provided for, may bring an action in his own name on such official bond to recover any damages sustained by him. Said bond shall be deposited with the County Clerk of said City and County, subject to the order of the County Judge. And in case of the sickness, absence, or inability of the said Fire Marshal, the said Fire Marshal, with the consent of said Board of Underwriters and Police Commissioners, is hereby authorized and empowered to appoint any competent person to act for and in his stead during such sickness, absence, or inability; and such person so appointed shall have

all the powers and authority conferred by this Act upon said Fire Marshal. [*Amended, March 24, 1868; 1867-8, 280.*]

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of said officer to attend at all fires that may occur in said City and County, with a badge of office conspicuously displayed, upon which his official title shall be legibly printed; and he shall take charge of and protect all property of every kind and description, during such fires, which may be imperiled thereby, and safely keep the same in his possession, or under his control, until satisfactory proof of ownership be made thereto, and shall, as far as practicable, prevent property from being injured at such fire, and regulate and direct, when in his opinion it is necessary or expedient, the removal of goods, merchandise, and other property, to a place of safety. He shall and is hereby authorized and empowered to exercise the functions of a peace officer of said City and County. Any person or persons who shall willfully hinder or obstruct said officer in the lawful discharge or performance of any of the duties of his office, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the County Jail for not more than three months, or by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars; *provided, however*, that nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to authorize said Fire Marshal to interfere in any manner with the proper discharge of the lawful duties and authority of the Chief and Assistant Engineers of the Fire Department of said City and County.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Fire Marshal to institute investigations into the causes of such fires as occur in said City and County, and for this purpose he shall have power to issue subpoenas and administer oaths, and compel the attendance of witnesses before him, by attachment or otherwise. All subpoenas issued by him shall be in such form as he may prescribe, and shall be directed to and served by any police officer or by any peace officer of said City and County. Any witness who refuses to attend or testify, in obedience to such subpoena, shall be deemed guilty of contempt, and be punishable by him, as in cases of contempt in Justices' Courts in civil cases; *provided*, that said officer shall not have jurisdiction to try any person charged with commission of a crime for the purpose of inflicting punishment therefor, but shall make a written report of the testimony to the District Attorney or Assistant District Attorney, and institute criminal prosecutions in all cases in which there appears to him to be reasonable and probable cause for believing that a fire has been caused by design.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of said Fire Marshal to aid in the enforcement of the fire ordinances of said City and County, and for this purpose he is duly authorized to visit and examine all buildings in process of erection or undergoing repairs, and to institute prosecution for all violations of the ordinances of said City and County which relate to the erection, alterations, or repairs of buildings, and the prevention of fires. He shall exercise such additional powers as may be conferred upon him by the ordinances of said City and County, to enable him fully to carry out the object and purposes of this Act and the prevention of fires.

SEC. 5. Any person who saves from fire, or from a building endangered by fire, any property, and who willfully neglects for two days to give notice to the Fire Marshal, or to the owner of such property, of his possession thereof, shall be deemed guilty of grand or petit larceny, as the case may be, according to the value of said property; and any person who shall be guilty of false swearing in any investigation under this Act, shall be deemed guilty of perjury, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished therefor as in other cases of perjury.

SEC. 6. No person shall be entitled to any property in the hands of the Fire Marshal, saved from fire, until satisfactory proof of ownership be made, and until the actual expenses incurred by said officer for the preservation and keeping of the same shall be paid to him by the owner or claimant of said property; and in case of dispute as to the amount of such expenses, said dispute to be determined by the Police Judge of said City and County.

SEC. 7. It shall be lawful for said Board of Underwriters at any time to remove said Fire Marshal, and to fill any vacancy in said office caused by such removal, or by resignation, death, or absence from the city, in the same manner as provided in section first of this Act.

SEC. 8. The said Fire Marshal is hereby authorized and empowered to appoint one or more persons during the time of fire for the purpose of saving and protecting property at said fire, and until it shall be delivered to the owner or claimants thereof; and the said person or persons so appointed shall have, during such period, the authority and power of a policeman of said City and County, and shall be known as the Fire Marshal's Police; and each of such persons shall wear, while in the discharge of his duty, conspicuously displayed on his person, such badge or device as said Fire Marshal shall designate.

SEC. 9. The said Fire Marshal is hereby duly authorized and empowered to hold and sell, or cause to be sold at public auction, all property in his possession saved from a fire or fires, for which no owner can be found, after advertising the same in two daily newspapers published in said City and County for the period of thirty days; *provided, however*, that [if] upon application by said Marshal to the County Judge, it shall appear that such property is perishable, said Judge may order said Marshal to make sale thereof upon such notice as in the opinion of said Judge may be reasonable. The proceeds of all such sales, together with an account thereof, after deducting all expenses, shall be by him deposited with the Treasurer of said City and County, to be held by said Treasurer subject to the claim of the owner of such property. Said Fire Marshal shall, from time to time, file with the County Clerk of said City and County, under oath, a statement and description of all property in his possession or under his control and sold by him, together with the amount of money by him deposited with the Treasurer of said City and County.

SEC. 10. The Act entitled an Act to provide for the prevention of conflagrations and the protection of property saved from fire in the City and

County of San Francisco, approved April first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, is hereby repealed; *provided*, that any officer appointed under that Act shall be continued in office under this Act until his successor in office be appointed.

SEC. 11. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage; and all laws and parts of laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed, so far as they conflict herewith.

SUPPLEMENT XXIII.

1865-6, 82.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize certain appropriations of money by said Board.

[Approved February 14, 1866.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to appropriate, allow and order paid the sums of money and to exercise the powers following:

First. To authorize the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors to appoint a Deputy or Assistant Clerk, to be approved by said Board, whose salary shall be fixed by the said Board⁷⁹ * * * payable out of the General Fund; said Deputy, when required by the Board, to act as Sergeant-at-Arms at its meetings, without additional compensation therefor.⁸⁰

Second. [Repealed by Act of April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 901; Supplement LXVI, post.]

Third. To * * * appoint a competent person to repair and keep in order said fire alarm and police telegraph, at a salary not to exceed one hundred dollars per month, payable out of the General Fund.⁸¹

Fourth. To expend a sum not to exceed four thousand dollars, payable out of the General Fund, for constructing a new bridge over Mission Creek at Brannan street.

⁷⁹ Board of Supervisors authorized to pay one hundred and fifty dollars per month; sub. 12, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX, *post*.

⁸⁰ Board of Supervisors authorized to appoint Sergeant-at-Arms, at salary of \$100 per month; sub. 7, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX, *post*.

⁸¹ Superintendent of telegraph to appoint a repairer. Act of March 14, 1868; 1867-8, 160; Supplement XXX.

Fifth. [Repealed. Sec. 3007 Political Code, Supplement XCI.]

Sixth. [Authorizes payment of various sums heretofore allowed in excess of statutory allowances.]

Seventh. * * * * *

Eighth. All Acts and parts of Acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SUPPLEMENT XXIV.

1865-6, 138.

An Act to establish a Paid Fire Department for the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 2, 1866.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. There shall be a Board of Fire Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco, consisting of five persons of good character and standing, citizens of the United States, and who shall have been residents of said City and County for at least two years previous to their appointment or election as such Commissioners. [Amended, April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 855.—Remainder of section obsolete, or superseded by sec. 8, Act of March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 942; Supplement LXX, post.]

SEC. 2. In the event of a refusal or neglect to perform the duties of their office of any one or more of said Commissioners, or in the event of a vacancy occurring from any cause, the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, being duly certified thereof by any one or more of said Commissioners, shall declare the office of such Commissioner vacant, and shall appoint a suitable person to fill such vacancy until the next ensuing general election.⁸² [Amended, March 14, 1870; 1869-70, 303.]

SECS. 3, 4 and 5. [Obsolete, or superseded by Act of March 30, 1874; Supplement LXX, post.]

SEC. 6. The salaries of the officers and men composing said Fire Department shall be paid monthly, and shall be as follows:

Chief Engineer, two hundred and fifty dollars per month;

[Clauses relating to salaries of Assistant Engineers and Clerk superseded by sec. 13, Act of March 30, 1874; Supplement LXX, post.]

Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, one hundred and fifty dollars per month;

⁸² See last clause, sec. 8, Act of March 30, 1874; Supplement LXX, post.

Assistant Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, one hundred and fifty dollars per month;

Corporation Yard Keeper, seventy-five dollars per month;

Corporation Yard Drayman, seventy-five dollars per month;

Each Hydrant-man, seventy-five dollars per month;

Veterinary Surgeon, sixty dollars per month;

Each Foreman, forty-five dollars per month;

Each Engineer, one hundred and forty dollars per month;

Each Driver, seventy-five dollars per month;

Each Fireman, seventy-five dollars per month;

Each Tillerman, seventy-five dollars per month;

Each Steward, sixty-five dollars per month;

Each Hose and Hook and Ladder man, thirty-five dollars per month.

[*Amended, April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 855. Remainder of section superseded by sec. 6, Act of March 30, 1874; Supplement LXX, post.*]

SEC. 7. [*Portion, superseded by sec. 7, Act of March 30, 1874; Supplement LXX, post; remainder, obsolete.*]

SEC. 8. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County are hereby authorized to appropriate, allow, and order paid, annually, out of the General Fund of said City and County, the salaries hereinbefore specified and allowed, and salaries at similar rates to the several officers and men of any additional companies created as aforesaid; also, the sum of forty thousand dollars per annum for running expenses, horse feed, repairs to apparatus, and other expenses of the said Department; also, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars annually, for the purchase of horses and apparatus; also, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars annually, in lieu of the amount now allowed by law, for the construction and erection of hydrants and cisterns; and the Board of Supervisors shall have power to advertise for proposals, and make contracts for the construction of said cisterns and the erection of said hydrants, and they are hereby empowered to locate the same. [*Amended, April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 855.*]

SEC. 9. [*Re-enacted, sec. 12, Act of March 30, 1874; Supplement LXX, post.*]

SEC. 10. The only engines which shall be purchased by the City and used by the Fire Department shall be steam fire-engines, of the best pattern and manufacture. [*Remainder of section re-enacted by sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1874; Supplement LXX, post, which see.*]

SEC. 11. Any person who may have been an active fireman in the Fire Department of said City and County for three years and six months immediately preceding the time when this Act shall take effect, shall be entitled to enjoy all the privileges and immunities now enjoyed by exempt firemen in said City and County under the existing laws of this State. Any such person shall, upon application and proper proof of such service, receive a certificate to that effect, from the person or persons now issuing such certificates, and

in the same form as exempt firemen in said City and County are now entitled to receive such certificate.

SEC. 12. This Act shall take effect immediately, so that the Paid Fire Department herein provided for and established may be fully organized prior to the first Monday of December next. * * * [Remainder of section consists of repealing clause, and certain provisions now obsolete.] [Amended, April 2, 1866; 1865-6, 866.]

SEC. 13. [Repealed, Act April 2, 1866; 1865-6, 866, sec. 4.]

[The following are the remaining sections of the Act of April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 855; which, being supplemental, are not incorporated in the foregoing Act.]

SEC. 6. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County is hereby authorized and empowered to establish and maintain at the Corporation Yard a workshop, for making repairs and improvements upon the apparatus of the Fire Department, such workshop and such repairs and improvements to be under the supervision of the Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines and his assistant; and said Board of Supervisors shall allow and order paid out of the amount herein appropriated for repairs and apparatus, and other expenses of said department, all the expenses of such workshop, repairs, and improvements; *provided*, that the Board of Supervisors shall have full power to limit the expenditures under this section to such an amount as they in their discretion think necessary.

SEC. 7. All Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 8. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXV.

1865-6, 214.

An Act to establish and maintain an Almshouse and Hospital in the City and County of San Francisco.

• [Approved March 10, 1866.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to establish and maintain an Almshouse and Hospital, and for that purpose to set apart and appropriate land belonging to said City and County, or to purchase land, not exceeding eighty acres, as said Board may deem necessary in said City and County, and

erect thereon one or more buildings, suitable for almshouse and hospital purposes, and they may from time to time add to and enlarge such buildings as necessity may require.

SEC. 2. For the purpose of procuring or purchasing and improving land, and erecting buildings thereon, as provided in the preceding section, said Supervisors are hereby authorized to appropriate and order paid so much as may be necessary of the appropriation now authorized by law to be expended for purchasing land, or erecting or enlarging buildings for hospital purposes, or for both; also, to expend, in addition thereto, a sum not to exceed twenty thousand dollars for furnishing the same.

SEC. 3. Said Board of Supervisors may by ordinance make such rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, for the government and management of said Almshouse, and for the admission, discharge and employment of the inmates thereof, as to them shall seem proper. [*Amended, March 28, 1868; 1867-8, 427.*]

SEC. 4. Said Board shall also have power to appoint for duty at the Almshouse a Superintendent, Matron, Resident Physician, and such assistants and employees as they may from time to time deem necessary;⁸³ *provided*, they shall not at any time pay more than the following sums as salary to the various employees:

To the Superintendent, one hundred and fifty dollars per month.

To the Matron, fifty dollars per month.

To the Resident Physician, one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month.

To the Cook, sixty dollars per month.

To the Chief Farmer, fifty dollars per month.

To the principal Teamster, fifty dollars per month.

And to each and every other employee, not to exceed thirty dollars per month each, except nurses, when necessary, may be employed at a salary not to exceed fifty dollars per month. [*Amended, March 28, 1868; 1867-8, 427.*]

SEC. 5. [*Expenditures for persons in Almshouse and Hospital.*⁸⁴]

SEC. 6. Contracts for the support of the inmates of said Almshouse and Hospital shall be given out in the manner now prescribed by law for the support of the inmates of the City and County Hospital.

SEC. 7. The Mayor of said City and County, the Resident Physician of said Almshouse and Hospital, and the Chairman of the Hospital Committee, respectively, and they alone, shall have power to admit inmates to said Almshouse and Hospital, under such restrictions as are provided in section three of this Act.

⁸³ Appointing power vested in Board of Health by sec. 3009, Political Code, as amended March 23, 1874; Supplement XCI, *post*. As to salaries, see sec. 3010, same Supplement. See also Act of March 30, 1874, Supplement XCII.

⁸⁴ By sub. 18, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX, *post*; this expenditure is increased to \$12,000.

SEC. 8. The Mayor, when authorized by the Board of Supervisors, shall have power to sell the buildings and land now occupied for hospital purposes, and to that end is hereby authorized to execute, sign, seal and deliver good and sufficient deed or deeds therefor, to such person or persons and for such sum or sums as said Board may prescribe; and he shall pay the proceeds of such sale or sales into the City and County Treasury to the credit of the General Fund.⁸⁵

SEC. 9. The Auditor of said City and County is hereby directed to audit and the Treasurer thereof to pay out of the General Fund such sums as the Supervisors may allow and order paid under the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 10. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT XXVI.

1865-6, 423.

An Act to organize and regulate the Justices' Court in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 26, 1866.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. There shall be, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, one Justices' Court, which shall have the powers and jurisdiction now prescribed and conferred by law upon Justices of the Peace and Justices' Courts in said City and County. All actions, suits, and proceedings whereof Justices of the Peace and Justices' Courts in said City and County have jurisdiction shall be commenced, entitled, and prosecuted in said Court. The said Court shall be always open, non-judicial days excepted, and causes therein may be tried before the presiding Justice, before any one of the Justices before whom the original process may be made returnable or to whom the cause may be assigned or transferred for trial, or before any three Justices of the Peace constituting the Court in bank as hereinafter provided; but the Court in bank shall have exclusive power to hear and determine all applications for new trials. In case of sickness or other disability or necessary absence of a Justice of the Peace (on the return of a summons or at the time appointed for trial) to whom a cause has been assigned, the presiding Justice shall re-assign the cause to some other Justice, who shall proceed with the trial and disposi-

⁸⁵ See in connection with this section sub. 13, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX.

tion of said cause in the same manner as if originally assigned to him. For the organization of said Court, Justices of the Peace and a Justices' Clerk shall be respectively elected and appointed, and the Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco ex-officio shall be an officer of said Court as herein-after provided. [*Amended, March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 758.*]

SEC. 2. There shall be, for the City and County of San Francisco, five Justices of the Peace, to be elected by the City and County at large, at the time, in the manner, and for the term as now prescribed by law for the election of such Justices.

SEC. 3. The Board of Supervisors shall biennially appoint one of the Justices of the Peace to be presiding Justice, who, as such, shall hold office for two years and until his successor shall in the same manner be appointed, and any one of the other Justices may attend, preside, and act as presiding Justice during the temporary absence or disability of the Justice so appointed. The Board of Supervisors shall also appoint a Justices' Clerk, on the written nomination and recommendation of said Justices, or a majority of them, who shall hold office for two years, and until his successor is appointed and qualified. The Clerk shall take the constitutional oath of office, and give bond with at least two sufficient sureties, to be approved in the same manner as the official bond of other officers of the City and County of San Francisco, in the sum of ten thousand dollars, payable to the City and County of San Francisco, conditioned for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office, and well and truly to account for and pay into the Treasury of said City and County, as required by law, all moneys by him collected or received and by law designated for that use. A new or additional bond may be required by the Mayor, Auditor, and County Judge, or any two of them, whenever they may deem it necessary, and on failure to furnish such new and additional bond within three days after it shall be required, the office shall become vacant. The Justices' Clerk shall have authority to administer oaths and take and certify affidavits in any action, suit, or proceeding in said Justices' Court, and to appoint a Deputy Clerk, for whose acts he shall be responsible on his official bond, the said Deputy Clerk to hold office during the pleasure of said Clerk. [*Amended, March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 758.*]

SEC. 4. [*Appointment of Constables. Office of Constable abolished, sec. 12, Act of February 10, 1870; 1869-70, 56.*]

SEC. 5. The Board of Supervisors shall provide in some convenient locality in said City and County, a suitable building, with rooms for the Clerk's office, Court room, and separate rooms for offices or chambers for each of the Justices of the Peace (the presiding Justice excepted), for the transaction of their official business, and shall also provide suitable furniture therefor; or if said Board should deem it necessary and expedient, offices or chambers for the Justices may be provided and assigned for them in different buildings and places. At the Clerk's office, the presiding Justice and Justices' Clerk shall be in attendance daily, non-judicial days excepted, from the hour of nine A. M. until five P. M., and at such other convenient hours as may be required

by urgent official business; and the other Justices aforesaid shall be in attendance at their respective offices or chambers, for the dispatch of official business, daily, from the hour of nine A. M. until five P. M. Unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Supervisors, leave of temporary absence may be granted by the Mayor to the Clerk or any of the Justices, when such absence will not materially prejudice or delay official business; but absence for more than two hours in a day, or for more than four days in one month, shall be charged with a proportionate deduction of salary.⁸⁶

SEC. 6. All legal process of every kind which the Justices of the Peace of said City and County, or any of them, are or may be authorized to issue, for the issuance or service of which any fee is or may be allowed by law, shall be issued by the said Clerk upon the order of the presiding Justice, or upon the order of one of the said Justices of the Peace, except as hereinafter provided; and the fees for issuance and service of all such process, and all other fees which now are allowed by law for any official services of Justices, Sheriff or Justices' Clerk, shall be exacted and paid in advance into the hands of said Clerk, and by him, daily or weekly, as the Board of Supervisors may require, and before his salary shall be allowed, accounted for in detail, under oath, and paid into the treasury of the City and County, as part of the Special Fee Fund; *provided*, that such payment in advance shall not be exacted from parties who, upon proving to the satisfaction of the presiding Justice, by their own affidavit or other evidence, setting forth the facts and circumstances of their demand, that they have a good cause of action, and that they are not of sufficient pecuniary ability to pay the legal fees in advance, shall be admitted by such Justice to sue either *in formâ pauperis*, or without such prepayment. [*Amended, February 10, 1870; 1869-70, 56.*]

SEC. 7. After this Act shall take effect, it shall not be lawful for any Justice of the Peace, or the Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco, to collect or receive any fee or compensation whatever (other than the salary in this Act allowed out of the treasury) for any official services performed in the service or execution of process issued out of the Justices' Court of the City and County of San Francisco; but all fees or moneys legally chargeable for such services shall be paid into the hands of the Justices' Clerk, as aforesaid; and no judgment shall be rendered in the said Justices' Court, or in any action before said Justices, or any of them, until the fees allowed therefor, and all fees for previous services, which are destined to be paid into the treasury, shall have been paid as in this Act provided, except in case of poor persons, as provided for in the preceding section. [*Amended, February 10, 1870; 1869-70, 56.*]

⁸⁶ By Act of March 30, 1868; 1867-8, 679; it is provided that: "The Justices of the Peace of the City and County of San Francisco are authorized and empowered to appoint a Janitor for their court-rooms, at a salary not exceeding seventy-five dollars per month, and his salary shall be allowed by the Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco, and be paid in the same manner that the Justices are paid, out of the Special Fee Fund."

SEC. 8. All actions and proceedings commenced after this Act takes effect, in the City and County of San Francisco, whereof the Justices of the Peace have jurisdiction, shall be entitled "In Justices' Court of the City and County of San Francisco," and shall be commenced in said Court as hereinbefore provided, and the original process shall be returnable, and the parties required to appear before the presiding Justice at the aforesaid Justices' Court room, or before one of the other Justices of the Peace, by the presiding Justice to be designated; but all complaints, answers, and other pleadings and papers required to be filed, shall be filed, and a record of all such actions and proceedings shall be made and kept in the Clerk's office aforesaid; and the presiding Justice, and each of the other Justices, shall have power to hear, try and determine any action so commenced, and which shall be made returnable before him, and to make any necessary and proper orders therein. The presiding Justice shall also have power, in his discretion, on hearing the wishes and objections of the parties, to assign any cause returnable before him after issue joined therein, and in the cases provided for in the next section to transfer any cause returnable before any other Justice, for trial before some other Justice of the Peace, or before three Justices, who shall in such case sit together in the Justices' Court room, and constitute the Court in bank; and the presiding Justice may in like manner assign any contested motion, application, or issue in law arising in any cause returnable before him, for hearing before any other Justice, or before the Court in bank as aforesaid; and the said Court, Justice or Justices to whom any cause, motion, application, or issue shall be so as aforesaid assigned or transferred, shall have full power, jurisdiction, and authority to hear, try, and determine the same accordingly.

SEC. 9. If at the time of setting or assigning for trial any cause or matter returnable or pending before the presiding Justice, either party shall object to any one of the Justices on the ground that he is a material witness for such party, or that he cannot have a fair trial before such Justice, or on any other valid ground, the presiding Justice, in case such objection is substantiated in the manner prescribed by section five hundred and eighty-two of the Civil Practice Act, shall allow such objection, and not assign the case for trial or any matter or motion therein for hearing, before the Justice so objected to, but may assign the same to be tried or heard before some other Justice; and if at the time of joining issue in a cause returnable before any other Justice, objection shall be made to having the cause tried before such Justice, on the ground that such Justice is a material witness for either party, or on the ground of the interest, prejudice, or bias of such Justice, and such objection be substantiated in the manner aforesaid, then the Justice before whom the cause is pending shall suspend proceedings therein, and the presiding Justice, on motion and production before him of the same affidavit and proofs, shall order the transfer of the action for trial before some other Justice by him to be designated, which shall accordingly be done on the terms and in the manner prescribed in the aforesaid section of the Civil Practice Act.

SEC. 10. Cases which by the provisions of section five hundred and eighty-

one of the Civil Practice Act are required to be certified to the District Court, by reason of involving the question of title or possession of real property, or the legality of any tax, impost, assessment, toll, or municipal fine, shall be so certified by the presiding Justice and Justices' Clerk; and for that purpose, if such question shall arise on the trial while the case is pending before one of the other Justices, such Justice shall certify the same, in the manner in said section of the Civil Practice Act provided, to the presiding Justice. All transcripts of judgments to be filed in the County Clerk's office or County Recorder's office shall be given and certified from the Justices' register and be signed by the Clerk and presiding Justice.

SEC. 11. Applications for new trial shall be made to the presiding Justice; and the affidavits, motion therefor, and other papers required to be filed, shall be filed with the Justices' Clerk. The motion shall be heard and determined by the Court in bank. Appeals from judgments rendered in said Justices' Court may be taken and perfected in the manner now prescribed by law. The notice of appeal, and all papers required to be filed to perfect it, shall be filed with the Justices' Clerk. The statement on appeal shall be settled, when necessary, before the Justice who tried the cause, or before one of the Justices, if tried in bank. The sureties on appeal, when required to justify, may justify before any one of the Justices. The transcript and papers on appeal shall be made out, certified and returned to the County Court in the form prescribed by the Civil Practice Act, by the Justices' Clerk, verified also by the presiding Justice.

SEC. 12. The presiding Justice, whenever in his judgment the prompt dispatch of business shall demand it, may require the aid of one of the Justices of the Peace in the discharge either of his own duties, or those of the Justices' Clerk (the collection of fees, accounting for and paying the same into the treasury excepted), and each of the Justices when so required shall for the purpose have the same power and authority as the presiding Justice or Clerk in whose aid he shall act; and any one of the Justices, when required as aforesaid, may act as Justices' Clerk *pro tempore* during the temporary absence or disability of the said Clerk, with the same powers, duties and responsibilities.

SEC. 13. In a suitable book, strongly bound, the Justices' Clerk shall keep a permanent record of all actions, proceedings and judgments commenced, had or rendered in said Justices' Court; which book shall be a public record, and be known as the "Justices' Register," for which purpose the said Clerk shall give personal attendance, and keep minutes of all proceedings had, either before the presiding Justice or the Justices in bank; and such proceedings as may take place before the other Justices in cases returnable before them, or which may be assigned or transferred to them for trial or hearing, shall be entered in the dockets of such Justices; and minutes of proceedings shall be kept by such Justices, and be certified and returned, together with all pleadings and papers in the cause, to the presiding Justice, who shall cause the same to be filed and the proper entries to be made in the cause in the Justices' Register.

SEC. 14. The Board of Supervisors, whenever they shall deem it necessary, may, by an order duly passed and entered in the records of said Board, establish one other Justice's Court, to be held at such place in the City and County as the public convenience may require, which shall not be within one mile and a half of the Justices' Court room in this Act provided for; and the said Board shall, by a similar order, designate one of the Justices of the Peace to hold such additional Court. The Justice so designated, and in case of his temporary absence, any other Justice of the Peace, shall have power to hold the said Court, and for that purpose shall have power to issue process, make all necessary orders, and exercise all the power, authority, and jurisdiction now conferred by law upon Justices of the Peace, and shall be governed in his proceedings in all respects by the laws regulating proceedings in Justices' Courts, but shall not be entitled to receive to his own use any fees or compensation for official services other than his salary as fixed by this Act.

SEC. 15. All fees for issuance and service of process in such additional Court, and all other fees which now are or hereafter may be allowed by law for any official services of the Justice, or Sheriff or his deputy, in any cause or proceeding commenced or pending therein, shall be by said Justice exacted in advance (except in case of poor persons, provided for in section six), and be paid into his hands, and be by him, weekly or monthly, as the Board of Supervisors may require, and before his salary shall be allowed, accounted for with the City and County Auditor, in detail, under oath, and in such form as the Auditor shall prescribe, and be paid into the treasury of said City and County as part of the Special Fee Fund. [*Amended, February 10, 1870; 1869-70, 56.*]

SEC. 16. The Justices' Court organized by this Act, and the additional Justice's Court which may be established by the Board of Supervisors under authority thereof, and the Justices of the Peace aforesaid, shall be governed in their proceedings by the provisions of the Civil Practice Act regulating proceedings in civil cases in Justices' Courts, and by the provisions of law relating to any special cases and proceedings whereof jurisdiction is or may be conferred upon such Justices and Justices' Courts, so far as such provisions are not repealed, altered, or modified by those of this Act, and the same are or can be made applicable in the several cases arising before them.

SEC. 17. All actions and proceedings pending and undetermined before any of the Justices of the Peace of the City and County of San Francisco at the time this Act takes effect shall be proceeded in, heard, and determined before the same Justices, and execution shall be issued thereon, and other proceedings therein, whether before or after judgment, whether on appeal or otherwise, shall be taken and had before said Justices in the same manner as if this Act had not been passed; but all suits and proceedings commenced after this Act takes effect shall be commenced, entitled, and prosecuted in the Justices' Court, or the additional Justice's Court, as in this Act provided.

SEC. 18. The County Court of the City and County of San Francisco shall have power to make rules, not inconsistent with the Constitution and laws, for the government of the Justices' Courts therein, and the government of the officers thereof; but such rules shall not be in force until thirty days after their publication, and no rule shall be made imposing any tax or charge on any legal proceeding, or giving an allowance to any Justice or officer for services.

SEC. 19. The Justices of the Peace and Justices' Clerk and Justices' Clerk's deputy shall receive for their official services the following salaries, and no other compensation, payable monthly out of the City and County treasury, and out of the Special Fee Fund, after being first allowed and audited: to the Presiding Justice, three thousand dollars per annum; to the Justices' Clerk and each of the Justices of the Peace (the Presiding Justice excepted), twenty-four hundred dollars each per annum; and to the Justices' Clerk's deputy, the sum of twelve hundred dollars per annum. [*Amended, March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 758.*]

SEC. 20. It shall not be lawful for any Justice of the Peace, the Justices' Clerk, or the Sheriff or any of his deputies, of the City and County of San Francisco, to appear or advocate, or in any manner act as attorney, counsel or agent, for any party or person in any cause, or in relation to any demand, account or claim pending, or to be sued or prosecuted before said Justices or any of them, or which may be within their jurisdiction. A violation of the provisions of this section shall be deemed a misdemeanor in office. [*Amended, February 10, 1870; 1869-70, 56.*]

SEC. 21. No person other than an attorney at law, duly admitted and licensed to practice in courts of records, shall be permitted to appear as attorney or agent for any party in any cause or proceeding before said Justices, or any of them, unless he produce a sufficient power of attorney to that effect, duly executed and acknowledged before one of said Justices, or before some other officer authorized by law to take acknowledgment of deeds; which power of attorney, or a true copy thereof duly certified by one of the Justices aforesaid (who, on inspection of the original, shall attest to its genuineness), shall be filed among the papers in such cause or proceeding.

SEC. 22. The election of the six Justices of the Peace chosen at the last special judicial election in the City and County of San Francisco is hereby ratified and confirmed.

SEC. 23. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after the first day of January, A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-eight; *provided*, that at the general election next preceding that date there shall be elected for the City and County of San Francisco five Justices of the Peace, as provided for in section two of this Act, to succeed the present Justices after the expiration of the term for which they were elected; and thereafter, also, the Justices of the Peace in and for said City and County shall be elected at the general election;

and all laws, so far as they require Justices of the Peace in and for said City and County to be elected at the special judicial election, are hereby repealed.

[Sections one to seven, inclusive, of "An Act amendatory of and supplementary to an Act entitled an Act to organize and regulate the Justices' Court in the City and County of San Francisco, approved March 26, 1866," approved February 10, 1870; 1869-70, 56, are incorporated in the next preceding Act as amendments thereto. The remaining sections of said Act are subjoined:]

SEC. 8. The Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco shall be the officer of said Court, and, in addition to the deputies now allowed by law, may appoint three deputies, whose duty it shall be to assist said Sheriff in serving and executing all the processes, writs and orders of the said Justices' Court. Said deputies shall receive a salary of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month each, payable monthly out of the City and County Treasury, and out of the Special Fee Fund, after having been first allowed and audited as other demands are by law required to be audited and allowed.

SEC. 9. It shall be the duty of the said Sheriff to serve and execute, or cause to be served and executed, each and every process, writ or order that may be issued by the Justices' Court in and for the City and County of San Francisco.⁸⁷ One of said deputies shall remain in attendance during the session of said Court, as the Court may direct.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to provide and furnish a suitable office for said deputies, convenient to said Justices' Court, where one of said deputies shall remain during the sessions of said Justices' Court, and at such other times as said Court may order and direct, for the purpose of attending to such duties as may be imposed on said Sheriff or said deputies as herein provided. The said Sheriff shall be liable, on his official bond, for the faithful performance of all duties required of him or his said deputies, under the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 11. Subpoenas for witnesses may be issued by said Justices' Clerk, without a Justice's order.

SEC. 12. The office of Constable, so far as the City and County of San Francisco is concerned, is hereby abolished.

⁸⁷ By Act of April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 855; it is provided that: "The summons issued from the Justices' Courts may be served and returned as provided in Title Five, Part Second, of the Code of Civil Procedure."

SEC. 13. All Acts and parts of Acts, so far as they are in conflict with this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 14. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT XXVII.

1865-6, 520.

An Act granting power to the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to order certain Street Work to be done as therein specified.

[Approved March 31, 1866.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Whenever street work or grading of any street or part thereof may be deemed necessary by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, on a portion of any street in front of any lot owned or possessed by the Government of the United States, said Board shall have power to order the whole or any portion of such street in front of any such lot to be graded, paved, planked, or repaired, any law to the contrary notwithstanding.⁸⁸

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

⁸⁸ "An Act to provide for the Payment of Assessments against the Property of the Government of the United States for Street Improvements in the City and County of San Francisco," approved March 13, 1868; 1867-8, 148; provides:

Section 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized to allow, the Auditor of said City and County to audit, and the Treasurer to pay, out of the Street Department Fund, all claims not heretofore paid for assessments that have been made, or that may hereafter be made, pursuant to law, against the property of the Government of the United States for street improvements in the said City and County; *provided*, the Government of the United States shall by its officers refuse to make such payment.

Sec. 2. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXVIII.

1865-6, 624.

An Act concerning the office of Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 31, 1866.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco may appoint a deputy to act as Bailiff for the Fifteenth District Court of said City and County. Said deputy shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars monthly, which salary is to be audited and paid in the same manner as the salaries of other deputies of said Sheriff.

SEC. 2. The appointment of Deputy Sheriff for the Fifteenth District Court of said City and County heretofore made by the Sheriff of said City and County under authority of an order of the Judge of said Court, and of an ordinance of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, is hereby declared a valid and legal appointment; *provided*, that this ratification shall not be so construed as to allow the appointment of two Deputy Sheriffs for said Court.

SEC. 3. All Acts or parts of Acts in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXIX.

1865-6, 718.

An Act to change the time for holding Municipal Elections in the City and County of San Francisco, and to define the official terms of certain officers therein mentioned.

[Approved April 2, 1866.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. There shall be elected hereafter for the City and County of San Francisco, by the qualified electors thereof, at the times hereinafter men-

tioned, and in the manner prescribed by law for the election of State and County Officers, one Mayor, who shall be *ex officio* President of the Board of Supervisors; a County Judge, Police Judge, an Attorney and Counsellor, Probate Judge, District Attorney, Sheriff, County Clerk, Recorder, Treasurer, Auditor, Tax Collector, Assessor, Coroner, Public Administrator, Surveyor, Superintendent of Common Schools, Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, Chief of Police,⁸⁹ * * *. There shall be elected in each of the twelve present election districts of said City and County, which shall hereafter constitute municipal districts and be designated and known in law as wards, by the qualified electors thereof, one Supervisor and one School Director.⁹⁰

SEC. 2. The County Judge, Probate Judge, and Police Judge, shall be elected at the special judicial elections, and shall hold their offices as provided by law.⁹¹

SEC. 3. All elections for City and County Officers, except as provided in section two of this Act, shall be held in said City and County on the days prescribed by law for holding the general elections throughout the State, except in the years when no general election is provided for by law, when elections for City and County officers shall be held on the first Wednesday of September of said years.

SEC. 4. At the general election to be held in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-three, and at the general election to be held every second year thereafter, there shall be elected an Attorney and Counsellor for said City and County, an Auditor, a Tax Collector, a Public Administrator, a Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, a Chief of Police, a Superintendent of Common Schools, and one Fire Commissioner, and for each of the First, Third, Fifth, Seventh, Ninth, and Eleventh Wards, one Supervisor and one School Director, who shall respectively hold their offices for the term of two years from and after the first Monday of December next subsequent to their election and until their successors are elected and qualified, and the present incumbents of the respective offices named in this Act shall hold their

⁸⁹ Office of Harbor Master extinct, sec. 3, Act of March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 910; Supplement LXIX. State Harbor Commissioners appointed by Governor, sec. 2520, Political Code, February 28, 1876.

⁹⁰ As to residence and mode of election of Supervisors and School Directors, see sec. 3, Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 729; Addendum at end of this Act.

⁹¹ The term of office of the County Judge is fixed at four years, to commence the first day of January next succeeding his election. Constitution, as amended 1862, Article VI, sec. 7. The first term under the amended Constitution commenced January 1, 1864. By sec. 43 of the Act of April 20, 1863, p. 333, the term of office of the Probate Judge is fixed at four years, to commence the first day of January next after his election. The first term of office of the Probate Judge commenced January 1, 1864; and see Const. *ut sup. cit.* The Act of April 22, 1861, 214, provided that the Police Judge should hold office for two years, commencing the first day of July next succeeding his election; but that Act is expressly repealed by this.

offices until their successors are elected and qualified. [*Amended, March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 729.*]

SEC. 5. At the second election held under this Act, on the day of the general election held in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, and at the election held every second year thereafter, there shall be elected a Mayor, who shall be *ex officio* President of the Board of Supervisors; a District Attorney, a Sheriff, a County Clerk, a Recorder, a Treasurer, an Assessor,⁹² a Coroner, a Surveyor, * * * and in each of the Second, Fourth, Sixth, Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Wards, one Supervisor and one School Director,⁹⁰ who shall hold their offices for the term of two years from and after the first Monday of December subsequent to their election, and until their successors are elected and qualified.

SEC. 6. In and for the City and County at large, at the general election in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, and at the general election every two years thereafter, there shall be chosen by the qualified electors of said City and County five Justices of the Peace, to hold office for the term now prescribed by law; and all laws are repealed which require or authorize Justices to be elected at a special judicial election.

SEC. 7. [*Superseded by sec. 2520, Political Code; see note 89, ante, second paragraph.*]

SEC. 8. All of the present City and County officers as designated in sections four, five and seven [six?] of this Act, and the State Harbor Commissioner⁸⁹ as designated in section eight [seven?], shall continue in office during the entire term for which they were elected and until their successors are elected and qualified as provided for in this Act; *provided*, that any officer elected or appointed to fill a vacancy which may in any manner occur, shall serve only during the unexpired term of his predecessor, and until his successor is elected and qualified.

SEC. 9. It is hereby made the duty of the Mayor to issue his proclamation by publication in not less than three daily newspapers published in said City and County, at least ten days previous to the day in each year on which the election is to be held under this Act, calling upon the qualified voters in said City and County to meet in their respective districts for the purpose of electing such officers as are provided for in this Act, reciting in such proclamation the different officers to be elected at such election.

SEC. 10. [*Obsolete.*]

SEC. 11. An Act entitled an Act to change the time for holding municipal elections in the City and County of San Francisco, and to define the official terms of certain officers therein mentioned, approved April twenty-second,

⁹² By sec. 4109, Political Code, as amended Dec. 22, 1873; Amendments to the Codes, 1873-4, 173; the Assessor must be elected at the general election in September, 1875, and hold office for the term of four years from the first Monday in December next after his election.

eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and all Acts and parts of Acts inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 12. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

[*The following is the only portion of the Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 729; now in force which is not incorporated in the foregoing Act:*]

SEC. 3. The Supervisor of each ward shall be a resident and qualified elector thereof, and shall be designated as the Supervisor of the ward from which he is elected. The School Directors may be elected from the resident and qualified electors of the City and County without reference to the location of their residence. The Supervisors and School Directors shall be elected by a plurality of all the votes cast at said elections in the City and County of San Francisco.

SUPPLEMENT XXX.

1867-8, 160.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize certain appropriations of money by said Board.

[Approved March 14, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to appropriate, allow and order paid, the several sums of money hereinafter mentioned, and to exercise the following powers, to wit:

*First.*⁹³ * * * * *

Second. To authorize the Superintendent of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph to appoint three operators, to be approved by the Board of Supervisors, at a salary of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the salary now allowed them by law; also one repairer, at a salary of one hundred dollars per month.

*Third.*⁹⁴ * * * * *

⁹³ Superseded by sub. 12, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX, *post*.

⁹⁴ Repealed by sec. 6, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LXI, *post*.

Fourth. [Deputy of Superintendent of Streets. Repealed, Act April 4, 1870; 1869-70, 874.]

Fifth to Seventh, inclusive. [Executed.]

Eighth. [Private.]

Ninth. To pay out of the General Fund, a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars per annum for advertising and election printing.

SEC. 2. [Authorizes payment of various sums heretofore allowed by Supervisors in excess of allowances provided by law. Executed.]

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT XXXI.

1867-8, 204.

An Act concerning Railroad Companies in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 21, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have, and is hereby granted, the power and authority to restrict all railroad companies, in laying down their tracks along the streets of said City and County, to a space of not more than ten feet on each side of the center of such street or streets; and for a violation of such restriction, the said Board is hereby granted the power to prescribe and enforce such penalties as they may deem just and proper.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXXII.

1867-8, 220.

An Act in relation to the office of Sheriff in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 20, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. In addition to the deputies now allowed by law, the Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco may appoint one deputy, and an assist-

ant bookkeeper, to act as Deputy Sheriff. Said deputy shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per month, and the assistant bookkeeper shall receive a salary of one hundred dollars per month.

SEC. 2. The Sheriff of said City and County shall have power and authority to appoint and remove two of the porters allowed by law, and now appointed by the Supervisors, to take charge and perform duties about the court and other rooms of the City Hall of said City and County.

SEC. 3. The salaries and moneys provided to be paid by this Act shall be paid by the Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, out of the Special Fee Fund of said City and County, upon the audit of the City and County Auditor, who is hereby directed to audit the salaries and moneys hereby provided.

SEC. 4. The Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco shall be allowed the sum of twelve hundred dollars per annum to defray his expenses for counsel and attorney's fees.

SEC. 5. All Acts and parts of Acts, so far as they may be in conflict herewith, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 6. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXXIII.

1867-8, 267.

An Act concerning the Sheriff's advertising of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 24, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall include the official advertising of the Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco in their advertisement for proposals to do the City and County official printing, and shall award the same to the lowest responsible bidder publishing a newspaper of general circulation in said City and County; *provided*, said award shall be made to the lowest responsible bid in the aggregate for the whole of said City and County official printing and Sheriff's advertising; *provided*, also, that if any contract now exists for doing said Sheriff's advertising which shall expire before the usual time fixed by the said Board of Supervisors for letting or awarding the City and County official printing, then said Sheriff shall advertise for proposals to do his official advertising from the expiration of such contract to such time as the same shall be awarded, under the provisions of this Act, by the said Board of

Supervisors; and he shall award the same for said time to the lowest responsible bidder proposing to advertise the same in a newspaper of general circulation in said City and County.

SEC. 2. All Acts or parts of Acts in conflict with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect immediately.

S U P P L E M E N T X X X I V .

1867-8, 292.

An Act to authorize the Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco to appoint certain deputies and clerks in lieu of those now allowed by law.

[Approved March 25, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Tax Collector of said City and County shall be allowed, in lieu of the deputies and clerks now allowed by law, one Chief Deputy [and] one Cash Deputy, each at a monthly salary of two hundred dollars; three General Deputies, each at a monthly salary of one hundred and fifty dollars; also, extra clerks at salaries at the rate of one hundred and fifty dollars per month each, for the time actually employed; *provided*, said Tax Collector shall not be allowed exceeding twelve thousand dollars for salaries of all such deputies and clerks during any one fiscal year.⁹⁵

SEC. 2. The Auditor of said City and County is hereby directed to audit and the Treasurer to pay, in United States coin, out of the General Fund of said City and County, the several salaries herein provided for, all demands therefor to be first approved and certified as correct by the said Tax Collector.

SEC. 3. The clerks herein provided for shall not have power to receipt for moneys or administer oaths in matters appertaining to said office.

SEC. 4. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage; and all Acts and parts of Acts conflicting with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

⁹⁵ See sub. 10, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX, *post*.

SUPPLEMENT XXXV.

1867-8, 379.

An Act to confirm a certain Order passed by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 27, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. Whereas the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco passed an order, numbered eight hundred, which said order was approved by the Mayor and President of the Board of Supervisors on January fourteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, and which is as follows:

“ Order No. 800.—An order for the settlement and quieting titles to land in the City and County of San Francisco, situate above high water mark of the Bay of San Francisco and the Pacific Ocean, and without the corporate limits of the City of San Francisco.

“ *The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows :*

“ SECTION 1. Immediately after the passage of this order, the Board of Supervisors shall proceed to devise and adopt a plan for the subdivision into blocks and lots of all the lands not reserved to the United States, situated on the Peninsula of San Francisco, and within the present corporate limits of said City and County, and above the natural ordinary high water mark of the Bay of San Francisco and the Pacific Ocean, as the same existed on the seventh day of July, eighteen hundred and forty-six, and without the corporate limits of the City of San Francisco, as defined in the Act to re-incorporate the said City, passed by the Legislature of California on the fifteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-one, so far as said Board may deem such subdivision necessary; and to select and set apart for public uses such lots and portions of said land as said Board may deem necessary, subject to the limitations and provisions hereinafter in this order contained.

“ SEC. 2. After the adoption of the plan provided for in section one of this order, the Board of Supervisors shall cause to be made a map of said lands, according to said plan. Such map shall show the streets and public highways, the blocks formed by the intersection of the streets and public highways, and the lots into which said blocks shall be subdivided, and upon such map shall be designated the lots and portions of land set apart for public uses, and the particular use for which each lot or portion of land shall have been set apart.

“ SEC. 3. Upon the completion of the map provided for by section two of this order, it shall be deposited for public inspection in the office of the Clerk

of the Board of Supervisors, and there remain for a period of thirty days; and notice shall be published in three of the daily papers during the whole time that said map shall so remain in said office.

"SEC. 4. Any person having or claiming any interest in any portion of said lands, under and by virtue of any of the provisions of this order, may at any time before the completion of said map, or while the same shall remain in the office of the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors for public inspection, present to the Committee on Outside Lands, hereinafter in this order provided for, a description and diagram of the lands in which he shall so claim an interest, and have the same delineated on said map; but no claim shall be delineated upon said map by said committee unless all taxes shall have been paid thereon for five fiscal years preceding the year beginning July first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six.

"SEC. 5. After the said map shall have remained in the office of the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors for the said period of thirty days, as provided in section three of this order, the Board of Supervisors may examine the objections, if any, made thereto, and may make such alterations in the location or designation of any lots or portions of land set apart for public uses as may be necessary to obviate any objection which the said Board shall deem just and proper.

"SEC. 6. As soon as the alterations provided for in section five of this order shall have been made and delineated on said map, the said map shall become and be the official map of said lands; and the portions of land thereon designated as public streets and highways, and the tract or portion of land set apart and designated on said map as a public park, and the tract or portion of land set apart and designated thereon as a cemetery, and lots for a Hospital, City Hall, County Jail, Public Schools, Fire Department, City Library, or other public purposes, shall be deemed absolutely dedicated as such.

"SEC. 7. No lot set apart for public use, other than for a park, plaza, cemetery or public square, or for the erection thereon of a City Hall or buildings for a City Library, Hospital, County Jail or an Asylum, shall exceed in extent two fifty vara lots; and no tract or portion of land set apart for a plaza or public square shall exceed in extent four whole blocks, formed by the intersection of the main streets of the plan; and the tract or portion of land set apart for a cemetery shall not be less in extent than two hundred acres; and the tract or portion of land set apart for a public park shall not be less than one thousand acres.

"SEC. 8. No person shall be entitled to receive compensation for any lot or portion of land set apart for public use, unless his claim shall have been delineated on the map hereinbefore in this order provided for, nor until all conflicting claims to such lot or portion of land shall have been finally determined; and no person shall be entitled to receive compensation for any portion of land included in any street or highway.

"SEC. 9. All that portion of the land described in section one of this order which lies south of a line drawn due south, eighty-one degrees and thirty-five minutes east, magnetic, through Seal Rock, and west of a line easterly not less than two hundred feet from ordinary high water mark, is hereby reserved and set apart for public use as a public highway.

"SEC. 10. After the committee hereinafter provided for in section thirteen shall have made their final report upon the said map and reservations, and the report shall be ratified by the Board of Supervisors, it shall be the further duty of the said committee to make a just appraisalment of the lands reserved for public uses other than for streets and highways, and to make a just and equitable assessment of the value of the lands so reserved, ratably and equitably upon and to each piece and parcel of land delineated on said map, according to the appraised value of said lands (exclusive of the lands reserved for public streets and highways). They shall make their report in duplicate, under their hands or the hands of a majority of them; one copy of which said report shall be filed in the office of the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors and the other copy of said report shall be filed in the office of the City and County Recorder; *provided*, that no member of such committee shall act in making such appraisements or assessments who shall be interested in any of the lands to be affected; and in case any member of said committee shall be so interested, the Board of Supervisors shall appoint some other member to act in his place in making said appraisements and assessments. The said committee shall be sworn to faithfully discharge their duties.

"SEC. 11. Upon the payment to the County Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco of the amount assessed by the committee provided for in section thirteen of this order, upon the lands as provided for in section ten of this order, the City and County of San Francisco hereby relinquishes and grants all the right, title and claim which the said City and County now has or may hereafter acquire as the successor of the Pueblo of San Francisco, or as the grantee or the patentee of the United States, in and to the lands hereinbefore in this order described, and not excepted or reserved, or intended to be excepted or reserved, by any of the preceding sections or provisions of this order, and which may not be set apart for public use under any of the preceding sections and provisions, and upon which shall be paid, previous to the first day of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, all taxes which have been assessed thereon during the five fiscal years preceding the year beginning July first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, unto the person, or to the heirs and assigns of persons, who were, on the eighth day of March, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, in the actual bona fide possession thereof, by themselves or their tenants, or, having been ousted from such possession before or since said day, have recovered or may recover the same by legal process. And it is hereby declared to be the intent and object of this section to pass the right, title and claim of the said City and County in and to every tract or portion of said land delineated on said map, except the

portions that are or may be reserved as aforesaid, possessed by one person, unto the possessor thereof in severalty; and every separate tract or portion thereof, except the portions that are or may be reserved as aforesaid, possessed by more than one person, jointly or in common, unto the possessors thereof, jointly or in common.

"SEC. 12. The grants and relinquishments by this order made shall be subject to the selections, reservations and conditions hereinbefore in this order made and provided for.

"SEC. 13. A committee of five members of the Board of Supervisors shall be chosen by said Board, whose duty it shall be to prepare and report to the Board the plan provided for in section two of this order, to supervise the making of the map provided for in section three, to select, set apart and designate the lots and portions of land hereinbefore provided to be set apart for public use, and generally to superintend the carrying out of the provisions of this order; all the acts of said committee to be subject to the approval of the Board of Supervisors.

"SEC. 14. The committee aforesaid shall receive a reasonable compensation for their services, to be determined by the County Judge.

"SEC. 15. Whenever a survey shall be required to determine the boundaries of any claim or portion of any claim, whether ordered by the committee or requested by the claimants, the expenses of such survey shall be borne by such claimants; and no survey shall be received by the committee except it shall have been made by the City and County Surveyor, or a surveyor designated by the committee; and the amount of compensation for such survey shall be fixed by the committee at a reasonable rate, not to exceed the ordinary charges for such services.

"SEC. 16. The Board of Supervisors shall provide by order for the distribution and payment to those entitled thereto of the moneys assessed for the cost of reservations, and which shall have been paid to the City and County Treasurer, under the provisions of section eleven of this order.

"SEC. 17. Nothing in this order contained shall have the effect to annul or invalidate any action or proceeding heretofore had or commenced under the orders which are by this order repealed; and it shall not be necessary to do anew, under this order, anything therein provided for which is also provided for in the orders aforesaid, and which has been done under and in pursuance of the provisions of said orders, and have been ratified by the Board of Supervisors; and all proceedings commenced under said orders, relating to maps and surveys and not yet completed, shall be continued and completed under this order.

"SEC. 18. Order seven hundred and thirty-three, and all orders and parts of orders and resolutions, so far as they conflict with the provisions of this order, are hereby repealed.

"SEC. 19. This order is subject in all its parts to ratification by the Legislature, for which application shall be made by the Board of Supervisors."

Be it therefore enacted, that the within and before recited order be and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed; and all proceedings heretofore had, and which have taken place or shall hereafter take place under its provisions, are ratified and confirmed in all respects; *provided*, that after the Board of Supervisors shall have set apart a tract of land for a cemetery, as provided in said order, and shall have set apart a tract of land for a public park, as therein provided, the said Board may, if in their judgment the same would be better for the public health or convenience, by a vote of at least ten members, and with the approval of the Mayor, exchange such lands so set apart for cemetery purposes for other lands, not less than two hundred acres in extent, to be used as a cemetery; and they may also exchange said lands so set apart for a public park for other lands for the purposes of a public park, and not of less extent than one thousand acres; but no person in actual possession of any of the lands mentioned in the first section of said order on the said eighth day of March, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, and on which five years' taxes shall have been paid, as provided in such order, shall be dispossessed of any of said lands under any order heretofore or hereafter made by said Board of Supervisors for the reservation of any of said lands for public uses, except for streets, until compensation shall have been actually made to such person, as provided in said Order Number Eight Hundred; and until such compensation shall have been made such person shall be allowed to continue in possession of such lands so possessed by them.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXXVI.

1867-8, 410.

An Act further to provide for the ratification and confirmation of a certain Order passed by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and to modify certain provisions of the same.

[Approved March 27, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Nothing in the provisions of a certain order passed by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, numbered eight hundred, and entitled "An Order for the settlement and quieting titles to land in the City and County of San Francisco, situate above high water mark

of the Bay of San Francisco and the Pacific Ocean, and without the corporate limits of the City of San Francisco," nor in the provisions of any Act confirming or purporting to confirm the same, shall authorize the said Board to exchange any lands set apart and reserved, or to be set apart and reserved, for a cemetery or a park, nor to deprive the said Board of the power of taking immediate possession of any lands hereafter reserved for public use under the provisions of said Order Number Eight Hundred, or by virtue of the terms of an Act of Congress approved March eighth, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled an Act to quiet the title to certain lands within the corporate limits of the City of San Francisco.

SEC. 2. Whenever the report of appraisalment mentioned in section ten of said Order Number Eight Hundred shall have been made and filed, as therein provided, it shall be the duty of the City and County Recorder to make out, certify and deliver to the Tax Collector of said City and County a copy of the same, which copy shall be deemed and held to have the same force, effect and validity, in regard to the sums therein assessed, as an assessment roll duly approved by said Board of Equalization in regard to State and County taxes. The said Tax Collector shall proceed to collect the said several sums of money assessed in said report in the same manner as State and County taxes are collected by him in said City and County; and all the provisions of the various Acts relating to the collection of the public revenue in said City and County not inconsistent with the provisions of said Order Number Eight Hundred, nor the provisions of this Act, shall apply to the collection of the sums of money so assessed as aforesaid.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXXVII.

1867-8, 458.

An Act to provide funds to be applied to building a Hospital in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 28, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Mayor, Auditor, and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, by and with the consent of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County first obtained by ordinance, are hereby authorized and empowered to issue from time to time, as may be directed by the said Board of

Supervisors and as may be necessary for the purposes herein named, bonds not exceeding in the aggregate the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

SEC. 2. Said bonds shall be issued in such manner and at such times, not inconsistent with the foregoing section, and made payable in the City and County of San Francisco, at the office of the Treasurer of said City and County, both principal and interest, at such times, not exceeding twenty years from the time of their issuance, as the Board of Supervisors may prescribe by ordinance. The interest on said bonds shall not exceed seven per cent. per annum, and shall be paid semi-annually; and both principal and interest shall be payable in United States gold coin.

SEC. 3. The said bonds shall be signed by the Mayor, Auditor, and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, and shall be known as the "Hospital Fund Bonds of the City and County of San Francisco."

SEC. 4. Said bonds shall have coupons attached to them for the semi-annual interest which may accrue upon them, signed by the Auditor of said City and County; and the faith and credit of the said City and County of San Francisco are hereby pledged for the redemption of the same and for the payment of the principal and interest thereof.

SEC. 5. Whenever said bonds or any portion of them are issued, the Treasurer and Auditor of said City and County are hereby authorized and empowered to sell the same to the highest bidder therefor, after having first advertised the same for three successive weeks in three daily newspapers published in said City and County. All moneys derived from the issue and sale of said bonds shall be appropriated and used for the purpose of building and furnishing a hospital, and for improving and inclosing said hospital grounds in the City and County of San Francisco; the location, style, and material thereof; the construction, the furnishing, and all contracts and plans relating thereto, to be determined by said Board of Supervisors, and in all cases to be approved before the adoption or ratification of the same by the Mayor, Auditor, and Treasurer of said City and County. But no bonds authorized to be issued by this Act shall be sold for a less sum than seventy-five cents in gold coin on the dollar, par value. [*Amended, February 2, 1872; 1871-2, 64.*]

SEC. 6. To secure the payment of the principal and interest of said bonds, the Board of Supervisors of the said City and County of San Francisco shall, when deemed necessary by them, for the purpose in this section provided, levy an annual tax upon all the taxable property in the said City and County of San Francisco; and a sufficient sum or sums shall be raised by such annual levies to pay the principal of said bonds when the same shall become due. And it shall be the duty of the Treasurer of said City and County to set apart annually, out of the moneys coming into the treasury to the credit of the Hospital Fund, raised by said annual tax, a sum sufficient to pay the semi-annual interest on said bonds, and also to provide a Sinking Fund sufficient for the redemption of the same at maturity.

SEC. 7. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXXVIII.

1867-8, 463.

An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to modify and change the grade of streets in said City and County.

[Approved March 28, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered, upon petition of the owners of three-fourths of the property to be affected thereby⁹⁶—said property to be ascertained and indicated by said Board of Supervisors in the manner provided in the first subdivision of section two of this Act—to change and modify the grade of any street or avenue, or of any part of any street or avenue, in said City and County, as is hereinafter provided.

SEC. 2. The grade of any street or avenue, or portion of any street or avenue, the grade of which has been fixed by ordinance, shall not be altered or changed, except upon an adjustment of the benefits and damages; and the proceedings shall be as follows :

First. The Board of Supervisors, upon the receipt of a petition in conformity with the provisions of section one of this Act, shall publish in the official newspaper of said City and County a notice of their intention to make such [change]. Said notice shall be published for thirty days, and shall describe the proposed change, and designate the limits within which the lots of land to be benefited shall be assessed to pay any damages that may be awarded by reason of the change.

Second. Within twenty days after the first publication of said notice, any person claiming that he or she would sustain damage by reason of such change shall file a petition with the County Clerk, addressed to the County Court, setting forth the fact of his or her ownership, the description and situation of his or her property, its market value, and the amount of damage, over and

⁹⁶ The Act of April 2, 1870; 1869-70, 650; provides as follows: "The Mayor of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized and empowered, on behalf and in the name of the City and County of San Francisco, to petition the Board of Supervisors of said City and County to order the change of the official grade of any street or streets, where such change may affect any public square or other lot of land belonging to said City and County; and such petition shall have the same effect as if the same were signed by or in behalf of the owners of any property not belonging to said City and County."

above all benefits, which he or she would sustain by reason of the proposed change, if completed, asking the appointment of Commissioners to assess such damage; which petition shall be verified by the oath of the petitioner, or his or her agent.

Third. On the filing of such petition, the said County Court shall take jurisdiction of the proceedings, and the County Clerk shall immediately give notice thereof to the President of the Board of Supervisors.

Fourth. At the expiration of the time of publication of said notice, and at the time indicated by said notice, or at such other time to which it may be continued, the County Court shall appoint three citizens, who are freeholders in said City and County, and competent judges of the value of real estate therein, and not interested in said proceedings, as Commissioners, to assess the benefits and damages to each separate lot of land within the limits designated in the notice.

Fifth. The Commissioners shall be sworn by the County Judge, to make the assessments of benefits and damages, to the best of their judgment and ability, without fear or favor, and that they have no interest in the controversy, nor in any of the land within the limits designated, which oath shall be filed with the County Clerk as part of the proceedings. A copy thereof, and of the order of appointment, certified by the Clerk, may be delivered to said Commissioners as their authority.

Sixth. Said Commissioners shall visit and inspect the premises to be assessed and the premises for which damages are claimed, with a committee from their body, appointed for that purpose by the Board of Supervisors.

Seventh. Said Commissioners shall have power, and it is hereby made their duty, to examine, under oath, which any one of them is hereby authorized to administer, any witnesses produced before them by any party, touching the matters to be investigated, and such other witnesses as they may deem necessary to fully acquaint themselves with the actual amount of benefits and damages which will result to the respective parties interested in the proposed change.

Eighth. Said Commissioners, having determined the damage which will be sustained by each petitioner, over and above all benefits by the completion of the proposed change, shall proceed to assess the whole amount thereof, together with the costs, charges and expenses of the proceedings, including the compensation to the Commissioners for their services, to be taxed and allowed by the County Judge, ratably, upon the several lots of land benefited within the limits designated in said notice, so that the same shall be distributed according to the benefits produced by such change as nearly as possible.

Ninth. Said Commissioners shall make their report in writing, and shall subscribe the same and file it with the County Clerk. In their said report they shall describe each piece of property which will sustain damage, stating the amount of the damages which it will sustain over and above all benefits; and they shall also give a brief description of each lot benefited within the designated limits, the name of the owner, if known, and the amount of ben-

efft assessed against the same. In case the three Commissioners do not agree, the award agreed upon by any two of them shall be sufficient. On the filing of said report, the County Clerk shall notify the Board of Supervisors, in writing, of the fact, and thereupon the said Board shall by ordinance confirm or reject said report. If they confirm it, the grades of the streets shall be changed as contemplated, and the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors shall notify the County Court that the Board have confirmed the report. The County Court shall thereupon enter up judgment against each lot assessed for benefits, describing the same as accurately as can conveniently be done. Upon which judgment an order of sale may issue by order of the Court, commanding the Sheriff of said City and County to collect the amount therein mentioned by sale of the lot assessed in the mode prescribed by law for the sale of real estate, the proceeds to be paid by the Sheriff to the Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, who shall place the same to the credit of the Street Department Fund; and the same shall be paid, and the Treasurer of said City and County shall pay the amount collected for damages into the County Court, which shall hold, invest and distribute the same in the same manner as provided in section nineteen of an Act entitled an Act to declare and regulate the power of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to take private lands for certain public improvements and to prescribe the manner of its execution, approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four. All such judgments shall be in favor of the City and County of San Francisco, and shall be a lien upon the lot until the same is paid; but no sale shall be made nor execution issue until the County Court shall determine that said work has been completed.

SEC. 3. Before entering up judgment, the Court shall fix a day for hearing parties who may feel aggrieved by reason of any of the proceedings; but no objection shall be considered except such as are specifically set forth in writing by the parties; and all errors, omissions and irregularities not specifically set forth shall be deemed to be waived. Any party dissatisfied may, within thirty days after judgment against him or his lot, or the order to pay the damages assessed, appeal to the Supreme Court to review the matter complained of, and the appeal shall be taken in the manner and with the same effect as prescribed in, and in all respects be in conformity to, an Act to declare and regulate the power of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to take private lands for certain public improvements and to prescribe the manner of its execution, approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four; and all subsequent proceedings shall be in conformity therewith and with the same effect.

SEC. 4. All acts and proceedings under this law shall be liberally construed, and the judgments and proceedings of the County Court shall be construed like judgments and proceedings of courts of general jurisdiction.

SEC. 5. The Sheriff shall collect fees for the execution, in case an execution issues, as in other cases; but each party may pay to the Treasurer the amount of the judgment against him, and the Treasurer's receipt being pro-

duced to the County Court, satisfaction of the judgment shall be entered by the Clerk. The Clerk shall not charge any fees for the proceedings unless execution issues, in which case he shall be authorized to charge five dollars for each execution, to be collected by the Sheriff on the execution.

SEC. 6. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XXXIX.

1867-8, 558.

An Act to provide additional revenue for the School Department of the City and County of San Francisco, and to change the time and manner of electing the Superintendent of Public Schools of said City and County.

[Approved March 30, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. [*Provides for levy of certain taxes. Obsolete.*]

SEC. 2. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and required to pay for the improvement of all streets in front of school property in the same manner and from the same fund from which other street improvements in front of public property are paid.

SEC. 3. It shall not be lawful for the Board of Education or the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to dispose of any real estate belonging to the School Department, except fifty-vara lot three hundred and one, and the lot on which the colored school-house is located, on Broadway, between Powell and Mason streets, which lots the Board of Education, with the consent of a majority of the Board of Supervisors, are hereby authorized to sell at public auction, after giving thirty days' notice in some public newspaper in said City and County; *provided*, that one-half of the proceeds of such sale shall be placed to the credit of the School Fund to pay any deficit in the School Fund of the fiscal year eighteen hundred and sixty-seven and sixty-eight.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Finance and Auditing of the Board of Education, during the month of July every year, to make an annual estimate of all revenue and disbursements of the School Department for the current fiscal year, specifying separately the amount of funds necessary to defray the different items of expenditures for the first and last half year;

and in no case shall it be lawful for the said Board to exceed, during the first half year, the estimated item of expenditures for that period, or in the entire year, the revenues collected for school purposes. All surplus or unexpended funds of any half year shall be available for expenditures of the following half year. The Auditor and Treasurer shall conform strictly to the provisions of this section.

SEC. 5. [*Relates to election of Superintendent of Common Schools; Superseded by Sec. 4, Supplement XXX, ante.*]

SEC. 6. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with the provisions of this Act, for the purposes of this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 7. This Act shall take effect on and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XL.

1867-8, 702.

An Act relating to the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and more particularly defining its powers and duties.

[Approved March 30, 1868.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. Each member of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, excepting the Mayor, *ex-officio* President of said Board, shall, after the passage of this Act, be allowed a salary during the time he is in office of one hundred dollars a month; and the Auditor of said City and County is hereby directed to audit and the Treasurer to pay such salaries, monthly, out of the General Fund.

SEC. 2. The votes of seven members constituting the Board of Supervisors shall be necessary to pass any ordinance, order, or resolution; but in the event of a veto by the Mayor, then nine votes shall be necessary to pass any ordinance, order or resolution over such veto, otherwise such ordinance, order or resolution shall be of no validity.

SEC. 3. If a member of said Board of Supervisors shall hereafter absent himself from the State, or shall neglect to attend the meetings of said Board, for a period of ninety days, his office may be declared vacant by the Board and a successor may be appointed for the unexpired term, as provided in other cases.

SEC. 4. This Act shall be construed so as to harmonize with existing laws in regard to the powers and duties of the said Board of Supervisors; and all such laws shall continue in full force except so far as they may be inconsistent or in conflict with the provisions of this Act, and only so far as they are inconsistent or in conflict with this Act they are hereby repealed.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect immediately.

S U P P L E M E N T X L I .

1869-70. 23.

An Act to authorize the Assessor of the City and County of San Francisco to appoint deputies.

[Approved January 25, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Assessor of the City and County of San Francisco shall be allowed to assist him in making his assessments, in lieu of the deputies now provided by law, as follows: For the office, one chief deputy, seven office deputies, one head draughtsman and assistant draughtsman. For the field, one chief deputy and eighteen under deputies.

SEC. 2. Four of the office deputies shall be paid at the rate of one hundred and fifty dollars per month each, and shall be employed and paid only from the first day of February until the assessment roll is finally completed and handed over to the Auditor.

SEC. 3. The eighteen under field deputies shall be paid at the rate of one hundred and fifty dollars per month each. The term for which such field deputies shall be paid shall not exceed an average of three months each, commencing on the first day of February in each year.

SEC. 4. The chief office deputy, chief field deputy, head draughtsman, assistant draughtsman, and three under office deputies, may be employed the entire year.

SEC. 5. The chief office deputy, chief field deputy and head draughtsman shall be paid two hundred dollars per month each; the under office deputies and assistant draughtsman, one hundred and fifty dollars per month each.

SEC. 6. The Auditor of the said City and County is hereby directed to audit, and the Treasurer of said City and County to pay out of the General Fund, the salaries herein provided for.

SEC. 7. All Acts and parts of Acts, so far as they conflict with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 8. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XLII.

1869-70, 221.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and authorize appropriations by said Board.

[Approved March 9, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and [to] order paid, out of the General Fund, an amount not to exceed ten thousand (\$10,000) dollars, said amount to be used in construction of an additional number of cells in the county jail, said cells to be constructed under the supervision and direction of the Chairman of the Committee on Public Buildings of the Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff of said City and County.

SEC. 2. The Board of Supervisors are hereby authorized and "directed" to procure a strongly-built covered spring wagon, capable of seating twelve persons, also two horses and harness, etc., to be used under the direction of said Sheriff, and exclusively in the transportation of prisoners and insane persons.

SEC. 3. The Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized to appoint a suitable person to drive and take charge and care of the two horses, wagon, etc., named in section two of this Act, who shall receive a salary of seventy-five dollars per month, payable out of the General Fund of said City and County.

SEC. 4. The Board of Supervisors are hereby authorized and directed to allow and order paid out of the General Fund, fifty (\$50) dollars per month, to the Sheriff, which shall be in full satisfaction for the keeping and maintaining of the horses named in section two of this Act.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT XLIII.

1869-70, 240.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize certain appropriations of money by said Board.

[Approved March 9, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to appropriate, allow and order paid out of the General Fund, the several sums of money hereinafter mentioned, and to exercise the following powers, to wit:

First. To appoint a Janitor for the City Hall, at a salary of seventy-five dollars per month.

Second. To appoint four Gardeners to take charge of Portsmouth, Washington, Union and Columbia Squares, at a salary of seventy-five dollars per month each.

Third and Fourth. [Appointment and salaries of Health Inspectors and Clerk of Board of Health. Superseded by secs. 3009, 3010, Political Code; Supplement XCI.]

Fifth. [Expenditure for persons in Hospital and Almshouse. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX.]

Sixth and Seventh. [Executed.]

Eighth. [Superseded by subs. 1 and 2, sec. 1, Act of March 30, 1872; Supplement LX.]

SEC. 2. [Authorizes payment of certain sums heretofore allowed, in excess of allowance provided by law.]

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT XLIV.

1869-70, 353.

An Act to expedite the settlement of land titles in the City and County of San Francisco; and to ratify and confirm the acts and proceedings of certain of the authorities thereof.

[Approved March 14, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Upon receiving a petition from any person or persons, claiming that they, by themselves, their tenants or the persons through whom they claim or derive possession, have been, from and including the eighth day of March, Anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-six (1866), and still are, in the possession of any of the lands without the corporate limits of the City of San Francisco, as defined in an Act to re-incorporate said city, passed by the Legislature of the State of California on the fifteenth day of April, Anno Domini eighteen hundred and fifty-one (1851), and described in the decree of Justice Field, of the United States Circuit Court, confirming the claim of the City and County of San Francisco, entered November second, Anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-four (1864), in the Circuit Court of the United States for the Northern District of the State of California, and that they, or the persons through whom they claim or derive possession, have paid to the Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco the amount assessed by the Outside Land Committee upon the land described in said petition, to pay for land reserved for public use, provided for in section ten (10) of Order Eight Hundred (800), and also paid the taxes mentioned in section four (4) of said order, and all the taxes levied on said lands for State and municipal purposes now due and remaining unpaid; or, upon receiving a petition from any person or persons, setting forth that said petitioners, by themselves, their tenants, or the persons through whom they claim or derive possession, were, on or before the first (1st) day of January, Anno Domini eighteen hundred and fifty-five (1855), to and including the twentieth (20th) day of June, Anno Domini eighteen hundred and fifty-five (1855), and still are, in possession of the land described in said petition, embraced within the corporate limits of the City of San Francisco, and above high water mark, as defined in the Act to incorporate said city, passed by the Legislature of the State of California, on the fifteenth (15th) day of April, Anno Domini eighteen hundred and fifty-one (1851); and such petition in either case setting forth that such lands have not been sold, leased, dedicated, reserved or conveyed by authority of the said City and County of San Francisco, or the United States, to any one, or for

any purpose, and asking for a grant from said City and County, the Board of Supervisors shall proceed to act thereon as hereinafter provided. This petition shall be verified by the oath or affirmation of the party in whose behalf the petition is presented, or by some one acting as his agent, and conversant with the facts detailed in the petition.

SEC. 2. All petitions mentioned in the first section of this Act shall be referred to the Committee on Outside Lands. The Clerk of the Board of Supervisors shall be the Clerk of the Outside Land Committee. The party presenting the said petition may appear before said Clerk and make proof, verbal and documentary, of the truth of the matters alleged in his petition. Copies of the documentary evidence shall be filed with said Clerk, and the oral testimony shall be reduced to writing by said Clerk and subscribed by the witness. The proofs of the petitioner being closed, the said committee shall proceed to consider the same, and shall make such report and recommendation thereon as to them shall seem just and proper in the premises. The said committee shall file with the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors the testimony taken as aforesaid, together with the report of the said committee, and said report shall be submitted to the Board of Supervisors for their approval, and if, in their judgment, the claim of the petitioner is well founded, they shall, by an order entered in their minutes, adjudge and award a grant of such lands to the petitioner or petitioners therefor, less the amount reserved for public use. The said Board shall thereupon give public notice of their award by notice, published at least once a week for three successive weeks, in some daily newspaper published in the City and County of San Francisco, which notice shall specify the name of the applicant, the date and filing of his petition, and the tract of land awarded, by a good and sufficient description thereof; proof of publication of such notice shall be made in the manner now or hereafter required by law for the proof of publication in civil process. The Clerk of the said committee shall be allowed compensation, for taking the oath or affirmation of witnesses, twenty-five cents; and for reducing the testimony to writing, twenty cents a folio, which shall be in full for all services rendered by him as Clerk of said committee. The compensation herein allowed to the Clerk of said committee shall be paid to said Clerk by the party presenting the petition.

SEC. 3. Upon receiving proof of the publication of the notice provided for in the second section hereof, and the payment of all necessary expenses for deeds, the Mayor of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized and empowered to execute, acknowledge and deliver to the party or parties presenting the aforesaid petition, a deed of conveyance of the tract or lot of land as aforesaid, adjudged and awarded to the petitioner, and attach thereto the corporate seal of the City and County of San Francisco; *provided*, the petitioner or petitioners shall, before receiving a deed as aforesaid, be required to quitclaim and peaceably deliver the possession of all land claimed by said petitioner or petitioners, reserved by the Commissioners acting under Ordinance Eight Hundred and Twenty-two (822), and all those lands reserved

by the Committee of the Board on Outside Lands for the use and benefit of the City and County of San Francisco; *provided, however*, that in case a suit shall be pending between the petitioner and some third person, involving the right of possession of the tract, or some portion thereof, petitioned for, and such third person shall file with the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors a copy of the complaint filed in such action, before the deed shall have been executed and delivered to the petitioner, and also competent proof that such third persons, or the persons through whom they claim or derive possession, have paid the taxes and assessments mentioned in the first section of this Act, then and in that case the deed shall be withheld until such suit shall be finally determined; and there shall thereafter be executed a deed of conveyance of so much of the tract of land as shall be involved in the said suit, to the party in whose favor the said suit shall be finally determined as aforesaid; *provided, further*, that the expenses hereinafter provided for shall be paid before such conveyance shall be delivered.

SEC. 4. Upon the filing of a petition, as hereinbefore provided, the petitioner shall deposit with the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors a sum of money sufficient to pay for the publication of the notice hereinbefore provided, and other expenses incident to the granting of the prayer of the petitioner. But the Clerk shall not receive on file any petition that shall not be in conformity with the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 5. A conveyance executed and delivered in pursuance of the provisions of this Act shall operate as an acknowledgment on the part of the said City and County, that the title to the land therein described has passed under and by virtue of said Order Number Eight Hundred (800), or of said Ordinance Number Eight Hundred and Twenty-two (822), as the case may be, and also under and by virtue of the several Acts of Congress and the Legislature ratifying said order and ordinance, or under the authority of which the same have been passed; and such conveyance shall likewise operate to grant, convey, remise and release to the party, his heirs and assigns, named therein, the lands in such conveyance described, and all the estate and interest, present and future, of the said City and County of San Francisco, in and to such lands. But no such conveyance shall in any event be held to import a warranty or covenant of title on the part of, or to bind said City and County, or any officer thereof.

SEC. 6. All orders and parts of orders of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, conflicting with Order Eight Hundred and Sixty-six (866) are hereby repealed, but such repeal shall not invalidate any of the proceedings instituted under the order of which Order Eight Hundred and Sixty-six (866) is amendatory, and such proceedings may be continued under the provisions of said Order Eight Hundred and Sixty-six (866). Whenever such proceedings have been completed, and the Committee on Outside Lands of said Board of Supervisors, or a majority of them, have executed and delivered a deed or deeds, the person or persons to whom such deed or deeds were executed, may obtain from the Mayor, at his or their own

expense, a deed of the same land, executed by him and sealed with the corporate seal of the City and County of San Francisco, without further petition, proof, award or notice; and the Mayor is hereby authorized and empowered to execute such deeds. Any and all such deeds shall have the like force and effect as the conveyances mentioned in section five of this Act; *provided*, that if any grantee in any deed executed by such committee has heretofore sold or conveyed any land included in such deed, or his, her or their interest in such land, by writing recorded in the office of the City and County Recorder of the City and County of San Francisco, the deed executed by the Mayor, and sealed with the aforesaid corporate seal, shall be, as to the lands so sold or conveyed, for, and inure to the benefit of such purchaser or purchasers, grantee or grantees, and their heirs, and the deed executed by the Mayor shall expressly so state.

SEC. 7. Whereas, divers co-owners and tenants in common of certain tracts of land situate in the City and County of San Francisco, and within the limits described in Order Number Eight Hundred (800) of said Board of Supervisors, who are or claim to be in possession thereof as such owners and tenants in common, under and in accordance with the terms and provisions of said Order Number Eight Hundred (800), and as such alleged co-owners and tenants in common, have had said tracts of land delineated by metes and bounds, and as entireties, upon the map mentioned and provided for in said Order Number Eight Hundred (800), and have also severally paid their proportionate share of the taxes upon said tracts of land for the five fiscal years preceding the year beginning July first (1st), eighteen hundred and sixty-six (1866), and all subsequent taxes due thereon, and have filed with said Board their petition, claiming said land under and in accordance with the terms and provisions of said order and Order Number Seven Hundred and Forty-eight (748) of said Board; now, therefore, it shall be lawful for any such alleged co-owners or tenants in common of lands situate within the limits described by said Order Number Eight Hundred (800), or one or more thereof, or his or their successor or successors in interest, who shall have performed the acts and conditions aforesaid, to pay, as such co-owners or tenants in common, his or their proportionate share of the amount of any and all taxes or assessments now levied and due, or which may hereafter (at any time prior to the delivery of a deed from the City and County of San Francisco, for his or their undivided interest in said lands) be levied and become due upon the tract or tracts of land, wherein he or they hold as such co-owners or tenants in common; and to facilitate the payment of such proportionate shares, the Tax Collector is hereby authorized to divide into smaller parcels any tract of land claimed by co-owners, owners in severalty or tenants in common, and to apportion to each subdivision the ratable proportion, value considered, of the assessment made to the whole tract so divided, and after the payment of the apportioned assessment upon any one of such subdivisions, no valid objection shall be made by any party to the acts of the Tax Collector in respect to such division, and the apportioned assessment shall become as valid and

binding upon the respective subdivisions to which they have been so apportioned, as if no division had been made by said Tax Collector.

SEC. 8. All of the acts and proceedings of the Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco, taken or done by him in pursuance of or under the authority of any order or resolution of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, or in pursuance of or under the authority of any Act of the Legislature of the State of California, in reference to the collection of the taxes or assessments upon what are commonly designated as the outside lands of the said City and County, are hereby ratified and confirmed, and declared to be legal, valid and binding, both upon the lands embraced within the purview of any such Act of the Legislature of this State, or order or resolution of said Board of Supervisors of said City and County.

SEC. 9. And whereas, certain lands, known as outside lands of the City and County of San Francisco, have been advertised for sale by the Tax Collector of said City and County, for the non-payment of taxes or assessments levied thereon, known as the outside land tax, which sale has been postponed from time to time by said Tax Collector; and whereas, some of the parties claiming to be the owners of portions of said lands refuse or neglect to pay the taxes so levied as aforesaid, and have enjoined the said Tax Collector from proceeding with said sale; now, therefore, be it enacted, that all the pieces or parcels of land so advertised by the said Tax Collector as aforesaid, on which assessments heretofore levied have not been already paid, or shall not be paid to said Tax Collector within thirty days from and after the passage of this Act, shall be sold by said Tax Collector for gold coin of the United States, as hereinafter provided. Said sales may be adjourned from time to time by said Tax Collector, not exceeding in all sixty days, and may take place at such place in said City and County as the said Tax Collector may designate. The time during which any injunction may be in force restraining the said Tax Collector or other officer of said City and County from proceeding with said sale shall not be computed as any part of the periods limited and fixed within which he may perform the acts and duties herein defined, but shall be excluded therefrom. The said Tax Collector may retain in his custody so much of the proceeds arising from said sale as shall be necessary to liquidate and pay off the appraisements for reserved lands as heretofore made, pursuant to Order Number Eight Hundred, and all such proper and necessary costs as he may be at in conducting said sale and the collection of such assessments, and the overplus thereof he shall pay over to the Treasurer of the said City and County; and said Treasurer shall carry the amount so paid to him to the credit of the General Fund of said City and County. The amount so retained by the said Tax Collector shall be paid over by him to the parties entitled thereto under section eleven of Order Number Eight Hundred, in discharge of the appraisements for reserved lands; and within thirty days from and after he shall have received a sum from assessments equal to the total amount of appraisements for reserved lands, over and above the expenses and costs of making collections, he shall settle and pay off in full the appraisements made as aforesaid;

provided, however, when there are conflicting claimants for particular appraisements, said Tax Collector shall not be obliged to make payment in such cases until such conflicting claims shall be determined, amicably or otherwise; and the said Tax Collector is hereby authorized, from time to time, to make distribution on account of said appraisements for reserved lands, pro rata, as often as he shall have on hand fifty per cent. or less thereof.

SEC. 10. Said Tax Collector shall issue to each successful purchaser a receipt, in duplicate, for the amount bid and paid by him, which receipt shall also contain a brief description of the premises sold, and upon its face entitle the bidder, or his assigns, to a deed of conveyance of the premises therein described, at the expiration of twelve months from the date of the sale, unless there shall be a redemption of the premises as hereinafter provided.

SEC. 11. Said lands shall be sold subject to redemption, and such redemption may be made at any time within twelve months from the date of sale, upon paying to the said Tax Collector the amount bid therefor, together with twenty-five per cent. thereon and in addition thereto; and the party redeeming shall also pay such expenses of advertising and other expenses as the said Tax Collector may have incurred in and about the particular tract from the sale of which redemption is sought to be effected; *provided*, that all lands sold for assessment prior to the passage of this Act shall have the same right of redemption as provided for in section eleven of this Act.

SEC. 12. The Tax Collector, after the expiration of twelve months from the date of sale, in which there has been no redemption, shall make a conveyance of the premises sold to the purchaser thereof, or his assigns; and where there has been a redemption, he may make conveyance thereof to the redeptioner. In cases of redemption, the Tax Collector shall pay over to the holders of receipts the amount bid, together with the sum paid by the redeptioner, in addition to the bid.

SEC. 13. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XLV.

1869-70, 528.

An Act to establish a Municipal Criminal Court in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 31, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. There shall be and hereby is established, within the City and County of San Francisco, a Municipal Court, to be called and known by the

name of the Municipal Criminal Court of the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 2. A Judge of said Court shall be elected by the qualified electors of said City and County, at the next special judicial election, to be held in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-one, who shall hold his office for the term of four years from the first day of January next after his election; *provided*, that the Governor shall, immediately after the passage of this Act, appoint and commission some suitable person, who has been a resident of said City and County of San Francisco for the past five years, as Judge of said Municipal Court, who shall hold such office until his successor is duly elected, in the manner hereinbefore provided, and who shall qualify according to law. When any vacancy occurs in the office of Judge of said Court, it shall be filled by the Governor, by the appointment of some suitable person for the unexpired term.

SEC. 3. The said Court shall hold its sessions in the City and County of San Francisco, in such central or convenient place as shall be provided for that purpose by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 4. The said Court shall be a Court of record, and shall have a seal, to be devised by the Judge thereof, a description of which shall be entered on the minutes of the Court, and filed in the office of the Secretary of State. And the said Court shall have the same power as the District Court to regulate its forms of process and proceedings, and to make rules for its own government.

SEC. 5. All writs and process issued out of the said Municipal Court shall be in the form prescribed for writs and process issued out of the District Court, and shall be executed and returned in like manner; and said Court shall have power to issue all writs of subpoena and other process, and the same may be served beyond the limits of the City and County of San Francisco, and shall be considered of the same effect as writs and process issued out of the District Courts; and obedience to such subpoena, when properly issued and served, may be enforced in like manner as obedience to a subpoena may be enforced by the District Courts.

SEC. 6. An appeal may be taken to the Supreme Court from any judgment or order of the said Municipal Criminal Court in like manner as from an order or judgment of the District and County Courts, and all laws regulating appeals from District and County Courts shall be deemed applicable to appeals from the said Municipal Criminal Court.

SEC. 7. All laws regulating proceedings in the District Court shall, so far as they are not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, be deemed applicable to the proceedings of the said Municipal Criminal Court; and said Court shall have power to make rules, not inconsistent with the laws of the State, for its government and the government of its officers.

SEC. 8. The County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco shall be *ex officio* Clerk of said Municipal Criminal Court. * * * * *
[Remainder of section relates to appointment and salaries of deputies. Superseded by Act of February 5, 1872; Supplement LII.]

SEC. 9. The Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco shall be the Sheriff of the said Municipal Criminal Court, and shall execute, either in person or by deputy, such of the process of said Court as may be required to be executed by a Sheriff, and shall be amenable to said Court by proceedings, as for contempt, on his failure to execute such process. And said Sheriff is hereby authorized to appoint a deputy, in addition to those now appointed by him, who shall act as Bailiff or Deputy Sheriff of said Court, and who shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per month, to be paid in the same manner as the salaries of the other deputies of said Sheriff are paid.

SEC. 10. The Judge of said Court shall have power to take and certify affidavits, to be read or filed in any Court or before any judicial officer of this State, and in other cases where a judicial oath or affidavit is required, except in those cases where such oath or affidavit shall be specially provided by law to be taken before some other officer or tribunal.

SEC. 11. The said Judge of the Municipal Criminal Court shall be a conservator of the peace in the said City and County of San Francisco, and may exercise all the powers conferred by law upon the County Judge as magistrate.

SEC. 12. When an indictment is found in the County Court in and for the City and County of San Francisco, for any felony or misdemeanor now triable in the County Court of said City and County, it may be transmitted by the Clerk of said Court to said Municipal Criminal Court for trial, except when the indictment is found against a person holding the office of Judge of said Municipal Criminal Court.

SEC. 13. In all indictments transmitted under the provisions of this Act to said Municipal Criminal Court, it shall have jurisdiction for trial and determination exclusive of the jurisdiction of the County Court of the City and County of San Francisco; and the mode of procedure and trial in said Municipal Criminal Court shall be in all respects the same as now prescribed for District and County Courts under an Act of the Legislature of the State of California, entitled an Act to regulate proceedings in criminal cases, passed May first, eighteen hundred and fifty-one, and all Acts amendatory thereof and supplementary thereto, excepting so much of said Act as may be in conflict with the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 14. All indictments pending at the time of the passage of this Act and the organization of the Court thereunder, in the County Court of the City and County of San Francisco, shall be, at the option and discretion of the County Court or the Judge thereof, transmitted to said Municipal Criminal Court for trial and determination.

SEC. 15. The Judge of said Municipal Criminal Court shall receive a salary

of five thousand dollars per annum, payable in equal monthly installments, out of the same fund, and in the same manner, as the salary of the Judge of the County Court of the City and County of San Francisco is now paid.

SEC. 16. The District Attorney in and for the said City and County may, by written certificate, signed by himself, appoint an Assistant District Attorney, and at his pleasure remove him; who, during the time he is acting as such assistant, shall be entitled to receive a salary of three hundred dollars a month, payable as the salary of the District Attorney is now made payable by the law. It shall be the duty of such Assistant District Attorney to assist the District Attorney in the performance of any official duty enjoined upon the latter by law, and to do and perform such other duties in the prosecution of criminal actions in the Court herein established, in any of the Courts of said City and County, as the said District Attorney may order or direct.

SEC. 17. This Act shall take effect and be in force in thirty days after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XLVI.

1869-70, 579.

An Act to regulate the distribution of the Police Fund of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 1, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. One-half of all the fines, penalties and forfeitures imposed for offences committed within the said City and County, and now paid into the treasury thereof as a part of the Police Fund, by the Clerk of the Police Judge's Court, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the San Francisco Benevolent Association; *provided*, that such payment shall not diminish the amount now authorized by law to be paid out of said fines, penalties and forfeitures to other associations, or to the School Fund of said City and County; and *provided, further*, that the sum so paid to the Treasurer of the San Francisco Benevolent Association under the provisions of this Act shall not in any event exceed the sum of five thousand dollars per annum.

SEC. 2. All laws and parts of laws inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, so far as they relate to said Police Fund.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XLVII.

1869-70, 585.

An Act relating to the Home of the Inebriate of San Francisco and to prescribe the powers and duties of the Board of Managers and the officers thereof.

[Approved April 1, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Home for the care of the Inebriate of San Francisco shall always be kept open for the reception and care of inebriates, both male and female, of every nationality and sect, free of charge for their support, care or medical attendance while they necessarily remain therein; *provided*, the Superintendent of said home may require, on the admission of any such person, a permit from at least one of the Board of Managers of said home, unless such person is committed to said home as provided in the next section of this Act.

SEC. 2. Any Police Judge or magistrate of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby empowered to commit any person whom he shall convict of habitual intemperance to said home, for a term not exceeding six months; *provided*, the Board of Managers of said home may release, by a two-third vote of said Board of Managers, any person so convicted or otherwise placed in said home before his or her sentence shall expire.

SEC. 3. The said Board of Managers are hereby empowered to receive and to detain in said home, under such restrictions and discipline as they shall deem proper, such persons as may be thereto committed or otherwise placed in said home; *provided*, any Court of competent jurisdiction may inquire, by writ of habeas corpus, into such detention or discipline, and release any person therefrom.

SEC. 4. The said Board of Managers shall have power to make by-laws and rules for the government of its body, officers and employees; to elect, discharge and pay such officers and employees as may be necessary to manage and carry on said home; and to prescribe rules and regulations for the government and management of the inmates and officers of said home.

SEC. 5. The Board of Managers of said home shall elect from their number a President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and prescribe their respective duties and responsibilities.

SEC. 6. Any person having been an officer of said Board, or of said home, or an employee or inmate thereof, who shall, after his or her term of office

ceases, or employment expires, or has been discharged, retain in his or her possession or control any of the property of said home, or the books or the papers of said Board, or seal thereof, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not less than five dollars and not to exceed five hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the County Jail not to exceed six months, or both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 7. The title to the lot set apart by the Board of Supervisors of San Francisco, or a committee of said Board, to and for the corporation known as the "Home for the care of the Inebriate," is hereby confirmed to said corporation; and the title of said City and County in and to said lot is vested in said corporation forever.

SEC. 8. All Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 9. This Act shall take effect immediately after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XLVIII.

1869-70, 653.

An Act further to define the powers and duties of the Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 2, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco is authorized and empowered to exact in advance, and to receive any and all fees that are now allowed by law for services under and by virtue of any process, order or proceeding issued or had in the Justices' Court of the City and County of San Francisco, and all such fees shall be accounted for by said Sheriff, and paid by him to the Treasurer of said City and County, as now provided by law for other fees allowed to the Sheriff of said City and County.

SEC. 2. It shall not be lawful for the Clerk of said Justices' Court to demand or receive any fees for the service of any process or order, nor for any service to be rendered by said Sheriff.

SEC. 3. All Acts or parts of Acts, so far as the same are in conflict with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This Act shall take effect immediately after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XLIX.

1869-70, 674.

An Act to define the powers of Justices of the Peace within the City and County of San Francisco in criminal cases.

[Approved April 2, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Justices of the Peace within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco shall have power and it shall be lawful for them to hear complaints and issue warrants in all criminal cases, and transfer the same to the Police Court of said City and County for trial or examination, by an indorsement of said transfer upon the warrant; but nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to deny to the said Police Court of said City and County the power to try and decide certain criminal cases as now provided by law.

SEC. 2. All Acts or parts of Acts, so far as they are in conflict with this Act, are repealed.

SUPPLEMENT L.

1869-70, 802.

An Act to provide for the improvement of public parks in the City of San Francisco.

[Approved April 4, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The lands designated upon a map of the outside lands of the City and County of San Francisco, made in pursuance of Order Number Eight Hundred, by the word "Park," to-wit: Extending from Stanyan street on the east to the Pacific Ocean, is hereby designated, and shall be known as the "Golden Gate Park;" and the other parcel of land fronting on Haight street, and also marked "Park," is hereby designated and shall be known as "Buena Vista Park;" and also the land marked on said map "Avenue," extending from Baker street westward until it crosses Stanyan street, shall be and remain public parks of said City and County, and shall be improved as such by the Commissioners hereinafter mentioned and their successors.

SEC. 2. The said parks and avenues shall be under the exclusive control and management of a Board of three Commissioners, who are hereby designated as "Park Commissioners." Two members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; but no money shall be expended or contract entered into authorizing the expenditure of money without the approval of the Mayor of said City and a majority of said Board.

SEC. 3. The Governor of the State of California is hereby authorized and directed, within thirty days after the passage of this Act, to appoint three Commissioners, who shall hold their offices for four years, and who shall receive no compensation for their services. In case of a vacancy, the same shall be filled by the remaining members of the Board for the residue of the term then vacant; and all vacancies occasioned by expiration of terms of office, or neglect or incapacity of qualification, shall be filled by the Governor aforesaid. Each of said Commissioners shall be a freeholder and resident of said City and County.

SEC. 4. The said Board shall have the full and exclusive power to govern, manage and direct the said parks and avenues; to lay out, regulate and improve the same; to pass ordinances for the regulation and government of the same; to appoint such engineers, surveyors, clerks and other officers, as may be necessary; to prescribe and define their respective duties and authority; to fix the amount of their compensation, and to have the management of the funds provided for the improvement thereof.

SEC. 5. It shall be a felony for any Commissioner, directly or indirectly, to be interested in any contract or work of any kind whatever connected with either of said parks or avenue; and it shall be the duty of any Commissioner or other person who may have any knowledge or information of the violation of this provision, forthwith to report the same to the Governor, who shall hear the allegations in regard thereto; and if, after such hearing, he shall be satisfied of the truth thereof, he shall immediately remove such Commissioner thus offending. The Governor shall issue a commission to each of the Commissioners appointed by him, who shall, within twenty days after the receipt thereof, take and subscribe the oath of office prescribed by law.

SEC. 6. The said Board shall semi-annually, and on the second Monday in January in each year, make to the Legislature of the State, and to the Board of Supervisors of said City and County annually, and on the second Monday of January in each year, a full report of their proceedings and a detailed statement of all their receipts and expenditures.

SEC. 7. It shall be lawful for the said Commissioners to let any portion of said grounds from time to time, until the same shall be required for the improvement of said parks; but no lease shall extend beyond three years from the date thereof. All moneys realized thereby shall be devoted to the improvement of said parks and avenue.

SEC. 8. During the year next ensuing their appointment, the said Commissioners may expend upon said parks and avenue the sum of one hundred

thousand dollars and no more; and during the second year the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars; and annually thereafter, for the next three years, the sum of fifty thousand dollars per annum.

SEC. 9. The said Commissioners shall, from time to time, create and issue bonds, which shall be countersigned by the Mayor of said City and County, with the corporate seal affixed, in sums of not less than three hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, which bonds shall not exceed in the aggregate the sum of two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, and shall be payable twenty-five years from their date, and may sell or dispose of the same at not less than ninety per cent. of their par value, to create a fund to be called "Park Improvement Fund." Such bond, and the interest thereon, shall be paid in gold coin. Said interest shall be paid semi-annually at the office of the Treasurer of said City and County, and said bonds shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding six per cent. per annum. The said parks and avenues are hereby pledged as security for the redemption of said bonds. Any balance of the appropriations made for any one year may be expended in any succeeding year. It shall be lawful for the holder or holders of any bond or bonds heretofore issued under the provisions of the Act to which this Act is amendatory and supplemental, to surrender such bond or bonds, with the unpaid coupons thereon, to the Auditor of said City and County; and upon such surrender being made, bonds of like denomination to those surrendered, payable as herein provided, with coupons attached bearing interest at six per cent. per annum, shall be issued and delivered to the person or persons making the surrender aforesaid; and the Auditor shall, in the presence of the Mayor, cancel all bonds and coupons so surrendered in exchange for others as herein provided. [*Amended, March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 706.*]

SEC. 10. The Park Commissioners shall sell the bonds from time to time, as the money arising therefrom shall be needed for the prosecution of improvements on said parks, and all moneys arising from sales of bonds shall be paid into the Treasury of the City and County to the credit of a fund to be known as the "Park Improvement Fund," and shall only be drawn therefrom upon the order of said Park Commissioners, or a majority of them, audited by the Auditor of said City and County. [*Amended, March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 706.*]

SEC. 11. For the payment of the interest of the said bonds, the Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall order and cause to be raised, by tax on the estate, real and personal, subject to taxation according to law, within said City and County, and to be collected in addition to the ordinary taxes, yearly and every year, sufficient money to pay the interest annually accruing on the bonds then issued.

SEC. 12. The moneys raised by sales of such bonds shall be deposited with some one or more of the savings or banking institutions in said City and County, and such institution, bank or banks, with which the same may be deposited, shall allow interest upon such deposits, as may be agreed upon with

said Board, and shall open and keep an account with said Board. No moneys shall be drawn from said fund except upon a warrant signed by a majority of the Commissioners and the Mayor.

SEC. 13. It shall be lawful for said Board of Commissioners to pass such ordinances as they may deem necessary for the regulation, use and government of said parks and avenue, not inconsistent with the laws of the State of California. Said ordinances shall, within five days after their passage, be published for ten days, Sundays excepted, in a daily newspaper published in said City and County, to be selected by said Commissioners.

SEC. 14. All persons offending against any such ordinances shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and be punished on conviction in the Police Court of said City and County.

SEC. 15. This Act shall take effect immediately.

[The following is the remaining portion of the Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 706, besides that incorporated in the foregoing Act:]

SEC. 3. In order to render said avenues and parks of easy access to the citizens of San Francisco, the said Commissioners are hereby authorized and empowered to draw from the said "Park Improvement Fund" not exceeding the sum of twenty thousand dollars, and expend the same on such of the public streets of the said City leading to said avenues and parks as in the judgment of said Commissioners shall best subserve the public convenience; but the said Commissioners shall not expend any moneys as in this section contemplated unless the property holders along the line of the streets thus designated and selected by the Commissioners shall unite with the said Commissioners and contribute an amount equal to that proposed to be expended by the Commissioners, and place the same in the said "The Park Improvement Fund," the whole to be laid out under the direction and supervision of the said Commissioners.

SEC. 4. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LI.

1871-2, 58.

An Act in relation to the office of the County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved February 2, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco shall keep open his office, and all offices attached to the various Courts of which he is the Clerk, within said City and County, for the transaction of business, every day in the year, except Sunday, New Year's Day, Twenty-second of February, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving, Christmas Day, and on the days on which the general and the special judicial elections are held,⁹⁷ from nine o'clock in the forenoon to the hour of four o'clock in the afternoon.

SEC. 2. He shall take charge of and safely keep, or dispose of according to law, all books, papers, and records which are or may be filed or deposited in his office, and of all the Courts of which he is Clerk; and he shall not allow any paper, files, or records to leave his custody except when required by the Judges of the Courts, to be used by them, or either of them.

SEC. 3. No Judge or other officer of any Court shall make any order for the delivery by the County Clerk of said City and County of any paper, files, or records in his custody; nor shall the Courts or Judges thereof have any power to make orders for the delivery of any certificate of incorporation, bonds, or other papers filed with the said County Clerk. When any of said papers are required for evidence in any of the Courts within said County the County Clerk or his deputies shall produce the same, under subpoena or order of the Court, or furnish certified copies of the same, on application, on payment to said Clerk for said copies, at the rate of ten cents per folio for each one hundred words, which shall be allowed said Clerk, to be used and disbursed by him for copying as aforesaid.

SEC. 4. Neither the County Clerk nor any of his deputies shall be required to attend as witnesses, in their official capacities, outside of the City and County of San Francisco, unless his expenses be paid, at the rate of ten cents

⁹⁷ See note 6, *ante*.

per mile to and from the place he may be required, and five dollars per day for each day's attendance.

SEC. 5. All Acts and parts of Acts, so far as they conflict with this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 6. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LII.

1871-2, 76.

An Act concerning the office of County Clerk in and for the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved February 5, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco may appoint Deputies as follows: For the District Court of the Fourth Judicial District, in and for said City and County, one Register Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) dollars per month; one Court Room Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) dollars per month, and two Assistant Register Clerks, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty (\$150) dollars per month each. For the District Court of the Twelfth Judicial District, in and for said City and County, one Register Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) dollars per month; one Court Room Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) dollars per month, and two Assistant Register Clerks, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty (\$150) dollars per month each. For the District Court of the Fifteenth Judicial District, in and for said City and County, one Register Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) dollars per month; one Court Room Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) dollars per month, and two Assistant Register Clerks, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty (\$150) dollars per month each. For Probate Court, in and for said City and County, one Court Room Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) dollars per month; one Register Clerk and two Record Clerks, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty (\$150) dollars per month each.⁹⁸ For County Court, in and for

⁹⁸ SEC. 3 of an Act in relation to the Probate Court in the City and County of San Francisco, passed February 10, 1864; 1863-4, 70; provides that: "Any Deputy of the County Clerk of said City and County, no matter for what court, duty or business he may be particularly deputized or assigned, may act as his Deputy in the Probate Court."

said City and County, one Court Room Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five (\$175) dollars per month; one Register Clerk and one Assistant Register Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty (\$150) dollars per month each. For Municipal Court, in and for said City and County, one Court Room Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five dollars per month; one Register Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) per month; *provided*, that the Deputies appointed by virtue of this Act shall be in lieu of all those heretofore authorized to be appointed by said County Clerk, and all Acts or parts of Acts conflicting with this Act, or providing for the appointment of other Deputies not named in this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 2. The salaries provided for in section one of this Act shall be audited and paid in the same manner as the salaries of Deputy Clerks in said City and County of San Francisco have been audited and paid heretofore.

SEC. 3. The County Clerk of said City and County is hereby authorized to employ as many Copyists (not to exceed three in number) as may be necessary to perform the duties of his office, who shall severally be paid such reasonable compensation as their services may be worth, not to exceed six cents a folio of one hundred words, for the matter copied or recorded by them respectively; *provided*, the amount paid to such copyists in any one month shall not exceed three hundred (\$300) dollars.

SEC. 4. The County Clerk shall certify monthly, on the demands of said Copyists, the number of folios copied by each one of said Copyists, and such certificate of said Clerk shall be conclusive and sufficient evidence to authorize and require the Auditor of said City and County to audit severally the accounts of said Copyists, monthly, and the payment of such demands by the County Treasurer, out of the Special Fee Fund, as is provided for the payment of other officers of said City and County.

SEC. 5. The following Acts and parts of Acts are hereby repealed: an Act entitled "An Act concerning the office of the County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco," approved May fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two; an Act entitled "An Act concerning the office of County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco," approved March second, eighteen hundred and sixty-four; an Act entitled "An Act concerning the office of County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco," approved February twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight; an Act entitled "An Act concerning the office of County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco," approved March thirty-first, eighteen hundred and seventy.

SEC. 6. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LIII.

1871-2, 232.

An Act supplementary to an Act entitled "An Act providing for an Attorney and Counselor in and for the City and County of San Francisco," approved March twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

[Approved March 4, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The City and County Attorney of the City and County of San Francisco shall keep in his office well bound books of registry, in which shall be entered and made a register of all actions in which said City and County Attorney may appear. Each outgoing City and County Attorney shall deliver such books of registry and all other property of said City and County in his possession to his successor in office, who shall give him duplicate receipts therefor, one to be filed in the office of the Auditor of said City and County and one to be retained by such outgoing officer. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County are hereby empowered and required to provide complete sets of the statutes of this State and of the reports of the Supreme Court of this State, for use in the office of the City and County Attorney, and the Auditor of said City and County is hereby required to audit the claims therefor, and the Treasurer of said City and County to pay the same out of the General Fund of said City and County. There shall be two Clerks in the office of said City and County Attorney, one of whom shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per month and the other a salary of seventy-five dollars per month, and the Board of Supervisors of said City and County are hereby authorized and required to allow and order the said salaries paid monthly out of the General Fund.

SEC. 2. The Clerks allowed by this Act shall be in lieu of all others allowed by law to the City and County Attorney, and no other persons shall receive pay from the Treasurer of the City and County for services rendered to said City and County Attorney.

SEC. 3. All Acts or parts of Acts conflicting with this Act are hereby repealed.

SUPPLEMENT - LIV.

1871-2, 301.

*An Act creating the Nineteenth and Twentieth Judicial Districts, and defining the Third, Fourth, Twelfth and Fifteenth Judicial Districts.*⁹⁹

[Approved March 8, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. [*Defines the Twentieth Judicial District, no part of which is within the City and County of San Francisco.*]

SEC. 2. The Third Judicial District shall be composed of the County of Alameda and all that portion of the City and County of San Francisco described as follows: Commencing at the eastern boundary line of said City and County, at a point in a line with the center of Market street; thence southerly along the center line of Market street to its intersection with the easterly line of Kearny street; thence northerly along said eastern line of Kearny street to the center of California street; thence easterly along the center line of California street to the northerly line of Market street; thence easterly along the northerly line of Market street and in the same course to the eastern boundary of said City and County; thence southerly along said eastern boundary of the City and County of San Francisco to the place of commencement.

SEC. 3. The Fifteenth Judicial District shall be composed of the County of Contra Costa and all that portion of the City and County of San Francisco described as follows: Commencing at a point in the eastern boundary line of said City and County where the northern line of Market street protracted intersects the same; thence southwesterly and along the northern line of Market street to the center of California street; thence westerly and along the center of California street to the eastern line of Kearny street; thence northerly along the eastern line of Kearny street to the south line of the City Hall or Court House; thence easterly along the south line of said building to the southeast corner thereof; thence northerly along the east line of said building and in the same direction to a point eight inches north of the north line of said building; thence westerly and parallel with the north line of said building to the center of Kearny street; thence northerly and along the center of Kearny

⁹⁹ The Code of Civil Procedure provides as follows: § 158. Each District Judge must reside in his district. * * * § 159. A residence in any part of the City and County of San Francisco is, within the meaning of the two preceding sections, a residence in the judicial districts embracing portions of that city.

street to the northern boundary of said City and County; thence easterly and southerly along the boundary of said City and County to the place of beginning.

SEC. 4. The Nineteenth Judicial District shall be composed of all that portion of the City and County of San Francisco described as follows: Commencing at a point in the center of Market street in a line with the center of Larkin street; thence running northerly and along the center of Larkin street to a point in the center of Washington street; thence easterly and along the center of Washington street to the center of Kearny street; thence southerly along the center of Kearny street to the center of Market street; thence south-westerly along the center of Market street to the place of commencement.

SEC. 5. The Fourth Judicial District shall be composed of all that portion of the City and County of San Francisco described as follows: Commencing at the western boundary of said City and County at a point in a line with the center of Ridley street; thence easterly and along the center of Ridley street to the center of Market street; thence northeasterly and along the center of Market street to a point in a line with the center of Larkin street; thence northerly along the center of Larkin street to the center of Washington street; thence easterly along the center of Washington street to the center of Kearny street; thence southerly along the center of Kearny street to a point in a line with the north side of the City Hall or Court House; thence easterly to and along the northern line of the City Hall or Court House, sixty-five feet from the eastern line of Kearny street; thence southerly at a right angle to the south line of said City Hall or Court House; thence at a right angle easterly along the south line of said building to the east line thereof; thence northerly along said east line of said building to a point eight inches north of the north line of said building; thence at a right angle westerly to the center of Kearny street; thence northerly along the center of Kearny street to the northern boundary of said City and County; thence westerly along the northern boundary and southerly along the western boundary of said City and County of San Francisco to the place of commencement.

SEC. 6. The Twelfth Judicial District shall be composed of the County of San Mateo and all that portion of the City and County of San Francisco described as follows: Commencing at the western boundary of said City and County at a point in a line with the center of Ridley street; thence running easterly in a line with and through the center of Ridley street to the center of Market street; thence easterly along the center of Market street to a point in a line with the center of Kearny street; thence northeasterly along the center of Kearny street to a point in a line with the northern side of the City Hall or Court House; thence easterly and along the northern line of the City Hall or Court House to a point sixty-five feet from the eastern line of Kearny street; thence at a right angle southerly to the southern line of the City Hall or Court House; thence along the southern line of that building to the eastern line of Kearny street; thence southerly along the eastern line of Kearny

street to the center of Market street; thence northeasterly along the center of Market street to the eastern boundary of the City and County of San Francisco; thence southerly along said eastern boundary and westerly along the southern boundary and northerly along the western boundary to the place of commencement.

SEC. 7. The District Judges of the Third, Fourth, Twelfth and Fifteenth Judicial Districts as herein defined shall continue to be the respective Judges of said Districts until the expiration of their respective terms of office.

SEC. 8. The Governor shall appoint, immediately after the passage of this Act, some suitable persons as District Judges of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Judicial Districts, respectively, who shall hold their respective offices until the election and qualification of their successors at the next special judicial election.

SEC. 9. The District Judge of the Twentieth Judicial District shall receive the sum of five thousand dollars per annum, and the District Judge of the Nineteenth Judicial District shall receive the sum of six thousand dollars per annum, which respective salaries shall be payable at the same time and in the same manner as the salaries of other District Judges are paid.

SEC. 10. The County Clerk of the City and County of San Francisco shall be ex-officio Clerk of the District Court of the Third Judicial District in and for said City and County, and also ex-officio Clerk of the District Court of the Nineteenth Judicial District, and is hereby authorized to appoint one Register Clerk and one Court-room Clerk for each of said Courts, each of whom shall receive a salary of one hundred and seventy-five dollars per month; also, one additional Copying Clerk, who shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per month. Such salaries shall be paid in the same manner as the salaries of other Deputies of said County Clerk.

SEC. 11. The Sheriff of said City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized to appoint two Deputies, in addition to those now appointed by him, who shall act as Bailiffs or Deputy Sheriffs of said Third and Nineteenth District Courts in and for the City and County of San Francisco, who shall each receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per month, to be paid in the same manner as other Deputies of said Sheriff are paid.¹⁰⁰

[Secs. 12 and 13 relate to the Twentieth Judicial District exclusively.]

SEC. 14. The terms of the District Court of the Third Judicial District shall commence as follows: In the County of Alameda on the third Monday

¹⁰⁰ The Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 772; provides as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby empowered to provide suitable and sufficient rooms, attendance, furniture, fuel, lights, and stationery for holding the District Courts of the Third and Nineteenth Judicial Districts, in and for said City and County, and the expenses thereof shall be paid by the Treasurer of said City and County, after having been audited by the Auditor thereof, from the General Fund of the County.

of February, June, and October of each year; in the City and County of San Francisco on the third Monday of April, August, and December of each year.

SEC. 15. The terms of the District Court of the Nineteenth Judicial District shall commence on the second Monday of April, August, and December of each year.

SEC. 16. This Act shall take effect immediately.

S U P P L E M E N T L V .

1871-2, 403.

An Act in relation to Coroners in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 16, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. Every person elected or appointed to the office of Coroner, before he shall enter upon the duties of such office, shall take the constitutional oath of office, and give an official bond in the sum of five hundred dollars.

SEC. 2. The duties of Coroner shall be: first, to hold inquests upon the bodies of persons slain, or who shall have committed suicide, or been found dead under such circumstances as to lead to a suspicion of crime committed, within the county in which such Coroner resides; second, to issue process for the arrest of one charged upon inquest with murder or manslaughter; to hold inquest on the body of every prisoner who dies in jail; and it shall be the duty of the Jailor, whenever a prisoner dies in his custody, to send for the Coroner who has jurisdiction, who shall hold inquest upon the body of such prisoner. The duties of Coroners upon inquests shall not be delegated.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Coroner shall receive notice that any person has been slain, or has committed suicide, or has died suddenly, or has been found dead under circumstances such as to require an inquisition, it shall be his duty to go to the place where such person shall be, or if the body shall have been interred, shall cause it to be disinterred, and shall forthwith summon not less than nine or more than fifteen persons to serve as jurors, to appear before him forthwith, at such place as he shall appoint, and make inquisition concerning such death. He shall summon none but persons duly qualified by

law to serve as jurors, and no such person shall be exempt, except at the discretion of the Coroner. No person shall be summoned who is related to the deceased, or to any person who may be suspected or charged with the killing; nor shall any one be summoned who is known to be prejudiced for or against him, but the jurors who are selected and appear shall not be challenged by any party. [*Amended, March 23, 1876; 1875-6, 397.*]

SEC. 4. Every person summoned as a juror who shall fail to appear without having a reasonable excuse, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding the sum of two hundred dollars, to be recovered by the Coroner, in the name of the people of the State, before any Justice of the Peace in the proper township, and when collected to be paid into the County Treasury for the use of the county.

SEC. 5. When six or more of the jurors attend they shall be sworn by the Coroner and charged by him to inquire how and in what manner and when and where such person came to his death, and who such person was, and into all the circumstances attending such death, and to make a true inquisition according to the evidence offered to them or arising from the inspection of the body.

SEC. 6. There shall be but one inquest upon a body, unless that taken be set aside by the Court; and there shall be but one inquest held upon several bodies of persons who were killed by the same cause and who died at the same time. Whenever it shall appear that an error in the identity of the body has been made by the jury, it shall be discretionary with the Coroner to call another inquest upon the body without reference to the Court, and a memorandum of the error shall be entered upon the erroneous inquisition.

SEC. 7. After the jury have been sworn and charged by the Coroner, they shall go together with the Coroner to view and examine the body of the deceased person. They shall not proceed upon the inquest until they have so viewed the body. After the jury have viewed the body they may retire to any convenient place to hear the testimony of witnesses and deliberate upon their verdict. For this end the Coroner may adjourn the inquest from time to time, as may be necessary.

SEC. 8. The Coroner may issue subpoenas for witnesses, returnable forthwith or at such time and place as he may appoint therein, which may be served by any competent person by reading the same to the witness or informing him or her of the contents thereof, and such witness shall not be entitled to any fee for attendance. Every person served with such subpoena shall be liable to the same penalties for disobedience thereto, and his attendance may be enforced in like manner as in case of subpoenas issued by a Justice of the Peace.

SEC. 9. The Coroner shall summon and examine as witnesses every person who, in his opinion or that of the jury, has any knowledge of the facts, and he may summon a surgeon or physician to inspect the body and to give a professional opinion as to the cause of death; and if it shall be necessary, the Coroner may cause a post mortem examination or chemical analysis to be

made, and the expense of such examination or analysis shall be a county charge, to be fixed by the Board of Supervisors.

SEC. 10. Witnesses produced shall be sworn by the Coroner, and the whole of the testimony shall be reduced to writing by the Coroner, or under his direction, and signed by the witnesses in the presence of the jury, and each deposition shall have a jurat attached. The jury, after hearing all the testimony offered before them, shall retire as jurors in other cases and deliberate upon their verdict, suffering no one, not even the Coroner, to mingle with them in their deliberations; but they may, as in the case of jurors in the Courts of law, take the opinion of the Coroner upon any question of law that may arise upon the investigation.

SEC. 11. The Coroner may call upon the District Attorney to assist him in the examination of witnesses, and the jurors may put any proper question to the witness, but the party suspected or charged with the crime shall have no right to produce witnesses on the inquest, or to cross-examine those produced on behalf of the people by himself or counsel; nor shall it be necessary that he be present during the examination. But it shall be the duty of the Coroner to examine any witness who he may have reason to believe may know anything concerning the matter pertinent to the inquiry, and to put to any witness any proper and pertinent question that such person may desire. Such party suspected or charged, however, may be attended by counsel on the inquest to advise with him as to his rights in answering any question that may be put to him when under examination. If the party accused of the crime be present at the inquest, and is then charged with the crime, or the testimony tends to criminate him, and he is called upon by the Coroner to testify, it is the duty of the Coroner first to inform the accused that he is at liberty to refuse to answer any question that he may put to him, otherwise his answer on such examination cannot be read in evidence against him when on trial for the offense. But if such person is not under arrest or charged with the crime, his answer may be given in evidence against him on his subsequent trial for the crime charged, though the Coroner may not have so advised him of his rights. The jury must hear all the evidence offered before them, whether it be in favor of or against any party suspected of the killing.

SEC. 12. Upon the investigation the Coroner's jury shall not be limited in their inquiry like a jury upon the trial of one charged with the crime; their duties shall be to determine if a crime has or has not been committed; and if a crime has been committed, who perpetrated or caused the same to be perpetrated, and all the circumstances attending it; and any proper testimony tending in any degree to throw light upon the subject may be properly given. Matters of opinion, except of professional witnesses, or hearsay evidence, shall not be permitted.

SEC. 13. When the jury shall have agreed upon a verdict they shall reduce their inquisition to writing, which writing shall show before what Coroner the same was taken, and that the same was taken upon the oath of good and law-

ful men of the county, who were first duly sworn; and it must also show by whom and when the same was executed. They shall also find and certify how or in what manner and when and where the person so dead came to his death, and all the circumstances attending such death; and if a crime has been committed in the case, who were guilty thereof, either as principal or accessory, and in what manner. The jury shall not be required to find who were accessories after the fact—only those before the fact. If the person who is found dead is unknown, or the person who caused the death is unknown, the jury shall so find; and they shall find, if the fact so appears before them, whether the killing was accidental or suicide, murder or manslaughter, excusable or justifiable homicide; and if the manner of the death is unknown, they shall so state. Such inquisitions shall be signed by such jurors, and the Coroner shall certify the fact that the inquest was held, and indorse under the verdict his approval or non-approval of the same.

SEC. 14. It shall not be necessary that the jury should be kept together until they have agreed upon a verdict. If there shall appear any irreconcilable opinion as to any material fact concerning which they are to make inquest, the jurors agreeing may find accordingly, and two or more inquisitions may be presented.

SEC. 15. If the jury find that any murder or manslaughter has been committed, the Coroner shall bind over the witnesses against the accused to appear and testify at the next Court or Grand Jury, or before any Court at which an indictment for such offense can be found and triable that shall be held in the county, and obey all orders of said Court in the premises. Such recognizance shall be in writing, and shall be subscribed by the parties to be bound thereby. Said recognizances shall be made payable to the people of the State of California. The amount of the same shall be fixed by the Coroner, County Judge, or by the District Attorney, and approved by the County Judge or any of the Judges of a Court of record; and in case of their refusal to sign such recognizance, the Coroner shall have power to commit such witness as in the case of examination of criminals by a magistrate.

SEC. 16. The testimony of all witnesses examined before a Coroner's jury, together with the inquisition of the jury, and all recognizances taken by such Coroner, shall be returned by him forthwith to the County Clerk of his county.

SEC. 17. The Coroner shall have the same power on all investigations or inquests as are allowed by law to Judges of Courts of record in this State to preserve order in the matter of investigations before him; and for any disrespect shown towards him or contempt of his authority in his investigations by any juror, witness, or other persons, he shall have power to issue an order for the arrest of said person or persons, and forthwith to have said person or persons brought before the Police Judge or County Judge of his county, to be punished according to law.

SEC. 18. Any juror, witness, or other person summoned as juror, witness,

or any other person who may be in attendance on any official investigation, who shall use any disrespectful language towards said Coroner, or behave disrespectfully towards said Coroner in his presence, shall be declared guilty of contempt, and shall be liable to pay a fine not to exceed one hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the County Jail of said County not to exceed sixty days; said imprisonment to be enforced by any of the magistrates named in the preceding sections, upon the warrant of the Coroner, as provided for in the last section.

SEC. 19. If the Coroner's jury find that any murder or manslaughter has been committed, and the person charged with such offense be not in custody, the Coroner shall have power to issue process for the arrest of the person charged. The warrant of arrest must be under the hand of the Coroner, and must recite the finding of the jury upon the inquest, and be directed to the Sheriff, or to any Constable, Marshal, or Policeman of the County, and commanding the officer to whom it shall be directed forthwith to take the person accused of having committed such offense, and to bring him before a committing magistrate, to be dealt with according to law. The warrant of the Coroner shall be served in the same manner and in the same places as criminal process issued by a Justice of the Peace in any County of the State, without indorsement by a magistrate of such County.

SEC. 20. When the inquest shall be held by the Coroner, and there shall be no friends to take charge of the body of the deceased, it shall be the duty of the Coroner, after the same has been viewed by him and the jury, to see that it is properly buried, and for that purpose, he shall immediately give notice to the person or firm having the contract for the burial of the indigent dead, for burial of the body, and it shall be buried by him, under the provisions of said contract. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 908.*]

SEC. 21. It shall be the duty of the Coroner to take charge of all money and other valuable things which may be found with or upon the bodies of persons on whom inquests shall be held, when there is no other persons legally entitled to take charge of the same; and he shall forthwith make out and enter in a book to be kept in his office, open to public inspection, a full and complete inventory of all money, and every article or thing of value found with or upon said deceased, and he shall also make an entry in said book, of any note or memorandum found upon said deceased, that may tend, in any way, in the future, to identify said person. Said Coroner shall, within thirty days after the holding of such inquest, deliver over to the Treasurer of said City and County, all such money or valuable things which have not been claimed by legal representatives of the deceased or the Public Administrator. Said Coroner shall also keep in his office another book, open to public inspection, in which he shall enter a full description of every article and thing, and all money found with or upon the bodies of deceased persons, or belonging to said deceased persons, that may come into his possession, before he delivers up, or permits the same to go out of his possession; and no money, article, thing, or property of any nature or kind, shall be delivered to any person,

until the same shall have been entered in said book as aforesaid, and signed in the presence of said Coroner, by the person receiving the same. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; 1873-4. 908.*]

SEC. 22. For a failure on the part of the Coroner to perform such duty required by the last section, or any of the duties required by this Act, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or imprisonment in the County Jail not to exceed one year, and shall be liable on his official bond for any and all moneys, chattels, and property which shall be found on said deceased, and which shall or may come into his possession belonging to said deceased; the same to be recovered in the name of any party who may be entitled to recover the same in any Court having jurisdiction thereof.

SEC. 23. Upon the delivery of money so found to the Treasurer, he shall place it to the credit of the County. If other property, and perishable in its nature, he shall, within thirty days, sell the same at public auction, upon reasonable public notice, and shall in like manner place the proceeds to the credit of the County. Other property shall only be sold upon the order of the County Judge. If the said money or property in the treasury be demanded within six years by the legal representatives of the deceased, the Treasurer shall, upon legal showing, after deducting the fees and expenses of the Coroner and of the County in relation to the matter, pay the balance thereof to such legal representative.

SEC. 24. Before auditing and allowing the accounts of the Coroner, the Supervisors of the County shall require a statement from him, in writing, containing an inventory of all money and other valuables found with or upon all persons upon whom inquests shall have been held, and the manner in which the same has been disposed of, verified by the oath or affirmation of the Coroner making the same that such statement is in all respects just and true, and that the money and other articles mentioned therein have been delivered to the Treasurer of the County, or to the legal representatives of such person or persons.

SEC. 25. The Coroner shall perform the duties of Sheriff in all cases when the Sheriff is interested or otherwise incapacitated from serving. Whenever the Coroner acts as Sheriff he shall possess the powers and perform all the duties of the Sheriff, and shall be entitled to the same fees as are allowed by law to the Sheriff for similar services.

SEC. 26. If the office of Coroner be vacant, or he be absent or unable to attend, the duties of his office may be performed by any Justice of the Peace of the County, with the like authority and subject to the same obligations and penalties as the Coroner.

SEC. 27. The Coroner of the City and County of San Francisco, in addition to the duties imposed by this Act upon every Coroner, shall keep a record of all inquests held by him, with a copy of all testimony and the inquisition of the juries in full; and in case of loss of the original records, the same

shall be admissible in evidence with like effect as the original would have been.

SEC. 28. The Coroner of said City and County shall be authorized to appoint two clerks, who shall be sworn to act as First and Second Deputy Coroners in all matters, except those duties on inquests which have been forbidden to be delegated by this Act. The salary of the clerk sworn to act as First Deputy Coroner shall not exceed one hundred and fifty dollars per month, and the salary of the clerk sworn to act as Second Deputy Coroner one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, which shall be paid from the Special Fee Fund of the said City and County. The Coroner of said City and County shall be authorized to appoint a Messenger, whose duty it shall be to have charge of the dead wagon, keep in order the morgue, and perform such other duties as are required by the Coroner or his deputies in connection with the duties of his office. He shall receive a salary not to exceed seventy-five dollars per month, to be paid in like manner as that of the Coroner's clerks. [*Amended, March 23, 1876; 1875-6, 397.*]

SEC. 29. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized to provide a suitable office and jury room, and dead house or morgue, with the furniture necessary to enable the Coroner to efficiently discharge the duties of his office, and to make the necessary appropriation therefor. They are further authorized to audit and pay, for the necessary expenses of maintaining the morgue and offices attached, such sum as may be necessary, not to exceed seventy-five dollars per month, to be paid out of the General Fund.

SEC. 30. The Coroner of the City and County of San Francisco shall receive no fees for any services rendered by him, but he shall in lieu thereof receive a salary of four thousand dollars per annum, payable in like manner as other county officers within said County, to be audited by the Auditor and paid out of the same fund provided for in the City and County Treasury as in the cases of other officers in said City and County.

SEC. 31. All Acts or parts of Acts in conflict with the provisions of this Act, so far as they so far conflict, are hereby repealed. This Act shall apply only to the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 32. This Act shall be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LVI.

1871-2. 511.

An Act to confirm Order Number One Thousand [and] Four, passed by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 23, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Whereas, the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco passed an order, numbered one thousand and four, which said order was approved by the Mayor and President of the Board of Supervisors, on August seventh, eighteen hundred and seventy-one, and which is as follows: "Order Number One Thousand and Four, amendatory of Order Number One Thousand and Two, requiring property owners to fence lots, to prevent the sand from drifting or being blown into or upon streets that are planked, paved, or macadamized; the People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

Section 1. Sections one and two of Order Number One Thousand and Two are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section 1. All persons shall prevent sand or dirt from drifting, or being blown or otherwise moved from all lots owned by them, into or deposited upon any paved, planked, or macadamized street of the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 2. All persons owning or having the control of any premises fronting on streets that are paved, planked, or macadamized, situated in said City and County, shall, within five days after notice from the Superintendent of Public Streets and Highways, requiring him or them so to do, and without expense to the City and County, so construct fences or bulkheads around the premises or lots owned by them as to prevent sand or dirt from drifting, or being blown, or falling from such lots or premises, into or upon any planked, paved, or macadamized street, or upon the sidewalks thereof.

SEC. 3. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this order shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the County Jail not more than fifty days.

SEC. 4. All Orders or parts of Orders, conflicting with the provisions of this Order, are hereby repealed.[""] The within and before recited Order be and

the same is hereby ratified and confirmed; and all proceedings heretofore had, and which have taken place, or shall hereafter take place under its provisions, are ratified and confirmed in all respects.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LVII.

1871-2, 512.

An Act to increase and regulate the Police force of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 23, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have power to increase the Police force of the said City and County, as from time to time may be deemed necessary by said Board of Supervisors, to not exceeding one hundred and fifty members, including the number now allowed by law, to be appointed by the Police Commissioners, as now provided by law. The salaries of the additional officers hereby authorized shall be of the same amount, not exceeding one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, and shall be paid in the same manner and at the same time as other members of the said Police force are now or shall hereafter be paid. The Chief of Police of said City and County may detail a regular Police officer to act as his Clerk, who shall receive the same salary as the Property Clerk of the Police Department. The Captain of the Harbor Police shall receive the same salary as is now or may hereafter be paid to Police Captains.

SEC. 2. No member of the Police force of the City and County of San Francisco shall be allowed to interfere in politics on the day of election, or at any other time, while employed on said Police force; nor shall be removed from office for political or partisan causes, reasons or purposes.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LVIII.

1871-2, 544.

An Act to transfer to the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco the management, control and direction of the affairs of the Industrial School Department of said City and County.

[Approved March 23, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The President of the Board of Managers of the Industrial School of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized and directed to grant, convey, and deliver to the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco all and singular the property, both real and personal, now in the possession or under the control of said department, as created under and by virtue of an Act of the Legislature of the State of California, entitled "An Act to establish the Industrial School Department of the City and County of San Francisco," approved April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, and the Acts supplementary thereto and amendatory thereof, and he is hereby authorized and directed to make, execute, and deliver to said City and County of San Francisco, all and singular such deeds and instruments in writing, as the act and deed of said department, as may be necessary to carry the provisions of this section into effect.

SEC. 2. From and after the passage of this Act, all and singular the powers and duties now vested in the Board of Managers of said Industrial School, shall be vested in the Board of Supervisors of the said City and County of San Francisco. Said Board of Supervisors shall exercise all the duties and possess all the rights now vested in the Board of Managers of the Industrial School Department, and all present indebtedness and liabilities of said Industrial School Department, and future expenditures and disbursements on account of the same, shall be presented, audited, and paid in the same manner as is now provided by law for the presentment, auditing, and payment of other claims against said City and County of San Francisco; *provided*, that the current expenses of such Industrial School shall only be audited and paid to the extent of four thousand five hundred dollars (\$4,500) per month.

SEC. 3. The purposes and objects of said Industrial School shall hereafter be the same as are now provided by law for the Industrial School Department of the City and County of San Francisco; *provided*, that persons who may be convicted of offenses mentioned in section ten of the Act entitled "An Act

to establish the Industrial School Department of the City and County of San Francisco," approved April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, in counties other than San Francisco, may be committed by the proper authorities of such counties to the Industrial School of the City and County of San Francisco, on the approval of the Supervisors of the county in which such persons are committed to said Industrial School, upon payment to the City and County of San Francisco by such counties of the sum of fifteen (\$15) dollars, gold coin, per month for each month that such persons and each of them shall be inmates of said Industrial School.

SEC. 4. All Acts and parts of Acts inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LIX.

1871-2, 703.

An Act to provide for the support of men belonging to the "Paid Fire Department" of the City and County of San Francisco who may be disabled while in the performance of their duties.

[Approved March 30, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Whenever any member of the "Paid Fire Department" of the City and County of San Francisco shall become disabled by reason of injuries received at any fire so as to be unable to perform his duties, the Board of Supervisors, upon the recommendation of the Board of Fire Commissioners of said City and County, are hereby authorized and empowered to allow said disabled man a sum not exceeding fifty dollars per month, not to exceed three months, payable out of the General Fund of said City and County in the same manner and form as other payments are made out of said Fund.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LX.

1871-2, 735.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize certain appropriations of money by said Board.

[Approved March 30, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to appropriate, allow, and order paid out of the General Fund, the several sums of money hereinafter mentioned, and to exercise the following powers, to wit:

First. To appoint a keeper of the City Cemetery, at a salary of seventy-five dollars per month.

Second. To expend such sums as may be hereafter annually levied for improving the City Cemetery.

Third. To expend a sum not to exceed seven thousand five hundred dollars per annum for extending and repairing the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.

Fourth. To pay rent of Court rooms and chambers for the Judges of the Third, Fifteenth and Nineteenth Judicial Districts.*

Fifth. To pay for inclosing and improving Jefferson Square a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars.

Sixth. To appoint a gardener for Jefferson Square, at a salary not to exceed seventy-five dollars per month.

Seventh. To appoint a Sergeant-at-Arms, who shall have the same power as is conferred upon police officers, to attend meetings of the Board, serve notices, subpoenas, and perform such other duties as may be required, at a salary not to exceed one hundred dollars per month.

Eighth. To pay for fuel furnished to and used in public buildings.

* By sec. 50 of the Code of Civil Procedure as amended March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 395; the Board of Supervisors are authorized to procure and maintain, at the expense of the City and County, rooms and furniture for the accommodation of the Supreme Court and the Justices and officers thereof, together with necessary attendants, fuel and lights: and to appropriate the necessary funds to defray the expenses thereof out of the General Fund.

Ninth. To pay rent for Harbor Police office a sum not to exceed fifty dollars per month.

Tenth. To authorize the employment of such extra clerks as may be required by the Tax Collector in his office from time to time, at a salary not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars per month each.

Eleventh. To appoint a night watchman for public buildings, at a salary not to exceed ninety dollars per month.

Twelfth. To pay to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors a salary not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars per month, and to the Deputy Clerk of said Board a salary not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars per month.

Thirteenth. To dedicate and appropriate the Hospital grounds and buildings on Francisco street for the purposes of a Corporation Yard, and to make provision for the storage and safe keeping of all materials used in the repair of public streets and highways, and of all apparatus, material, and hose belonging to and not in use by the Fire Department; and also to provide for the storage of all supplies, of whatever nature or kind, that may in the judgment of said Board be deemed necessary for the use of any or all departments and offices of the city government.

Fourteenth. To appoint a Storekeeper to take charge of the Corporation Yard, and all materials, apparatus, and supplies therein stored, and perform such duties as may be required and designated by said Board, at a salary not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars per month.

Fifteenth. * * * * *

Sixteenth. To construct a main sewer in Eighteenth street, from Church street to Mission Creek.

Seventeenth. * * * * *

Eighteenth. To expend a sum, not exceeding twelve thousand dollars per month, for the support, care, and maintenance of such persons as may be admitted to the City and County Hospital and Almshouse, which shall be in lieu of all sums now authorized by law to be expended for such purposes.

Nineteenth. * * * * *

Twentieth. To allow and order paid out of the General Fund such sums as they deem absolutely necessary for extra assistance in the offices of Assessor, Tax Collector, and Auditor.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.*

* Portions omitted obsolete. Powers granted have been executed.

SUPPLEMENT LXI.

1871-2, 736.

An Act to facilitate and increase the collection of State and County and Municipal licenses in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 30, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. If any person or persons, whether as principal or principals, agent or agents, clerk or clerks, employee or employees, or any firm or any member of any firm or corporation shall be engaged in carrying on, pursuing, or transacting, within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco, any business, trade, or profession, occupation or employment, which now is or shall hereafter be by law required to be licensed, without having first obtained and procured the license therefor so required by the laws of this State, or by the lawful orders of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, or shall, after five days' notice in writing, refuse, neglect, omit, or fail to comply with any requirement or requirements, provision or provisions of the laws of this State or orders of the said Board of Supervisors requiring such person or persons, firm or corporation to procure a license, he, she, or they, or either of them, as the case may be, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a period not exceeding thirty days, in case the fine is not paid.

SEC. 2. The Collector of Licenses, Chief Deputy Collector of Licenses, and Assistant Deputy Collectors of Licenses of said City and County are hereby authorized, empowered, and required to collect all State and county licenses provided for and required by law to be collected within the limits of said City and County, in addition to the municipal licenses now required to be collected or which shall hereafter be required to be collected by them or either of them; and it shall be the duty of said Collector of Licenses, Deputy Collector of Licenses, and Assistant Collectors of Licenses to attend to the collection of licenses, and examine all places of business and persons liable to pay licenses, and to see that licenses are taken out and paid for. They shall each have and exercise, in the performance of their official duties, the same powers as Police officers in serving process or summons and in making arrests; also, shall each have and exercise the power to administer such oaths and affirmations as shall be necessary in the discharge

and exercise of their official duties; and they and each of them are hereby empowered to enter any place of business for which a license by law is provided and required, free of charge, at their pleasure, and to demand the exhibition of any license for the current time, from any person, or firm, or corporation engaged or employed in the transaction of any business for which a license is by law rendered necessary; and if such person, or firm, or corporation, or either of them, shall be unable, or refuse, or neglect, or fail to then and there exhibit such license, he, she, or they, as the case may be, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished as provided by section one of this Act for punishment upon conviction of a misdemeanor.

SEC. 3. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have power, by ordinance, to license and regulate all such callings, trades, and employments as the public good may require to be licensed and regulated, and as are not prohibited by law, and shall have power to make all needful rules and regulations to govern the official conduct and duties of the Collector of Licenses, Deputy Collector of Licenses, and the Assistant Collectors of Licenses, who shall each hold office during the pleasure of the power appointing them¹⁰¹ (and who shall pursue no other calling or business), and to alter and amend the same from time to time in such manner as they may deem proper and for the public good, and to fix the amounts of the bonds to be required from the Collector of Licenses and Deputy Collector of Licenses and Assistant Collectors of Licenses. The Auditor of said City and County is hereby authorized and required to deliver, from time to time, to the Collector of Licenses as many of such municipal licenses as may be required; also, to deliver from time to time to said Collector of Licenses for collection, such State and County licenses as may be required and such as he shall have received from the Controller of the State, and to sign the same and charge them to the Collector of Licenses receiving them, specifying in the charge the amounts thereof named in such licenses, respectively, and the class of licenses, taking receipts therefor; and said Collector shall proceed to collect the same, signing the same in lieu of the County Treasurer; and he shall daily pay to the Treasurer of the said City and County all moneys so collected for licenses sold, or by him received as fees; and shall, under oath, at least once in each calendar month, and oftener when required so to do by the Auditor, make to the Auditor a report of all such licenses sold and on hand and of all amounts so paid to the County Treasurer in the same manner and upon the same conditions as by law the County Treasurer heretofore has been required to make return thereof to the County Auditor, and shall at such time exhibit to the Auditor all unsold licenses in his hands and the Treasurer's receipts for all moneys paid into the Treasury; and all licenses so signed by the License Collector or Deputy License Collector shall be as valid as if signed by the

¹⁰¹ Collector of Licenses to be appointed biennially: sec. 3, Act of April 3, 1876; Supplement LXXXVIII.

County Treasurer. All fees so paid to him shall be placed to the credit of the Special Fee Fund by the said Treasurer.

SEC. 4. It is hereby made the duty of the Mayor, the Auditor, and the Treasurer of said City and County, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to appoint, subject to confirmation by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, one person as Collector of Licenses for the City and County of San Francisco, who shall receive a monthly salary of two hundred dollars, payable monthly; and the said Collector of Licenses is hereby authorized and empowered to appoint one Deputy Collector of Licenses, who shall be paid a monthly salary of one hundred and fifty dollars, payable monthly, and three¹⁰² Assistant Collectors of Licenses, who shall be paid each a monthly salary of one hundred and twenty-five dollars, payable monthly. Such License Collector and deputies shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board of Supervisors.¹⁰³ All salaries herein provided for shall be paid from the General Fund in the same manner as the salaries of other City and County officers are paid. The Assistant Collectors of Licenses and the Deputy Collector of Licenses shall, under the direction and instructions of the Collector of Licenses, observing the form and rules and regulations prescribed by said Collector and Board of Supervisors, make to the said Collector daily reports of duty performed and daily payments of money received for licenses and fees; and at the close of each month, and oftener when required by the Collector of Licenses, each shall make oath to the Auditor that he has so paid over to the Collector of Licenses all such moneys, and a failure so to do shall be a cause for removal from office.

SEC. 5. The Police Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to revoke any licenses provided to be collected under the provisions of this Act, upon the conviction in the Police Judge's Court of any person of disorderly or improper conduct, or any offense upon the premises of any person holding a license, or upon the conviction of the person holding said license of any offense which in the judgment of said Commissioners ought to disqualify such person from holding such license.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of the County Treasurer to deliver to the Collector of Licenses, immediately upon this Act taking effect, all papers, books, materials, and other property appertaining and belonging to the License Department. And all Acts or parts of Acts requiring the County Treasurer to collect licenses in the City and County of San Francisco, and all other Acts or parts of Acts, so far as they conflict with this Act, are

¹⁰² Number of Assistant Collectors may be increased not to exceed twelve. Sec. 2, Act of April 3, 1876; Supplement LXXXVIII.

¹⁰³ Collector of Licenses appointed biennially. Sec. 3, Act of April 3, 1876; Supplement LXXXVIII. As to tenure of office of Deputy and Assistants, see sec. 2, same Act.

hereby repealed; *provided*, that nothing in this Act contained shall curtail the clerical force in the office of the Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco during the term of office of the present incumbent.

SEC. 7. This Act shall take effect and be in force on and after the twentieth day subsequent to its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXII.

1871-2, 764.

An Act to prevent hunting and shooting on private grounds in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 30, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. It shall not be lawful for any person or persons to enter any inclosure belonging to or occupied by another, in the City and County of San Francisco, for the purpose of hunting or to shoot, kill, or destroy any kind of game, without having first obtained permission from the owner or agent of such inclosure.

SEC. 2. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this Act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished upon conviction by a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the County Jail not to exceed sixty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and jurisdiction of such offenses is hereby vested in the Police Judge's Court in said City and County.

SUPPLEMENT LXIII.

1871-2, 804.

An Act repealing Article Fourth of an Act entitled "An Act to repeal the several charters of the City of San Francisco, to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the government thereof," approved the nineteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, and all Acts and parts of Acts amendatory thereof and supplementary thereto, and substituting this Act for said Article Four.

[Approved April 1, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. All the streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts as laid down on the map now in the office of the City and County Surveyor of the City and County of San Francisco, which was made official by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County as per order number six hundred and eighty-four, January thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, signed by George C. Potter and Thaddeus R. Brooks, and on the map now in the office of the said City and County Surveyor, which was made official by the said Board of Supervisors as per order number nine hundred and sixty-six, October twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and all other streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts now dedicated or open to public use, are hereby declared to be open public streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts for the purpose of this law; and the said Board of Supervisors are hereby invested with jurisdiction to order any of the work mentioned in section three of this Act to be done on any of said streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts when the grade and width of said streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts have been officially established; and for the purposes of this Act the grade of all intermediate or intersecting streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts in any one block shall conform to the grades as established of the crossings of the main streets.

SEC. 2. All streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts now open, or which may hereafter be open to public use, shall be deemed and held to be open public streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts for the purposes of this Act, and the Board of Supervisors shall have the same jurisdiction to order work to be done thereon as is conferred upon them by section one of this Act.

SEC. 3. The Board of Supervisors are hereby authorized and empowered to order the whole or any portion of the said streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts graded or regraded to the official grade, planked or replanked, paved or repaved, macadamized or remacadamized, piled or repiled, capped or recapped, and to order sidewalks, sewers, cesspools, manholes, culverts, curbing, and crosswalks to be constructed, and to order any other work to be done which shall be necessary to make and complete the whole or any portion of said streets, lanes, alleys, places, or courts, and they may order any of the said work to be improved. The work provided for in this Act shall not be deemed to be "specific improvements" within the meaning of section sixty-eight, Article V of Chapter one hundred and twenty-five of the Act entitled an Act to repeal the several charters of the City and County of San Francisco, and to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the Government thereof, approved April nineteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, nor shall the ordinances or resolutions passed by the Board of Supervisors under the provisions of this Act be deemed to be such ordinances or resolutions as are mentioned in said section sixty-eight.

SEC. 4. The Board of Supervisors may order any work authorized by section three of this Act to be done, after notice of their intention so to do in the form of a resolution describing the work, and signed by the Clerk of said Board of Supervisors, has been published for the period of ten days in the paper doing the printing under this law, and also in two daily newspapers, one of which newspapers shall be published as a morning edition and one as an evening edition, printed and published in said City and County, for ten days, Sundays and non-judicial days excepted; *provided*, that no such notice shall be given or order made for the grading of any street mentioned in section three of this Act unless the majority of the frontage of the lots and land fronting on the work proposed to be done, and described in said resolution, or which is to be made liable for such grading, except public property, shall have been represented by the owners thereof, or by their agents, in a petition to the said Board of Supervisors, stating that they are the owners and in possession or agents of the lots named in the petition; and also requesting that such improvements or street work shall be done; and for any other character of street improvements the Board of Supervisors shall have power, without petition of the property owners, to give the notice prescribed in this section to be published in the manner hereinbefore provided, and to order the said work to be done. All owners of lands or lots, or portions of lots, who may feel aggrieved or have objection to the ordering of the work described in said notice, or who may have objections to any of the subsequent proceedings of the said Board of Supervisors in relation to the work mentioned in such notices of intention, or may have any objections to any of the acts of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares of the City and County of San Francisco, in the discharge of any of the obligations or duties imposed upon him by virtue of his office, shall file with the

Clerk of the said Board of Supervisors a petition or remonstrance, wherein they shall set forth in what respect they feel aggrieved, or the acts or proceedings to which they object, which petition or remonstrance shall be passed upon by said Board of Supervisors, and their decisions thereon shall be final and conclusive; but said Board of Supervisors shall not order the work described in said notices to be done unless all objections and protests that may have been presented and filed as aforesaid shall have been by them disposed of. Should the owners or agents of more than one-half in frontage of the lots and lands fronting on the work proposed to be done, and designated in said notice or resolution, or liable to be assessed for work, file with the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors written objections against any grading described in said notice, at any time before the expiration of the publication of said notice of intention, and his publication thereof as hereinbefore provided, then and thereupon the said Board of Supervisors shall be barred from proceeding further for the period of six months; and the said Board of Supervisors shall not renew the notice of intention for doing any grading so protested against within six months, unless the owners or agents of a majority of the frontage of the lots and lands fronting on said grading, or liable to be assessed therefor as aforesaid, shall petition anew for the work to be done. At the expiration of any notice of intention the Board of Supervisors shall be deemed to have acquired jurisdiction to order any work to be done which is authorized by section three of this Act, except as hereinbefore provided; and it is further *provided*, that where any public street shall have been graded, or graded and macadamized, or graded and paved for the distance of two or more blocks upon each side thereof of any one or more blocks or crossing of a street which is not improved, it shall be the duty of the Board of Supervisors, upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, to order the notice provided in this section to be given without the petition provided first aforesaid; and if the owners of three-fourths of the frontage of the land and lots fronting on such portions of said streets to be graded or improved shall, within the time prescribed in said notice, file written objections to the improvement of the said street, the Board of Supervisors shall duly consider said objections before ordering said work; and if said Board of Supervisors shall decide and declare by an entry in the minutes of said Board of Supervisors that the objections so made are not good, thereupon the Board of Supervisors shall be deemed to have acquired jurisdiction to order any such street work to be done that is prescribed in said notice and in section three of this Act; *provided* further, that when one-half or more of the grading, planking, macadamizing, paving, sidewalking, or sewerage of any one street lying between two main street crossings has been already performed, the Board of Supervisors may order the remainder of such grading, planking, macadamizing, paving, sidewalking, or sewerage to be done, notwithstanding the objections of any or all of the property owners.

SEC. 5. The owners of more than one-half in frontage of lots and lands fronting on any street, lane, alley, place, or court, mentioned in sections one

and two of this Act, or their duly authorized agents, may petition the said Board of Supervisors to order any of the work mentioned in section three of this Act to be done; and the said Board of Supervisors may order the work mentioned in said petition to be done, after notice of their intention so to do has been published, as provided in section four of this Act. No order or permission shall be given to grade, or pile and cap, any street, lane, alley, place, or court, in the first instance, or any portion thereof, without extending and completing the same throughout the whole width of such street, lane, alley, place, or court. When any such work has heretofore been done, or when any such work shall hereafter be done, in violation of this section, neither the lots, or portions of lots, in front of which such work has been or may be done hereafter, nor the owners thereof, shall be exempt from assessments made for the payment of the work afterward done to complete said street, lane, alley, place, or court to its full width, as provided in section eight of this Act.

SEC. 6. Before the awarding of any contract by the Board of Supervisors for doing any work authorized by section three of this Act, the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors shall cause notice to be conspicuously posted in the office of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and also publish for five days, inviting sealed proposals for the work contemplated, which notice shall specify the time within which said work is to be performed, and shall contain specifications, to be furnished by said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, substantially in the manner now adopted by the said Clerk of said Board of Supervisors; and all notices, resolutions, and orders required to be posted or published under the provisions of this law shall be posted or published, or both posted and published, as the law may require, by said Clerk, as a matter of course, and without any special direction or authority from said Board of Supervisors. Prior to the publication of the notice hereinbefore provided, the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall furnish specifications, for the performance of any and all street work ordered by the Board of Supervisors, and authorized by section three of this Act, in which specifications shall be given, and the time within which the contract must be completed. All proposals shall be delivered to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and said Board of Supervisors shall, in open session, open, examine, and publicly declare the same, and shall award said work to the lowest responsible bidder, and all bids shall be for a price payable in gold coin of the United States; *provided*, said Board of Supervisors may reject any and all bids, should they deem it for the public good, and also may reject the bid of any party who may be proved delinquent or unfaithful in any former contract with said City and County; and if all bids shall be rejected, the said Board of Supervisors shall direct the Clerk of said Board of Supervisors to again post said notice, and publish the same, as in the first instance. All proposals shall be accompanied with a check, payable at sight, on a bank or banking house in said City and County, duly certified, for the sum of five hundred dollars

United States gold coin, payable to the order of the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and to be approved by him. And if the bidder to whom the contract is awarded shall for ten days thereafter fail or neglect to enter into a contract, as hereinafter provided, and to commence said work within five days thereafter, it shall be the duty of said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares to certify such failure on the part of said bidder to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, who shall thereupon draw the money due on said check and pay it over to the Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, to be by him placed to the credit of the Street Department Fund. It is further *provided*, that all persons, owners included, who shall fail to enter into any contract as herein provided, or to complete the contracts entered into, are hereby prohibited from bidding a second time for the same work; and in case of owners, they are hereby prohibited from electing to take the same work a second time, and from entering into any contract concerning the same. Notice of such award shall be published for three days (Sundays and non-judicial days excepted), and within five days after the first publication of said award the owners of a majority of the frontage of lots and lands liable to be assessed for said work, or their agents, and who shall make oath that they are such owners, or the agents of such owners, may elect to do the said work, and enter into a written contract to do the whole work at the price for which the same is awarded, upon giving the bond as hereinafter provided; and they shall commence said work within fifteen days from the first publication last above mentioned, and shall prosecute it diligently and continuously, and complete it within the time limited in the contract, or within any extended time; but should the said contractor, or the property owners, fail to prosecute the same diligently or continuously in the judgment of said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, or complete it within the time prescribed in the contract, or within such extended time, then it shall be the duty of said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares to report the same to the Board of Supervisors, who shall, without further petition on behalf of the property owners, order the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors to advertise for bids, as in the first instance, and relet the contract in the manner hereinbefore provided; and it is further *provided*, that all contractors for street work shall, at the time of entering into said contract, execute a bond, payable to the City and County of San Francisco, with two or more sureties, in the sum of not less than one thousand dollars, and in such additional amount as may be fixed by said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, conditioned for the faithful performance of said contract; and said sureties shall justify in double the amount of the penalty fixed in said bond, such sureties to justify before said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, or his deputy, and the qualifications and responsibility of such sureties shall be the same as are now prescribed for sureties on the official bonds of the officers of said City and County of San Francisco; and it is further *provided*, that all contractors for street work, at the time of entering into contract, and giving the bond as hereinbefore provided, shall, in addi-

tion, execute a proper bond with two good and sufficient sureties, who must be freeholders of said City and County of San Francisco, in the sum of five hundred dollars (said sureties to justify in double the amount), conditioned that in case of the non-fulfillment of the contract, said sum shall be sued for and collected as liquidated damages to said City and County of San Francisco for such failure and neglect; and it shall be the duty of the City and County Attorney to sue for and collect said sum in any Court of competent jurisdiction, and pay the same into the City and County Treasury, to the credit of the Street Department Fund.

SEC. 7. The Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares is hereby authorized, in his official capacity, to enter into all written contracts, and to receipt all bonds authorized by this Act, and to do any other acts, either express or implied, that pertain to the street department under this Act; and said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall fix the time for the commencement and completion of the work under all contracts entered into by him, and may extend the time so fixed from time to time, under the direction of the Board of Supervisors; and it shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, on the execution of a contract to perform street work, or on the passage of a resolution by the Board of Supervisors directing an extension of time to be granted to complete a contract, to cause the same to be recorded in the office of the County Recorder of the City and County of San Francisco; and in issuing a certificate of an extension of time to be recorded, to specify in the same the number of the resolution of the Board of Supervisors, the date thereof, and the number of days granted for completion of the contract, a general description of the work, with the date of indorsement of said extension upon the original contract; and prior to the execution of a contract, and prior to granting or indorsing upon a contract as aforesaid any extension of time, to collect from said contractor or his assigns the sum of three dollars for each contract, and the sum of fifty cents for each and every extension of time. And the County Recorder of the City and County of San Francisco shall cause books of record to be prepared, to be entitled Record of Street Contracts, in which all contracts for the performance of street work, and all extensions of time granted by the Board of Supervisors, as certified to by the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, shall be recorded, said books to be properly arranged and indexed, so as to facilitate reference thereto; and for each contract so recorded, said County Recorder of the City and County of San Francisco shall charge and collect the sum of three dollars, and for each extension of time the sum of fifty cents; and in all cases where said Superintendent of Streets, Highways and Squares, under the direction of said Board of Supervisors, has extended the time for the performance of contracts, the same shall be held to have been legally extended. The work provided for in section three of this Act must in all cases be done under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and the materials used shall be such as are required by the said Su-

perintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and all contracts made therefor must contain this condition, and also express notice that in no case (except when it is otherwise provided in this Act) will the City and County of San Francisco be liable for any portion of the expense, nor for any delinquency of persons or property assessed. The assessment and apportionment of the expenses of all such work in the mode herein provided shall be made by the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares.

SEC. 8. *Subdivision One.* The expenses incurred for any work authorized by section three of this Act shall be assessed upon the lots and lands fronting thereon, except as hereinbefore specially provided, each lot or portion of lot being separately assessed in proportion to its frontage, at a rate per front foot sufficient to cover the total expense of the work.

Subdivision Two. The expense of all improvements (except such as done by contractors under the provisions of section fourteen of this Act), until the streets, street crossings, lanes, alleys, places, or courts are formally accepted as provided in section twenty-one of this Act, shall be assessed upon the lots and lands as provided in this section, according to the nature and character of the work; and after such acceptance, the expense of all work thereafter done thereon shall be paid by said City and County of San Francisco out of the Street Department Fund.

Subdivision Three. The expenses of work done on main street crossings, except such as are provided for in subdivision eight of this section, shall be assessed upon the four quarter blocks adjoining and cornering on the crossings; and each lot or part of lot in such quarter blocks fronting on such main street shall be separately assessed, according to its proportion of frontage on the said main street.

Subdivision Four. Where a street terminates at right angles in another main street, the expense of the work done on one-half the width of the street opposite the termination shall be assessed upon the lots in each of the two quarter blocks adjoining and cornering on the same, according to the frontage of such lots on said main streets, and the expense of the other half of the width of the said street upon the lots fronting on the latter half of the street opposite such termination.

Subdivision Five. Where any small or subdivision street crosses a main street the expense of all work done on said crossing shall be assessed on all the lots or portions of lots half way on said small streets to the next crossing or intersection or the end of said small or subdivision street, if it does not meet another.

Subdivision Six. The expense of work done on the small or subdivision street crossings shall be assessed on the lots fronting upon such small streets, on each side thereof in all directions half way to the next street, place, or court, on either side respectively, or to the end of such street, if it does not meet another.

Subdivision Seven. When a small street, lane, alley, place, or court terminates in another street, lane, alley, place, or court, the expense of the work

done on one-half of the width of the street, lane, alley, place, or court opposite the termination shall be assessed upon the lots fronting on such small street, lane, alley, place, or court so terminating according to its frontage thereon, half way on each side respectively, to the next street, lane, alley, place, or court, or to the end of such street, lane, alley, place, or court, if it does not meet another, and the other half of the width upon the lots fronting such termination.

Subdivision Eight. The maps now in the office of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, showing the street crossings or spaces formed or made by the junction or intersection of other streets with Market street, other than at right angles; also showing other street crossings adjoining fractional or irregular blocks (all of which crossings or spaces are colored on said maps and numbered from three to one hundred and fifty, inclusive), and heretofore certified by said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares—one adopted by a resolution of the Board of Supervisors (number fifteen hundred and seventy-eight), approved on the sixteenth day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and the other adopted by a resolution of the said Board of Supervisors (number three thousand two hundred and eighty-four), approved on the twenty-first day of March, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, which resolutions are copied on the face of said maps respectively, shall be deemed and held to be official maps for the purposes of this Act, and the same are hereby approved. And the expenses incurred for the work done on the said crossings or spaces formed by the junction or intersection of East street with Market street, and of other streets with Market street, and not squarely in front of and not properly assessable to lots fronting on such streets, and for the work done on said other street crossings and spaces, all of which are colored on said maps, shall be assessed on the contiguous, adjacent, and neighboring irregular or quarter blocks or lots of land which are of the same color as the crossings or spaces, and which have a number thereon corresponding with the number of the crossing or space on which the work has been done.

Subdivision Nine. In all the streets constituting the water front of the City and County of San Francisco, or bounded on one side by the property of said City and County of San Francisco, or crossings cornering thereon, or on the water front, the expense of the work done on that portion of said streets, from the center line thereof to the said water front, or to such property of the City and County of San Francisco bounded thereon and one-fourth of their crossings, shall be provided for by the said City and County of San Francisco; but no contract for any such work will be given out except to the lowest responsible bidder after an observance of all the formalities required by this Act.

Subdivision Ten. When any work mentioned in section three of this Act (sewers, manholes, cesspools, culverts, crosswalks, crossings, curbings, grading, piling and capping excepted) is done on one side of the center line of said streets, lanes, alleys, places or courts, the lots or portions of lots front-

ing on that side only in front of which said work is done shall be assessed to cover the expenses of said work according to the provisions of this section.

Subdivision Eleven. The assessment made to cover the expenses of grading, mentioned in the proviso in section four of this Act, shall be assessed upon all the lands, lots and portions of lots fronting on either side of said street, lying and being between the said main street crossings in the manner provided in subdivision one of this section. Before any work is done under a contract to complete the grading of a partially graded street, lane, alley, place or court, under the provisions of section four of this Act, the City and County Surveyor shall ascertain as near as possible the number of cubic yards of grading done previous to the letting of the contract in front of each lot or parcel of land fronting upon the work or any street crossing under contract, and also ascertain the number of cubic yards of grading necessary to complete the grading included in the contract, and certify such estimates to the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares before the completion of the work included in the contract. And when any owner of a lot or lots fronting on said partially graded street, lane, or alley, place, or court, or any part liable to be assessed for the work under contract, has graded a part of the same and desires credit for grading done by him previous to the publication of the notice of intention, he shall apply to and receive from the City and County Surveyor a certificate of the amount of grading done by him or those under whom he claims or derails title, for which he is entitled to credit, which certificate shall be recorded in the office of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares (in a book to be kept for that purpose, properly indexed, so that reference may be easily had thereto) previous to the completion of the grading under contract. And for all grading done prior to the passage of this Act, the owner of a lot or lots desiring credits shall file in the office of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares a certificate of the City and County Surveyor when the work was performed, showing the number of cubic yards of grading done by him or those under whom he claims or derails title, which certificate shall be filed and recorded in the office of the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and shall entitle the party named, or his successor in interest, to credit on the assessment for the amount specified; *provided*, no party shall be entitled to any credit in excess of his assessment; *provided*, however, that he shall not be allowed any credits at any time for any embankment made above or excavation made below the official grade; but the costs of removing such embankment or filling in such excavations shall always be charged exclusively to the owner or owners of the lot or lots of land fronting thereon, in addition to the pro rata rate which may be assessed to them. If the credit for grading, so certified as aforesaid in cubic yards or measurement, equals the proportional amount of grading which such owner would be obliged to do if no grading had been done on such street, lane, alley, place, or court, then such owner and his lot or lots shall be exempted from assessment for the remaining work; and if the grading done by such owner is less than his proportional share,

then the work required to be done in front of his lot or lots, according to the original profile of the land previous to any grading thereon, shall be included in the assessment, and the work certified as aforesaid to have been done by him at his own expense, shall be credited to him at the contract rate; *provided*, that in making the assessment to cover the expense of any work mentioned in this section, the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares may deviate from its provisions and assess such lots and lands fronting on any street, lane, alley, place or court, as he may decide liable to assessment for said work, which decision may be appealed from as hereinafter provided.

Subdivision Twelve. Section one of an Act entitled an Act amendatory of and supplementary to an Act to provide revenue for the support of the Government of this State, approved April twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, approved April nineteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, shall not be applicable to the provisions of this section, but the property therein mentioned shall be subject to the provisions of this Act, and to be assessed for the work done under the provisions of this section.

SEC. 9. After the contractor of any street work has fulfilled his contract to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall make an assessment to cover the sum due for the work performed and specified in such contract, including incidental expenses (if any), in conformity with the provisions of this Act, and according to the character of the work done, which assessment shall briefly refer to the contract, the work contracted for and performed, and shall allow [show] the amount to be paid therefor, together with the incidental expenses (if any), the rate per front foot assessed, the amount of each assessment, the name of the owner of each lot or portion of lot, if known to the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares. If unknown, the work "unknown" shall be written opposite the number of the lot (but an assessment made to a person not the owner shall not render such assessment illegal), and the amount assessed thereon, the number of each lot or portion of lot assessed; and shall have attached thereto a diagram, exhibiting each street or street crossing, lane, alley, place or court on which any work has been done, and showing the relative location of each distinct lot or portion of lot to the work done, numbered to correspond with the numbers in the assessment, and showing the number of feet frontage assessed for said work and contracted for and performed, and such assessment shall in all cases be payable in gold coin of the United States.

SEC. 10. To said assessment shall be attached a warrant, which shall be signed by the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and countersigned by the Auditor of said City and County of San Francisco, who, before countersigning it, shall examine the contract, the steps taken previous thereto, and the record of assessments, and must be satisfied that the proceedings have been legal and fair. The said warrant shall be substantially in the following form:

"FORM OF WARRANT.—By virtue hereof, I, (name of Superintendent), Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares of the City and County of San Francisco, in the State of California, by virtue of the authority vested in me as said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, do authorize and empower (name of contractor), (his or their) agents or assigns, to demand and receive the several assessments upon the assessment and diagram hereto attached, and this shall be (his or their) warrant for the same.

"SAN FRANCISCO, (date), eighteen hundred and——.

"(Name of Superintendent),

"Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares.

"Countersigned by:

"(Name of Auditor),

"Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco."

Said warrant, assessment, and diagram shall be immediately recorded in the office of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and, when certified and so recorded, the several amounts assessed shall be a lien upon the lands, lots, or portions of lots assessed, respectively, for the period of two years from the date of said recording, unless sooner discharged; and, when suit is commenced within said two years, said lien shall continue for six months after the final determination of said suit; and all assessment liens heretofore created shall continue in full force for two years from the date of the recording of said warrant, assessment, and diagram, respectively; and when suits have been or shall hereafter be commenced within said two years from the date of said recording, said liens shall continue and be in force until the end of six months from the final determination of said suits, respectively; and from and after the date of said recording of any warrant, assessment, and diagram, all persons mentioned in section twelve of this Act shall be deemed to have notice of the contents of the record thereof. After said warrant, assessment, and diagram are recorded, the same shall be delivered to the contractor, or his agent or assigns, on demand, but not until after the payment to the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares of the incidental expenses not previously paid by the contractor or his assigns; and, by virtue of said warrant, said contractor, or his agents or assigns, shall be authorized to demand and receive the amount of the several assessments made to cover the sum due for the work specified in such contract and assessment.

SEC. 11. The contractor or his assigns, or some person in his or their behalf, shall call upon the person assessed or their agents, if they can conveniently be found, and demand payment of the amount assessed to each. If any payment be made, the contractor, his assigns, or some person in his or their behalf, shall receipt the same upon the assessment, in presence of the person making such payment, and shall also give a separate receipt, if demanded. Whenever the persons so assessed, or their agents, cannot conven-

iently be found, or whenever the name of the owner of the lot is stated as "Unknown" on the assessment, then the said contractor or his assigns, or some person in his or their behalf, shall publicly demand payment on the premises assessed. The warrant shall be returned to the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares within ten days after its date, with a return indorsed thereon, signed by the contractor or his assigns, or some person in his or their behalf, verified upon oath, stating the nature and character of the demand, and whether any of the assessments remain unpaid, in whole or in part, and the amount thereof. Thereupon the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall record the return so made in the margin of the record of the warrant and assessment, and also the original contract referred to therein, if it has not already been recorded, at full length, in a book to be kept for that purpose in his office, and shall sign the record. The said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares is authorized at any time to receive the amounts due upon any assessment list and warrant issued by him, and give a good and sufficient discharge therefor; *provided*, that no such payment so made after suit has been commenced, without the consent of the plaintiff in the action, shall operate as a complete discharge of the lien until the costs in the action shall be refunded to the plaintiff, and he may release any assessment upon the books in his office on the production to him of the receipts of the party or his assigns, to whom the assessment and warrant was issued. And if any contractor shall fail to return his warrant within the time and in the form provided in this section, he shall thenceforth have no lien upon the property assessed; *provided*, however, that in case any warrant is lost, upon proof of such loss a duplicate can be issued upon which a return may be made with the same effect as if the original had been so returned. After the return of the assessment and warrant as aforesaid, all amounts remaining due thereon shall draw interest at the rate of one per cent. per month until paid.

SEC. 12. The owner, contractor or his assigns, and all persons, whether named in the assessment or not, feeling aggrieved by any of the acts or determinations of the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, in relation to the acceptance of work or to the assessment, or to any act, proceeding, matter or thing done, suffered or committed by him, shall, within fifteen days after the issuance of said assessment as provided, appeal to said Board of Supervisors as provided in this section, by briefly stating their objections in writing, and filing the same with the Clerk of said Board of Supervisors. Notice of the time and place of hearing, briefly referring to the subject matters of appeal and to the acts or determination objected to or complained of, shall be published for five days, Sundays and non-judicial days excepted. The said Board of Supervisors, on appeal, may correct, alter or modify said assessment as to them shall seem just, and may annul the same, and may order a new assessment to be made in the manner by them directed; and may make any order or decision in relation to any contract or the performance thereof, or in relation to any of the acts of the contractor or the

said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, prior to the date of the hearing of said appeal. And all the decisions and determinations of said Board of Supervisors shall be final and conclusive upon all parties entitled to an appeal. The said warrant, assessment and diagram shall be held prima facie evidence of the regularity and correctness of the assessment, and of the prior proceedings and acts of the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and of the regularity of all the acts and proceedings of the Board of Supervisors upon which said warrant, assessment and diagram are based. After jurisdiction to order any work has been obtained, no irregularity in any of the subsequent proceedings shall render any assessment illegal.

SEC. 13. At any time after the period of fifteen days from the day of the date of the warrant as hereinbefore provided, or if an appeal is taken to the Board of Supervisors, as is provided in section twelve of this Act, any time after five days from the decision of said Board of Supervisors, or after the return of the warrant or assessment after the same may have been corrected, altered, or modified, as provided in section twelve of this Act (but not less than fifteen days from the date of the warrant), the contractor or his assigns may sue, in his own name, the owner of the land, lot, or portions of lots assessed, on the day of the date of the recording of the warrant, assessment, and diagram, or on any day thereafter during the continuance of the lien of said assessment, and recover the amount of any assessment remaining due and unpaid, with interest thereon, as hereinbefore provided; and in all cases of recovery under the provisions of this Act, the plaintiff shall recover the sum of fifteen dollars in addition to the taxable costs, as attorney's fees, provided he shall waive the percentage on recovery as provided by law. Suit may be brought in any Court in said City and County of San Francisco; and in case any one or more of the items in the assessment or assessments are against owners thereof who cannot with due diligence be found, the service in each of such actions may be had either in manner as is now prescribed by the Civil Practice Act of this State, or in manner as is prescribed by an Act of the Legislature of the State of California, entitled "An Act supplementary to an Act entitled An Act in relation to suits brought for the collection of delinquent taxes, approved May twelfth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, approved March twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four," and the remedies therein provided are cumulative. The Court in which such suit shall be commenced shall have power to adjudge and decree a lien against the premises assessed, and to order such premises to be sold on execution or decree, as in other cases of the sale of real estate by the process of said Courts; and on appeal the appellate Court shall be vested with the same power to adjudge and decree a lien, and to order to be sold such premises on execution or decree, as is conferred on the Court from which an appeal is taken. Such premises, if sold, may be redeemed as in other cases. In bringing an action to recover street assessments the complaint need not show any of the proceedings prior to the issuance of the assessment, diagram, and certificate;

but it shall be held legally sufficient if it shows the title of the Court in which the action is brought [by?] the parties plaintiff and defendant, the date of the issuance of the assessment, the date of the recording thereof, the book and page where recorded, a general statement of the work done, a description of the lot or lots sought to be charged with the assessments, the amount assessed thereon, that the same remains unpaid, and the proper prayer for relief. In all suits brought to recover street assessments the proceedings therein shall be general and regulated by the provisions of this Act, and also, when not in conflict herewith, by the Civil Practice Act of this State; but no defense shall be interposed except:

First—Want of jurisdiction to order work;

Second—That the assessment has been paid;

Third—Fraud in the assessment, or in any of the acts or proceedings prior thereto, setting out the facts showing such fraud.

It is hereby expressly provided that nothing but gold and silver coin of the United States shall be received in payment of street assessments, and the judgment or decree in every case shall be made payable in and entered for gold coin.

SEC. 14. The Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares may require, at his option, by notice in writing, to be delivered to them personally or left on the premises, the owners, tenants or occupants of lots or portions of lots liable to be assessed for work done under the provisions of this Act, to improve forthwith any of the work mentioned in section three of this Act in front of the property of which he is the owner, tenant or occupant, to the center of the street or otherwise, as the case may require, or to remove all filth, sand, earth or dirt from the street in front of his premises; and by a like notice, to be served personally upon the president or any officer of a railroad corporation or company or to be left at the office of said corporation or company, to require such corporation or company to improve forthwith any work mentioned in this Act which said corporation or company are required by law to do and perform, said notice to specify what improvement is required or work is to be done. After the expiration of five days the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall be deemed to have acquired jurisdiction to contract for the doing of the work, or making the improvements, or the removing of the filth, sand, earth or dirt required by said notice. If such improvement or work of cleaning be not commenced within five days after notice given, as aforesaid, and diligently, and without interruption, prosecuted to completion, the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares may enter into a contract with any suitable person to make said improvement, or to do said cleaning, at the expense of the owner, tenant or occupant, or railroad corporation or company, as the case may be, at a reasonable price, to be determined by said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares; and such owner, tenant or occupant, or railroad corporation or company, shall be liable to pay the same. After the certificate referred to in section fifteen shall have been recorded in the office of [the Superintendent of] Public Streets,

Highways and Squares, the sum contracted to be paid shall be a lien, the same as provided in section ten of this Act, and also a lien upon the franchise and property of said corporation or company, and may be enforced in the same manner as other assessments.

SEC. 15. If the expense of such improvements or removing such sand, earth, dirt or filth, after the completion thereof, be not paid to the contractor so employed, or his agent or assignee, on demand, the said contractor or his assigns shall have the right to sue the owner, tenant or occupant, or railroad corporation or company, under the provisions of this Act, for the amount contracted to be paid, and the certificate of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares that the work has been properly done, and that the charges for the same are reasonable and just, shall be prima facie evidence of the amount claimed for said work and of the right of the contractor to recover the same in such action.

SEC. 16. In addition, and as cumulative to the remedies above given, the Board of Supervisors shall have power, by ordinance, to prescribe the penalties that shall be incurred by any owner, tenant, occupant, or railroad corporation or company neglecting or refusing to make improvements or remove sand, earth, dirt or filth, as provided for in section fourteen of this Act, which fines and penalties shall be recovered for the use of the City and County of San Francisco, by prosecution in the name of the people of the State of California, in the Police Judge's Court of the City and County of San Francisco, which shall have jurisdiction in all such cases. All fines collected hereunder shall be paid into the Treasury of the City and County of San Francisco, to the credit of the Street Department Fund, at least once in each week.

SEC. 17. The person owning the fee, or the person in the possession of lands, lots, or portions of lots, or buildings, under claim of ownership, or exercising acts of ownership over the same for himself, or as the administrator or guardian of the owner, or the person in whom on the day the action commenced appears the legal title to the land by deeds recorded in the Recorder's office in the City and County of San Francisco, shall be regarded, treated, and deemed to be the owner (for the purposes of this law), according to the intent and meaning of that word as used in this Act; and in case of property leased, possession by a tenant or lessee holding and occupying under an owner shall be deemed to be possession by such owner.

SEC. 18. The records kept by the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, in conformity with the provisions of this Act, and signed by him, shall have the same force and effect as other public records, and such records or copies thereof, duly certified by said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, may be used in evidence with the same force and effect as the original assessments, diagrams, and warrants. The said records shall, during all office hours, be open to the inspection of any citizen wishing to examine them, free of charge.

SEC. 19. Notices in writing, which are required to be given by the Super-

intendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, under the provisions of this Act, may be served by any police officer, and the fact of such service shall be verified by the oath of the person making it, taken before the Superintendent (who is hereby authorized to administer oaths), Police Judge, or any Judge, or Justice of the Peace; or such notices, whether verbal or written, may be delivered by the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares himself, or any of his deputies. The Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall keep a record of the fact of giving such notices, and proof of service.

SEC. 20. When any street or portion of a street has been or shall hereafter be constructed to the satisfaction of the Committee on Streets, Wharves, Grades and Public Squares of the Board of Supervisors, and the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and shall have a brick sewer or cement pipe constructed therein, under such regulations as said Board of Supervisors shall adopt, the same shall be accepted by the said Board of Supervisors, and thereafter shall be kept open and improved by the said City and County, the expense thereof, together with all work done in front of City property, to be paid out of the Street Department Fund; *provided*, that the Board of Supervisors shall not accept of any portion of the street less than the entire width of the roadway (including the curbing and one block in length, or one entire crossing); and *provided* further, that the Board of Supervisors may, partially or conditionally, accept any street or portion of a street without a sewer or pipe therein, as above stated, if a sewer or pipe therein shall be deemed by them unnecessary; but the lots of land previously assessable for the cost of construction of a sewer or pipe shall still remain and be assessable for such cost, and for the cost of repair and restoration of the street damaged in the said construction, when a sewer or pipe shall be deemed necessary, the same as if no partial or conditional acceptance had ever been had. The said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall keep in his office a register of all accepted streets, the same to be indexed so that reference may be easily had thereto.

SEC. 21. The said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall keep a public office, in some convenient place to be designated by the Board of Supervisors, and his office shall be kept open as in this Act required. He shall not, during his continuance in office, follow any other profession or calling, but shall be required to devote himself exclusively to the duties of his office. He shall be allowed not more than eleven deputies, to be by him appointed from time to time; three of said deputies shall receive a salary of two hundred dollars per month each, and four of said deputies shall receive a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per month each, and four of said deputies shall receive a salary of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month each. It shall be lawful for the said deputies to perform all or any of the duties conferred by this Act upon the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, under the direction of the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, except the acceptance

or approval of work done; the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, or his deputies, shall superintend and direct the clearing of all sewers in the public streets, and the expense of the same shall be paid out of the Street Department Fund, in the same manner as provided for the improvement of streets that have been finally accepted, as in this Act provided.

SEC. 22. It shall be the duty of said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares to see that the laws, orders and regulations relative to the public streets and highways are carried into execution, and that the penalties therefor are rigidly enforced, as may be prescribed by the Board of Supervisors. It is required that he shall keep himself informed of the condition of all public streets and highways, and also of all public buildings, parks, lots, and grounds of the said City and County, as may be prescribed by the said Board of Supervisors. He shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, give bonds to the City and County, in such sums as may be fixed by the said Board of Supervisors, conditioned for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office; and should said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares fail to see that the laws, orders, and regulations relating to the public streets and highways are carried into execution, after notice from any citizen of a violation thereof, the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares and his sureties shall be liable upon his official bond to any person injured in his person or property in consequence of said official neglect.

SEC. 23. No recourse shall be had against said City and County for damage to person or property suffered or sustained by or by reason of the defective condition of any street or public highway of said City and County, whether originally existing or occasioned by construction, excavation, or embankment, or want of repair of said street or public highway, and whether such damage be occasioned by accident on said street or public highway, or by falling from or upon the same; but if any person while carefully using any street or public highway of said City and County, graded or in course of being graded, or carefully using any other street or public highway leading into or crossing the same, be injured, killed, lost, or destroyed, or any horses, animals, or other property be lost, injured, or destroyed through any defect in said street or public highway, graded or in course of being graded as aforesaid, or by reason of any excavation or embankment in or of the same, or by falling from or upon such embankment or excavation, then the person or persons upon whom the law may impose the duty either to repair such defect or to guard the public from the excavation, embankment, or grading aforesaid, and also the officer or officers through whose official neglect such defect remained unrepaired, or said excavation or embankment remained unguarded as aforesaid, shall be jointly and severally liable to the person or persons injured for the damages sustained.

SEC. 24. The City and County Surveyor shall be the proper officer to do the surveying and other work which may be necessary to be done under sections one and two of this Act, and to survey, measure, and estimate the work

done under contracts for grading streets; and every certificate of work done, given by him, signed in his official character, shall be prima facie evidence in all Courts in this State of the truth of its contents. He shall also keep a record of all surveys made under the provisions of section one of this Act as in other cases. The Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares shall measure and determine any other work which may be done under the provisions of this Act.

Second. The words "improve," "improved," and "improvements," as used in this Act, shall include all necessary repairs of all work mentioned in section three of this Act, and also the reconstruction of all or any portion of said work.

Third. The term "main street," as used in this Act, means such street or streets as bound a block; the term "street" shall include crossing.

Fourth. The word "block" shall mean the blocks which are known or designated as such on the map and books of the Assessor of said City and County of San Francisco.

Fifth. The term "incidental expenses" shall mean the expense for work done by the City and County Surveyor under the provisions of this Act; also, the expense of printing, measuring, and advertising the work done under contracts for grading.

Sixth. The publication of notices required by the provisions of this Act shall be published daily (Sundays and non-judicial days excepted) in the newspaper doing the printing by contract for the said City and County of San Francisco.

Seventh. The word "paved," within the meaning of this Act, shall be held to mean and embrace pavement of stone, iron, wood, or other materials which the Board of Supervisors shall by ordinance adopt, whether patented or not.

SEC. 25. All assessments hereafter to be made, to cover the expense of work provided for by contracts awarded prior to the passage of this Act, shall be assessed by the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares in manner as is provided by the law in relation to assessments in force at the time said work was awarded. The office of the Assistant City and County Attorney is hereby abolished, and the City and County Attorney is hereby substituted for such officer, for the purposes of the prosecution and collection of the assessments issued under the provisions of the Act approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and is invested with the same authority to commence suits, and prosecute and continue all suits now pending; *provided*, that any contractor or his assigns, for whose benefit any such assessment may have been made, may at his or their option collect the same, in which event the City and County of San Francisco shall be liable and responsible for no part or portion of such assessment. Any assessment, diagram, and certificate in the possession of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, or of the Tax Collector, or of the City and County Attorney, made in pursuance of the Act approved April fourth, eighteen

hundred and seventy, shall, on demand of the contractor named therein, or his assigns, be delivered to him or them, as the case may be, and thereupon all moneys which have been collected on account of said assessment shall be paid to the City and County Treasurer, as provided by the Act approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and by the Treasurer paid over to the parties entitled thereto; such delivery of the assessment, diagram, and certificate, or either, shall terminate the liability of the City and County of San Francisco in the matter involved therein; and the reception of the assessment, diagram, and certificate, or either, shall be held to be a waiver on the part of the said contractor, or his assigns, of any claims whatever thereunder against said City and County. Immediately upon such delivery, the said contractor and his assigns shall be fully empowered to collect such assessment in the manner herein provided for the collection of assessments made, or to be made, under the provisions of this Act. The Mayor, by and with the consent of the Board of Supervisors, is hereby empowered to allow the City and County Attorney such assistance as may be necessary for the purposes of this section, at an expense not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars per month, payable out of the General Fund.

SEC. 26. The Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, and his deputies, shall take charge of and superintend the construction or improvement of each and every sewer, and of piling and capping, and of repiling and recapping, paving and repaving, macadamizing and remacadamizing, and all other street work and improvements; and it shall be their duty to see that the contract made for the doing of said work is strictly fulfilled in every respect. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, or any of his deputies, to enter upon a record book, to be kept in the office of said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares for public inspection, entries under appropriate headings, showing how often, at what time, and by whom the work has been inspected, and in what manner the same is being performed; and on the completion of said work, and prior to the issuance of the assessment therefor, if the work has been performed and completed in accordance with the terms of the contract and specification, an entry certifying to the same, signed by the aforesaid Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, or any of said deputies, who have had charge of and superintended the work performed.

SEC. 27. Article four, embracing sections from thirty-six to sixty-four inclusive, of an Act entitled "An Act to repeal the several charters of the City of San Francisco and to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco and to consolidate the government thereof," approved April nineteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, and sections three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen and fourteen of an Act entitled "An Act amendatory to an Act entitled an Act to repeal the several charters of the City of San Francisco, to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the government thereof," approved April nineteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, approved March twenty-

eighth, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine, and sections two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, sixteen and seventeen of an Act entitled "An Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act to repeal the several charters of the City of San Francisco, and to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the government thereof," approved April nineteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-six; and of an Act amendatory and supplementary thereof, approved the eighteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven; and of an Act amendatory thereof, approved the twenty-eighth day of March, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine; and supplementary to said Acts, approved May the eighteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one; and an Act amendatory of Article fourth of an Act entitled an Act to repeal the several charters of the City of San Francisco, to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the government thereof, approved the nineteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, repealing sections thirty-six to sixty-four inclusive, and Acts and parts of Acts amendatory and supplementary thereof, and substituting this Act for said Article fourth, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two; and an Act to amend an Act entitled an Act amendatory of Article fourth of an Act entitled an Act to repeal the several charters of the City and County of San Francisco, to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the government thereof, approved the nineteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, repealing sections thirty-six to sixty-four inclusive; and Acts and parts of Acts amendatory and supplementary thereof, and substituting this Act for said Article four, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, approved March thirty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six; and an Act to amend an Act entitled an Act amendatory of Article fourth of an Act entitled an Act to repeal the several charters of the City of San Francisco, to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the government thereof, approved the nineteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, repealing sections thirty-six to sixty-four inclusive, and Acts and parts of Acts amendatory and supplementary thereof, and substituting this Act for said Article four, approved the twenty-fifth day of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, approved March twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight; and an Act entitled an Act to amend sections one, two, nine, ten, and seventeen of an Act entitled an Act amendatory of Article fourth of an Act entitled an Act to repeal the several charters of the City of San Francisco, to establish the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco, and to consolidate the government thereof, approved the nineteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, repealing sections thirty-six to sixty-four inclusive, and Acts and parts of Acts amendatory and supplementary thereof, and substituting this Act for said Article four, approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two; and to amend sections one and five of said Act amendatory of the Act aforesaid, ap-

proved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three; and to amend section two of an Act amendatory of the Act first mentioned aforesaid, approved March thirty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six; and to amend sections one, three, and four of an Act amendatory of the Act first mentioned aforesaid, approved March twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, being the original sections one, two, four, six, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, seventeen, and twenty-one of the Act mentioned first aforesaid; and to repeal an Act for paving the streets in the City and County of San Francisco, approved March fourteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy; and also an Act entitled an Act to provide for paving the streets in the City and County of San Francisco, approved April second, eighteen hundred and sixty-six; all and singular, and all Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed; and this Act shall be deemed to be substituted in place of said Article four, and as amendatory of the Act first above recited in this section, and held as a part thereof; and all advertisements being published at the date of the passage of this Act shall be published for the respective periods provided by the law in force at the time the publication may have been commenced.

SEC. 28. This Act shall be liberally construed to carry out the intentions and purposes of this Act, and shall not be construed so as to affect any contracts heretofore awarded or assessments issued.

SEC. 29. This Act shall be a public act and take effect from and after its passage.

[The following section of the Act of April 25, 1863, 525, seems to be unrepealed:]

SEC. 10. The Board of Supervisors, upon receiving a petition for that purpose from the owners of a majority of the property on any one or more blocks, estimating the property by the front foot, in that portion of the City and County of San Francisco lying west of Larkin street and southwest of Ninth street, may order the grading or other improvement of such street or streets, in accordance with the prayer of the petitioners, and without reference to the official width or grade of such street or streets, and in the same manner as other street improvements provided for in this Act; *provided*, that no street shall be raised above or cut below the official grade.

SUPPLEMENT LXIV.

1871-2, 846.

An Act to provide for the support of the common schools of the City and County of San Francisco, and to define the powers and duties of the Board of Education thereof.

[Approved April 1, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco shall have power:

First. To maintain public schools as now organized in said City and County, and to establish additional ones as required, and to consolidate and discontinue schools, as shall be deemed best for the public interest.¹⁰⁴

Second. To establish experimental and normal schools for the education and training of teachers.

Third. To employ and dismiss teachers, janitors, and School Census Marshals, and to fix, alter, allow and order paid their salaries or compensation, and to withhold, for good and sufficient cause, the whole or any part of the salary or wages of any person or persons employed as aforesaid.

Fourth. To make, establish and enforce all necessary and proper rules and regulations, not contrary to law, for the government and efficiency of the public schools within said City and County, the teachers thereof and pupils therein, and for carrying into effect the laws relating to education. Also, to establish and regulate the grade of schools, and determine the course of studies and the mode of instruction to be used in said schools.

Fifth. To issue a subpoena, duly attested by the President and Clerk of said Board, directed to any person whose attendance shall be required before said Board, or any committee thereof, as a witness on the examination of any charges against any employee of said Board for violation of any of the rules or regulations thereof, requiring such person to attend before said Board, or

¹⁰⁴ The Act of March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 828; provides as follows:

"SECTION 1. The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco shall establish and maintain common schools, in said City and County, in which shall be taught the German and French languages in conjunction with studies in the English language. The number of such schools shall be not less than two grammar and two primary schools. They shall be designated as cosmopolitan schools, and shall be subject to such rules and regulations as shall be prescribed by said Board of Education."

a committee thereof, at a time and place to be therein named, to testify in relation to such charges; and if such person shall refuse or neglect to obey such subpoena, or refuse to testify when so required, he or she shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished, on conviction thereof, by a fine of not less than ten dollars nor more than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the County Jail for not less than ten days nor more than thirty days.

Sixth. To provide for the School Department of said City and County, fuel, lights, water, blanks, blank books, printing, stationery, and such other articles, materials or supplies as may be necessary or required for use in the schools, either by the pupils or teachers.

Seventh. To make rules of order and by-laws for the government of the Board, its members and committees, and general regulations, to secure proper economy and accountability in the expenditure of school moneys.

Eighth. To use and control such building or buildings as shall be necessary for the uses of the Board and its committees, and for storing supplies.

Ninth. To dispose of such personal property used in the schools or in other buildings under the charge of the Board as shall be no longer required for use therein, and all moneys realized by the sale of any such property shall be paid into the City treasury for the same purposes as the money received under the fifth section of this Act.

Tenth. To build, alter, repair, rent and provide school-houses and furnish them with proper school furniture, apparatus, and school appliances, and to insure any and all school property.

Eleventh. To lease, for a term not exceeding ten years, any unoccupied property of the School Department not required for school purposes.

Twelfth. To examine and allow, in whole or in part, every demand payable out of the School Fund, or to reject any such demand for good cause, of which the said Board shall be the sole judge.

Thirteenth. To prohibit any child under six years of age from attending the public schools.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco:

First. To furnish all necessary supplies, or make regulations for furnishing supplies, for the several schools under their care; but when such supplies are furnished by the Board of Education they shall be obtained by contract, proposals for which shall be advertised for the period of at least two weeks.

Second. To make and transmit, between the fifteenth day of January and the first day of February in each year, to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and to the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, a report in writing, bearing date on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, stating the whole number of schools within their jurisdiction, the length of time they shall have been kept open, the number of pupils taught in each school, the whole amount of money drawn from the treasury for the purposes of education during the year ending at the date of

the report, distinguishing the amounts received from the General Fund of the State, and from all other and what sources, the manner in which such moneys shall have been expended, and such other information as the State Superintendent of Public Instruction may from time to time require in relation to public school education in the City and County of San Francisco. And the report which said Board of Education is hereby required to make shall be held and taken to be a full compliance with every law requiring a report from said Board relative to the schools in said City or any matter connected therewith.

Third. To provide evening schools for those whose ages or vocations are such as to prevent attendance at the day schools established by law, in such school houses or other buildings used for school purposes, and in such other places in said city as said Board may from time to time deem expedient; and also a normal school or schools for the instruction of those who desire to become teachers, which school shall be attended by such of the teachers in the public schools as the Board of Education by general regulations shall direct, under penalty of forfeiture of their situations as teachers for failure to attend said normal school as required, which forfeiture shall be declared by the Board of Education.

Fourth. To require the principal teachers of each school to enter in books, to be furnished by the Board, the names, ages, and residences of the pupils attending the school, the name of the parent or guardian of each pupil, the days on which the pupils shall have respectively attended, and the aggregate attendance of each during the year; also, the days on which each school shall have been visited by the City Superintendent of Schools, or his assistant, and the members of the Board of Education, or any of them; which entries shall be verified by the oath or affirmation of the principal teacher in such school; also, to require the principal teacher of each school, prior to the first day of January of each year, to make to said Board of Education a report in writing, bearing date the thirty-first day of December, which report shall state the whole number of scholars over six and under twenty-one years of age, who shall have been taught free of expense to such scholars in their schools during the year ending with the date of the report, which number shall be ascertained by adding to the number of children on the register at the commencement of the year the number admitted during the year, not having previously attended any public school during that year; also, the average number that has actually attended such school during the year, to be ascertained by keeping an exact account of the number of pupils present at each session, or half day of the school, which, being added together and divided by four hundred and thirty, or, if less than a year, by the number of school sessions, shall be considered the average attendance, which average shall be sworn or affirmed to by the principal teacher of the school; also, a particular account of the state of the school, and of the property and affairs of the school, and the titles of all books used, with such other information as the Board of Education shall require.

Fifth. To provide, by general rules and regulations, a proper classification of studies, scholars, and salaries, in such manner that the system of instruction pursued in the public schools, and the salaries paid to teachers, shall be as nearly as practicable uniform throughout the city.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the City and County of San Francisco:

First. To visit and examine every school under the charge of the Board of Education as often as once in every six months, to inquire into all matters relating to the government, course of instruction, books, studies, discipline, and conduct of such schools, and the condition of the school houses and the schools generally, and to counsel with and advise the teachers in relation to their duties, the proper studies, discipline, and conduct of the pupils, the course of instruction to be pursued, and the books of elementary instruction to be used, and to examine, ascertain and report to the Board of Education whether the provisions or [of] the Act in relation to religious sectarian teaching and books have been violated in any of the schools, and to make a monthly report to the Board of Education, stating which of the schools have been visited by him, and adding such comments in respect to the matters here specified as he may deem advisable.

Second. To make annually to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, at such times as said officer may direct, a report in writing, containing a statement of the whole number of schools within said City and County, and a certified copy of the reports of the Board of Education to the Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, with such additional information as the State Superintendent of Public Instruction may require.

SECS. 4, 5 and 6. [*Relate to estimating necessary annual expenses of schools and collecting tax therefor. Superseded by sec. 1, Act of April 3, 1876; Supplement XC.*]

SEC. 7. All moneys received or collected on account of public education in the City and County of San Francisco shall be deposited in the City Treasury, and be known as the School Fund. Payments from said Fund shall only be made by the Treasurer of the said City and County upon drafts drawn on him by the Board of Education, signed by the President and the Superintendent of Common Schools, and countersigned by the Auditor of said City and County; and all drafts shall be made payable to the person or persons entitled to receive the same.

SEC. 8. If the school moneys received and collected shall, during any year, exceed the necessary and legal expenses of the public schools, the Board of Education shall authorize the payment only of such sum or sums as shall be sufficient to provide for such expenses, and any deficiency in the sums so received and collected to meet the necessary and legal expenses of public education in the said schools shall be supplied by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County; and they are hereby authorized and directed to raise, by loan or otherwise, in anticipation of the annual tax, such sum or sums as

shall be necessary to meet such deficiency; and the Board of Education shall in all such cases certify to the Board of Supervisors the cause of such deficiency, and that the same was unavoidable, and unless such certificate shall be made, the said Board of Supervisors may refuse to meet such deficiency; but the Board of Education shall not be authorized to call upon the Board of Supervisors in any year for any money or moneys for the purpose of purchasing sites, building, altering, repairing, or fitting up school houses, in excess of the estimates for these purposes, in pursuance of section seventh of this Act, except in cases of destruction of or injury to the buildings by fire or other unforeseen calamity.

SEC. 9. The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized to establish in some central locality of said city a school, to which shall be admitted only those pupils who shall have been found, upon satisfactory examination and trial, too depraved to be permitted to associate longer with the pupils of other schools; but such pupil or pupils may be restored to any school under charge of said Board, upon satisfactory evidence of thorough reformation of conduct.

SEC. 10. The Clerk of the Board of Education shall have charge of the rooms, books, papers and documents of the Board, and shall, in addition to his duties as Secretary of the Board, perform such other clerical duties as may be required by its members or committees.

SEC. 11. In all cases where the erection of a building, fitting up thereof, and the fitting up of any hired building, or repairing any building belonging to the department, shall exceed the sum of two hundred dollars, the same shall be done by contract awarded to the lowest responsible bidder, proposals for which contract shall be advertised for two weeks previous to deciding upon the estimates thereon; but the Board of Education may reject any or all proposals, should they deem such action for the public good.

SEC. 12. Whenever, owing to any nuisance in the immediate vicinity of any school, or other unfavorable circumstances, or to the small attendance of pupils, or other sufficient reason, it shall appear to the Board of Education necessary and proper to discontinue such school, they may, after thirty days' notice given to the Board of Supervisors of their intention to abandon the building and site, for school purposes, withdraw entirely from the control of said property, which shall then be used or disposed of as a part of the general property of the City and County. In the event of the same being sold, the proceeds shall go into the School Fund of the City and County of San Francisco; but nothing herein shall be so construed as to authorize the sale of any such building or lot.

SEC. 13. Every person in the employ of the Board of Education, and every officer or teacher of a school who shall willfully sign a false report to the Board of Education shall, for each offense, forfeit the sum of twenty-five dollars, and shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and ever such person or officer who shall willfully misapply any of the public funds committed to his care shall be deemed guilty of embezzlement.

SEC. 14. No school shall receive any portion of the school moneys in which the religious doctrines or tenets of any particular Christian or other religious sect shall be taught, inculcated or practiced, or in which any book or books containing compositions favorable or prejudicial to the particular doctrines or tenets of any particular Christian or other religious sect is used.

SEC. 15. The following shall be substantially the form of oath or affirmation to be made by the teacher:

"A. B., of the City and County of San Francisco, teacher of ——— school, being duly sworn (or affirmed), declares and says, that to the best of his (or her) knowledge and belief the average number of children, actually residents of the City and County of San Francisco, between the ages of six and twenty-one years, who attended said school from the ——— day of ——— to the first day of January, ———, was ———; said average having been obtained by adding together the number of pupils present each half day, and dividing the sum by four hundred and thirty (or by the total number of half school days during the year)."

SEC. 16. The Clerk of the Board of Education is hereby authorized to administer oaths and take affidavits in all matters appertaining to the schools in the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 17. No person receiving a salary from the Board of Education shall be interested in any contract, payments under which are to be made in whole or in part of the moneys derived from the School Fund, or raised by taxation for the support of public schools.

SEC. 18. The public schools in the City and County of San Francisco shall be classified as High, Grammar, Primary, Evening and Normal Schools.

SEC. 19. The members of the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco shall be elected by vote of the electors of the entire City and County, and from the City and County at large, without reference to their residence.

SEC. 20. The Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and required to issue school bonds from time to time in such sums as may be required for school purposes, not to exceed in the aggregate the sum of one hundred thousand dollars. Such bonds shall be signed by the Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer of said City and County, and shall be payable in ten years from the first day of June, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two. Such bonds shall draw interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date of their issuance, which interest shall be payable semi-annually, on the first days of June and December, in the City and County of San Francisco. The coupons attached to said bonds shall be signed by the said Treasurer.

SEC. 21. The principal and interest of the said bonds shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America, and the faith and credit of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby pledged for the redemption of said bonds

and the payment of the principal and interest in said gold coin of the United States of America, as set forth in this Act.

SEC. 22. As soon as said bonds are issued the Treasurer of said City and County is hereby authorized and empowered to sell the same to the highest bidder therefor for cash in gold coin of the United States (after having first advertised the same for four weeks in two daily newspapers published in said City and County), and the proceeds thereof shall be immediately placed in the Treasury of said City and County, and constituted a part of the School Fund. From the proceeds thus obtained and paid into the Treasury the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized to liquidate any unpaid bills or claims in the current expenses of the public schools of said City and County for the year ending the thirtieth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one; *provided*, said bills or claims do not exceed in the aggregate the sum of twenty thousand dollars; and the balance of such proceeds, or so much thereof as may be necessary, shall be used for the sole purpose of meeting any deficiency that may arise in the current expenses of the schools for the year ending the thirtieth day of June, eighteen hundred and seventy-two. But no portion of the proceeds of this fund shall be used in the purchase of sites for the erection or repairs of school buildings, nor in the fitting up of the same; and any balance then remaining on hand shall be carried forward and form part of the available funds for school purposes for the following year; *provided*, the Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer may reject any and all bids for said bonds as the public good may require.

SEC. 23. To secure the payment of the principal and interest of said bonds it shall be the duty of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to raise yearly by taxation, in the same manner as other City and County taxes are levied and collected, a sum sufficient to pay the semi-annual interest on said bonds, and also to provide a Sinking Fund for the redemption of the same at maturity, as directed in section twenty-four of this Act.

SEC. 24. Whenever and as often as there shall be funds in the Treasury of said City and County, to the credit of the Sinking Fund provided in section twenty-three of this Act, amounting to ten thousand dollars, it shall be the duty of the Treasurer of said City and County to advertise from time to time for thirty days, in two daily newspapers published in said City and County of San Francisco, for proposals to surrender said bonds upon the best terms, not exceeding their par value, and report the same to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, who shall immediately thereafter order paid the amount necessary to redeem the bonds so offered, and shall issue demands therefor in the usual form. The Auditor of said City and County is authorized and required to audit, and the Treasurer to pay the same out of the Sinking Fund in his hands, set apart therefor; and if such proposal to surrender bonds do not equal the amount of such Sinking Fund, then the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund shall have power to loan any balance remaining thereof, upon the security of any bonds of the City or of the City and County of San Francisco,

or of the State of California, or of securities of the United States, at the best rates of interest obtainable therefor, such interest, when paid, to be entered by the Treasurer to the credit of the Sinking Fund for the redemption of said bonds.

SEC. 25. The money required hereafter to meet the interest and create the Sinking Fund for the bonds issued under the Act of the seventeenth of March, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, also for the bonds issued under the Act of the nineteenth of February, eighteen hundred and seventy, shall be raised in the like manner as is provided for in section twenty-three of this Act, and the Sinking Fund applied in the like manner provided for in section twenty-four of this Act.

SEC. 26. All Acts and parts of Acts passed prior to the first day of March, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, so far as inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 27. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXV.

1871-2, 878.

An Act to provide funds to be applied to building a House of Correction in the City and County of San Francisco, and to authorize the construction of such House of Correction.

[Approved April 1, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, by and with the consent of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County first obtained by ordinance, are hereby authorized and empowered to issue from time to time, as may be directed by the said Board of Supervisors and as may be necessary for the purposes herein named, bonds not exceeding in the aggregate the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

SEC. 2. Said Bonds shall be issued in such manner and at such times not inconsistent with the foregoing section, and made payable in the City and County of San Francisco, at the office of the Treasurer of said City and County, both principal and interest, at such times, not exceeding twenty years

from the time of their issuance, as the Board of Supervisors may prescribe by ordinance. The interest on said bonds shall not exceed seven per cent. per annum, and shall be paid semi-annually; and both principal and interest shall be payable in United States gold coin.

SEC. 3. The said bonds shall be signed by the Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, and shall be known as the "House of Correction Fund Bonds of the City and County of San Francisco."

SEC. 4. Said bonds shall have coupons attached to them for the semi-annual interest which may accrue upon them, signed by the Auditor of said City and County; and the faith and credit of the said City and County of San Francisco are hereby pledged for the redemption of the same and for the payment of the principal and interest thereof.

SEC. 5. Whenever said bonds or any portion of them are issued, the Treasurer and Auditor of said City and County are hereby authorized and empowered to sell the same to the highest bidder thereof, after having first advertised the same for three consecutive weeks in three daily papers published in said City and County. All money derived from the issue and sale of said bonds shall be appropriated and used for the sole purpose of building and furnishing a House of Correction upon any property of the City and County of San Francisco, to be selected by the Board of Supervisors and approved by the Mayor, south of Twenty-sixth street or west of new Cemetery Avenue, in the City and County of San Francisco; the style and material thereof, the construction, and all contracts and plans relating thereto to be determined by said Board of Supervisors, and in all cases to be approved before the adoption or ratification of the same by the Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer of said City and County. But no bonds authorized to be issued by this Act shall be sold for a less sum than ninety cents in gold coin on the dollar, par value. Said House of Correction shall be used for the safe keeping of such persons as shall be sentenced to be punished for crime by the Criminal Courts of the City and County of San Francisco, and are now and who would be confined in the County Jail.

SEC. 6. To secure the payment of the principal and interest of said bonds, the Board of Supervisors of the said City and County of San Francisco shall, when deemed necessary by them for the purpose in this section provided, levy an annual tax upon all the taxable property in the said City and County of San Francisco; and a sufficient sum or sums shall be raised by such annual levies to pay the principal of said bonds when the same shall become due. And it shall be the duty of the Treasurer of said City and County to set apart annually out of the moneys coming into the Treasury to the credit of the House of Correction Fund, raised by said annual tax, a sum sufficient to pay the semi-annual interest on said bonds, and also to provide a Sinking Fund sufficient for the redemption of the same at maturity.

SEC. 7. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXVI.

1871-2, 901.

An Act to provide for the repair and improvement of roads and highways in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 1, 1872.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized and empowered to repair and improve the public roads within the said City and County, outside the charter line of eighteen hundred and fifty-one.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Public Streets and Highways to carefully examine all the public roads in said City and County, and report the condition of the same, from time to time, to the Board of Supervisors; *provided*, that from the month of November to May of each year, such report shall be made on the first Monday of each month; and said report shall specify the kind of repairs and the portion or portions of the road or roads in which they are required, together with an estimate of the cost.

SEC. 3. Upon presentation to the Board of Supervisors of the report and estimate of the said Superintendent of Public Streets and Highways, as herein provided, the said Board of Supervisors shall direct the Clerk of said Board to advertise, inviting sealed proposals for doing the work required, and shall award the contract for doing said work to the lowest responsible bidder, the proceedings in relation hereto to be the same as is provided by law for the letting of contracts for the improvement of streets and highways in said City and County; *provided*, that the amount of all appropriations authorized by this Act shall not exceed ten thousand dollars for any one fiscal year.

SEC. 4. For the purpose of this Act, public roads and highways shall include all roads that have been open to the public, and used as public highways long enough to evince their utility and necessity, but shall not include any road or highway when, in the judgment of the Board of Supervisors, the same should be kept in order by the owners of the property fronting on said road or highway.

SEC. 5. Whenever any improvement or repairs require to be made to any public road or highway, for which, in the judgment of the Board of Supervisors, the owners of the property fronting thereon should be assessed to defray the cost of the same, then and in that case the Board of Supervisors shall acquire jurisdiction, and shall have power to proceed in the same manner as is

now provided by law for the improvement of streets within said City and County; and all provisions of law in relation to the improvement of streets within said City and County, and for the making and collection of the assessment for the cost of the work performed, shall apply to the collection of the sums of money so assessed as aforesaid.

SEC. 6. The Superintendent of Public Streets and Highways is hereby authorized and it is made his duty to superintend all repairs made on public roads and highways, and, when authorized by the Board of Supervisors, to purchase all necessary timber, plank or other material for the construction and repair of bridges, and to hire at just and reasonable rates all necessary labor, tools or implements for grading or otherwise improving such roads and highways.

SEC. 7. An Act entitled "An Act to create certain road districts in the City and County of San Francisco and to provide for the repair and improvement of roads therein," approved May twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and all Acts or parts of Acts conflicting with any of the provisions of this Act, or authorizing any expenditure upon public roads or highways within the City and County of San Francisco, other than is provided in this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 8. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXVII.

1873-4, 271.

An Act in relation to the Industrial School Department of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 4, 1874.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. All Acts and parts of Acts, relating to the Industrial School Department of the City and County of San Francisco, which were in force on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, are hereby declared to be and the same are in full force.

SEC. 2. Any person duly convicted of a crime and duly committed to the Industrial School of said City and County, shall there remain until he arrives at the age of twenty-one years, unless sooner discharged according to law, or unless a shorter term shall be prescribed in the order of commitment.

SEC. 3. If any person who has been duly convicted of a crime, and is

called for sentence, shall state to the Court or Judge that he is under the age of eighteen years, and shall thereupon be committed to said Industrial School, such statement shall be recited in the order of commitment, and shall, as against such person, be conclusive as to his age in all questions relating to his connection with said school.

SEC. 4. If any person committed to said Industrial School, upon conviction of a crime, shall escape therefrom, and be thereafter arrested, he shall be brought before the Court or Judge by whom he was so committed, and the said Court or Judge may recommit him to said school, or may punish him by fine or imprisonment, or both, as might have been originally done upon such conviction; but this section shall not apply in case of conviction of a crime committed prior to the passage of this Act.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of every Sheriff and police officer to arrest any person who has been committed to said Industrial School upon conviction of a crime, and has escaped therefrom, and to bring him before the Court or Judge by whom he was so committed, that he may be dealt with as provided in the next preceding section.

SEC. 6. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXVIII.

1873-4, 333.

An Act concerning certain Public Reservations of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 11, 1874.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. So much of the land situated around the sheet of water known as "Mountain Lake," marked "Park" on the official map of the outside lands of the City and County of San Francisco, as lies within the official survey of the lands confirmed by Acts of Congress and the decisions of the Federal Courts confirming said lands to said City and County, shall be hereafter known as "Mountain Lake Park." Also, that strip of land bounded west by the Pacific Ocean, referred to in the first section of an Act of the Legislature of this State, approved March twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, entitled "An Act to confirm a certain order passed by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco," which is particularly described in the ninth section of the order confirmed by said last

mentioned Act, and which, on said official map, is designated as "Great Highway," shall be hereafter known and designated by such name. All the provisions of an Act entitled "An Act to provide for the improvement of public parks in the City of San Francisco," approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and also all the provisions of an Act amendatory of and supplemental to the same, approved March thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, so far as the same may be applicable, shall apply to all and singular the lands in this section described, and also to the lands referred to in section two of this Act.

SEC. 2. The Park Commissioners, appointed or elected, or to be appointed or elected, under and by virtue of said Acts of April fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and March thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, are hereby authorized to purchase, or if unable to purchase at what they may deem a reasonable price, to condemn and appropriate to the public use, lands suitable for a reservoir for irrigation, connected with the improvements upon said park.

SEC. 3. For the purpose of condemning and appropriating land for a reservoir, the said Park Commissioners shall have and enjoy all powers and privileges that are by law accorded to water companies in general, or to any particular water company or companies, and shall exercise that power in the manner and form now provided, or hereafter to be provided in cases of condemnation and appropriation of land by such water companies. In like manner the said Commissioners may proceed to obtain all necessary rights of way for flumes, pipes, and other contrivances for conveying water to and from said reservoir. And all rights and privileges which are now or hereafter may be granted by the State, or by said City and County, to any water company, to use the public streets or highways for laying pipes, erecting gates, hydrants and other appliances needful for the conveyance and control of water, are hereby granted to the said Park Commissioners, but subject to the same conditions, regulations and restrictions.

SEC. 4. The Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, are hereby authorized and directed, upon any requisition which the said Park Commissioners may make, to issue park bonds of the denomination of one thousand dollars, not to exceed in the aggregate the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars. Said bonds shall be signed by the Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer of the said City and County, and shall be payable in thirty years from the first day of April, eighteen hundred and seventy-four, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum; the principal and interest payable at the said City and County. The interest shall be payable semi-annually, viz.: on the first of October and April of each year. The coupons attached to said bonds shall be signed by the said Treasurer.

SEC. 5. The principal and interest of the said bonds shall be payable in

gold coin of the United States of America. The faith and credit of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby pledged for the redemption of said bonds and the payment of said principal and interest in said gold coin.

SEC. 6. All and singular the parks, avenue, highway, and reservoir, described or referred to in said Acts of April fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and March thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, and in this Act, are hereby pledged, and shall be deemed mortgaged as security for the redemption of said bonds, and of all bonds hitherto created and issued by said Commissioners.

SEC. 7. As soon as said bonds are prepared, the Treasurer of said City and County may, and if requested by said Park Commissioners, shall sell, from time to time, so many thereof as the said Commissioners direct, to the highest bidder therefor, for cash, in gold coin of the United States of America, after having first advertised the same for four weeks, in two daily papers in said City and County, and two weeks in two daily newspapers of general circulation in the City of New York; but said bonds shall not be sold or disposed at less than ninety per cent. of their par value, and the proceeds thereof shall be immediately placed in the treasury of said City and County, and credited to the Park Improvement Fund; *provided*, the Mayor, Auditor, and Treasurer may reject any and all bids for said bonds.

SEC. 8. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and required to levy upon all taxable property within said City and County, a special tax, for the purpose of meeting said interest, and of providing for the gradual or ultimate redemption of said bonds. Said tax shall be levied annually, and shall be assessed and collected in the same manner and at the same time as other city taxes. All moneys received from this tax shall be placed to the credit of the Park Interest and Sinking Fund.

SEC. 9. Whenever after A. D. eighteen hundred and eighty-four, there shall be in the Park Interest and Sinking Fund a balance of at least ten thousand dollars over and above what may be necessary for the payment of said interest, said Treasurer shall endeavor to redeem outstanding bonds, by advertising for proposals. Said Treasurer, Mayor, and Auditor shall meet and consider all proposals, and they, or a majority of them, shall accept or reject; but no proposal shall be accepted for a higher rate than par. Whenever any proposal shall be accepted, the usual notice and demand shall be given and made; the amount due on the proposal so accepted shall be audited and paid, and the redeemed bonds with their coupons canceled. Should no proposal be accepted or made, the amount of said balance shall, according as said Mayor, Auditor, and Treasurer, or a majority of them, shall deem best, be paid over to the Park Improvement Fund, or invested in securities of the said City and County, of this State, or of the United States.

SEC. 10. The Park Commissioners are hereby prohibited from contracting any debt or debts, liability or liabilities, which, together with existing liabili-

ties, shall exceed the amount of money that may be realized from the sale of the bonds provided for in this Act. Any violation of this provision shall be a misdemeanor, and shall be punished as provided by law; and all contracts made or debts contracted in violation of this section shall be void.

SEC. 11. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LXIX.

1873-4, 910.

An Act concerning the State Harbor Commissioners, and for other purposes.

[Approved March 30, 1874.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Harbor of San Francisco is hereby placed under the control of the Board of State Harbor Commissioners, and they are authorized to regulate the position of ships, their moorings and anchorage, and generally to make rules and regulations concerning them, with power to enforce the same as fully as that formerly used and exercised by the Harbormaster of the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 2. The Commissioners shall keep the routes of the ferry boats, passing in and out of said harbor, free and open at all times, so that ferry boats can conveniently make their trips without impediment on the part of vessels at anchor, or other obstacles.

SEC. 3. The present Harbormaster of the City and County of San Francisco shall continue in office as such until the end of the term for which he was elected, and draw the salary allowed him by law. He shall, during such term, perform such services in and about the management and regulation of said harbor as the Commissioners may require of him. At the end of said term said office shall become extinct, and all laws requiring the election of such an officer shall be deemed to be repealed and abolished, and thereafter all harbor regulations and management shall be performed by the Commissioners as hereinafter [hereinbefore] provided.

SEC. 4. At the end of the term of office of the present Harbormaster of San Francisco, either by lapse of time, resignation or otherwise, the State

Harbor Commissioners shall require said duties to be performed by the Chief Wharfinger, or other executive officer of said Board, as they may deem most advantageous to the public interests, but no special office shall be created for that purpose alone.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXX.

1873-4, 942.

An Act providing for a paid fire department in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 30, 1874.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The fire department of the City and County of San Francisco shall consist of such engine, hook and ladder and hose companies, as shall be recommended by the Board of Fire Commissioners, and be determined by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, with the approval of the Mayor, to be necessary to afford protection against fire; *provided*, that as auxiliary thereto, patent fire extinguishers may also be purchased and employed, if, in the judgment of said Board, deemed advisable; *provided*, that no hand engines shall hereafter be purchased for the use of said department; but those now in possession of said City and County may be used in such localities and under such regulations as the Board of Fire Commissioners, with the approval of the Board of Supervisors, may prescribe.

SEC. 2. The officers of said fire department shall be a Board of Fire Commissioners, a Chief Engineer, four Assistant Engineers, one Clerk (who shall be Clerk of the Board of Fire Commissioners and Chief Engineer), one Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, and one Assistant Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines.

SEC. 3. The employees and members of said Fire Department shall be as follows, viz.: One veterinary surgeon, one corporation yard keeper, one corporation yard drayman, two hydrant men, and such foremen, assistant foremen, engineers, drivers, firemen, hosemen, tillermen, stewards, clerks, and such volunteer companies and members as shall be organized and authorized to perform duty under the provisions of this Article. The companies of said department shall be organized as follows: Each steam fire engine company

shall consist of one foreman, one engineer, one driver, one fireman, and eight hosemen; one of whom shall act as assistant foreman, and one as clerk. Each hook and ladder company shall consist of one foreman, one driver, one tillerman, and twelve hook and ladder men; one of whom shall act as assistant foreman, and one as clerk. Each hose company shall consist of one foreman, one driver, one steward, and six hosemen; one of whom shall act as assistant foreman, and one as clerk. The clerk of each company shall receive the sum of five dollars per month extra.

SEC. 4. The companies composing said fire department shall be furnished with all the horses, hose, hooks, ladders, apparatus and appurtenances necessary and proper, in the opinion of the Board of Fire Commissioners and Board of Supervisors, to place said department in the most effective condition for service; and should it hereafter, in the judgment of said Board of Supervisors and Board of Fire Commissioners, be deemed advisable and necessary to organize and establish any company or companies to operate and manage any patent fire extinguisher, or appliance for extinguishing fire, that may be purchased for the use and more effectual working of said fire department, said company or companies shall be organized, officered and manned as said Boards may, by regulation or order, direct. Volunteer companies may be organized for outside districts of said City and County, upon the recommendation of the Board of Fire Commissioners, and approval of the Board of Supervisors, and when so organized, they shall be under the provisions of this Article, and subject to such rules and regulations as the Board of Fire Commissioners may prescribe; but none of the members thereof, except the steward of the company, shall receive any salary, which salary shall be fixed by the Board of Supervisors, upon the application of the Board of Fire Commissioners.

SEC. 5. The Clerk, Chief Engineer, and Assistant Engineers, shall be appointed by the Board of Fire Commissioners, each for a term of two years from and after their appointment, subject, however, to removal at the pleasure of said Board, under such rules and regulations as may be established by said Board, and approved by the Board of Supervisors. And all subordinate officers, employees, and members shall be appointed by said Board of Fire Commissioners, and be removable at its pleasure, under like rules and regulations; but no officer or member of said fire department shall be removed for political reasons. The first term of two years, above mentioned, shall be deemed to mean from the first Monday in December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three, and then every two years thereafter, but the terms of office of the persons now entitled to the above named offices shall not be deemed to be altered, changed, or affected by the provisions of this article.

SEC. 6. All the paid members of said fire department, except the veterinary surgeon, foreman, assistant foreman, company clerks, hosemen, hook and ladder men, and stewards of volunteer companies, shall give their undivided attention to their respective duties; but the foreman, assistant foreman, company clerks, hosemen, hook and ladder men, and stewards of volunteer

companies, shall perform such duties as may be prescribed from time to time by said Board of Fire Commissioners, and ordered to be executed by the Chief Engineer.

SEC. 7. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall have power to contract for and locate all cisterns, hydrants, engine, hose, and hook and ladder houses required; to contract for and furnish all supplies; to direct and control all alterations and repairs; and to [?] all orders for the government and control of said fire department, as they shall deem for the best interest thereof. And said Board of Fire Commissioners shall have power to prescribe the duties of the officers and members of said fire department, and to adopt rules and regulations for the management and discipline thereof; *provided*, that such rules and regulations shall first be approved by said Board of Supervisors. And said Board of Supervisors are authorized and required to provide and furnish, for the use of said Board of Fire Commissioners, a suitable room or rooms in some of the public buildings of said City and County, to serve as an office for their meetings and the transaction of business relating to said fire department, in which their clerk shall be in attendance daily, during office hours. The Chief and Assistant Engineers of said Department shall also make it their headquarters daily, during office hours, when not otherwise engaged in official duties.¹⁰⁵

SEC. 8. The persons composing the present Board of Fire Commissioners shall continue in office as such Commissioners until the expiration of their present terms of office respectively, except in the case of the person elected or appointed to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of John C. Merrill, who shall continue in office only until the first Monday in December, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, when he shall be succeeded by the person elected by the people of said City and County at the general election to be held that year, as hereinafter provided. At the general election to be held in said City and County in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, there shall be elected by the qualified electors thereof three persons as Fire Commissioners, to hold office for the term of four years each, from the first Monday of December of said year, who shall enter upon the discharge of their duties as such Fire Commissioners upon that date, and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified. At the general election to be held in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, there shall be elected by the qualified voters of said City and County two persons as Fire Commissioners, to hold office for the term of four years each, from

¹⁰⁵ The Act of March 30, 1874; 1873-4, 863; provides that:

Section 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized and empowered to appoint a suitable person to act as Messenger and Janitor to the Board of Fire Commissioners and Chief Engineer's office of the Paid Fire Department of the City and County of San Francisco, who shall receive a salary not exceeding one hundred dollars per month, payable as the salaries of other employees of the said fire department.

the first Monday of December next ensuing, and until their successors are elected and qualified; and at every general election thereafter there shall be elected by the qualified voters of said City and County, one or more persons (as the case may be) as Fire Commissioners, to fill vacancies then existing in unexpired terms, or for full terms of four years each, or for both such terms, as may be found necessary. Should any vacancy occur in the office of Fire Commissioner by death, resignation or otherwise, the Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall appoint some suitable person to fill the same until the next general election, when a person shall be elected as Fire Commissioner for the unexpired term, by the qualified electors of said City and County.

SEC. 9. Said Board of Fire Commissioners shall supervise and control said fire department, its officers and members, subject to the laws governing the same, and shall see that the officers and members thereof faithfully discharge their duties, and that the laws, orders and regulations relating thereto are carried into operation and effect. They shall not, nor shall either of them, or the Chief or Assistant Engineers of said fire department, be interested in any contract pertaining in any manner to said department, or in the sale or furnishing of apparatus or supplies for the same; and all contracts in violation of this section are declared void, and any of said persons violating the provisions of this section, shall be deemed guilty of felony, and, upon conviction, may be punished accordingly.

SEC. 10. The Chief Engineer shall be the executive officer of said fire department, and it shall be his duty (and that of the Assistant Engineers) to see that the laws, orders, rules, and regulations concerning the same, are carried into effect; and also to attend to such duties as Fire Wardens as may be required, and to see that all laws, orders, and regulations, established in said City and County to secure protection against fire, are enforced. It shall also be his duty to enforce the rules and regulations, made from time to time, to secure discipline in said fire department, and he shall have power to suspend any officer or member for a violation of the same, and shall forthwith report the same to the Board of Fire Commissioners, for their action. He shall diligently observe the condition of the apparatus and working of said department, and shall, from time to time, report to said Board of Fire Commissioners upon the same, and make such recommendations and suggestions respecting it, and for securing its greater efficiency, as he may deem proper.

SEC. 11. The person elected as Clerk by said Board of Fire Commissioners shall, before entering upon the discharge of his duties, execute a bond with two or more sureties, in the penal sum of ten thousand dollars, for the faithful discharge of his duties, which shall be approved by said Board of Fire Commissioners and the Mayor of said City and County, and when so approved shall be filed in the office of the Auditor. The amount of said bond may be increased from time to time, when directed by the Board of Supervisors, should they deem it necessary for the public good. Said Clerk shall attend

daily, during office hours, at the office of the Board of Fire Commissioners (which shall be the office of the Chief and Assistant Engineers), shall perform the duties of Clerk to said Board and Chief Engineer, and perform such other duties as from time to time said Board may prescribe.

SEC. 12. The Mayor of said City and County is hereby authorized to sell at private or public sale, from time to time, with the approval of the Board of Supervisors, any or all of the engines, hose carriages, engine houses, lots on which such houses stand, or parts of lots (or exchanging any of said lots when in their judgment demanded by the public good), or other property which shall not be required for the use of the department, and to execute, acknowledge, and deliver good and sufficient deeds or bills of sale for the same, paying the proceeds of such sales into the General Fund of said City and County; such proceeds to be appropriated to the purchase of lots and erection of engine houses thereon, as the same may be required.

SEC. 13. The Assistant Engineers of said fire department, and Clerk, shall be allowed and paid a monthly salary of one hundred and fifty dollars each.

SEC. 14. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXI.

1875-6, 54.

An Act to establish and maintain a training-ship in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved February 15, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized to procure a ship, of suitable size and tonnage, with all the necessary tackle, furniture, and equipments, provided said ship can be obtained without expense to said City and County, on board of which to instruct boys in practical seamanship and navigation, to be called a training-ship. Said ship shall cruise at least fifteen days in each month, in order that the pupils may acquire a thorough knowledge of nautical evolutions by experience and practice. When not engaged in cruising she shall be anchored in the Bay of San Francisco, within the corporate limits of said City and

County. Said Board shall supply said ship with all the materials and implements necessary to give to said boys a proper and efficient nautical education; and the said Board is hereby authorized to apply to the United States Government for the use of a vessel and supplies for the purposes above mentioned, and to accept therefrom any vessel, together with its necessary tackle, furniture, and equipments, which the said Government may assign to said City and County, to be used for the purposes contemplated by this Act; and to accept the services of any officers or men which said Government may detail for service on board of any such vessel, and upon such terms and conditions, consistent with the provisions of this Act, as the said Government may prescribe.

SEC. 2. Said training-ship shall be under the general management of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, who shall appoint as one of their standing committees a committee of three of their members, to be called the "Training-ship Committee," who shall, subject to the approval of the said Board of Supervisors, prescribe terms and conditions of service; *provided*, that no boys shall be received on board of said ship as punishment, or in commutation of punishment for crime; *and further provided*, that all boys received on board said ship shall be examined by a competent physician and prove to be in sound bodily health, and shall not be under fourteen or over eighteen years of age. Said committee shall, under the directions of said Board of Supervisors, adopt rules and regulations for the government of said boys, and appoint all necessary instructors and employees, and fix their compensation; and shall require the Principal or Superintendent to furnish to said Board quarterly reports of the number of pupils, their character, progress, and such other matters as said Board shall direct.

SEC. 3. Said Board is hereby authorized and empowered to indenture or transfer from the training-ship, after any semi-annual examination, and with his consent, and that of his parents or guardian, any boy thereon, to any merchant ship or vessel of the United States, for service thereon, upon such terms and conditions as said Board shall prescribe, consistent with the original enlistment of said boys.

SEC. 4. Any person who shall aid any boy in escaping or deserting from said training-ship shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be punished by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or imprisonment in the County Jail for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 5. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County is hereby authorized and required to direct to be paid, out of the General Fund of said City and County, the amount of money necessary to carry out fully all the provisions of this Act, not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars per annum, and the Auditor of said City and County is hereby required to audit all claims passed by said Board in pursuance of the provisions of this Act, and the Treasurer of the said City and County is hereby directed to pay the same.

SEC. 6. The ship known as the training-ship shall be exempt from all charges for pilotage when going into or out of any port of this State. When the commander of said ship applies for the services of a pilot, said pilot refusing the same free of charge, the power appointing said pilot may revoke his license.

SEC. 7. An Act entitled "An Act to establish and maintain a training-ship or ships in the City and County of San Francisco," approved March sixteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-four, and all Acts or parts of Acts, so far as the same may be inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 8. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage, and the Board of Supervisors of said City and County is hereby authorized to accept the ship "Jamestown," or any vessel substituted therefor, from the Government of the United States, if fully equipped for the purposes indicated in this Act.

SUPPLEMENT LXXII.

1875-6, 71.

An Act granting power to the Judge of the Municipal Criminal Court of the City and County of San Francisco to call in a County Judge to preside, under certain circumstances.

[Approved February 25, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Judge of the Municipal Criminal Court of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized and empowered, in the event of his inability, from sickness, or other just and legal cause, to serve, to call in the County Judge of said County to preside in his stead. Should said County Judge, from any cause, be unable to preside, then the Judge of the Municipal Criminal Court shall designate a County Judge of a neighboring County to so preside. The County Judge so designated and serving instead of the Municipal Judge shall perform any and all of the duties, hear, try, adjudicate, and determine all causes and matters as are authorized and permitted to said Judge of the Municipal Criminal Court.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect immediately after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXIII.

1875-6, 73.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize certain appropriations of money by said Board.

[Approved February 28, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. * * * [Omitted portions of this section relate to allowance of appropriations heretofore made in excess of the amounts allowed by law, or to private claims.] Provided, that nothing contained in this Act shall be construed as increasing hereafter the annual appropriations allowed by law for the maintenance of the municipal government of the City and County of San Francisco, and the Board of Supervisors thereof shall not hereafter allow, in any one month, any demand or demands against any funds in the treasury of said City and County, to a greater amount than one-tenth part of the sum or sums allowed by law to be expended annually by said Board, and the Auditor shall not audit, nor the Treasurer pay, or in any manner register, recognize, or take official notice of any appropriation or allowance made in contravention of this section. * * * * * * *

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXIV.

1875-6, 82.

An Act to establish water rates in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 1, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. There shall be appointed, in the manner hereinafter provided, a Board, to be called the "Board of Water Commissioners of the City and

County of San Francisco," to consist of five members, whose duty it shall be to determine and fix, annually, the rates at which pure fresh water shall be furnished by any individual, company or association engaged therein, or which may hereafter engage in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 2. Within thirty days after the passage of this Act, the Mayor of the City and County of San Francisco shall appoint, subject to the confirmation of the Board of Supervisors, five citizens of good repute, not interested in water companies nor in water rights, to act as Water Commissioners, who shall hold their office during the pleasure of said Board of Supervisors from the date of their confirmation and until their successors are qualified.

SEC. 3. The Board of Supervisors shall vote *viva voce* on the confirmation of each member of the Board of Water Commissioners, and a majority of the whole number of the former shall be necessary to a confirmation.

SEC. 4. The Commissioners, before entering upon their duties, shall take and subscribe an oath or affirmation, that they will faithfully perform such duties and establish such rates as shall be just and reasonable to the consumers, which rates shall be confirmed by ordinance of the Board of Supervisors before taking effect; and it shall be the duty of any individual, company or association engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of San Francisco, to furnish the same at the rates which may be established under the provisions of this Act, and to furnish water to the extent of their means to said City and County in case of fire or other great necessity, free of charge. [*Amended, April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 760.*]

SEC. 5. The Board of Water Commissioners shall keep an office in some convenient locality, to be designated by the Board of Supervisors, and the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors shall be the Clerk of said Board of Water Commissioners, at a salary of one thousand dollars per annum in addition to his present salary (payable out of the General Fund of said City and County), who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Board, which shall be open to the inspection of any citizen desiring to examine the same. He shall also keep a journal, in which shall be entered the complaint of any tax-payer regarding the quality or quantity of water furnished to him by any individual, company, or association supplying water under the provisions of this Act. The Board of Supervisors are hereby fully authorized and empowered, by order or resolution, to fix the penalty to be imposed on any individual, company, or association neglecting or refusing to furnish the quantity or quality of water to any consumer at the rates established by the said Board of Water Commissioners, to be collected in any Court of competent jurisdiction, at the suit of the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 6. The Board of Water Commissioners shall ascertain, from actual inspection by some of their members, that a constant supply of water is maintained in the reservoirs, mains, and pipes, to meet the ordinary wants of

the inhabitants of the City and County, and the emergencies produced by fire, or for hygienic purposes.

SEC. 7. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby fully authorized and empowered to determine and establish, by order or resolution, the size of the pipes or mains to be laid down in the streets, highways, public squares, and parks of said City and County, and to regulate the pressure and amount of water to be kept flowing in and through said pipes and mains at all times, and to fix and determine the fine to be imposed, not exceeding five hundred dollars, for any violation of the provisions of this section, at the suit of the City and County of San Francisco, to be collected in any court of competent jurisdiction; and every day's failure to maintain a proper supply of water to meet the public requirements shall be deemed a new offense, and punished accordingly; and all fines collected for a violation of the provisions of this Act, and of the orders passed by the Board of Supervisors to carry out its provisions, shall be paid into the City and County treasury.

SEC. 8. The Water Commissioners shall be allowed no compensation for their services.

SEC. 9. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage; and all Acts or parts of Acts conflicting with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

[The Act of April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 760; is both amendatory of and supplementary to the foregoing; the amendments are incorporated therein, the supplementary portions are given below.]

SEC. 2. The said Board of Water Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco, and the Clerk thereof, shall have free access to any records, books, and papers in the offices of any individuals, corporations, companies, or associations engaged, or that may hereafter engage, in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of the City and County of San Francisco; and said Board of Water Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco, and the several members thereof, and the Clerk thereof, shall have the same power as courts of record to administer oaths and affirmations, to examine witnesses and compel their attendance before the Board last aforesaid, and the production of papers, by subpœna, and attachment for contempt in case of their refusal to appear or to testify when lawfully required for the purposes of said Act and of this Act.

SEC. 3. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County are hereby empowered, by ordinance, to provide regulations to prevent waste, by consumers, of the waters supplied for their use, as hereinbefore mentioned; and any violation of the provisions of such ordinance is hereby declared to be a misdemeanor, punishable by such penalty as may be prescribed by said Board of Supervisors.

SEC. 4. The provisions of the Act to which this Act is amendatory and supplementary, and this Act, shall be applicable to all corporations engaged in, or which may hereafter engage in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LXXV.

1875-6, 153.

An Act to authorize the appointment of an additional Interpreter for the Criminal Courts of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 8, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Police Judge and County Judge and Mayor of the City and County of San Francisco shall have power to appoint an additional Interpreter for the Criminal Courts of said City and County, of the Portuguese, Italian and Slavonian languages.

SEC. 2. The salary of such Interpreter shall be of the same amount, not exceeding one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month, and shall be paid in the same manner, and at the same time, as the other Interpreters of said Courts are now or shall hereafter be paid.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXVI.

1875-6, 310.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize certain appropriations of money by said Board.

[Approved March 16, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized and empowered to appropriate, allow, and order paid out of the General Fund, the sum of ten thousand dollars, for preparing a comprehensive and intelligent system of sewerage for that portion of the City and County of San Francisco where the grades have been established, and for making surveys, and preparing a map showing the size and materials of all sewers constructed and to be constructed by order of the Board of Supervisors, and for reporting upon the mode to be adopted to secure ventilation of sewers, with plans and rules as to the construction and connection of private sewers with the public sewers, etc.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXVII.

1875-6, 325.

An Act to provide for the care and maintenance of inebriates and certain insane persons in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 17, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The fines and forfeitures, not exceeding eight hundred dollars in the aggregate, in any one month, imposed and collected by the Police Judge's Court, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, from persons arrested for being drunk or under the influence of liquor, shall be, by the Clerk of said Police Judge's Court, immediately paid to the President, Secretary, and Treasurer, or a majority of them, of the Home for the Care of

Inebriates, of said City and County, for the support and maintenance of said Home for the Care of Inebriates, and the construction and improvement of a building for said Home for the Care of Inebriates; and the said President, Secretary, and Treasurer, and each of them, shall give a good and sufficient bond in the sum of ten thousand dollars, with two or more sufficient sureties, to be approved by the County Judge of said City and County, for the faithful management and disbursement of the moneys received by them under the provisions of this Act; and the said President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall, semi-annually, and as often as they may be required by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, report, under oath, to said Board, a detailed statement of all their receipts and disbursements of said moneys; and neither the President, Secretary, Treasurer, nor any Trustee of said Home shall be entitled to or receive any fee, salary, emolument, or reward of any kind whatsoever, for any services rendered by them or either of them as such officers.

SEC. 2. The Clerk of said Police Judge's Court shall take from the President, Secretary, and Treasurer aforesaid, or a majority of them, a receipt in duplicate for all money paid to them under the provisions of this Act, one of which he shall file in the said Police Judge's Court and the other with the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County.

SEC. 3. All persons in said City and County charged with being insane, and pending their examination, or found to be insane and en route for a State Insane Asylum, shall be placed in the said Home, and shall be cared for by the officers thereof while in said Home, without charge to said City and County.

SEC. 4. All Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed, and an Act entitled "An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco," approved April twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, is hereby repealed.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LXXVIII.

1875-6, 360.

An Act in relation to the manufacture of acids and explosive chemicals in the City and County of San Francisco, and for other purposes.

[Approved March 20, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. From and after the passage of this Act, the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have full power and

authority to fix limits in said City and County, within which the manufacture of gunpowder, giant powder, dynamite, nitro-glycerine, or other combustible or explosive chemicals, and the maintenance of acid works, shall be prohibited; and to make such rules and regulations in relation to the manufacture and transportation of such substances and the maintenance of acid works in any part of said City and County as they may deem proper and advisable.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LXXIX.

1875-6, 461.

An Act to provide for the completion of the building in the City and County of San Francisco known as the New City Hall.

[Approved March 24, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Mayor, City and County Attorney, and Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco, and their successors in office, are hereby authorized to act as a Board to be known as the Board of New City Hall Commissioners for the City and County of San Francisco. And the said Board are hereby authorized, empowered, and directed to take possession of the premises bounded by Larkin Street on the west, McAllister Street on the north, and Park Avenue on the south and southeast, and the improvements thereon, and to proceed with the construction of the building on said premises known as the New City Hall, according to the plans heretofore adopted for a permanent building, as contemplated by "An Act of the Legislature of the State of California to provide for the erection of a City Hall in the City and County of San Francisco," approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy. And the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized, empowered, and directed to turn over and deliver to the Board of New City Hall Commissioners, all and singular, the site, superstructure, and material of said City Hall, as well as all the plans, specifications, books, papers, contract rights, privileges, machinery, tools and appliances, and property of every description and nature belonging to the same.

SEC. 2. Before entering upon the discharge of their duties, the said Com-

missioners shall take and subscribe, before an officer authorized to administer oaths, the oath of office; and shall each give a bond in the sum of ten thousand dollars, with two good and sufficient sureties, to be approved by the Judge of the Municipal Court of the City and County of San Francisco, conditioned for the faithful discharge of the duties as herein prescribed; and the said oaths of office and bonds shall be filed in the office of the County Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 3. As soon as said Commissioners are qualified as herein provided, they shall proceed to organize the Board. The Mayor shall be President of the Board, and keep a record of its proceedings until a Secretary is duly appointed and qualified. The Board shall appoint a Secretary, in the manner herein provided, who shall take the oath of office, and give a bond, conditioned for the faithful discharge of his duties, in the sum of five thousand dollars, with two good and sufficient sureties, to be approved by the Judge of the Municipal Court of the City and County of San Francisco; which bond shall be filed in the office of the County Treasurer of said City and County. The Secretary shall hold office at the pleasure of the Board.

SEC. 4. As soon after the organization of the Board as the Commissioners may deem expedient, they shall proceed to appoint an Architect and a Superintendent of Works, who shall hold their respective offices at the pleasure of the Board. The Architect and Superintendent of Works shall each take and subscribe the oath of office, and each shall give a bond; the Architect in the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, and the Superintendent of Works in the sum of twenty thousand dollars, with two good and sufficient sureties, to be approved by the Judge of the Municipal Court, conditioned for the faithful discharge of their respective duties. The Superintendent of Works shall be a master builder, and have been a resident of the City and County of San Francisco for at least five years.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to take charge of and safely keep the books, papers and records of the Board of Commissioners, to attend all meetings of the Board, and keep full and correct minutes of their proceedings, to keep an accurate account of the receipts and disbursements of the Commission, keep an accurate account with each officer, clerk, contractor, and employee, and perform such other services as are herein provided, and such as may be required of him by the Board of Commissioners. He shall keep his office open every day (Sundays and holidays excepted), from eight o'clock A. M. until five o'clock P. M.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of the Architect, under the direction and control of the Commissioners, to draw specifications of the work to be done, to make the necessary drawings for the same, to judge of the quality and durability of the materials that may be furnished for the construction of the said City Hall, and to take special care that all work be done in a good, substantial, and workmanlike manner, and in accordance with the specifications.

SEC. 7. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Works, herein au-

thorized to be appointed, when work is being done upon said building, or materials to be used in the construction are being furnished, to be in constant attendance at the said building to see that the work is done in a good, and substantial, and workmanlike manner, and that the materials used are of the description and quality called for by the specifications. All work upon the said building shall be done under the immediate supervision of the Superintendent of Works, and all materials used in its construction shall also be furnished under his immediate supervision. He shall also perform such other and further duties connected with the construction of said City Hall as shall be required of him by the Board of Commissioners hereby created.

SEC. 8. The salary of each Commissioner shall be one hundred dollars per month. The salary of the Secretary shall be one hundred and fifty dollars per month. The salary of the Architect shall be two hundred and fifty dollars per month. The salary of the Superintendent shall be two hundred and fifty dollars per month. The salaries herein provided shall be in full compensation for all services rendered under this Act, and no other or greater compensation shall at any time be allowed or paid to either of the officers herein named.

SEC. 9. All meetings of the Board shall be held in the room in which the meetings of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are held, and shall be public; and the records and proceedings of the Board shall be open to the inspection of the public at any time during office hours.

SEC. 10. The Board shall appoint officers, award contracts, allow claims, and authorize the expenditure of money, by resolutions entered in the minutes of the Board. All resolutions appointing an officer, awarding a contract, allowing a claim, or authorizing the expenditure of money, after its introduction, and before it is finally acted upon by the Board, shall be published for at least five successive days (Sundays and holidays excepted), in at least two daily newspapers, published in the City and County of San Francisco, of general circulation. At any time after the first and before the last publication of a resolution, as herein provided, any citizen may protest in writing against the adoption of such resolution by the Board, and the Board shall consider and dispose of such protest before acting upon the resolution. All resolutions shall be voted upon by ayes and nays, which shall be entered in the minutes of the Board.

SEC. 11. In the event that the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall deem it expedient to continue the construction of the New City Hall in the mode and manner prescribed by this Act, they are hereby authorized and empowered to express such judgment by resolution or order, in such form as they may deem proper. And for the purpose of raising the money necessary to complete said building, the said Board of Supervisors are hereby authorized and empowered to levy and collect annually, for the fiscal year commencing July first, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, and end-

ing June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and each and every fiscal year thereafter, during the four fiscal years next ensuing, in the same manner and at the same times as other taxes in said City and County are levied and collected, an ad valorem property tax, on real and personal property within said City and County, of fifteen cents on each one hundred dollars of value, as shown by the assessment roll of said City and County for the current fiscal year.

SEC. 12. The money arising from the tax hereby authorized to be levied and collected shall be kept by the City and County Treasurer in a fund to be known as the "New City Hall Fund," and out of which said fund all claims for work, labor, and materials used in the construction of said building, and the salaries of the Commissioners, the Secretary, the Architect, the Superintendent of Works, and others employed in and about the construction of said building, and necessary office expenses of the Board of Commissioners, shall be paid. All claims against the said fund shall be allowed by the Board of Commissioners, by resolution entered upon their minutes, before the Auditor shall be authorized to audit the same, and in no case shall any portion of said fund be used or expended for any other purpose than that herein indicated, nor shall any part of the cost of the construction of said building be paid out of any other or different fund; nor shall any lien for work, labor, or material at any time attach to the said building, nor the land upon which the same is located, in any manner whatever. The Board of Commissioners, in each fiscal year, may make contracts and expend in the construction of said building a sum equal to the estimated receipts of the fund during the current fiscal year, but no larger or greater sum.

SEC. 13. The first moneys coming into the fund hereby authorized to be created shall be applied by the said Board of Commissioners to completing, so that it may be immediately occupied, that part of the said City Hall which is intended to be used as the Hall of Records, or office of the City and County Recorder, and other moneys coming into the said fund shall be expended, as far as practicable, without increasing the cost of the work, in completing, from time to time, other parts of the said building; and the parts so completed shall be used for the purposes for which they were constructed, as soon as they are ready for occupancy.

SEC. 14. When work is to be done upon said building, or materials to be furnished, it shall be the duty of the Board of Commissioners to advertise, for at least thirty days, in the official paper, and in the morning and the evening newspapers published in said City and County, having the largest circulation, for sealed proposals for doing said work or furnishing said material, or for doing both said work and furnishing said material, as they may deem best. The said work and materials shall be of the best quality. The advertisement shall contain a general description of the work to be done and the materials to be furnished, the time within which the same is to be done or furnished, and may refer to plans and specifications for such other details as may be necessary to give a correct understanding regarding the work or materials. The

advertisement shall also state the day and an hour on said day within which bids will be received. At the time named in the advertisement the Board shall assemble and remain in session for at least one hour, and all bids shall be delivered to the Board whilst it is in session, and within the hour named in the advertisement. No bids not so delivered to the Board shall be considered. All bids called for by the advertisement shall be on blanks to be furnished by the Secretary of the Board; each bid, as it is received, shall be numbered and marked "Filed" by the President. At the expiration of the hour stated in the advertisement within which bids will be received, the Board shall proceed to open the bids in the presence of the bidders, and an abstract of each shall be recorded in the minutes of the Board by the Secretary. Before adjourning, the Commissioners shall compare the bids with the record made by the Secretary, and fix the day and hour for a meeting of the Board to consider the bids and award the contract. An abstract of said bids, showing the name of each bidder, the price at which work, labor, or materials is offered by each, and such other things as may be necessary to show or explain the offer, shall be made by the Secretary, and published for five days in a daily newspaper published in the City and County of San Francisco, of general circulation. At the expiration of five days after the first publication of the abstract, on the day and at the hour fixed by the Board, the said Board of Commissioners, with the aid and assistance of the Architect and Superintendent of Works, shall proceed to consider the several bids, and award the contract for doing the work or supplying the materials for which proposals were invited, and for none other, to the lowest bidder who shall furnish sufficient sureties to guarantee the performance of the contract; *provided*, the said Board of Commissioners shall have the right to reject any and all bids when, in their judgment, the public interests are thereby promoted; *and provided further*, that no contract shall be awarded, except by the final passage of the resolution awarding said contract by the Board, in the manner herein prescribed. No change or modification in the place or specification shall be made after proposals for doing work or furnishing materials have been called for; nor shall a contractor be allowed a claim for work done, or materials furnished, not embraced in his contract. All contracts shall be in writing, and shall be carefully drawn by the District Attorney, in and for said City and County, and shall contain detailed specifications of the work to be done, the manner in which the same shall be executed, the quality of the material, and the time in which the same shall be completed, with such penalty for the non-performance of such contract as the said Board of Commissioners shall deem just and reasonable. Every contract entered into by the said Board, under the provisions of this Act, shall be signed by the Commissioners and by the other contracting party. All contracts shall be signed in triplicate—one copy of which, with the plans and specifications of the work to be done, shall be filed with the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and shall at all times, in office hours, be open to the inspection of the public; one, with the plans and specifications, shall be kept in the office of the Board, or placed in the hands of the Architects, and the other copy, with plans and specifications, shall be

delivered to the contractor. All bids made, and all contracts entered into for the construction of any portion of the said City Hall, shall contain an express condition that no Chinaman or Mongolian shall be employed in the factory, mill, foundry, workshop, or by the firm, company, or person in doing any of the work bid and contracted for; and a failure to comply with said provision of said contract shall work a forfeiture of said contract.

SEC. 15. The Board of Commissioners may make payments to contractors from time to time, as work progresses or materials are furnished. But until the contract is completed, at no time shall such payment exceed seventy-five per cent. of the value of the labor or materials furnished, which said value shall be ascertained and determined by the Architect and Superintendent of Works, subject to the approval of the Board of Commissioners.

SEC. 16. It shall be the duty of the Board of Commissioners, on the second Monday of July, eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and on the second Monday of July in each and every year thereafter, to and including the year eighteen hundred and eighty-one, to make out and publish in two of the daily newspapers published in the City and County of San Francisco, a tabular statement, showing as follows, to wit:

First. The receipts of the New City Hall Fund during the fiscal year ending June thirtieth preceding.

Second. The amount to which the said fund is entitled for the same fiscal year, but not yet received.

Third. The amount paid out of the fund during the same fiscal year.

Fourth. The amount due upon contracts awarded during said fiscal year.

Fifth. The amount credited to the fund in each previous fiscal year.

Sixth. The amount paid out of the fund in each previous fiscal year.

Seventh. The estimated amount required to complete the City Hall; and such other matters and things as go to show the condition of the fund and its management, and the progress that has been made in the construction of the said City Hall, together with a list of all contracts that have been awarded under the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 17. When the said City Hall shall be erected and completed, as in this Act provided, the said Commissioners shall turn over to the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, all their books, papers and vouchers, and property of every description, and, at the same time, shall render a full and final account of their transactions, which said account shall be examined by said Board of Supervisors, and if found correct, approved, and thereupon the office of said Commissioners, and their powers and duties, shall cease and determine; *provided*, the sureties on their official bonds shall not be discharged from liability until such accounts shall have been so examined and found correct.

SEC. 18. The Commissioners authorized by this Act shall not, nor shall either of them, or the Architect, the Superintendent of Works, or the Secretary, be interested, directly or indirectly, in any contract for work, labor or materials

furnished in the construction of the City Hall; nor shall either of them be allowed to receive any gratuity or advantage from any contractor, laborer or person furnishing labor or materials for the same. A violation of the provisions of this section shall be a felony, and upon conviction thereof, the party so offending shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or imprisonment in the State Prison for a period not exceeding five years, or by both fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the Court.

SEC. 19. Any public officer or employee of the City and County of San Francisco, in any way connected with the construction of the City Hall, who shall willfully aid or assist a bidder for a contract to furnish labor or materials to be used in the construction of said City Hall, to secure the award of a contract at a higher price or rate than another bidder had proposed to contract to do the work or furnish the material, when sealed proposals have been advertised for, or who shall in any way favor one bidder for a contract over another, by giving or withholding information relative to the plans or specifications, or who shall willfully mislead any bidder with regard to the plans and specifications, and every person who shall change or modify the plans or specifications of work or materials, after proposals have been solicited, or shall aid a contractor in obtaining compensation for work or material not embraced in his contract, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment in the County Jail of the City and County of San Francisco for a period of not less than six months, or by a fine of five hundred dollars, or by fine and imprisonment, at the discretion of the Court.

SEC. 20. Any officer or employee of the City and County of San Francisco, whose duty it is to superintend, supervise, direct, or control a contractor on the said City Hall, who shall willfully or carelessly accept other or different material, or permit other or different material than such as is called for by the specifications to be used in the construction of the City Hall, or who shall permit unskilled or inferior labor to be employed in the construction of the said building or shall accept on behalf of the City and County work which is not good, substantial, and workmanlike, or who shall knowingly or carelessly certify to the correctness of a claim of a contractor, or other, for work, or labor, or material, for more than such contractor is lawfully entitled, or who shall willfully or carelessly certify that a greater amount of work or labor has been performed than has actually been done, or a larger or greater amount of material, or different material has been furnished than has actually been furnished, with the intention of defrauding or permitting another to defraud the City and County, or who shall be interested directly or indirectly in any contract for work, labor, or for furnishing material to be used in the construction of said City Hall, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the County Jail of the City and County of San Francisco for a period of not less than six months, or fined in a sum of not less than five hundred dollars, or by fine and imprisonment, at the discretion of the Court.

SEC. 21. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXX.

1875-6, 501.

An Act to authorize the City and County of San Francisco to provide and maintain public water-works for said City and County, and to condemn and purchase private property for that purpose.

[Approved March 27, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Mayor, District Attorney, and the Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco, are hereby authorized to act as a Board of Commissioners, with the power and authority to acquire, by purchase or otherwise, for the City and County of San Francisco, as provided for in this Act, a sufficient supply of pure fresh water for the use of the inhabitants of said City and County.

SEC. 2. Said Commissioners shall have the right to employ a competent, disinterested engineer, who shall be one of the Corps of Engineers of the United States army stationed in San Francisco, or, if the officers of said corps cannot serve, a competent, disinterested engineer, who, together with said Commissioners, shall proceed immediately to make a careful and thorough examination of all the water, water-rights, water-works, appurtenances, and sources of water supply on the peninsula of San Francisco, or wherever convenient to supply San Francisco with water, after which said Commission shall enter into negotiation with the owners and claimants of any such water, water rights, water-works, sources of supply, land, and appurtenances, deemed by them requisite and necessary, and may purchase of such owners and claimants any and all such rights and property, at such a fair and equitable valuation as may be agreed upon between them, when ratified and confirmed by a majority of the votes cast at the election hereinafter provided; *provided*, that no water, water-works, or water rights in the Counties of Nevada, Santa Clara, Placer, Alameda, El Dorado, Tulare, or Kern, shall be subject to condemnation under the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 3. If a majority of said Commissioners should fail to agree upon the amount to be paid to the owners and claimants of said water, water rights, water-works, sources of supply, and land and appurtenances necessary and requisite, or any part thereof, then, in that event, the Mayor, Auditor, and District Attorney may each appoint one competent and disinterested citizen, tax-payer of the City and County of San Francisco, to be approved by the Board of Supervisors, to represent said City and County; and the owners and claimants of

the rights and property sought to be acquired by this Act shall have the right to appoint three competent and disinterested citizens, tax-payers of the State; and the Judge of the County Court of said City and County shall appoint a seventh, having like qualifications; and the seven citizens shall constitute said Commission, with full power to assess the value and the amount to be paid to the party and parties entitled thereto, for all the rights and property acquired and to be acquired under this Act; and the consent of at least five of said seven Commissioners shall be signed to the award.

SEC. 4. Each Commissioner, in addition to his oath of office, shall swear that he is entirely disinterested, and unconnected with any one who is interested in the subject-matter for which he is appointed; and that he will perform the duties of said Commission without fear, favor or partiality, and, to the best of his ability, will report the true value of the rights, property and privileges to be acquired under this Act; and that he will do equal and exact justice to the whole subject and matter committed to him.

SEC. 5. Said last mentioned Commissioners shall, in case of their appointment, immediately organize, select a suitable place for meetings, and proceed at once, together with the engineer heretofore provided for, to examine carefully all the rights, property, and privileges sought be acquired by this Act. They shall have the power to summon witnesses, take testimony, and obtain all the information necessary to enlighten them in the matter submitted to them. They may employ a short-hand reporter, and have all the testimony taken written out. They may call upon the City and County Attorney to aid them, if necessary, in their proceedings. Should the owners or claimants of any of the rights or property sought to be acquired and appropriated to the public use, under the provisions of this Act, refuse or neglect to appoint three Commissioners on their behalf within twenty days after having been requested in writing, by the Mayor, so to do, then the four Commissioners, as before provided for, shall proceed in all things as required of the seven, and the majority of said Commissioners must agree upon and sign their report. The Commissioners shall transmit, with their report, a copy of all the evidence and proof taken by them in the course of the discharge of their duties as Commissioners, and file the same with the County Clerk within three months from and after their appointment; and such report shall be binding on and conclusive as to all parties in interest, unless set aside for actual fraud, in which case the Judge of said County Court can modify said report, or appoint new Commissioners, and direct them to proceed as provided in sections three and five of this Act. The Commissioners and engineer shall be paid such just compensation, together with necessary expenses, as the Supervisors of said City and County shall deem proper; and the Treasurer of said City and County shall pay out of the General Fund the amount so awarded by the Supervisors of said City and County.

SEC. 6. In order to raise means necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this Act, the Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall be

and they are hereby authorized to issue bonds of said City and County. Said bonds shall be issued in sums of one thousand dollars each, with coupons for interest, and shall draw interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum from the date thereof; and the principal shall be made payable at a specified day, to be named in said bonds, which shall be thirty years after their date, at the office of the Treasurer of said City and County, both principal and interest payable in gold coin of the United States. The interest on said bonds shall be payable semi-annually, on the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, at said Treasurer's office.

SEC. 7. Said bonds shall be signed by the Mayor and Auditor of said City and County, and registered in numerical order in books kept for that purpose by the Auditor and Treasurer of said City and County respectively, and when so signed, shall be presented by the Mayor to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, who shall, in the presence of the Mayor, countersign the same as such Clerk, impress the corporate seal of said City and County on each, and redeliver them to the Mayor, who shall thereupon report to said Board of Supervisors, at a meeting thereof, the number, date, and amount of each bond so signed and countersigned, which report shall be entered upon the journals of said Board as said bonds shall be issued or disposed of, in the order in which the same shall be numbered.

SEC. 8. Said bonds, or the portion thereof necessary to purchase and pay for the rights acquired under this Act, shall be issued to the party or parties entitled thereto, as a majority vote of the Board of Supervisors may direct, and be delivered by the Mayor to the owner and owners of all the rights acquired, and a good and sufficient deed of the rights so acquired shall be conveyed to the City, to be approved of by the City and County Attorney, and recorded in the office of the County Recorder. If the owner or owners of the rights to be acquired should decline to accept the bonds of said City, the Mayor shall have the right to dispose of so many bonds as will be necessary to pay for the rights to be acquired, under such restrictions as the Board of Supervisors may adopt.

SEC. 9. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall, by order, after the purchase of such water rights and privileges, from time to time fix the rates to be paid by consumers of water, which rates shall not exceed an amount sufficient to pay interest on the cost of acquiring the real estate, water, water rights and property hereby authorized to be acquired, and also interest on the cost of laying down mains and buildings, reservoirs, and also the actual amount for keeping the same in repair and maintaining a complete system of water-works.

SEC. 10. The money acquired from the consumers of the water shall be kept in a separate fund by the County Treasurer, devoted exclusively to the paying of the interest of the bonds and necessary expenses of maintaining the water-works, and to be called the "Water, Interest and Expense Fund;" and no taxes for the Sinking Fund shall be levied until ten years from and

after the time of the issuance of said bonds, when the Board of Supervisors shall then regulate the rates to be charged consumers of water so far as to create annually a Sinking Fund to liquidate the said bonds; and all the money in the Water Fund shall be applied, by the Treasurer, to the purposes of this Act:

First. To the payment of the interest on said bonds as the same shall fall due.

Second. To the redemption of said bonds as hereinbefore provided for.

Said bonds shall, until paid, be a lien upon all the real estate, water, water rights and property acquired under the provisions of this Act. In case the money in said fund shall at any time be insufficient to meet the payments herein provided for, the deficiency shall be raised by a tax upon the real and personal property taxable in said City and County, to be assessed, levied and collected at the time and in the manner provided for the assessing, levying and collecting of other municipal taxes.

SEC. 11. The Mayor, to be confirmed by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, shall have power to appoint three Water Commissioners, and to fix their compensation, who shall have full and complete management of the real estate, water and water-works provided for and acquired under this Act, and who shall hold office for the term of four years and until their successors shall be appointed. Said Water Commissioners may appoint competent and reliable persons to supervise and carry into effect, to the best possible advantage to the inhabitants of the City and County of San Francisco, the provisions of this Act. They may fix the salary and term of office of such appointees, under such orders and resolutions as the Board of Supervisors of said City and County may from time to time adopt.

SEC. 12. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County may, by ordinance, after such purchase, pass such rules and regulations as, in their judgment, may be proper, to provide for the collection of water rates and water dues, and in case default be made in the payment of such water rates, to cut off the supply from consumers who shall make default in the payment thereof; to prevent any interference with the mains, reservoirs, sources of supply and pipes of the water-works; to prevent any impure, deleterious or foul matter from being dumped or thrown into any water-course or water supply connected with such water-works, or the conduct of any business, art or trade which by drainage may injuriously affect the water supply, and to prevent the erection or maintenance of any nuisance that may affect the same.

SEC. 13. Said City and County of San Francisco shall not be permitted to take possession, unless with consent of owner or owners, of any real estate, water, or water rights hereby authorized to be acquired, until the compensation agreed upon or determined, as hereinafter provided, shall have been paid, either to the person, persons, or corporation determined to be entitled thereto, or deposited with the Treasurer of said City and County of San Francisco, who shall hold the same subject to an order of the Judge of the County Court, to pay the amount so deposited to the party or parties entitled thereto.

SEC. 14. Said City and County is authorized to lay down and maintain mains and water-pipes in the peninsula, and in the streets and highways of said City and County, and do all things necessary to maintain and carry on a complete system of water-works. If any person or persons, company or corporation, shall bring water within the corporate limits of said City and County, such person or persons, company or corporation, shall have the right to lay down mains, pipes, maintain water-works, and supply the inhabitants of said City and County, conditioned that the person or persons, company or corporation, shall place all the streets in which such mains, pipes, and works are laid, in good order and condition, and comply with all the requirements and regulations in that particular of the Board of Supervisors.

SEC. 15. Within thirty days after said Commissioners have agreed upon the amount to be paid for the rights acquired under the provisions of this Act, the Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall order a special election upon said question, to be held in said City and County, within a period of not less than thirty (30) days from and after the date of making such order. Said order shall be published in at least three of the daily newspapers in said City and County, for said period of thirty days, and shall state the time when said special election shall be held and the question to be voted upon at such election. Said Board of Supervisors shall make all necessary provisions therefor. Said election shall be governed by and conducted under the general election laws of this State, so far as the same are applicable thereto. Said Board shall cause two sets of tickets, equal in numbers, to be printed with the following words, "The purchase of Water Rights—Yes," on one set of tickets, and the words, "The purchase of Water Rights—No," on the other set of tickets, and the majority of all the votes cast at such special election shall be final and conclusive upon the question; and if a majority of all the votes cast shall be against the proposed purchase of water rights, then no further proceedings shall be had under such proposed purchase, but said Commissioners shall have the right, and it shall be their duty to again proceed, under this Act, to negotiate, agree upon terms, and submit the same to the people; a sufficient number of said tickets shall be furnished at each polling-place in said City and County, by persons appointed for that purpose by the Board of Supervisors. The persons so appointed shall be required to remain in the vicinity of their respective polling-places from the opening to the closing of the polls, and shall be sworn to faithfully discharge the duties devolving upon them under this section. The failure of the first or any subsequent attempt to acquire property under this Act, for the purposes herein named, at any stage of the proceedings, shall not operate to extinguish the power of said City and County to acquire water rights, water-works, and property for the purposes, and in the mode and manner herein provided; but new proceedings may be had for the purposes, and in the mode and manner prescribed in this Act, and by the authorities herein provided, as often as may be

necessary, until a sufficient supply of pure, fresh water shall be secured for the use of the inhabitants of said City and County.

SEC. 16. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXI.

1875-6, 507.

An Act to confer further powers upon the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 28, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The owners of the majority of front feet in any block of the City and County of San Francisco may, within five days after the award of any contract for paving, sewerage, piling, and capping on such block, select and recommend in writing to the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares of said City and County, a competent person as Inspector, to superintend the construction or improvement of each and every sewer, and of piling and capping, or repiling and recapping, paving and repaving, and thereupon it shall be the duty of said Superintendent to appoint the person so selected as such Inspector; and the person so selected and appointed shall make oath before the said Superintendent to faithfully perform his duties as such Inspector. In case such owners shall fail or neglect, for the period of five days after the award of any contract, to select and recommend a person as Inspector as aforesaid, the said Superintendent shall appoint a competent person as such Inspector. It shall be the duty of such Inspector to remain on the work continuously during the performance thereof, and to see that the contract for any such work is strictly fulfilled in every respect, and in case of any departure from said contract, it shall be his duty to report the same to the said Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares. The Inspector shall be allowed, for his time actually employed in the discharge of his duties, compensation not to exceed five dollars per day, to be paid by the contractor before the issuance of the assessment, and included therein as part of the expenses of the improvements therein mentioned.

SEC. 2. All Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXII.

1875-6, 632.

An Act to utilize the prison labor and govern the House of Correction of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 31, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby empowered to make all necessary arrangements, as hereinafter provided, to utilize the labor of the prisoners committed to the Jail or House of Correction of said City and County, for a term of imprisonment, by the Judges of said City and County.

SEC. 2. All prisoners convicted by the Judge of the Police Judge's Court and sentenced to a term in the County Jail or House of Correction, shall be deemed to have been also sentenced to labor during such term, unless said Judge, for good cause, orders otherwise, or for reasons hereafter provided in this Act.

SEC. 3. The Judge of the Municipal Criminal Court of said City and County may sentence criminals to the House of Correction, when in his judgment the criminal is too young to be sentenced to the State Prison, or where it is deemed better for the well-being of the prisoner; *provided*, no prisoner so sentenced shall be sent to the House of Correction by said Judge of the Municipal Criminal Court, whose term, if sentenced to the State Prison, would be more than two years.

SEC. 4. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby intrusted with the government of the House of Correction, and are hereby empowered to carry out the provisions of this Act, and to see that they are strictly enforced. They shall, on the passage of this Act, appoint a competent Superintendent for the House of Correction of said City and County, who shall also be Treasurer of said House of Correction, and who shall give good and sufficient bonds in a sum, and with sureties to be approved by said Supervisors, for the faithful discharge of his duties, and to whom shall be paid a salary to be fixed by them, not to exceed two hundred dollars per month, paid monthly. Said Superintendent shall only be removed for just and sufficient legal cause, after a fair and impartial investigation of his case by said Supervisors. He shall, immediately after his appointment, and when authorized by said Supervisors, appoint, subject to the approval of the Supervisors of said City and County, such subordinates as may be deemed

necessary by the Supervisors, and the pay of such subordinates shall be fixed by said Supervisors, not exceeding one hundred dollars per month to each party so appointed.

SEC. 5. The Superintendent shall manage the general interests of the institution; see that its affairs are conducted in accordance with the requirements of this Act, and of such by-laws as the Board of Supervisors may from time to time adopt for the orderly and economical management of its concerns; to see that strict discipline is maintained therein; to provide employment for the inmates; adjust and certify all claims against the institution; and all by-laws made by said Supervisors for the management of said institution, and not contrary to the laws of this State, shall be binding in all respects upon said Superintendent, officers, and inmates; and said Superintendent shall each year prepare and submit, under oath, to the Board of Supervisors, a report of the concerns of said institution.

"SEC. 6. The Superintendent shall reside at the House of Correction, have charge of its inmates and property, and be its Treasurer; keep accounts of all his receipts and expenditures, and of all such property, and account in such manner as the said Board of Supervisors may require; hold all books and papers open to their inspection.

SEC. 7. The Board of Supervisors of said City and County shall provide the House of Correction with yard, of sufficient extent for the convenient employment of the persons confined therein, and inclosed by fences of sufficient height and strength to prevent escapes, and also to prevent all persons from without from access to or communication with any persons confined therein.

SEC. 8. The Board of Supervisors shall cause to be provided, at the expense of said City and County, suitable material and implements sufficient to keep at work all the persons committed to the House of Correction. Said Board of Supervisors, from time to time as the Superintendent may require, shall furnish such raw material, within the yard of said House of Correction, as may be deemed necessary for the constant occupation of the prisoners.

SEC. 9. The Superintendent shall manage the House of Correction, subject to the rules of the said Board of Supervisors and their written orders, and shall be assisted by such police officers as may be required, and whose service shall be obtained by an order by the Board of Supervisors on the Chief of Police, given at least twenty-four hours in advance. The Superintendent shall keep all prisoners employed in such labor, on the public or other works, as may be included in the sentence of the Judge committing the prisoner; and in case the prisoners are disobedient or disorderly, or do not faithfully perform their task, the officers in charge may put fetters and shackles on them, or confine them in dark and solitary cells, and the officers so punishing shall keep a record of the punishment, showing its cause, mode and degree, and duration of such punishment, and furnish the same to the Superintendent, who shall make monthly report to the Board of Supervisors

of such punishment, together with a detailed statement of the workings of the House of Correction. A like record of the conduct of each prisoner shall be kept by the Superintendent, and similarly returned to said Board of Supervisors at the end of each month.

SEC. 10. For each month in which the prisoner appears, by the record provided for in section nine of this Act, to have been obedient, orderly and faithful, three days shall, with the consent of the said Board of Supervisors, be deducted from his term of sentence, and for each month that it shall appear from such record that his conduct has been positively good, and that he has rendered a prompt and cheerful obedience to the rules of the House of Correction, five days shall be deducted from such term.

SEC. 11. The Superintendent shall see that the prisoners are at all times kept at labor on the public works in the City and County of San Francisco at least six hours a day, during six days of the week, when the weather will permit. By the public works, as used in this Act, is understood the construction, or repair, or cleaning of any streets, road, dock, wharf, public square, park, building, cutting away hills, grading, or other work whatever, which is authorized to be done by and for the use of the said City and County, and the expense of which is not to be borne exclusively by individuals or property particularly benefited thereby.

SEC. 12. The Superintendent may, with the consent of the said Board of Supervisors, let out the labor of the prisoners to good and responsible parties, at a sum per day to be determined by the said Board; *provided*, the prisoners so laboring shall be duly and sufficiently secured at all times while at work. No prisoner or prisoners shall be allowed to go from the walls of the prison without a proper and sufficient guard.

SEC. 13. When any contract shall be entered into between the Board of Supervisors and others for the labor of the prisoners, as provided in the last section, the Superintendent shall keep an exact account of all such hired labor, the number of days' work done, and for whom, and the amount collected or due on such work. The said Board of Supervisors are hereby authorized to apply the proceeds of such labor to defraying the expenses of the House of Correction.

SEC. 14. If any prisoner shall abscond, or escape, or depart from the House of Correction without license, the Superintendent shall have power to pursue, retake, and bring him back, and to require all necessary aid for that purpose; the Superintendent may confine him to his work by fetters or shackles, or in such manner as he may judge necessary, or may put him in close confinement until he shall submit to the regulations of the House of Correction, and for every escape each offender shall be holden to labor in the House of Correction for the term of one month, in addition to the time for which he was first committed.

SEC. 15. Male and female prisoners shall be confined and kept separately in the House of Correction.

SEC. 16. The Superintendent shall keep the female prisoners at such work at all times as they are able to perform, and shall provide them with necessary material and means whereby they may be enabled to occupy their time in mending or making clothing, etc., for the public or charitable institutions under the charge of said City and County; or the said Board of Supervisors may, from time to time, when in their judgment it may be beneficial or profitable, hire out the work of such women to the highest bidder, and under like circumstances as are provided for in section thirteen of this Act.

SEC. 17. When any person is committed to said House of Correction and is too sick for immediate work, the Superintendent shall order him or her to be well taken care of, in such comfortable quarters as may be provided in the institution for the care of the sick by said Board of Supervisors. Should the attending physician deem any prisoner too sick to remain in the House of Correction, the Superintendent may order him or her to be sent to the City and County Hospital until cured, when he or she must be retained to serve out his or her unexpired term of imprisonment.

SEC. 18. The Board of Supervisors shall fix the salaries of the Superintendent and the other officers of the House of Correction, and shall certify to the Board of Supervisors, every month, the amount of each officer's salary, and said Board of Supervisors are instructed to order the same paid out of the City and County treasury, as other salaries are paid.

SEC. 19. The provisions of this Act requiring prisoners to labor are made applicable to prisoners who may be confined in the County Jail on commitments from the Police or Municipal Criminal Court, for punishment for misdemeanor. But nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to require labor from such defendants as may be detained in said County Jail or House of Correction to await trial in any court, or who may be committed there for contempt of court, or witnesses in any suit, civil or criminal, or on any civil process.

SEC. 20. The City and County Physician shall be required to visit the House of Correction at regular prescribed times to be fixed by the Board of Supervisors, and without additional salary.

SEC. 21. All Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 22. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXIII.

1875-6, 795.

*An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco.*

[Approved April 3, 1876.]

*The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact
as follows :*

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to have the streets in said City and County kept clean, in the following manner: From the first of October to the first of April, in each year, they may employ not to exceed twenty horses and carts, with drivers, and twenty-five additional men, as scrapers and sweepers; and from the first of April to the first of October, in each year, fifteen horses and carts, with drivers, and twenty additional men, as scrapers and sweepers.

SEC. 2. The Board of Supervisors shall appoint two competent persons to superintend said work, at a salary not to exceed one hundred dollars per month per man. Said Superintendents shall each day report, at the office of Superintendent of Public Streets, the names of all men, and men and teams employed the previous day, and where employed. The report shall also contain the license number on said carts employed.

SEC. 3. The Board of Supervisors are hereby authorized and empowered to employ not to exceed ten men and three horses, carts and men, to clean out and remove all sand and dirt that may accumulate in the public sewers.

SEC. 4. The said Board are hereby authorized and empowered to appoint a suitable person to take charge of the work named in section three of this Act, who shall receive a salary not to exceed one hundred dollars per month; said person shall report each day to the Superintendent of Public Streets, as required in section two of this Act.

SEC. 5. All the work specified in this Act shall be done under the supervision of the Street Committee of the Board of Supervisors and of the Superintendent of Public Streets of the City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 6. The Board of Supervisors are hereby invested with full power and authority to cause the persons sentenced or committed to the House of Correction to be employed in cleaning the public streets, highways and sewers of said City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 7. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXIV.

1875-6, 829.

An Act to create a City Criminal Court in and for the City and County of San Francisco, to define its powers and jurisdiction.

[Approved April 3, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. There is hereby created and established, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, a Court to be known and designated as the City Criminal Court, which Court shall have concurrent jurisdiction of all preliminary examinations of persons charged with felony in said City and County of San Francisco.

SEC. 2. Whenever any person, who is charged with misdemeanor in the Police Judge's Court of the City and County of San Francisco, shall demand a jury trial, the case shall be assigned and certified for trial to the City Criminal Court; and all persons indicted by the Grand Jury of said City and County of San Francisco for misdemeanor shall be tried for said offense in the City Criminal Court. The mode of examination, trial, and procedure in the City Criminal Court shall in all cases be governed by the same rules prescribed by law for other Courts in similar cases.

SEC. 3. A Judge of the City Criminal Court shall be elected at the judicial election to be held in eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and every four years thereafter, whose term of office shall be four years. The Governor of the State of California shall, within thirty days after the passage of this Act, appoint some suitable person as Judge of the City Criminal Court, who shall hold such office until his successor shall have been elected and qualified. The compensation of the Judge of the City Criminal Court shall be four thousand dollars per annum, payable in the same manner as the salary of the Police Judge of said City and County is now paid.

SEC. 4. The City Criminal Court shall hold its session in the City and County of San Francisco, in such central or convenient place as shall be provided for that purpose by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County. The said Board of Supervisors shall also, within thirty days after the passage of this Act, elect some suitable person as Prosecuting Attorney of the City Criminal Court, at a salary of two thousand four hundred dollars per annum, and shall elect a Clerk for said Court, at a salary of eighteen hundred dollars per annum, payable in the same manner as the salaries of the Judge and Clerk of the Police Judge's Court of said City and County are now paid.

SEC. 5. The Judge of the City Criminal Court shall be a conservator of the peace in said City and County of San Francisco, and may exercise all the powers conferred by law upon the Police Judge as magistrate.

SEC. 6. The Chief of Police shall assign a police officer to act as Bailiff of said City Criminal Court, who shall receive no extra compensation for such services.

SEC. 7. The Judge of said City Criminal Court and the County Judge of said City and County of San Francisco are hereby made *ex-officio* Police Commissioners of said City and County, with the same powers and duties as are now exercised by the other members of said Board of Police Commissioners, which Board shall, from and after the passage of this Act, consist of the Mayor, Police Judge, Chief of Police, the Judge of the City Criminal Court, and the County Judge of said City and County of San Francisco. No compensation shall be paid to or received by said officers as Police Commissioners.

SEC. 8. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXV.

1875-6, 854.

An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof.

[Approved April 3, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. If at the beginning of any month any money remains unexpended in any of the funds set apart for maintaining the municipal government of the City and County of San Francisco, and which might lawfully have been expended the preceding month, such unexpended sum or sums may be carried forward and expended by order of the Board of Supervisors in any succeeding month; *provided*, that said Board of Supervisors shall not hereafter make any contract for any purpose, binding said city for a longer period than two years.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXVI.

1875-6, 858.

An Act to confer additional power on the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 3, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and directed to appropriate, from the General Fund of said City and County, the sum of five thousand dollars for the improvement of Hamilton Square of said City and County; also, to allow and order paid, out of the General Fund, the sum of fifteen thousand dollars for the maintenance of the Golden Gate Park, said sum to be expended in such manner as the Board of Park Commissioners may direct.

SEC. 2. The Auditor of said City and County is hereby directed to audit, and the Treasurer of said City and County is hereby directed to pay out of the General Fund of said City and County, upon the order of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, in accordance with the provisions of section one of this Act.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXVII.

1875-6, 859.

An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 3, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized and empowered to appropriate and order to be

paid, out of the General Fund of said City and County, the following sums, for the purposes hereinafter named: Ten thousand dollars for grading and otherwise improving Jefferson Square, in said City and County; ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) for grading, fencing, and otherwise improving Alta Plaza, in said City and County; five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for fencing and otherwise improving Pioneer Park, on Telegraph Hill, in said City and County; *provided*, that the absolute title to said park shall be first granted to the said City and County by deed of gift; *and provided further*, that no money be appropriated or paid out of any fund for the purchase of said Pioneer Park.

SEC. 2. The Auditor of said City and County is directed to audit, and the Treasurer of said City and County to pay, upon the order of the said Board, the several sums hereinbefore mentioned, for the purposes specified.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXVIII.

1875-6, 860.

An Act concerning the office of Collector of Licenses for the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 3, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Collector of Licenses, the Deputy Collector of Licenses, and the Assistant Collectors of Licenses of the City and County of San Francisco shall, from and after the first day of the month next succeeding the passage of this Act, receive as salaries, payable out of the General Fund, the following sums, namely: Collector of Licenses, the sum of two hundred dollars per month; the Deputy Collector of Licenses, one hundred and fifty dollars per month; and the Assistant Deputy Collector, one hundred and twenty-five dollars each, payable in the same manner as the salaries of the other City and County officers are paid.

SEC. 2. From and after the first day of the month next succeeding the passage of this Act there shall be as many Assistant Collectors of Licenses for the City and County of San Francisco as the Collector of Licenses, with the advice and consent of the Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer, may deem necessary, not exceeding twelve in number, who, together with the Deputy Collector

of Licenses, shall hold their offices by the appointment and during the pleasure of the Collector of Licenses of said City and County.

SEC. 3. Not more than thirty days prior to the first day in July, eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and biennially thereafter, not more than thirty days prior to the first Monday in July of such biennial year, the Mayor, the Auditor and the Treasurer of the said City and County shall appoint, subject to the confirmation by the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, a suitable person as Collector of Licenses for the City and County of San Francisco, who shall hold office for the term of two years from, on, and after the first Monday in July succeeding his appointment and confirmation, and until his successor shall, in the same manner, be appointed and confirmed, and shall have qualified.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy occurring by death or otherwise, in the office of the Collector of Licenses of said City and County, holding his office under the provisions of the last preceding section, the same shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by appointment of the Mayor, Treasurer and Auditor, and confirmation of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County; and in case of the inability of said Collector of Licenses to act, his place shall, in the same manner, be temporarily filled until such disability is removed.

SEC. 5. All Acts and parts of Acts, so far as they are in conflict with this Act, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 6. This Act shall take effect and be in force immediately.

SUPPLEMENT LXXXIX.

1875-6, 861.

An Act to provide for the preservation and improvement of Golden Gate Park, in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved April 3, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco shall have the power to levy and collect, in the mode prescribed by law for the assessment and collection of taxes, by tax each year, upon all property in said City and County, the sum of one and one-half cents upon

each one hundred dollars' valuation of taxable property therein, for the purpose of preserving and improving Golden Gate Park, in said City and County. Said sum of money so raised shall be so disbursed by the Park Commissioners for the purposes in like manner as the moneys heretofore disbursed by said Commissioners.

SEC. 2. The Park Commissioners shall employ one general Superintendent, who shall perform the duties of overseer and managing gardener, and shall receive a salary not to exceed the sum of two hundred dollars per month for his services. The City and County Surveyor shall be *ex officio* the engineer for said park, and perform such engineering work as the Commissioners may require of him. Said Commissioners, in addition to said general Superintendent, may from time to time employ at wages such laborers and other workmen as may be necessary to properly carry on the duties herein provided for, and no others except as provided in this Act. They shall in no year incur any greater liability or disburse moneys beyond the amount raised by the tax provided for in section one for such year. No employees shall be kept by said Commissioners except as herein prescribed.

SEC. 3. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT XC.

1875-6, 902.

An Act to authorize the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco to provide for the support of the Common Schools of said City and County.

[Approved April 3, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco, on or before the second Monday of September in each year, to report to the Board of Supervisors of said City and County an estimate of the amount of money which will be required during the year for the purpose of meeting the current annual expenses of public instruction in said City and County, specifying the amount required for supplies furnished to pupils, for purchasing and procuring sites, for leasing rooms or buildings, or erecting buildings, and for furnishing, fitting up, altering, en-

larging, and repairing the buildings and premises under their charge, for the support of schools which shall have been organized by the Board since the last annual apportionment, for salaries of teachers, janitors, clerks, and other employees of the Board, and for such further sum or sums as may be necessary for any of the purposes authorized by this Act; but the aggregate amount so reported shall not exceed the sum of thirty-five dollars for each pupil who shall have actually attended and been taught in the preceding year in the schools entitled to participate in the apportionments. The number of pupils who shall be considered as having attended the schools during any one year shall be ascertained by adding together the number of days' attendance of all the pupils in the common schools during the year, and dividing the same by the number of school days in the year. Said Board of Supervisors are hereby authorized and empowered to levy and cause to be collected, at the time and in the manner of levying State and other City and County taxes, the amount of tax, not to exceed thirty-five dollars per pupil, determined and reported by the Board of Education. The amount so levied and collected by said Board of Supervisors shall not include the amounts annually received from poll-taxes. *

SEC. 2. The Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized to order paid, out of the School Funds for the fiscal year eighteen hundred and seventy-six [and] eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, any deficiency which may arise in the School Fund during the fiscal year eighteen hundred and seventy-five-seventy-six; *provided*, the amount of said deficiency so ordered paid shall not exceed the sum of one hundred thousand dollars.

SEC. 3. The Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized to audit all duly signed warrants issued and ordered paid by said Board of Education, covering the deficiency mentioned in section two of this Act.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco is hereby authorized to pay out of the School Fund in his hands, for the fiscal year eighteen hundred and seventy-six-seventy-seven, all duly issued and audited warrants drawn to cover the deficiency mentioned in sections two and three of this Act.

SEC. 5. This Act shall be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XCI.

POLITICAL CODE, PART III, TITLE VII, CHAPTER II, ARTICLE III.

HEALTH AND QUARANTINE REGULATIONS FOR THE CITY AND HARBOR OF
SAN FRANCISCO.

3004. The quarantine grounds of the bay and harbor of San Francisco are at the anchorage of Saucelito.

3005. The Board of Health for the City and County of San Francisco consists of the Mayor of the City and County and four physicians in good standing residing in the City and County of San Francisco, appointed by the Governor and holding their offices for the term of five years.

3006. The Mayor is *ex-officio* President of the Board. The Board must meet monthly, and at such other times as the President may direct. In the absence of the President, the Board may elect a Chairman, who is clothed with the same powers as the President.

3007. The Health Officer for the City and County and port of San Francisco is elected by the Board of Health, and holds office at its pleasure. He must be a graduate of some medical college, in good standing, and must reside within the city limits of San Francisco.

3008. The Health Officer may perform all acts which quarantine officers are usually authorized to perform, and he is the executive officer of the Board of Health.

3009. The Board of Health must appoint a Deputy Health Officer,¹⁰⁶ who shall be a physician in good standing, a Secretary, two Health Inspectors,¹⁰⁷ one Market Inspector, and one Messenger, whose duties must be fixed by the Health Officer. They must also appoint one Resident Physician, one Assistant Resident Physician, one Steward, one Matron, one First Apothecary, one Second Apothecary, two Visiting Physicians, two Visiting Surgeons, as officers of the City and County Hospital in and for the City and County of San Francisco; one each of said Visiting Physicians and Surgeons to be nominated by the Faculty of the Medical Department of the University of California, and one each of said Visiting Physicians and Surgeons to be nominated by the Medical College of the Pacific. The said Board shall also have the power to appoint one Superintendent, one Resident Physician, one Matron,

¹⁰⁶ Now known as Quarantine Officer, sec. 1, Act of March 16, 1876; 1875-6, 305; Supplement XCIII, *post*.

¹⁰⁷ Four Health Inspectors required by sec. 2, Act of March 16, 1876; 1875-6, 305; Supplement XCIII, *post*.

and such other employees as are now authorized by law to be employed in and for the Almshouse in said City and County. The appointing power aforesaid is vested solely in said Board of Health, and said Board shall have power to prescribe the duties of said appointees, and to remove the same at pleasure. [*Amended, March 23, 1874; Amendments to Codes, 1873-4, 132.*]

3010. The following annual salaries are hereby allowed to the officers of the Health Department, and such other officers as are mentioned in section one of this Act, viz.: Health Officer, twenty-four hundred dollars; Deputy Health Officer, eighteen hundred dollars; Secretary, two thousand one hundred dollars; Health Inspectors, one thousand and two hundred dollars each; Market Inspector, one thousand and two hundred dollars; Messenger, nine hundred dollars. All of said salaries must be paid in equal monthly installments out of the General Fund of the City and County of San Francisco, in the same manner as the salaries of the other officers of the said City and County are paid. There shall be paid to the officers and employees of the City and County Hospital and Almshouse the following annual salaries, viz.: Resident Physician, two thousand and four hundred dollars; Assistant Resident Physician, fifteen hundred dollars; Steward, fifteen hundred dollars; Matron, seven hundred and twenty dollars; First Apothecary, twelve hundred dollars; Second Apothecary, six hundred dollars; Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, twelve hundred dollars each; Superintendent of Almshouse, eighteen hundred dollars; Resident Physician of Almshouse, fifteen hundred dollars; Matron of the Almshouse, six hundred dollars; and all other employees of said institutions are to be paid such sums as are now authorized by law, all to be paid in equal monthly installments out of the Hospital and Almshouse Fund of said City and County of San Francisco and the Auditor of said City and County is hereby directed to audit the said demands, payable out of the Funds aforesaid, upon the approval of the same by the said Board of Health, and also to audit all demands for salaries of medical attendants and employees appointed by the Board of Health, in accordance with this Chapter, for the amounts authorized by law to be paid when the same shall have been approved by said Board. [*Amended, March 23, 1874; Amendments to Codes, 1873-4, 132.*]

3011. The Health Officer, in addition to his salary, receives such sums for the necessary expenses of his office as the Board of Health may direct, and the Auditor must audit and the Treasurer pay such sums out of the General Fund. The Board of Supervisors must provide proper offices for the Health Department.

3012. The Board of Health have general supervision of all matters appertaining to the sanitary condition of the City and County, including the City and County Hospital, the County Jail, Almshouse, Industrial School, and all public health institutions provided by the City and County of San Francisco; and may adopt such orders and regulations, and appoint or discharge such medical attendants and employees, as to them seems best to promote the

public welfare; and may appoint as many Health Inspectors as they deem necessary in time of epidemics.

3013. Shipmasters bringing vessels into the harbor of San Francisco, and masters, owners, or consignees having vessels in the harbor which have on board any cases of Asiatic cholera, small-pox, yellow, typhus, or ship fever, must report the same, in writing, to the Health Officer before landing any passengers, casting anchor, or coming to any wharf, or as soon thereafter as they, or either of them, become aware of the existence of either of these diseases on board of their vessel.

3014. No captain or other officer in command of any vessel sailing under a register arriving at the port of San Francisco, nor any owner, consignee, agent, or other person having charge of such vessel, must, under a penalty of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, land or permit to be landed any freight, passengers, or other persons from such vessel until he has reported to the Health Officer, presented his bill of health, and received a permit from that officer to land freight, passengers, or other persons.

3015. Every pilot who conducts into the port of San Francisco any vessel subject to quarantine or examination by the Health Officer, must:

1. Bring the vessel no nearer the City than is allowed by law;
2. Prevent any person from leaving and any communication being made with the vessel under his charge until the Health Officer has boarded her and given the necessary orders and directions;
3. Be vigilant in preventing any violation of the quarantine laws, and report without delay all such violations that come to his knowledge to the Health Officer;
4. Present the master of the vessel with a printed copy of the quarantine laws, unless he has one;
5. If the vessel is subject to quarantine by reason of infection, place at the masthead a small yellow flag.

3016. Every master of a vessel, subject to quarantine or visitation by the Health Officer, arriving in the port of San Francisco, who refuses or neglects either:

1. To proceed with and anchor his vessel at the place assigned for quarantine, when legally directed so to do; or,
 2. To submit his vessel, cargo and passengers, to the Health Officer, and furnish all necessary information to enable that officer to determine what quarantine or other regulations they ought, respectively, to be subject; or,
 3. To report all cases of disease, and of deaths occurring on his vessel, and to comply with all the sanitary regulations of the bay and harbor;
- Is liable in the sum of five hundred dollars for every such neglect or refusal.

3017. All vessels arriving off the port of San Francisco from ports which have been legally declared infected ports, and all vessels arriving from ports where there is prevailing, at the time of their departure, any contagious, in-

fectious or pestilential diseases, or vessels with decaying cargoes, or which have unusually foul or offensive holds, are subject to quarantine, and must be by the master, owner, pilot or consignee reported to the Health Officer without delay. No such vessel must cross a right line drawn from Meiggs Wharf to Alcatraz Island, until the Health Officer has boarded her and given the order required by law.

3018. The Health Officer must board every vessel subject to quarantine or visitation by him, immediately on her arrival, make such examination and inspection of vessel, books, papers or cargo, or of persons on board, under oath, as he may judge expedient, and determine whether the vessel should be ordered to quarantine, and if so, the period of quarantine.

3019. No captain or other officer in command of any passenger-carrying vessel of more than one hundred and fifty tons burden, nor of any vessel of more than one hundred and fifty tons burthen having passengers on board, nor any owner, consignee, agent or other person having charge of such vessel or vessels, must, under a penalty of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, land, or permit to be landed, any passenger from the vessel until he has presented his bill of health to the Health Officer, and received a permit from that officer to land such passenger, except in such cases as the Health Officer deems it safe to give the permit before seeing the bill of health.

3020. The following fees may be collected by the Health Officer: For giving a permit to land freight or passengers, or both, from any vessel of less than one thousand tons burden, from any port out of this State, two and a half dollars; from any port in this State, one dollar and a quarter; from any passenger-carrying vessel of more than one thousand tons burden, three dollars and seventy-five cents; for vessels of more than one thousand tons burden, carrying no passengers, two dollars and fifty cents; for vaccination, from each person, one dollar.

3021. The Board of Health may enforce compulsory vaccination on passengers in infected ships or coming from infected ports.

3022. The Board of Health may provide suitable hospitals, to be situated at or near Saucelito, and furnish and supply the same with nurses and attachés, and remove thereto all persons afflicted with cholera, small-pox, yellow, typhus, or ship fever.

3023. The Health Officer must keep a record of all births, deaths and interments occurring in the City and County of San Francisco. Such records, when filled, must be deposited in the office of the County Recorder, and produced when required for public inspection.

3024. Physicians and midwives must, on or before the fourth day of each month, make a return to the Health Officer of all births, deaths and the number of stillborn children occurring in their practice during the preceding month. In the absence of such attendants, the parent must make such report within thirty days after the birth of the child. Such returns must be made in

accordance with rules adopted and upon blanks furnished by the Board of Health.¹⁰⁸

3025. No person must inter in the City and County of San Francisco any human body without having first obtained a physician's or Coroner's certificate, setting forth as near as possible the name, age, color, sex, place of birth, date, locality, and cause of death of the deceased; and physicians, when deaths occur in their practice, must give such certificates.

3026. Superintendents of cemeteries within the boundaries of the City and County of San Francisco must return to the Health Officer, on each Monday, the names of all persons interred within their respective cemeteries for the preceding week, together with the certificates mentioned in the preceding section.

3027. No Superintendent of a cemetery can remove or cause to be removed, disinter or cause to be disinterred, any corpse that has been deposited in the cemetery, without a permit from the Health Officer, or by order of the Coroner.

3028. Whenever a nuisance exists on property of any non-resident of the City and County, the Board of Supervisors may, on the recommendation of the Board of Health, cause the nuisance to be abated, and may allow and order paid out of the General Fund all proper charges and expenses incurred in abating such nuisance; and all sums so allowed and paid become a charge upon the property on which the nuisance existed, and may be recovered by an action against such property.¹⁰⁹

3029. The Health Officer must keep in his office a book in which he must make an entry of all fees collected by him. He must pay all fees collected to the City and County Treasurer weekly, to the credit of the General Fund.

3030. The Health Officer must execute an official bond, to be approved by the Board of Health, in the sum of ten thousand dollars.

3031. Any member of the Board of Health, Deputy Health Officer or Secretary of the Health Department, is empowered to administer oaths on business connected with that Department.

3032. Whenever any cause of action arises under any of the provisions of this Chapter, suit may be maintained therein, in the name of the Health Officer, in any District Court of this State.

¹⁰⁸ This section re-enacts the substance of sec. 26 of the Act of April 4, 1870; 1869-70, 716, with additions; but see in this connection sec. 5, Act of March 16, 1876; 1875-6, 305; Supplement XCIII, *post*.

¹⁰⁹ In connection with this section see Section 3, Act of March 16, 1876; 1875-6, 305; Supplement XCIII, *post*.

SUPPLEMENT XCII.

AMENDMENTS TO CODES 1873-4, 135.

An Act to amend an Act entitled "An Act to amend sections three thousand and nine and three thousand and ten of the Political Code," approved March twenty-third, eighteen hundred and seventy-four.

[Approved March 30, 1874.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Health of the City and County of San Francisco shall alone have the power to appoint one City Physician, who shall receive an annual salary of nine hundred dollars, which must be paid in equal monthly installments out of the General Fund of the City and County of San Francisco, in the same manner as the salaries of the other officers of said City and County are paid.

SEC. 2. The said Board of Health of the City and County of San Francisco may, in their discretion, appoint one engineer and plumber, one first cook, one second cook, one third cook, one baker, one butcher, one clerk and interpreter, one ambulance driver, one gate-keeper, one dresser and sixteen nurses as employees and medical attendants of the City and County Hospital of San Francisco.

SEC. 3. The following monthly salaries are hereby allowed to said employees and medical attendants mentioned in section two of this Act: Engineer and plumber, one hundred dollars per month; first cook, seventy dollars per month; second cook, forty dollars per month; third cook, thirty-five dollars per month; baker, seventy-five dollars per month; butcher, forty dollars per month; clerk and interpreter, forty dollars per month; ambulance driver, forty dollars per month; dresser, fifty dollars per month; nurses, forty dollars per month each. All of said sums must be paid monthly out of the Hospital and Almshouse Fund of said City and County of San Francisco, and the Auditor of said City and County is hereby directed to audit the said demands, payable out of the fund aforesaid, upon the approval of the same by the said Board of Health.

SEC. 4. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XCIII.

1875-6, 305.

*An Act amendatory of and supplementary to an Act entitled "An Act to establish a quarantine for the bay and harbor, and sanitary laws for the City and County of San Francisco," approved April fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy.*¹¹⁰

[Approved March 16, 1876.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. From and after the passage of this Act, the Deputy Health Officer of the City and County of San Francisco shall be known as the Quarantine Officer. He shall have power to perform all acts which he has heretofore performed under the title of Deputy Health Officer, and all acts which quarantine officers are usually authorized to perform. He shall give bonds, with good and sufficient security, to be approved by the Board of Health, in the sum of five thousand dollars.

SEC. 2. There shall be four Health Inspectors for the City and County of San Francisco, who shall be appointed by the Board of Health, and shall receive twelve hundred dollars per annum each, to be paid in the same manner as is provided for the payment of the salaries of the other appointees of the Board of Health.

SEC. 3. Section thirty of said Act is amended to read as follows:

Section 30. Whenever a nuisance shall exist on the property of any non-resident, or any property the owner or owners of which cannot be found by either Health Inspector, after diligent search, it shall be the duty of the Board of Health to cause the said nuisance to be at once removed, and to draw upon the General Fund for such sums as may be required for its removal, not to exceed two hundred dollars; *provided*, that whenever a larger expenditure is found necessary to be made for the removal or suppression of any nuisance, the Board of Supervisors of said City and County may, upon the written application of the Board of Health, by ordinance, appropriate, allow, and order paid out of the General Fund such sum or sums as may be necessary for that purpose; *provided further*, that in all cases where such

¹¹⁰ The Act of which this is amendatory and supplementary is by implication repealed by Pol. Code, § 3004 to § 3032, inclusive; Supplement XCI; but these amendments, having been enacted later than the repealing Act, would seem to be the existing law as to the subject-matter that they cover.

expenditure will exceed five hundred dollars, no appropriation shall be made for that purpose, unless the City and County Attorney shall first give his opinion, in writing, that such expenditure would be a legal charge against the property affected thereby. The Auditor shall audit and the Treasurer shall pay all appropriations of money made in pursuance of this section, in the same manner as is now provided by law for auditing and paying demands upon the treasury.

SEC. 4. No person, master, captain, or conductor, in charge of any boat, vessel, railroad car, or public or private conveyance, shall receive for transportation, or shall transport, the body of any person who has died within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco, without obtaining a permit for the same from the Health Officer, which permit must accompany the body to its destination; and no person, master, captain, or conductor, as aforesaid, shall bring into or transport through the said City and County the dead body of any person, unless it be accompanied with a certificate from some proper authority of the place whence it came, stating name, age, sex, and cause of death, which certificate shall be filed at the Health Office; *provided*, that in no case shall the body of any person who died of a contagious disease be brought to the City within one year of the day of death.

SEC. 5. Section twenty-six of said Act is amended to read as follows: Section 26. It shall be the duty of the parent or parents, or, in the case of their death, then of the next of kin in attendance, or, if there be no relative in attendance, then of the person having charge or control of any child born within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco, to report the same to the Health Officer within ten days of its birth, giving name (if named), date of birth, sex, color; name, birthplace, and occupation of father; maiden name and birthplace of mother; and place of birth. Blanks for this purpose shall be kept at the Health Office. All persons failing to comply with the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by fine of not less than five dollars nor more than fifty dollars.

SEC. 6. All Acts and parts of Acts in conflict with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 7. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

SUPPLEMENT XCIV.

POLITICAL CODE, PART III, TITLE VII, CHAPTER XV.

LICENSES.

ARTICLE I.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

3356. Each County Auditor must prepare and have printed blank licenses of all classes mentioned in this Chapter for terms of three, six, and twelve months, and for such shorter terms as are herein authorized to be issued, with a blank receipt attached for the signature of the Tax Collector¹¹¹ when sold.

3357. The County Auditor must affix his official seal to, number, and sign all licenses, and from time to time deliver them to the Tax Collector in such quantity as may be required, taking his receipt therefor, and charge him therewith, giving in the entry the numbers, classes, and amount thereof.

3358. The Auditor must keep in his office the stumps of all licenses by him delivered to the Tax Collector, and a ledger in which he must keep the Collector's account for all licenses delivered to him, sold, or returned unsold by him. A correct statement of the Collector's license account must be certified to the County Treasury each month by the Auditor.

3359. A license must be procured immediately before the commencement of any business or occupation liable to a license tax, from the Tax Collector of the County where the applicant desires to transact the same, which license authorizes the party obtaining the same in his town, city, or particular locality in the County to transact the business described in such license; separate licenses must be obtained for each branch establishment or separate house of business located in the same County. No license issued under this Chapter authorizes any person to carry on any business within the limits of any incorporated city or town having power by its charter to impose or levy city or town license taxes, unless such person, in addition to the license provided by this Chapter, also procures the license required by the ordinances or orders of such city or town.

3360. Against any person required to take out a license who fails, neglects, or refuses to take out such license, or who carries on or attempts to carry on business without such license, the Collector may direct suit in the name of the people of the State of California as plaintiff, to be brought for the recov-

¹¹¹ See in connection with this Chapter, the Act of March 30, 1872; 1871-2, 736; Supplement LXI *ante*, by which the Collector of Licenses is to perform the duties of the Tax Collector herein for the City and County of San Francisco.

ery of the license tax; and in such case either the Collector or attorney may make the necessary affidavit for and a writ of attachment may issue without any bonds being given on behalf of the plaintiff; and in case of a recovery by the plaintiff, fifteen dollars damages must be added to the judgment and costs to be collected from the defendant, and when collected five dollars thereof must be paid to the Collector, and ten dollars to the attorney prosecuting the suit.

3361. Each Tax Collector must make diligent inquiry as to all persons in his county liable to pay license as provided in this Chapter, and must require each person to state, under oath or affirmation, the probable amount of business which he or the firm of which he is a member, or for which he is an agent or attorney, or the association or corporation of which he is President, Secretary, or managing agent, will do in the next succeeding three months; and thereupon, such person, agent, President, Secretary, or other officer must procure a license from the Tax Collector for the term desired, and the class for which such party is liable to pay; and in all cases where an underestimate has been made by the party applying, the party making such underestimate, or the company he represented, are required to pay for a license for the next quarter double the sum otherwise required.

3362. Upon the trial of any action authorized by this Chapter, the defendant is deemed not to have procured the proper license unless he either produces it or proves that he did procure it; but he may plead in bar of the action a recovery against him and the payment by him in a civil action of the proper license tax, together with the damages and costs.

3363. On the first Monday in each month the Collector must return to the Auditor all licenses, unsold, and be credited therewith, and must, with the Auditor, appear at the Treasurer's office and pay into the County Treasury, for the use of the County General Fund, all moneys collected for licenses sold during the preceding month, take the Treasurer's receipt therefor, and file duplicates thereof with the Auditor. The Auditor must credit the Collector, and charge the Treasurer therewith.

3364. For each license issued, the Collector must collect a fee of one dollar, which must be paid into the Salary Fund of the county, unless the Auditor and Collector are paid by fees instead of salaries, in which case the dollar must be equally divided between them. The license issued must be for a term designated by the person taking it, not to exceed twelve months, and not less than the shortest term fixed in this Chapter. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 44.*]

ARTICLE II.

CLASSIFICATION AND TAXES.

3376. Auctioneers are divided into eight classes, and must obtain licenses from the Tax Collector as follows:

1. Those whose average monthly sales amount to one hundred thousand dollars and upwards constitute the first class, and must pay a license of four hundred dollars per quarter;

2. Those whose average monthly sales amount to seventy-five thousand dollars, and less than one hundred thousand dollars, constitute the second class, and must pay a license tax of three hundred dollars per quarter;

3. Those whose average monthly sales amount to fifty thousand dollars, and less than seventy-five thousand dollars, constitute the third class, and must pay a license tax of two hundred dollars per quarter;

4. Those whose average monthly sales amount to thirty thousand dollars, and less than fifty thousand dollars, constitute the fourth class, and must pay a license tax of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per quarter;

5. Those whose average monthly sales amount to twenty thousand dollars, and less than thirty thousand dollars, constitute the fifth class, and must pay a license tax of one hundred dollars per quarter;

6. Those whose average monthly sales amount to ten thousand dollars, and less than twenty thousand dollars, constitute the sixth class, and must pay a license tax of sixty dollars per quarter;

7. Those whose average monthly sales amount to twenty-five hundred and less than ten thousand dollars, constitute the seventh class, and must pay a license tax of twenty-five dollars per quarter;

8. Those whose average monthly sales are less than twenty-five hundred dollars constitute the eighth class, and must pay a license tax of seven dollars and a half per quarter.

3377. [*Repealed by Sec. 53, Act of April 1, 1872, on file in the Secretary of State's office.*]

3378. Licenses to take tolls on bridges, ferries, wharves, chutes, or piers are fixed annually by the Boards of Supervisors. The licenses therein provided for are issued by the County Auditor, and must be obtained from the Tax Collector of the County.

3379. Persons engaged in banking, loaning money at interest, or in buying or selling notes, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness of private persons; or in buying or selling State, county, or city stocks, or other evidences of State, county, or city indebtedness; or stocks, or notes, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness of incorporated companies; or in buying or selling gold dust, gold or silver bullion, or gold or silver coin, are divided into six classes, and must pay licenses as follows:

1. Those doing business in the aggregate to the amount of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars per quarter and over, constitute the first class, and must pay a license of one hundred dollars per quarter;

2. Those doing business to the amount of two hundred thousand dollars, and less than two hundred and fifty thousand dollars per quarter, constitute the second class, and must pay a license of eighty dollars per quarter;

3. Those doing business to the amount of one hundred thousand dollars, and less than two hundred thousand dollars per quarter, constitute the third class, and must pay a license of forty dollars per quarter;

4. Those doing business to the amount of fifty thousand dollars, and less than one hundred thousand dollars per quarter, constitute the fourth class, and must pay a license of twenty-five dollars per quarter;

5. Those doing business in any amount under fifty thousand dollars, and over five thousand dollars per quarter, constitute the fifth class, and must pay a license of fifteen dollars per quarter;

6. Those doing business in any amount under five thousand dollars per quarter, constitute the sixth class, and must pay a license of three dollars per quarter.

3380. Licenses must be obtained for the purposes hereinafter named, for which the Tax Collector must require payment as follows:

1. From each proprietor of a billiard table not kept exclusively for family use, for each table five (5) dollars per quarter; and for a bowling alley, five (5) dollars per quarter for each alley; but no license must be granted for a term less than three months.

2. Theatres are divided into two classes; those seating nine hundred and seventy-five or more, are of the first class; those seating less than nine hundred and seventy-five are of the second class; one seat is twenty-two inches. Licenses shall be granted to theatres and other places of amusement according to the following schedule:

If for less than one month.	If for one month and less than three mo's.	If for three months and less than one year.	If for one year.
1st class, \$5 per day.	\$100 per month.	\$300 per quarter.	\$600 00
2d class, \$5 per day.	\$75 per month.	\$200 per quarter.	\$400 00

3. For each exhibition, for pay, for a caravan or menagerie, or any collection of animals, circus or other acrobatic performance, ten dollars; and for each show, for pay, of any figures, jugglers, necromancers, magicians, wire or rope dancing, or sleight of hand exhibition, five (5) dollars each day.

4. From each pawnbroker, thirty (30) dollars per quarter.

5. From each keeper of all intelligence offices, fifteen (15) dollars per quarter.

3381. Every person who sells spirituous, malt, or fermented liquors or wine, in less quantities than one quart, must obtain a license from the Tax Collector as prescribed in this Chapter, and make therefor the following payment:

1. Those making sales to the amount of ten thousand dollars or more as a monthly average, constitute the first class, and must pay forty dollars per month;

2. Those making sales to the amount of five thousand dollars, and not exceeding ten thousand dollars as a monthly average, constitute the second class, and must pay twenty dollars per month;

3. And those making sales of less than five thousand dollars, constitute the third class, and must pay five dollars per month.

3382. Every person who, at a fixed place of business, sells any goods, wares or merchandise, wines or distilled liquors, drugs or medicines, jewelry or wares of precious metals, whether on commission or otherwise (except agricultural or vinicultural productions, or the productions of any stock, dairy or poultry farm of this State, when sold by the producer thereof, and except such as are sold by auctioneers at public sale under license), and all persons who keep horses or carriages for hire (except such as are used in the transportation of goods), must obtain from the Tax Collector of the county in which the business is transacted, and for each branch of such business, license, and pay quarterly therefor an amount of money to be determined by the class in which such person is placed by the Tax Collector; such business to be classified and regulated by the amount of the average monthly sales made or hiring done, and at the rates following:

1. Those who are estimated to make average monthly sales or hiring to the amount of one hundred thousand dollars or more, constitute the first class, and must pay fifty dollars per month.

2. Of seventy-five thousand dollars, and less than one hundred thousand dollars, constitute the second class, and must pay thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents per month.

3. Of fifty thousand dollars, and less than seventy-five thousand dollars, constitute the third class, and must pay twenty-five dollars per month.

4. Of forty thousand dollars, and less than fifty thousand dollars, constitute the fourth class, and must pay twenty dollars per month.

5. Of thirty thousand dollars, and less than forty thousand dollars, constitute the fifth class, and must pay fifteen dollars per month.

6. Of twenty thousand dollars, and less than thirty thousand dollars, constitute the sixth class, and must pay ten dollars per month.

7. Of ten thousand dollars, and less than twenty thousand dollars, constitute the seventh class, and must pay seven dollars and fifty cents per month.

8. Of five thousand dollars, and less than ten thousand dollars, constitute the eighth class, and must pay five dollars per month.

9. Of two thousand five hundred dollars, and less than five thousand dollars, constitute the ninth class, and must pay three dollars per month.

10. Of all amounts over twelve hundred and fifty dollars, and under two thousand five hundred dollars per month, constitute the tenth class, and must pay one dollar and fifty cents per month.

11. Of all amounts less than twelve hundred and fifty dollars per month, constitute the eleventh class, and must pay one dollar per month. [*Amended, March 10, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 137.*]

3383. The sale of liquors and wines by persons licensed under the preceding section must not be in less quantity than one quart measure. No license must be required of physicians, surgeons, apothecaries, or chemists for any wines or spirituous liquors they may use in the preparation of medicines.

3384. Every traveling merchant, hawker, or peddler, who carries a pack and vends goods, wares, or merchandise of any kind other than the manufactures or productions of this State, must pay for a license five dollars per month; and every such traveling merchant, hawker, or peddler, who uses a wagon, or one or more animals, for the purpose of vending such goods, wares, or merchandise of any kind, must pay for a license fifteen dollars per month; and every traveling merchant, hawker, or peddler who uses a trading boat or other water craft only, shall pay a merchant's license according to the provisions and classifications of section three thousand three hundred and eighty-two of this Code. [*Amended, March 20, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 55.*]

3385. Every person who keeps a stallion, jack, or bull, and who permits the same to be used for the purpose of propagation for hire, must annually obtain a license therefor from the Tax Collector, and pay therefor as follows:

1. Horses that are hired for the purpose of propagation, by the season, at one hundred dollars or more, constitute the first class, and require a license of seventy-five dollars.

2. At seventy-five dollars and less than one hundred dollars, constitute the second class, and require a license of sixty dollars.

3. At fifty dollars and less than seventy-five dollars, constitute the third class, and require a license of forty dollars.

4. At thirty dollars and less than fifty dollars, constitute the fourth class, and require a license of twenty-five dollars.

5. At fifteen dollars and less than thirty dollars, constitute the fifth class, and require a license of fifteen dollars.

6. All at less than fifteen dollars, constitute the sixth class, and require a license of ten dollars.

7. For each jack, ten dollars.

8. For each bull, ten dollars.

A license so obtained from the Tax Collector, under the provisions of this Act, shall entitle the holder thereof [to] the right to go into any county of this State for the purposes of propagation, without further license or expense. [*Amended, March 7, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 56.*]

3386. The provisions of Subdivisions 2 and 3 of Section 3380 do not apply to exhibitions or entertainments given for the benefit of churches, schools, or other charitable entertainments, by any amateur dramatic association or literary society of the town or district in which such exhibition or entertainment is given.

3387. In every county in this State where any officer other than the Tax Collector is charged with the collection of license taxes, such officer must, until after the expiration of the term of the present incumbent, discharge the duties cast upon the Tax Collector under the provisions of Articles I and II of this Chapter.

SUPPLEMENT XCV.

1861, 412.

An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to regulate and license Intelligence Offices in said City and County.

[Approved May 17, 1861.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized to direct the Auditor of said City and County to issue licenses to so many and to such persons as they shall deem properly qualified to keep intelligence offices in the said City and County.

SEC. 2. Each license shall designate the house in which the person or persons licensed shall keep his or their office, and said license shall be paid for quarterly, in advance, and shall continue and be in force during the current quarter and no longer, unless revoked by order of the Board of Supervisors.

SEC. 3. Every person so licensed, under and by virtue of the provisions of this Act, shall pay to the Treasurer of said City and County the sum of fifty dollars per quarter, one-half for the use of said City and County, and the other half for State purposes.¹¹²

SEC. 4. Each and every keeper of an intelligence office, licensed under the provisions of this Act, shall keep his books in the English language, and, on the receipt of any money from any person applying for a situation, or other intelligence, for which fees are demanded, shall furnish to the said applicant a statement in writing of the amount received, on what account received, and what the said intelligence office keeper agrees to do for and on account of said payment, with the date thereof, and to be signed by the said intelligence office keeper with his signature.

SEC. 5. Any person violating the provisions of this Act, or keeping an intelligence office within the limits of said City and County, without being duly licensed, or after the same shall have been revoked by order of the Board of Supervisors of said City and County, or at any other house or place than is designated in such license, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on

¹¹² State license fixed at fifteen dollars per quarter by sub. 5, sec. 3380, Political Code, Supplement XCIV, *ante*.

conviction thereof shall be fined not less than fifty dollars, nor more than five hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail for not less than twenty days nor more than three months.

SEC. 6. Any person who shall obtain information of employment from an intelligence office keeper, and who shall communicate the same to another person, or send another person in his or her stead, with intent fraudulently to obtain the return of the money paid for such information, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof, shall be punished by fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SEC. 7. This Act shall take effect and be in force on and after the first day of June, eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

SUPPLEMENT XCVI.

POLITICAL CODE, PART III, TITLE IX.

REVENUE.

CHAPTER I.

PROPERTY LIABLE TO TAXATION.

3607. All property within this State, except the property of the United States, of the State, and of municipal corporations, is subject to taxation.

CHAPTER II.

DEFINITIONS.

3617. Whenever the terms mentioned in this section are employed in this Title, they are employed in the senses hereafter affixed to them.

First. The term "real estate" includes:

1. The ownership of, claim to, possession of, or right to the possession of land.

2. All mines, minerals, and quarries in and under the land, and all rights and privileges appertaining thereto.

3. Improvements.

Second. The term "improvements" includes:

1. All buildings, structures, fixtures, fences, and improvements erected upon or affixed to the land.

2. All fruit, nut-bearing, or ornamental trees and vines not of natural growth.

Third. The term "personal property" includes everything which is the

subject of ownership, not included within the meaning of the term "real estate."

Fourth. The term "full cash value" means the amount at which the property would be appraised if taken in payment of a just debt due from a solvent debtor. [*Amended, April 3, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 58.*]

CHAPTER III.

ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY.

3627. All property must be assessed at its full cash value.

3628. The Assessor must, between the first Monday in March and the first Monday of July,¹¹³ in each year, ascertain the names of all taxable inhabitants, and all the property in his county subject to taxation, and must assess such property to the persons who own, claim, have the possession or control thereof.

3629. He must exact from each person a statement in writing showing separately:

1. All property belonging to, claimed by, or in the possession or under the control or management of such person;
2. All property belonging to, claimed by, or in the possession or under the control or management of any firm of which such person is a member;
3. All property belonging to, claimed by, or in the possession or under the control or management of any corporation of which such person is President, Secretary, Cashier, or Managing Agent;
4. The county in which such property is situated, or in which it is liable to taxation;
5. An exact description of all lands, improvements, and personal property, including all vessels, steamers, and other water craft, and deposits of money or gold dust, and the names of the persons with whom such deposits are made, and the places in which they may be found;
6. All other facts required by the State Board of Equalization or by the Assessor.

Whenever one member of a firm or one of the proper officers of a corporation has made a statement showing the property of the firm or corporation, another member of the firm or another officer need not include such property in the statement made by him, but his statement must show the name of the person or officer who made the statement in which such property is included.

3630. The Board of Supervisors must furnish the Assessor with "blank

¹¹³ Assessment book of Personal Property in the City and County of San Francisco must be prepared on or before the first Monday of June; sec. 2, Act of March 18, 1874; 1873-4, 477; Supplement XCVII.

forms" of the statements provided for in the preceding section, affixing thereto an affidavit, which must be substantially as follows:

"I, ———, do swear that I am a resident of the County of (naming it); that the above list contains a full and correct statement of all property subject to taxation which I, or any firm of which I am a member, or any corporation, association or company of which I am President, Cashier, Secretary or Managing Agent, own, claim, possess, or control, and which is not already assessed this year, and that I have not, in any manner whatsoever, transferred or disposed of any property, or placed any property out of said county or my possession, for the purpose of avoiding any assessment upon the same, or of making this statement." [*Amended, March 24, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 143.*]

3631. The Assessor may fill out the statement at the time he presents it, or he may deliver it to the person and require him, within an appointed time, to return the same to him, properly filled out.

3632. Every Assessor shall have power:

First. To require any person found within such Assessor's respective county to make and subscribe an affidavit, giving his name and place of residence.

Second. To subpœna and examine any person in relation to any statement furnished to him, or which discloses property which is assessable in his respective county; and he may exercise this power in any county where the persons whom he desires to examine may be found, but shall have no power to require such persons to appear before him in any other county than that in which the subpœna is served upon them. Every person who shall refuse to furnish the statement hereinbefore required in this Chapter, or to make and subscribe such affidavit respecting his name and place of residence, or to appear and testify when requested so to do by the Assessor, as above provided, shall, for each and every refusal, and as often as the same is repeated, forfeit to the people of the State the sum of one hundred dollars, in gold coin of the United States, to be recovered by action brought in their name by the respective Assessor in any Police or Justice's Court. In case such affidavit shall show the residence of the person making the same, to be in any county other than that in which it is taken, or the statement shall disclose property in any county other than that in which it is made, the Assessor shall, in the respective case, file the affidavit or statement in his office, and transmit a copy of the same, certified by him, to the Assessor of the county in which such residence or property is therein shown to be. One-half of all moneys recovered by any Assessor under the provisions of this section must by him be paid into the treasury of his county, and the other half may be retained by the Assessor for his own use. [*Amended, March 24, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 144.*]

3633. If any person, after demand made by the Assessor, neglects or refuses to give under oath the statement herein provided for, or to comply with the other requirements of this Title, the Assessor must note the refusal on

the assessment book, opposite his name, and must make an estimate of the value of the property of such person; and the value so fixed by the Assessor must not be reduced by the Board of Supervisors.

3634. Whenever the Assessor deems it necessary to obtain an accurate description of any tract or lot of land in his county, he may require the owner or his agent to furnish the same, with any title papers he may have in his possession; and if on demand the owner or agent neglects or refuses to furnish the same, the Assessor may employ the County Surveyor to make out a description of the boundaries and location thereof, and a statement of the quantity of land therein; and the expenses of such survey must be returned by the Assessor to the County Auditor, who must add the amount to the taxes assessed upon the property, which amount so added must, when collected by the Collector of the county, be paid over to the County Surveyor.

3635. If the owner or claimant of any property, not listed by another person, is absent or unknown, the Assessor must make an estimate of the value of such property.

3636. If the name of the absent owner is known to the Assessor, the property must be assessed in his name; if unknown, the property must be assessed to "unknown owners."

3637. The Assessor, as soon as he receives a statement of any taxable property situated in another county, must make a copy of such statement for each county in which the same is situated, and transmit the same, by mail or express, to the Assessor of the proper county, who must assess the same as other taxable property therein.

3638. All personal property consigned for sale to any person within this State from any place out of this State must be assessed as other property.

3639. When a person is assessed as agent, trustee, bailee, guardian, executor or administrator, his representative designation must be added to his name, and the assessment entered on a separate line from his individual assessment.

3640. The owner or holder of stock in any firm or corporation, the entire capital or property whereof is assessed, must not be assessed individually for his stock in such firm or corporation.

3641. The property of every firm and corporation must be assessed in the county where the property is situate, and must be assessed in the name of the firm or corporation.

3642. The undistributed or unpartitioned property of deceased persons may be assessed to the heirs, guardians, executors, or administrators; and a payment of taxes made by either binds all the parties in interest for their equal proportions.

3643. Ferries and toll bridges must be assessed in the County where the tolls are collected.

3644. All vessels of every class which are by law required to be registered,

must be assessed and the taxes thereon paid only in the county, or city and county, where the same are registered, enrolled, or licensed.

3645. Vessels registered, licensed or enrolled out of and plying in whole or in part in the waters of this State, the owners of which reside in this State, must be assessed in this State.

3646. All boats and small craft not required to be registered, must be assessed in the County where their owner resides.

3647. Money and property in litigation in possession of a County Treasurer, of a Court, County Clerk, or Receiver, must be assessed to such Treasurer, Clerk, or Receiver, and the taxes be paid thereon under the direction of the Court.

3648. Any property willfully concealed, removed, transferred, or misrepresented by the owner or agent thereof, to evade taxation, upon discovery must be assessed at not exceeding ten times its value, and the assessment so made must not be reduced by the Board of Supervisors.

3649. Any property discovered by the Assessor to have escaped assessment for the last preceding year, if such property is in the ownership or under the control of the same person who owned or controlled it for such preceding year, may be assessed at double its value.

3650. The Assessor must prepare an assessment book, with appropriate headings, alphabetically arranged, in which must be listed all property within the county, and in which must be specified in separate columns, under the appropriate head:

1. The name of the person to whom the property is assessed.
2. Land by township, range, section, or fractional section; and when such land is not a congressional division or subdivision, by metes and bounds, or other description sufficient to identify it, giving an estimate of the number of acres, locality, and the improvements thereon.
3. City and town lots, naming the city or town, and the number, block, according to the system of numbering in such city or town, and improvements thereon.
4. All personal property, showing the number, kind, amount, and quality; but a failure to enumerate in detail such personal property does not invalidate the assessment.
5. The cash value of real estate, other than city or town lots.
6. The cash value of improvements on such real estate.
7. The cash value of city and town lots.
8. The cash value of improvements on city and town lots.
9. The cash value of improvements on real estate assessed to persons other than the owners of the real estate.
10. The cash value of all personal property, exclusive of money.
11. Amount of money.
12. The total value of all property.

13. The figure one (1), in separate columns, opposite the name of every person liable to pay a road poll-tax, or a poll-tax.

14. Such other things as the State Board of Equalization may require. The State Board of Equalization may direct the book to be otherwise than alphabetically arranged in the City and County of San Francisco. [*Amended, April 1, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 11.*]

3651. The form of the assessment-book must be substantially as follows:

* * * * *
In the City and County of San Francisco, the form-book shall be such as may be directed by the State Board of Equalization. [*Amended, April 1, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 12.*]

3652. On or before the first Monday of July¹¹⁴ in each year, the Assessor must complete his assessment-book. He and his deputies must take and subscribe an affidavit in the assessment-book, to be substantially as follows:

"I, —, Assessor of (or Deputy Assessor, as the case may be) — County, do swear that between the first Monday in March and the first Monday in July, eighteen hundred and —, I have made diligent inquiry and examination to ascertain all the property within the county (or within the subdivision thereof assessed by me, as the case may be), subject to taxation, and that I have assessed it on the assessment-book, equally and uniformly, according to the best of my judgment, information, and belief, at its full cash value; and that I have faithfully complied with all the duties imposed on the Assessor under the revenue laws; and that I have not imposed any unjust assessment through malice or ill-will, nor allowed any one to escape a just and equal assessment through favor or reward."

But the failure to take or subscribe such an affidavit or any affidavit, will not in any manner affect the validity of the assessment.

3653. The Assessor must, when directed so to do by the Board of Supervisors, in a map book make a plan of the various blocks within any incorporated city or town, and mark thereon in each subdivision the name of the person to whom it is assessed.

3654. As soon as completed the assessment book, together with the map book and statements, must be delivered to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, who must immediately give notice thereof and of the time the Board will meet to equalize assessments, by publication in a newspaper, if any is printed in the county; if none, then in such manner as the Board may direct; and in the meantime the assessment book must remain in his office for the inspection of all persons interested.

3655. On the first Monday of July in each year the Assessor of each county must transmit to the State Board of Equalization a statement showing:

1. The several kinds of personal property;

¹¹⁴ See note 113, *ante*.

2. The average and total value of each kind;
3. The number of live stock, number of bushels of grain, number of gallons of wines or liquors, number of pounds or tons of any article sold by the pound or ton;
4. When practicable, the separate value of each class of land, specifying the classes and the number of acres in each.

3656. Every Assessor who fails to complete his assessment book or who fails to transmit the statement mentioned in the preceding section to the State Board of Equalization, forfeits the sum of one thousand dollars, to be recovered on his official bond, for the use of the county.

3657. Lands once described on the assessment book need not be described a second time, but any person claiming the same, and desiring to be assessed therefor, may have his name inserted with that of the person to whom such land is assessed.

3658. The Board of Supervisors must provide maps for the use of the Assessor, showing the private lands owned or claimed in the county, and, if surveyed under authority of the United States, the divisions and subdivisions of the survey; if held under Spanish grants, the exterior boundaries of such grants and the number of acres claimed. Maps of cities and villages, or school districts, may in like manner be provided. The cost of making such maps is a county charge, and must be paid from the county General Fund.

3659. On or before the first Monday in March in each year the Surveyor General of the State and the Tide Land Commissioners must make out and transmit to the Assessor of each county where lands or lots lie that may have been sold by the State, for which certificates of purchase, patents, or deeds have issued during the year preceding, certified lists of such lands or lots, giving a description thereof by congressional divisions or subdivisions, or lots and blocks, together with the names of the purchasers thereof.

3660. The Assessor and his sureties are liable on his official bonds for all taxes on property within the county, which, through his willful failure or neglect, is unassessed.

3661. The District Attorney must, after the Assessor completes the assessment book for the year, commence an action on the Assessor's bond for the amount of taxes lost from such willful failure or neglect.

3662. On the trial of such action, the value of the property unassessed being shown, judgment for the amount of taxes that should have been collected thereon must be entered.

3663. Where the railroad of a railroad corporation lies in several counties, its rolling stock must be apportioned between them so that a portion thereof may be assessed in each county, and each county's portion must bear to the whole rolling stock the same ratio which the number of miles of the road in such county bears to the whole number of miles of such road lying in this State. The land occupied and claimed as the right of way, with the track and all the substructures and superstructures which support the same, must be

assessed as a whole, and as real estate, without separating the same into lands and improvements, at a certain sum per mile. The improvements, other than the track and the substructures and superstructures which support the same, whether situated upon land occupied and claimed as the right of way, or on other lands, must be separately assessed. Water ditches constructed for mining, manufacturing, or irrigation purposes, and wagon or turnpike toll-roads, with all improvements attached to such properties, must be listed by the Assessor as real estate, and as a whole, without separating the land and the improvements, either in the description or valuation of the same. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 158.*]

CHAPTER IV.

EQUALIZATION OF TAXES.

ARTICLE I.

COUNTY BOARDS OF EQUALIZATION.

3672. The Board of Supervisors of each county must meet on the first Monday of July¹¹⁵ in each year, to examine the assessment book and equalize the assessment of property in the county. It must continue in session for that purpose from time to time until the business of equalization is disposed of, but not later than the fourth Monday in July.¹¹⁶

3673. The Board has power to determine all complaints in regard to the assessed value of property, and may, except as prohibited in this Title, correct any valuation by adding or deducting such sum as may be necessary to make it conform to the actual cash value.

3674. No reduction must be made in the valuation of property, unless the party affected thereby or his agent makes and files with the Board a written application therefor, verified by his oath showing the facts upon which it is claimed such reduction should be made.

3675. Before the Board grants the application or makes any reduction applied for, it must first examine, on oath, the person or the agent making the application touching the value of the property of such person. No reduction must be made unless such person or the agent making the application attends and answers all questions pertinent to the inquiry.

¹¹⁵ Second Monday in June as to personal property in San Francisco; sec. 3, Act of March 18, 1874; 1873-4, 477; Supplement XCVII.

¹¹⁶ Fourth Monday in June as to personal property in San Francisco. See reference in note 115, *ante*.

3676. Upon the hearing of the application the Board may subpoena such witnesses, hear and take such evidence in relation to the subject pending, as in its discretion it may deem proper.

3677. During the session of the Board the Assessor and any deputy whose testimony is needed must be present, and may make any statement, or introduce and examine witnesses on questions before the Board.

3678. The County Recorder must, when required during the session, attend on the Board with an abstract of all unsatisfied mortgages and trust deeds given to secure the payment of loans and other liens on record in his office.

3679. The Board must use the abstract and all other information it may gain from the records of the County Recorder or elsewhere in equalizing the assessment of the property of the county, and may require the Assessor to enter upon the assessment book any property which has not been assessed; and any assessment made as prescribed in this section has the same force and effect as if made by the Assessor before the delivery of the assessment book to the Clerk of the Board; but no person must be assessed under this section except a resident of the county.

3680. In all cases where the Board either adds to, or decreases, or alters the valuation of property made by the Assessor, the Clerk of the Board must note down and preserve, substantially, the evidence upon which such addition, decrease, or alteration was based. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 159.*]

3681. During the session of the Board, it may direct the Assessor to assess any taxable property that has escaped assessment, or to add to the amount, number or quantity of property when a false or incomplete list has been rendered, and to make and enter new assessments (at the same time canceling previous entries) when any assessment made by him is deemed by the Board so incomplete as to render doubtful the collection of the tax; but the Clerk must notify all persons interested, by letter deposited in the post office or express, postpaid and addressed to the person interested, at least ten days before action taken, of the day fixed when the matter will be investigated.

3682. The Clerk of the Board must record in a book to be kept for that purpose all changes, corrections, and orders made by the Board, and during its session, or as soon as possible after its adjournment, must enter upon the assessment book all changes and corrections made by the Board, and on or before the first Monday of August must deliver the assessment so corrected to the County Auditor, and accompany the same with an affidavit thereto affixed, subscribed by him, as follows:

"I, ———, do swear that, as Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of ——— County, I have kept correct minutes of all the acts of the Board touching alterations in the assessment book; that all alterations agreed to or directed to be made have been made and entered in the book, and that no changes or alterations have been made therein except those authorized."

ARTICLE II.

[*Relates to Powers and Duties of the State Board of Equalization only, and is therefore omitted.*]

CHAPTER V.

LEVY OF TAXES.

3713. The State Board of Equalization must, for State purposes, for the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth fiscal years, fix such an ad valorem rate of taxation upon each one hundred dollars of taxable property of this State as will raise for the twenty-eighth fiscal year, first, for the General Fund, two millions two hundred and twenty thousand dollars; second, for the School Fund, one million two hundred and one thousand dollars; third, for the Interest and Sinking Fund, three hundred and fifteen thousand dollars; and for the twenty-ninth fiscal year, first, for the General Fund, one million six hundred and eight thousand dollars; second, for the School Fund, one million three hundred thousand dollars; third, for the Interest and Sinking Fund, three hundred and fifteen thousand dollars. [*Amended, April 3, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 60.*]

3714. The Board of Supervisors of each county must, on the first Monday of October,¹¹⁷ fix the rate of county taxes, designating the number of cents on each hundred dollars of property levied for each Fund; and must levy the State and county taxes upon the taxable property of the county.

3715. The action of the State Board of Equalization, in fixing the rate of taxation for State purposes, is, in the absence of action by the Board of Supervisors, a valid levy of the rate so fixed, and imposes upon the Auditor, Tax Collector, and all other officers charged with the performance of any duties under the revenue law, the same obligations as if the Board of Supervisors had made the levy at the proper time.

3716. Every tax has the effect of a judgment against the person, and every lien created by this Title has the force and effect of an execution duly levied against all property of the delinquent; the judgment is not satisfied nor the lien removed until the taxes are paid or the property sold for the payment thereof.

¹¹⁷ Fourth Monday of June in San Francisco; sec. 4, Act of March 18, 1874; 1873-4, 477; Supplement XC VII.

3717. Every tax due upon personal property is a lien upon the real property of the owner thereof, from and after the time the same becomes delinquent. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 159.*]

3718. Every tax due upon real property is a lien against the property assessed; and every tax due upon improvements upon real estate assessed to others than the owner of the real estate, is a lien upon the land and improvements; which several liens attach as of the first Monday of March in each year.

3719. The State Board of Equalization must levy, annually, at the time other State taxes are levied, a tax of such number of cents on each one hundred dollars' value of taxable property in the State, as will produce a net sum equal to the amount reported to them by the Controller as being necessary to be raised by an ad valorem tax for school purposes; and the assessment and collection of said tax shall be performed in the same manner, and at the same time, as other State taxes are assessed and collected. [*New section. March 13, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 84.*]

CHAPTER VI.

DUTIES OF THE AUDITOR IN RELATION TO REVENUE.

3727. The County Auditor, as soon as the assessment book is delivered to him by the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, must proceed to add up the valuations, and enter the total valuation of each kind of property and the total valuation of all property on the assessment book. The column of acres must show the total acreage of the county.

3728. The Auditor must, on or before the third Monday in August of each year, prepare from the "assessment book" of such year, as corrected by the Board of Supervisors, duplicate statements, showing in separate columns:

1. The total value of all property;
2. The value of real estate;
3. The value of improvements thereon;
4. The value of personal property, exclusive of money;
5. The amount of money;
6. The number of acres of land.

3729. The Auditor must, as soon as such statements are prepared, transmit by mail or express one to the Controller of State and one to the State Board of Equalization.

3730. The Auditor must disregard any action of the Board of Supervisors which is prohibited by section three thousand six hundred and thirty-three of this Code. [*Amended, April 1, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 13.*]

3731. The Auditor must compute and enter in a separate money column in the assessment book the respective sums, in dollars and cents, rejecting

the fractions of a cent, to be paid as a tax on the property therein enumerated, and foot up the column, showing the total amount of such taxes. [Amended, April 1, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 14.]

3732. On or before the fourth Monday of October,¹¹⁸ he must deliver a copy of the assessment book, to be styled "duplicate assessment book," to the Tax Collector, with an affidavit attached thereto, and by him subscribed, as follows:

"I, ———, Auditor of the County of ———, do swear that I received the assessment book of the taxable property of the county from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, with his affidavit thereto affixed; that I have reckoned the respective sums due as taxes, and have added up the columns of valuations, taxes, and acreage, as required by law, and that the copy to which this affidavit is affixed is a full, true, and correct copy thereof, made in the manner prescribed by law." [Amended, April 1, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 14.]

3733. The original assessment book must remain in the office of the Auditor.

3734. On delivering the "duplicate assessment book" to the Tax Collector, the Auditor must charge the Tax Collector with the full amount of the taxes levied, and forthwith transmit by mail to the Controller of State a statement of the amount so charged.

3735. The Auditor must verify by his affidavit attached thereto, all statements made by him under the provisions of this Title.

3736. The Auditor, if the "duplicate assessment book" or the delinquent tax list is transferred from one Collector to another, must credit the one and charge the other with the amount then outstanding on the tax list.

3737. If the County Auditor fails or neglects to perform the duties prescribed by sections three thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight and three thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine of the Political Code, he shall forfeit to the State five hundred dollars, to be recovered by action in the name of the State Board of Equalization. [New section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 156.]

3738. The Board of Supervisors of any county may, in their discretion, dispense with the making or use of any Duplicate Assessment Book mentioned in any part of this Code; and in all cases where said Duplicate Assessment Book is referred to it shall be lawful to use and consider the original Assessment Book in all the requirements of every part of this Code referring to the same, and all affidavits, or other statements in reference to said Duplicate Assessment Book, shall be substantially worded to conform to the use of the original Assessment Book. [New section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 156.]

¹¹⁸ "Duplicate assessment book of personal property" to be delivered to Tax Collector, in San Francisco, on or before the second Monday of July; form of affidavit also changed; sec. 4, Act of March 18, 1874; 1873-4, 477; Supplement XCVII. See also sec. 7, same Act.

CHAPTER VII.

COLLECTION OF PROPERTY TAXES.

3746. Within ten days after the receipt of the "Duplicate Assessment Book," the Tax Collector must publish a notice specifying:

One—That taxes will be delinquent¹¹⁹ on the first Monday in January next thereafter, and that unless paid prior thereto, five per cent. will be added to the amount thereof.

Two—The time and place at which payment of taxes may be made. [*Amended, April 3, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 59.*]

3747. In the City and County of San Francisco the notice must specify the office of the Collector as the place where taxes may be paid.

3748. In other counties the notice must specify a time and place within each township in the county when and where the Collector will attend to receive payment of taxes.

3749. The notice in every case must be published for two weeks in some weekly or daily newspaper published in the county, if there is one; or if there is not, then by posting it in three public places in each township.

3750. The Tax Collector must mark the date of the payment of any tax in the assessment book, opposite the name of the person paying.

3751. He must give a receipt to the person paying any tax, specifying the amount of the assessment and the tax paid, with a description of the property assessed.

3752. The Probate Judge must require every administrator and executor to pay out of the funds of the estate all taxes due from such estate; and no order or decree for the distribution of any property of any decedent among the heirs or devisees must be made until all taxes against the estate are paid.

3753. On the first Monday in each month the Tax Collector must settle with the Auditor for all moneys collected for the State or county, and pay the same to the County Treasurer, and on the same day must deliver to and file in the office of the Auditor a statement, under oath, showing:

1. An account of all his transactions and receipts since his last settlement;
2. That all money collected by him as Tax Collector has been paid.

3754. A Tax Collector refusing or neglecting for a period of five days to make the payments and settlements required in this Title, is liable for the full amount of taxes charged upon the assessment roll.

3755. The District Attorney must bring suit against the Tax Collector and his sureties for such amount, and in case of neglect, the Controller of State

¹¹⁹ Personal property taxes, in San Francisco, delinquent on first Monday of August; sec. 6, Act of March 18, 1874; 1873-4, 477; Supplement XCVII.

or the Board of Supervisors may require him to do so; and when the suit is commenced, no credit or allowance must be made to the Collector for the taxes outstanding.

3756. On the first Monday in January of each year, at six o'clock P. M., all unpaid taxes are delinquent,¹²⁰ and thereafter the Tax Collector must collect thereon, for the use of the county, an addition of five per cent. [*Amended, January 12, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 60.*]

3757. [*Repealed, December 23, 1873; Amendments 1873-4, 160.*]

3758. On the third Monday in January of each year, in each of the counties other than San Francisco, and on the first Monday in February of each year, in the City and County of San Francisco, the Tax Collector must attend at the office of the Auditor with the duplicate assessment book, and carefully compare the duplicate with the original assessment book, and every item marked "Paid" in the former must be marked "Paid" in the latter. [*Amended, January 15, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 61.*]

3759. The Tax Collector must, at the time specified in the preceding section, deliver to the Auditor a complete "delinquent list" of all persons and property then owing taxes.

3760. In the list so delivered must be set down in numerical or alphabetical order all matters and things contained in the assessment book and relating to delinquent persons or property.

3761. The Auditor must carefully compare the list with the assessment book, and if satisfied that it contains a full and true statement of all taxes due and unpaid, he must foot up the total amount of taxes so remaining unpaid, credit the Tax Collector who acted under it therewith, and make a final settlement with him of all taxes charged against him on the assessment book, and must require from him the Treasurer's receipt, or if the Treasurer is the Collector, require from him an immediate account for any existing deficiency.

3762. After settlement with the Tax Collector, as prescribed in the preceding section, the Auditor must charge the Tax Collector then acting with the amount of taxes due on the delinquent tax list, with the five per cent. added thereto, and within three days thereafter deliver the list, duly certified, to such Tax Collector.

3763. Within ten days after the final settlement, the Auditor must transmit, by mail or express, a statement to the Controller of State, in such form as he requires, of each kind of property assessed and delinquent, and the total amount of delinquent taxes.

3764. On or before the first Monday in February the Tax Collector must publish the delinquent list, which must contain the names of the persons, and a description of the property delinquent, and the amount of taxes and costs due, opposite each name and description, with the taxes due on personal

¹²⁰ See note 119, *ante*.

property added to taxes on real estate, where the estate is liable therefor, or the several taxes are due from the same person. The expense of the publication to be a charge against the county. [*Amended, April 3, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 59.*]

3765. The Tax Collector must append and publish with the delinquent list a notice that unless the taxes delinquent, together with the costs and percentage, are paid, the real property upon which such taxes are a lien will be sold at public auction.

3766. The publication must be made once a week for three successive weeks, in some newspaper, or supplement thereto, published in the county; or if there is none, then by posting a copy of the list in three public places in each township.

3767. The publication must designate the time and place of sale.

3768. The time of sale must not be less than twenty-one nor more than twenty-eight days from the first publication, and the place must be in front of the County Court-House, or, if in the City and County of San Francisco, in or in front of the Tax Collector's office, for all State and county taxes; and for all other taxes, in front of the Tax Collectors' offices in their respective towns, cities, and local districts. [*Amended, March 16, 1876; Amendments 1875-6, 62.*]

3769. The Collector, as soon as he has made the publication required by sections three thousand seven hundred and sixty-four, three thousand seven hundred and sixty-five, three thousand seven hundred and sixty-six, and three thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven, must file with the County Recorder and County Clerk respectively, a copy of the publication, with an affidavit attached thereto that it is a true copy of the same; that the publication was made in a newspaper or supplement thereto, stating its name and place of publication, and the date of each appearance; and in case there was no newspaper published in his county, that notices were put up in three public places in each of the townships, designating the township and places therein, which affidavit is primary evidence of all the facts stated therein.

3770. The Collector must collect, in addition to the taxes due on the delinquent list and five per centum added thereto, fifty cents on each lot, piece, or tract of land separately assessed, and on each assessment of personal property, one-half of which must go to the county and the other to the Collector in full for preparing the list.

3771. On the day fixed for the sale, or on some subsequent day to which he may have postponed it, of which he must give notice, the Collector, between the hours of ten o'clock A. M. and three P. M., must commence the sale of the property advertised, commencing at the head of the list, and continuing alphabetically or in the numerical order of lots and blocks until completed.

3772. He may postpone the day of commencing the sale, or the sale from day to day; but the sale must be completed within three weeks from the day first fixed.

3773. The owner or person in possession of any real estate offered for sale for taxes due thereon, may designate, in writing, to the Tax Collector, prior to the sale, what portion of the property he wishes sold, if less than the whole; but if the owner or the possessor does not, then the Collector may designate it, and the person who will take the least quantity of the land, or in case an undivided interest is assessed, then the smallest portion of the interest, and pay the taxes and costs due, including fifty cents to the Collector for the duplicate certificate of sale, is the purchaser. But in case there is no purchaser in good faith for the same, as provided in this Chapter, on the first day that the property is offered for sale, then when the property is offered thereafter for sale, and there is no purchaser in good faith of the same, the whole amount of the property assessed shall be struck off to the people of the State as the purchaser, and the duplicate certificate delivered to the County Treasurer, and filed by him in his office. No charge shall be made for the duplicate certificate when the State is a purchaser; and in such case the Tax Collector shall make an entry, "Sold to the State," on the Duplicate Assessment Book opposite the tax, and he shall be credited with the amount thereof in his settlement, made pursuant to sections three thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven, three thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, and three thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine of this Code. [*Amended, March 24, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 148.*]

3774. If the purchaser does not pay the taxes and costs before ten o'clock A. M. of the following day, the property, on the next sale day, before the regular sale, must be resold for the taxes and costs.

3775. The bid of any person refusing to make the payment for property purchased by him must not be received on the sale of any property advertised in the delinquent list of that year.

3776. After receiving the amount of the taxes and costs, the Collector must make out in duplicate a certificate, dated on the day of sale, stating (when known) the name of the person assessed, a description of the land sold, the amount paid therefor, that it was sold for taxes, giving the amount and year of the assessment, and specifying the time when the purchaser will be entitled to a deed.

3777. The certificates must be signed by the Collector, and one copy delivered to the purchaser, and the other filed in the office of the County Recorder.

3778. The Collector, before delivering any certificate, must in a book enter a description of the land sold corresponding with the description in the certificate, the date of sale, purchaser's name, and amount paid, regularly number the descriptions on the margin of the book, and put a corresponding number on each certificate. Such book must be open to public inspection without fee, during office hours, when not in actual use.

3779. On filing the certificate with the County Recorder the lien of the State vests in the purchaser, and is only divested by the payment to him,

or to the County Treasurer for his use, of the purchase money and fifty per cent. thereon.

3780. A redemption of the property sold may be made by the owner, or any party in interest, within twelve months from the date of the purchase. [*Amended, January 13, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 62.*]

3781. Redemption must be made in gold or silver coin, and when made to the County Treasurer he must credit the amount paid to the person named in the Collector's certificate, and pay it on demand to the person or his assignees. [*Amended, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 157.*]

3782. In each report the Treasurer makes to the Supervisors he must name the persons entitled to redemption money, and the amount due to each.

3783. On receiving the certificate of sale the Recorder must file it, and make an entry in a book similar to that required of the Collector.

3784. On the presentation of the receipt of the person named in the certificate, or of the County Treasurer for his use, of the total amount of redemption money, the Recorder must mark the word "Redeemed," the date, and by whom redeemed, on the certificate and in the margin of the book where the entry of the certificate is made.

3785. If the property is not redeemed within the time allowed by law for its redemption, the Collector, or his successor in office, must make to the purchaser or his assignee a deed of the property, reciting in the deed substantially the matters contained in the certificate, and that no person has redeemed the property during the time allowed for its redemption. In counties where no fee for making said deeds is provided by law, the Collector shall be entitled to receive from the purchaser three dollars for making such deed. No charge must be made by the Collector for the making of any such deed where the State is the purchaser; and the acknowledgment of all of said deeds, as provided in section thirty-seven hundred and seventy-three, shall be taken by the County Clerk free of charge. [*Amended, February 15, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 62.*]

3786. The matters recited in the certificate of sale must be recited in the deed, and such deed, duly acknowledged or proved, is primary evidence that:

1. The property was assessed as required by law;
2. The property was equalized as required by law;
3. The taxes were levied in accordance with law;
4. The taxes were not paid;
5. At a proper time and place the property was sold as prescribed by law, and by the proper officer;
6. The property was not redeemed;
7. The person who executed the deed was the proper officer;
8. Where the real estate was sold to pay taxes on personal property, that the real estate belonged to the person liable to pay the tax.

3787. Such deed, duly acknowledged or proved, is (except as against actual fraud) conclusive evidence of the regularity of all other proceedings, from the assessment by the Assessor, inclusive, up to the execution of the deed.

3788. The deed conveys to the grantee the absolute title to the lands described therein, free of all incumbrances, except when the land is owned by the United States or this State, in which case it is prima facie evidence of the right of possession. Deeds to the State, of State lands sold for delinquent taxes, shall be recorded by the Recorders of the several counties as prescribed in section three thousand eight hundred and sixteen of this Code, and a copy of said deeds, duly certified by the County Recorder and acknowledged before the County Clerk, shall without delay be filed in the office of the Surveyor General, and thereupon the land shall again become subject to entry and sale, in the same manner and subject to the same conditions as apply to other State lands of like character, except that the former possessors of lands thus deeded to the State, their heirs or assigns, shall be preferred purchasers thereof for three months after the deeds are filed with the Surveyor General, as prescribed in this section, but the Surveyor General shall not permit an entry, nor make a sale of any lands thus deeded to the State, except upon the previous payment into the State treasury, in addition to the price of said land as compared with the price fixed for other State lands of a like character, by the person or persons proposing to make the entry or purchase, of a sum equal to the delinquent taxes, costs, and penalties, by virtue whereof the State became a purchaser of the lands thus sought to be entered or purchased. The money thus paid into the State Treasury shall be distributed in the manner prescribed in section three thousand eight hundred and sixteen of this Code. [*Amended, March 9, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 63.*]

3789. The Assessment Book, Duplicate Assessment Book, or Delinquent List, or a copy thereof certified by the County Auditor, showing unpaid taxes against any person or property, is prima facie evidence of the assessment, the property assessed, the delinquency, the amount of taxes due and unpaid, and that all the forms of law in relation to the assessment and levy of such taxes have been complied with. [*Amended, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 149.*]

3790. The Tax Collector may, after the first Monday in February in each year, in each of the counties of this State, except in the City and County of San Francisco, and may, after the first Monday in March in each year, in said City and County of San Francisco, collect the taxes due on personal property, except when real estate is liable therefor, by seizure and sale of any personal property owned by the delinquent. [*Amended, January 15, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 61.*]

3791. The sale must be at public auction, and of a sufficient amount of the property to pay the taxes, percentage and costs.

3792. The sale must be made after one week's notice of the time and place thereof, given by publication in a newspaper in the county, or by posting in three public places.

3793. For seizing or selling personal property, the Tax Collector may charge

in each case the sum of three dollars, and the same mileage as is allowed by law to the Sheriff of the county.

3794. On payment of the price bid for any property sold, the delivery thereof, with bill of sale, vests the title thereto in the purchaser.

3795. All excess over the taxes, per cent. and costs of the proceeds of any such sale, must be returned to the owner of the property sold, and until claimed must be deposited in the County Treasury, subject to the order of the owner, heirs or assigns.

3796. The unsold portion of any property may be left at the place of sale at the risk of the owner.

3797. The Tax Collector must, annually, on the third Monday of March, attend at the office of the Auditor with the delinquent list, and the Auditor must then carefully compare the list with the assessments of persons and property not marked "Paid" on the assessment book, and when taxes have been paid, must note the fact in the appropriate column in the assessment book.

3798. The Auditor must then administer to the Tax Collector an oath, to be written and subscribed in the delinquent list, that every person and all property assessed in the delinquent list on which taxes have been paid has been credited in the list with such payment.

3799. The Auditor must then foot up the amount of taxes remaining unpaid, and credit the Tax Collector with the amount, and have a final settlement with him; and the delinquent list must remain on file in the Auditor's office. In the City and County of San Francisco the Auditor must charge the Collector with the amount due on such list, and must return to such Collector the copy of the assessment book. [*Amended, April 3, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 59.*]

3800. At the time mentioned in Section 3797, the Collector must make an affidavit, indorsed on the list, that the taxes not marked "Paid" have not been paid, and that he has not been able to discover any property belonging to, or in possession of, the persons liable to pay the same whereof to collect them.

3801. [*Repealed, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 150.*]

3802. [*Repealed, April 3, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 59.*]

3803. Interest at the rate of two per cent. per month must be collected on such delinquent taxes from the time they were first delinquent until paid.

3804. Any taxes, per centum, and costs erroneously or illegally collected, may by the order of the Board of Supervisors, be refunded by the County Treasurer.

3805. When the Collector discovers that any property has been assessed more than once for the same year, he must collect only the tax justly due, and make return of the facts under affidavit to the County Auditor.

3806. If the Collector discovers before the sale that on account of irregular assessment, or of any other error, any land ought not to be sold, he must

not offer the same for sale; and the Board of Supervisors must cause the Assessor to enter the uncollected taxes upon the assessment book of the next succeeding year, to be collected as other taxes entered thereon.

3807. When land is sold for taxes correctly imposed as the property of a particular person, no misnomer of the owner, or supposed owner, or other mistake relating to the ownership thereof, affects the sale, or renders it void or voidable.

3808. If any person removes from one county to another, after being assessed on personal property, the Collector of the county in which he was assessed may employ an attorney to sue for and collect the same in the Assessor's name.

3809. On the trial a certified copy of the assessment, signed by the Auditor of the county where the same was made, with the affidavit of the Collector thereto attached, that the tax has not been paid, describing it as on the assessment book or delinquent list, is primary evidence that such tax and the per centum is due, and entitles him to judgment, unless the defendant proves that the tax was paid.

3810. The Treasurer and Auditor must allow the expenses of collecting such tax, and permit a deduction thereof from the amount collected, if they do not exceed one-third of the amount of the tax collected.

3811. Whenever property is advertised for sale for the non-payment of delinquent taxes, and the assessment is valid in part and void for the excess, the sale shall not for that cause be deemed invalid, nor any grant subsequently made thereunder be held to be insufficient to pass a title to the grantee, unless the owner of the property, or his agent, shall, not less than six days before the time at which the property is advertised to be sold, deliver to the Tax Collector a protest in writing, signed by the respective owner or agent, specifying the portion of the tax which he claims to be invalid, and the grounds upon which such claim is based. [*New Section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 150.*]

3812. In case any owner of property, advertised to be sold for delinquent taxes, shall, at least six days before the time advertised for the sale to take place, deliver to the Tax Collector his protest in writing against such sale, signed by himself or his agent, claiming that the assessment is void in whole or in part—and if in part only, for what portion, and in either case specifying the grounds upon which such claim is founded—it shall be the duty of the Tax Collector, either:

First. To sell the property assessed for the whole amount appearing upon the duplicate assessment book; or,

Second. Withdraw the property from sale, and report the case to the State Board of Equalization for its direction in the premises; and in such case the Board of Equalization may either direct the foreclosure of the lien of such tax by action, which proceeding is hereby authorized to be had, or direct the

Collector to proceed with the sale. [*New section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 150.*]

3813. In case property assessed for taxes is purchased by the State, pursuant to the provisions of section three thousand seven hundred and seventy-three of this Code, it shall be assessed the next year for taxes in the same manner as if it had not been so purchased. But it shall not be exposed for sale, and the sale thereof, under such assessment, shall be adjourned until the time of redemption, under the previous sale, shall have expired. [*New section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 151.*]

3814. In case an assessment is made under the provisions of section three thousand eight hundred and thirteen of this Code, and the lands are not redeemed from a previous sale had under section three thousand seven hundred and seventy-three, as provided by law, no sale shall be had under the assessment authorized by said section three thousand eight hundred and thirteen, unless directed by the State Board of Equalization. [*New Section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 151.*]

3815. In case property is sold to the State as purchaser, pursuant to section three thousand seven hundred and seventy-three of this Code, and is subsequently assessed pursuant to section three thousand eight hundred and sixteen [thirteen?] of this Code, no person shall be permitted to redeem from such sale, except upon payment also of the amount of such subsequent assessment, costs, fees, and interest. [*New section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 151.*]

3816. Whenever property sold to the State, pursuant to the provisions of this chapter, shall be redeemed, as herein provided, the moneys received on account of such redemption shall be distributed between the State Treasurer and the County Treasurer, and to the respective Funds, in the same manner as if the same had been paid in the first instance to the Tax Collector. The County Treasurer shall keep an account of such taxes so represented by such sales, and shall, on the first Monday of March in each year, make a detailed report of each account, year for year, to the State Treasurer. Whenever the State shall receive from the Tax Collector any grant of property so sold for taxes, the same shall be recorded, at the request of the County Treasurer, free of charge by the County Recorder, and shall be immediately reported by the County Treasurer to the Board of Equalization. [*New section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 152.*]

CHAPTER VIII.

COLLECTION OF TAXES BY THE ASSESSOR ON CERTAIN PERSONAL PROPERTY.

3820. The Assessor must collect the taxes on all personal property when, in his opinion, said taxes are not a lien upon real property sufficient to se-

cure the payment of the taxes; *provided*, that in the City and County of San Francisco the Tax Collector shall collect such taxes at any time after the assessment. [*Amended, March 24, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 152.*]

3821. In the case provided for in the preceding section at the time of making the assessment, or at any time before the first Monday of July, the Assessor may collect the taxes by seizure and sale of any personal property owned by the person against whom the tax is assessed.

3822. The provisions of sections 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795 and 3796 apply to such seizure and sale.

3823. The Assessor and Collector are governed, as to the amount of taxes to be by him collected on personal property, by the State and county rate of the previous year. [*Amended, March 24, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 152.*]

3824. When the rate is fixed for the year in which such collection is made, then if a sum in excess of the rate has been collected, the excess must be repaid to the person from whom the collection was made, or to his assignee.

3825. If a sum less than the rate fixed has been collected, the deficiency must be collected as other taxes on personal property are collected.

3826. The Assessor, on the first Monday of each month, must make a settlement with the Auditor, and must pay into the County Treasury all moneys collected by him for such taxes during the preceding month, less the compensation allowed him for making such collection.

3827. The Auditor must, as soon as the "assessment book" for the year comes into his hands, note opposite the names of each person from whom taxes have been collected the amount thereof.

3828. As soon as the rate of taxation for the year is fixed, the Auditor must note, in connection with the entry made under the provisions of the preceding section, the amount of the excess or deficiency.

3829. For services rendered in the collection of taxes, the Assessor shall receive one per cent. on the amount by him collected; *provided*, that all fees or commissions collected under this or any other Act by the salaried officers in and for the City and County of San Francisco, shall be by said officers paid into the County Treasury for the use of said City and County. [*Amended, March 24, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 153.*]

3830. In every county in this State where any officer other than the Assessor is charged with the collection of taxes upon personal property not a lien upon real property, such officer must, until after the expiration of the term of the present incumbent, discharge the duties cast upon the Assessor under the provisions of this chapter.

CHAPTER IX.

POLL TAXES.

3839. Every male inhabitant of this State, over twenty-one and under sixty years of age, must annually pay a poll tax of two dollars; *provided*, the same be paid between the first Monday in March and the first Monday in July; but if not paid prior to the first Monday in July, then it shall be three dollars. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 161.*]

3840. Poll tax must be collected by the Assessors between the first Monday in March and the second Monday in January of the ensuing year. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 161.*]

3841. The County Treasurer must, before the first Monday of March and the first Monday in July of each year, cause to be printed, respectively, of two and three dollars, blank poll tax receipts, a sufficient number for the use of the Assessor. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 161.*]

3842. The style of such blanks must be changed every year.

3843. The Treasurer must, before the first Monday in March of each year: First—Number and sign the two-dollar blanks, and before the first Monday in July, number and sign the three-dollar blanks. Second—At the time of signing make an entry of the whole number thereof, and of the first and last number placed thereon, in a book by him kept for that purpose. Third—Deliver all such blanks to the Auditor, and charge him therewith. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 161.*]

3844. The Auditor upon the receipt thereof must sign the same, and make in a book to be kept by him for that purpose, a similar entry to that prescribed in Subdivision 2 of the preceding section.

3845. He must, at any time after the first Monday in March and the first Monday in July, upon demand deliver to the Assessor, in their order, the two and three-dollar blanks, and charge him therewith. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 162.*]

3846. The Assessor must demand payment [of] poll tax of every person liable therefor, and on the neglect or refusal of such person to pay the same, he must collect by seizure and sale of any personal property owned by such person. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 162.*]

3847. The sale may be made after three hours verbal notice of time and place, and the provisions of sections thirty-seven hundred and ninety-one, thirty-seven hundred and ninety-three, thirty-seven hundred and ninety-four, thirty-seven hundred and ninety-five, and thirty-seven hundred and ninety six, apply to such seizure and sale. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 162.*]

3848. Every person indebted to one who neglects or refuses, after demand, to pay a poll tax, becomes liable therefor, and must pay the same for such other person after service upon him by the Collector of a notice in writing, stating the name of such person.

3849. Every officer authorized to draw the warrants for or to pay the salary or fees of any officer is the debtor of such officer within the meaning of the preceding section.

3850. Every person paying the poll tax of another may deduct the same from any indebtedness to such other person.

3851. The Assessor must deliver the poll tax receipt, filled out with the name of the person owing the taxes, to the purchaser of property at any such sale; in other cases he must deliver it, filled out in like manner, to the person paying the tax.

3852. The receipt so delivered is the only evidence of payment.

3853. On the first Monday in each month the Assessor must make oath, before the Auditor, of the total amount of poll taxes collected by him during the last preceding month, and must, at the same time, settle with the Auditor for the same, and pay into the County Treasurer's office the total amount of poll taxes collected, less the per centum allowed for fees.

3854. On the first Monday in July the Assessor must return to the Auditor all two-dollar blank poll-tax receipts received by him and not used, and pay to the Treasurer the total amount collected and not before paid in, less the amount of his fees, and the Auditor must deliver to him the three-dollar receipts; and on the second Monday in January of each year he must return to the Auditor all the three-dollar poll-tax receipts received by him and not used, and must make final settlement with the Auditor and Treasurer therefor. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 163.*]

3855. The Auditor must, as soon as the settlement is made, return to the Treasurer the receipts not used.

3856. The Treasurer must credit the Auditor with the receipts so returned, and must thereupon seal them up securely and deposit and keep them in his office.

3857. The Assessor must keep a roll of the names and local residence or place of business of all persons subject to or liable for poll-tax, and, if paid, date and amount of each payment, and, if not paid, cause of non-payment; *provided*, that no person shall be returned as delinquent on such roll unless a personal demand has been made upon him. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 163.*]

3858. On the second Monday in January of each year, the Assessor must deliver to the Auditor the roll so made up, and the Auditor must add to the total poll-tax delinquent on such roll thirty-three and one-third per centum additional, and without delay deliver such list to the Tax Collector, and

charge the Collector therewith. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 163.*]

3859. [*Repealed, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 164.*]

3860. If any person, assessed for a property tax, has not paid to the Assessor the poll-tax due from him, or for which he is liable, it, with thirty-three and one-third per cent. in addition thereto, constitutes a lien upon the property assessed to such person, to attach from the first Monday in March in each year, and must be collected in the same manner and at the same time as delinquent taxes are collected. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 164.*]

3861. The proceeds of the poll-tax must be paid into the School Fund of the county.

3862. The Assessor, for services rendered in the collection of poll-taxes, shall receive the sum of fifteen (15) per cent., and the Collector, for services rendered in the collection of poll-taxes on the delinquent list (including the publication), shall receive the sum of twenty-five (25) per cent. on all delinquent poll tax collected by him; *provided*, that in the City and County of San Francisco all moneys collected under the provisions of this Act, by the Tax Collector, shall be paid into the public treasury and belong thereto as other public funds. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 164.*]

CHAPTER X.

SETTLEMENTS WITH THE CONTROLLER AND PAYMENTS INTO THE STATE TREASURY.

3865. The Treasurers of the respective counties must at any time, upon the order of the Controller and Treasurer of State, settle with the Controller, and pay over to the Treasurer all moneys in their possession belonging to the State.

3866. The Treasurers of the Counties of Amador, Alameda, Contra Costa, Calaveras, El Dorado, Nevada, Placer, Sierra, Solano, Yolo, San Francisco, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Tuolumne, and Yuba, respectively, must, between the fifteenth and thirtieth days of January, April, June, and October of each year, and the County Treasurers of the Counties of Humboldt, Del Norte, and Modoc, must, between the fifteenth and thirtieth days of October and April in each year, and the County Treasurers of other counties of this State must, between the fifteenth and thirtieth days of January and June, respectively, in each year, proceed to the State Capital and settle in full with the Controller of State, and pay over, in cash, to the Treasurer of State, all funds which have come into their hands, as County Treasurers, before the close of business at the end of the previous month. If sufficient property tax has not been reported by the Auditor to pay all charges and commissions allowed by law, the Controller shall defer the settle-

ment until the next regular settlement. No mileage shall be allowed any Treasurer for any deferred settlement. [*Amended, March 30, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 64.*]

3867. Every County Treasurer who neglects or refuses to appear at the office of the Controller and Treasurer at the times specified in this Chapter, and then and there to settle and make payment as required by this Chapter, forfeits all fees, percentage, and mileage which would have otherwise been due him on such settlement; and the Controller is required to withhold all such fees, percentage, and mileage, and require the same to be paid into the Treasury for the use and benefit of the State.

3868. The Auditor of each county, between the first and fifteenth day of each month in which the Treasurer of his county is required to settle with the Controller, must make in duplicate and verify by his affidavit a report to the Controller of State, showing specifically the amount due the State from each particular source of revenue at the close of business on the last day of the preceding month.

3869. The Auditor must at once transmit by mail or express to the Controller one copy of the report, and must deliver the other copy to the Treasurer of his county.

3870. Every Auditor who fails to make and transmit the report required by this Chapter, or any report or statement required by this Title, forfeits all compensation which would be otherwise due him from the State; and the Controller is required to withhold such compensation.

3871. In the settlement the Controller must deduct the commissions and mileage allowed to the County Treasurer for his services, the State's portion of the repayments made under section thirty-eight hundred and twenty-four, and any other amount due the county or the officers thereof.

3872. The manner of making payments into the State Treasury is prescribed by sections four hundred and thirty-three, four hundred and thirty-four, four hundred and fifty-two, and four hundred and fifty-three of this Code.

3873. The Controller must, after the Treasurer has made settlement and payment, enter upon each copy of the Auditor's report a statement showing:

1. The amount of money by the County Treasurer paid into the State Treasury;

2. The amount deducted for commissions and other allowances;

And must then return one copy of the report to the County Treasurer.

3874. The County Treasurer must file with the Auditor of his county the copy returned to him by the Controller.

3875. The Auditor must then make the proper entries in his account with the Treasurer.

3876. The Controller must, in the settlement, allow the Treasurer for

mileage at the rate of forty cents per mile from the county seat to the capital, such mileage not to exceed at any settlement one hundred dollars.

3877. The Controller may examine the books of any officer charged with the collection and receipt of State taxes.

3878. If he believes any officer has been guilty of defrauding the State of revenue, or has neglected or refused to perform any duty relating to the revenue, he must direct the District Attorney or other counsel to prosecute the delinquent.

3879. When any law in relation to the revenue of the State has been so far violated as to require the prosecution of the offender for a criminal offense, or proceedings against him by civil action, the Controller may designate the county in which the prosecution or proceeding may be had.

3880. The Controller or Attorney General may employ other counsel than the District Attorney, and the expenses must be audited by the Board of Examiners and be paid out of the State Treasury.

CHAPTER XI.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

3881. Omissions, errors, or defects in form in any original or duplicate assessment book, when it can be ascertained therefrom what was intended, may, with the written consent of the District Attorney, be supplied or corrected by the Assessor at any time prior to the sale for delinquent taxes, and after the original assessment was made. In the City and County of San Francisco, the written consent of the City and County Attorney shall have the same force and effect as the written consent of the District Attorney. [*Amended, April 3, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 59.*]

3882. When the omission, error, or defect has been carried into a delinquent list or any publication, the list or publication may be republished as amended, or notice of the correction may be given in a supplementary publication.

3883. The publication must be made in the same manner as the original publication, and for not less than one week.

3884. In the assessment of land, advertisement, and sale thereof for taxes, initial letters, abbreviations, and figures may be used to designate the township, range, section, or parts of section.

3885. No assessment or Act relating to assessment or collection of taxes is illegal on account of informality, nor because the same was not completed within the time required by law.

3886. The fines, forfeitures, and penalties incurred by a violation of any of the provisions of this Title must be paid into the Treasury for the use of the county where the person against whom the recovery is had resides.

3887. Personal property, mortgaged or pledged, is deemed the property of the person in possession, and the mortgagor or lessor of real estate is liable for the taxes thereon.

3888. Taxes must be paid in legal coin of the United States. A tax levied for a special purpose may be paid in such funds as may be directed.

3889. Every Assessor, District Attorney, and County Treasurer must annually, on the first Monday of January, make a settlement with the County Auditor of all transactions connected with the revenue for the previous year.

3890. The Treasurer, Tax Collector, Assessor, Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and each member of the Board must separately perform the duties required of him in his office, and must not, except in the cases provided by law, perform the duties required of any other officer under this Title.

3891. With relation to the Acts passed at the present session of the Legislature, the provisions of this Title must, after this Title takes effect, be construed as though this Code had been passed and approved on the last day of the present session. But the provisions of this section do not apply to any Act expressly amendatory of either of the Codes, or putting into effect any part of either; nor to an Act approved March sixteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, entitled an Act to put into immediate effect certain parts of the Political and Penal Codes; nor to an Act approved March twenty-second, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, entitled an Act to put into effect certain parts of the Codes and provide for their publication.

3892. All taxes assessed before this Code takes effect must be collected under the laws in force at the time the assessment was made, and in the same manner as if this Code had not been passed.

3893. The Board of Supervisors of each county must make to the Assessor and Auditor thereof a reasonable allowance, not to exceed eight cents per folio, for making the statements required by sections three thousand six hundred and fifty-five and three thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight, and for making the duplicate assessment book mentioned in section three thousand seven hundred and thirty-two of the Political Code.

3894. The Board of Supervisors of each county in this State must allow the Assessor thereof such a number of Deputies, to be appointed by him in addition to the number now fixed, or where no Deputies are now allowed, so many Deputies as will, in the judgment of the Board, enable the Assessor to complete the assessment within the time prescribed by law.

3895. The Board must fix the compensation of the Deputies so allowed; and such compensation must be paid out of the General Fund in the County Treasury. The compensation must not exceed five dollars per day for each Deputy for the time actually engaged; nor must any allowance be made but

for work done between the first Monday in March and the first Monday in July of each year.

3896. The State Board of Equalization may, by an order entered upon its minutes, and certified to the County Auditor of any county in the State, dispense with the duplicate assessment book in such county, in which event the original assessment book shall perform all the offices of such duplicate, and shall have like force and effect.

3897. Whenever the State shall become the purchaser of property sold for taxes, and shall receive a grant of the same, the State Board of Equalization may direct the District Attorney of the county, or the Attorney General, to bring an action to recover possession of the same. In case of judgment for the recovery of the same, or of any part thereof, the Board of Equalization may order the property so recovered to be sold by the County Treasurer, under such regulations and on such terms as they may prescribe, and a grant from the people of the State, executed by the County Treasurer to the purchaser, reciting the facts necessary to authorize such sale and conveyance, shall convey all the interest of the State in such property, and be prima facie evidence of such facts. But no bid shall be received at such sale for less than twice the amount of all the taxes levied upon such property, and of all interest, costs, and expenses, up to the date of such sale. [*New Section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 153.*]

3898. In case sales are made under the provisions of the next preceding section, the proceeds of such sale shall be paid into the County Treasury. The Treasurer shall retain and distribute to the respective Funds the portion belonging to the county, and shall pay the balance to the State Treasurer, who must place it in the General Fund. The attorney and counsel fees, costs and expenses of the litigation for the recovery of the property, and of sales by the same, when audited by the Board of Examiners, must be paid out of the General Fund; *provided*, that the allowances in any one case shall not exceed the amount of said balance in such case. [*New Section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 154.*]

3899. The Controller may, at any time after a delinquent list has been delivered to a Collector, direct such Collector not to proceed in the collection of any tax on said list, amounting to three hundred dollars, further than to offer for sale but once any property upon which such tax is a lien. Upon such direction, the Collector, after offering the property for sale once, and there being no purchaser in good faith, must make out and deliver to the Controller a certified copy of the entries upon the delinquent list relative to such tax; and the Tax Collector, or the Controller, in case the Tax Collector refuses or neglects for fifteen days after being directed to bring suit for collection by the Controller, may proceed, by civil action in the proper Court, and in the name of the people of the State of California, to collect such tax and costs. [*New Section, March 24, 1874; Amendments 1873-4, 154.*]

3900. In such action a complaint in the following form is sufficient:
(Title of Court.)

The People of the State of California

vs.

(Naming the defendant.)

Plaintiff avers that the defendant is indebted to plaintiff in the sum of \$—, State and county taxes for the fiscal year 18—, with five per cent. added for the non-payment of such taxes, and — dollars, costs of collection, to date. Plaintiff demands judgment for said several sums, and prays that an attachment may issue in form as prescribed in section five hundred and forty of the Code of Civil Procedure.

(Signed by the Tax Collector, or Controller, or his attorney.)

On the filing of such complaint, the Clerk must issue the writ of attachment prayed for, and such proceedings shall be had thereunder as under writs of attachment issued in civil actions. If in such action the plaintiff recover judgment, there shall be included in such judgment an attorney's fee of ten per cent. on the amount of the tax. In such action the certified copy mentioned in the preceding section, made by the Collector and delivered to the Controller, is *prima facie* evidence that the person against whose property the tax was levied is indebted to the people of the State of California in the amount of such tax. In case of payment of any such taxes after suit as above mentioned shall have been commenced, or after the recovery of judgment therefor, such payment must be made to the County Treasurer of the county in which such taxes are due, whereupon the Treasurer, after distributing to the several funds of the county the portions belonging to it, and paying to the Controller or his attorney the portion received as attorney's fees, and other costs, must pay the remainder to the State Treasurer at the times and in the manner prescribed by law for the payment of other State taxes. [*New Section, March 24, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 155.*]

SUPPLEMENT XCVII.

1873-4, 477.

An Act in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes upon personal property in the City and County of San Francisco.

[Approved March 18, 1874.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The City and County of San Francisco is hereby exempted from the provisions of the Political Code relating to the assessment and

equalization of personal property for taxation, and the collection of taxes thereon, but only in so far as to give force and effect to the provisions of this Act hereinafter contained.

SEC. 2. The Assessor of said City and County must complete the assessment of personal property on or before the first Monday of June in each year, and enter the same in a separate assessment book, to be known as "The Assessment Book of Personal Property." As soon as completed, the said assessment book must be delivered to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, who must immediately give notice thereof, and of the time the Board will meet to equalize said assessment, by publication in some daily newspaper printed in said City and County; and in the mean time, until the Board meets to equalize said assessments, the assessment book must remain in his office, for the inspection of all persons interested.

SEC. 3. The Board of Supervisors shall meet on the second Monday in June, and must examine and equalize said assessment, in the same manner as required by the Political Code, and must complete the equalization of said assessment on or before the fourth Monday in June; and the Clerk of the Board must record, in a book to be kept for that purpose, all changes, corrections, and orders made by the Board, and, during its session, must enter in said assessment book all changes and corrections made by the Board, and must deliver the said assessment book, so corrected, to the Auditor of said City and County, on the fourth Monday of June, with an affidavit, in substance the same as that required by section three thousand six hundred and eighty-two of the Political Code.

SEC. 4. The Board of Supervisors must, on the fourth Monday of June, fix the rate of City and County taxes for the current fiscal year, and the Auditor must, on or before the second Monday of July, prepare and deliver to the Tax Collector a copy of said corrected assessment book, to be styled "Duplicate Assessment Book of Personal Property," in which shall be computed and entered, in separate money columns, the respective sums, in dollars and cents, rejecting the fractions of a cent, to be paid as a tax on the property therein enumerated, and to which must be attached his affidavit, subscribed and sworn to as follows: "I, ———, Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco, do swear that I received the assessment book of the personal property of the City and County of San Francisco, from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, with his affidavit thereto affixed, and that I have corrected it and made it conform to the requirements of the Board of Supervisors; that I have reckoned the respective sums due as taxes, and have added up the columns of valuations and taxes, as required by law, and that the copy to which this affidavit is attached is a true, full, and correct copy thereof." Said duplicate assessment book must contain columns for entry as hereinafter provided, for the State tax upon the property therein assessed.

SEC. 5. The said duplicate assessment book must thereupon be delivered to the Tax Collector; and all the acts required by the Political Code to be

performed by the Auditor and Tax Collector in relation to the duplicate assessment book and the taxes therein mentioned, must be performed by said officers, in relation to the assessment book herein provided, so far as the same can be made applicable.

SEC. 6. The Tax Collector, immediately upon receiving said assessment roll, must publish in one or more of the daily newspapers of said City and County that the taxes therein mentioned are due and payable at the office of the Tax Collector of said City and County, and will become delinquent on the first Monday of August, and that unless paid on or before the last mentioned date five per cent. will be added to the amount thereof. The Tax Collector may, at any time after said taxes become delinquent, collect the same by seizure and sale of any personal property owned by the delinquent, and in proceedings for that purpose must be governed by sections from three thousand seven hundred and ninety-one to three thousand seven hundred and ninety-six, inclusive, of the Political Code.

SEC. 7. On the Wednesday following the fourth Monday of September the Tax Collector must return the said duplicate assessment roll to the Auditor, who must, at the time provided in the Political Code for computing and entering the State and county taxes, add to or deduct from the valuation of the property enumerated in said assessment book, any per centum which may have been required by the State Board of Equalization, and compute the State taxes to be paid on said personal property, and enter the same, with all delinquent taxes which may appear in said book, in the proper columns. After completing such computations and entries, the Auditor must annex his affidavit to said book, stating that he has truly and correctly made all reductions and additions required by the State Board of Equalization, and computed, entered, and added all the State taxes, and all the delinquent City and County taxes, and the per centum due on the property therein enumerated, and return the same to the Tax Collector at the time when the duplicate assessment book of taxes upon real estate is required by law to be delivered.

SEC. 8. The Tax Collector must collect said State taxes, and said delinquent City and County taxes and per centum, at the time and in the same manner as he is by law required to collect other State and county taxes.

SEC. 9. The Assessor may, at any time prior to the fourth Monday in October in each year, specially assess any property which may have been omitted and which shall not be entered upon the regular assessment roll; and, if he makes any such special assessment, he shall forthwith deliver a copy thereof to the Tax Collector, and the original to the Auditor, who shall charge the Tax Collector with the amount of taxes due thereon; and all such special assessments shall be as valid and shall have the same force and effect as regular assessments.

SEC. 10. All the provisions of the Political Code and other laws relating to State and county revenue, except where they are in conflict with, are made part of this Act.

SEC. 11. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT XCVIII.

CIVIL CODE, DIVISION 1, PART IV, TITLE IV.

STREET RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

497. Authority to lay railroad tracks through the streets and public highways of any incorporated city or town may be obtained for a term of years, not exceeding fifty, from the Trustees, Council, or other body to whom is intrusted the government of the city or town, under such restrictions and limitations, and upon such terms, and payment of license tax, as the city or town authority may provide. In no case must permission be granted to propel cars upon such tracks otherwise than by horses, mules, or by wire ropes running under the streets and moved by stationary steam engines, unless for special reasons as hereinafter provided. [*Amended, March 3, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 76.*]

498. The city or town authorities, in granting the right of way to street railroad corporations, in addition to the restrictions which they are authorized to impose, must require a strict compliance with the following conditions, except in the cases of prismoidal or other elevated railways. In such cases, said railway shall be required to be constructed in such a manner as will present the least obstruction to the freedom of the streets on which it may be erected, when allowed by the granting power:

First. To construct their tracks on those portions of streets designated in the ordinance granting the right, which must be as nearly as possible in the middle thereof.

Second. To plank, pave, or macadamize the entire length of the street, used by their track, between the rails, and for two feet on each side thereof, and between the tracks, if there be more than one, and to keep the same constantly in repair, flush with the street, and with good crossings.

Third. That the tracks must not be more than five feet wide within the rails, and must have a space between them sufficient to allow the cars to pass each other freely. [*Amended, April 3, 1876; Amendments, 1875-6, 77.*]

499. Two corporations may be permitted to use the same street, each paying an equal portion for the construction of the track; but in no case must two railroad corporations occupy and use the same street or track for a distance of more than five blocks.

500. Any proposed railroad track may be permitted to cross any track already constructed, the crossing being made as provided in Chapter II, Title III, of this Part. In laying down the track and preparing therefor, not more than one block must be obstructed at any one time, nor for a longer period than ten working days.

501. The rates of fare on the cars must not exceed ten cents for one fare, for any distance under three miles. The cars must be of the most approved construction for comfort and convenience of passengers, and provided with brakes to stop the same, when required. The rate of speed must not be greater than eight miles per hour. A violation of the provisions of this section subjects the corporation to a fine of one hundred dollars for each offense.

502. Work to construct the railroad must be commenced within one year from the date of the ordinance granting the right of way and the filing of articles of incorporation, and the same must be completed within three years thereafter. A failure to comply with these provisions works a forfeiture of the right of way as well as of the franchise, unless the uncompleted portion is abandoned by the corporation, with the consent of the authorities granting the right of way—such abandonment and consent to be in writing.

503. Cities and towns in or through which street railroads run may make such further regulations for the government of such street railroads as may be necessary to a full enjoyment of the franchise and the enforcement of the conditions provided herein.

504. Any corporation, or agent or employee thereof, demanding or charging a greater sum of money for fare on the cars of such street railroad than that fixed, as provided in this Title, forfeits to the person from whom such sum is received, or who is thus overcharged, the sum of two hundred dollars, to be recovered in a civil action, in any Justice's Court having jurisdiction thereof, against the corporation.

505. Every street railroad corporation must provide, and, on request, furnish to all persons desiring a passage on its cars, any required quantity of passenger tickets or checks, each to be good for one ride. Any corporation failing to provide and furnish tickets or checks to any person desiring to purchase the same at not exceeding the rate hereinbefore prescribed, shall forfeit to such person the sum of two hundred dollars, to be recovered as provided in the preceding section. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 213.*]

506. Upon the trial of an action for any of the sums forfeited, as provided in the two preceding sections, proof that the person demanding or receiving the money as fare, or for the sale of the ticket or check, was at the time of making the demand or receiving the money, engaged in an office of the corporation, or vehicle belonging to the corporation, shall be prima facie evidence that such person was the agent, servant or employee of the corporation, to receive the money, and give the ticket or check mentioned. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 213.*]

507. In every grant to construct street railroads, the right to grade, sewer, pave, macadamize or otherwise improve, alter or repair the streets or highways, is reserved to the corporation, and cannot be alienated or impaired; such work to be done so as to obstruct the railroad as little as possible, and,

if required, the corporation must shift its rails so as to avoid the obstructions made thereby. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4 214.*]

508. Each street railroad corporation must pay to the authorities of the city, town, county, or city and county, as a license upon each car, such sum as the authorities may fix, not exceeding fifty dollars per annum in the City of San Francisco, nor more than twenty-five dollars per annum in other cities or towns. Where any street railroad connects or runs through two or more cities or towns, a proportionate or equal share of such license tax must be paid to each of the cities or towns; and no such license tax is due the county authorities where the same is paid to any city or town authority.

509. The right to lay down a track for grading purposes, and maintain the same for a period not to exceed three years, may be granted by the corporate authorities of any city or town, or city and county, or Supervisors of any city or county, but no such track must remain more than three years upon any one street; and it must be laid level with the street, and must be operated under such restrictions as not to interfere with the use of the street by the public. The corporate authorities of any city or town, or city and county, may grant the right to use steam or any other motive power in propelling the cars used on such grading track, when public convenience or utility demands it, but the reasons therefor must be set forth in the ordinance, and the right to rescind the ordinance at any time reserved.

510. Street railroads are governed by the provisions of Title Three of this Part, so far as they are applicable, unless such railroads are therein specially excepted. [*Amended, March 30, 1874; Amendments, 1873-4, 214.*]

511. When a street railroad is constructed, owned or operated by any natural person, this Title is applicable to such person in like manner as it is applicable to corporations.

SUPPLEMENT XCIX.

1869-70, 815.

*An Act concerning Gas companies.*¹²⁰

[Approved April 4, 1870.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. From and after the passage of this Act, it shall be lawful for the corporate authorities of every city and town in this State, and for the

¹²⁰ See. on this subject, Civil Code, Division I, Part IV, Title XV, § 628 to § 632, inclusive, "GAS CORPORATIONS."

Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, to grant to any gas company the privilege of laying down pipes in the streets or alleys of such towns and cities, including San Francisco, as aforesaid, and supplying gas for the lighting of the streets and buildings thereon; such privilege to continue for a term not exceeding twenty-five years.

SEC. 2. Every such license or privilege shall be upon condition that the authorities shall have the right at any time to allow similar privileges to other companies; and upon the further condition that the laying down of such pipes shall be subject to the reasonable direction of the said authorities, and shall do as little injury as possible to the paving, planking or macadamizing of the streets and alleys aforesaid; and that whenever the paving, planking or macadamizing of such streets or alleys is displaced for the purpose of laying down pipes or removing the same, or making connections therewith or repairs thereto, such paving, planking or macadamizing shall be replaced in as good order as practicable by such company.

SEC. 3. The authorities of every such town or city, including San Francisco, as aforesaid, may contract with any gas company for lighting the streets thereof; but no such contract shall be made at a fixed rate for a longer term than five years, nor at a variable or other rate for a longer term than ten years; nor shall any such contract be made at a higher rate than that now paid in the City of San Francisco.

SEC. 4. In addition to the foregoing provisions, the authorities of such towns and cities shall affix to every license or contract such conditions as will be for the benefit of the public, and may secure their enforcement by any orders or ordinances which they may deem necessary. They may, also, control the location and construction of works so that they may be erected in suitable localities to give the least discomfort or annoyance to the public.

SEC. 5. This Act shall take effect immediately.

SUPPLEMENT C.

1858, 52.

An Act concerning the City of San Francisco, and to ratify and confirm certain Ordinances of the Common Council of said City.

[Approved March 11, 1858.]

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. *Whereas*, The Common Council of the City of San Francisco passed an ordinance, approved by the Mayor on the twentieth day of June,

A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, which ordinance is in the words and figures following, to wit:

Number eight hundred and twenty-two—Ordinance for the settlement and quieting of the land titles in the City of San Francisco.

The People of the City of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

§ 1. It shall be the duty of the Mayor to enter, at the proper land office of the United States, at the minimum price, all the lands above the natural high-water mark of the Bay of San Francisco, at the time of the admission of California into the Union as a State, situated within the corporate limits of the City of San Francisco, as defined in the Act to incorporate said city, passed April fifteenth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, in trust for the several use, benefit and behoof of the occupants or possessors thereof, according to their respective interests.

§ 2. The City of San Francisco hereby relinquishes and grants all the right and claim of the city to the lands within the corporate limits, to the parties in the actual possession thereof, by themselves or tenants, on or before the first day of January, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, and to their heirs and assigns forever; excepting the property known as the slip property, and bounded on the north by Clay street, on the west by Davis street, on the south by Sacramento street, and on the east by the water-lot front. And excepting, also, any piece or parcel of land situated south, east or north of the water-lot front of the City of San Francisco, as established by an Act of the Legislature of March twenty-sixth, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one; *provided*, such possession has been continued up to the time of the introduction of this ordinance in the Common Council; or, if interrupted by any intruder, or trespasser, has been, or may be, recovered by legal process; and it is hereby declared to be the true intent and meaning of this ordinance, that when any of the said lands have been occupied and possessed under and by virtue of a lease or demise, they shall be deemed to have been in the possession of the landlord or lessor under whom they were so occupied or possessed; *provided*, that all persons who hold title to lands within said limits by virtue of any grant made by any ayuntamiento, town council, alcalde or justice of the peace of the former pueblo of San Francisco, before the seventh day of July, one thousand eight hundred and forty-six; or grants to lots of land lying east of Larkin street and northeast of Johnston street made by any ayuntamiento, town council, or alcalde, of said pueblo, since that date, and before the incorporation of the City of San Francisco by the State of California; and which grant, or the material portion thereof, was registered or recorded in a proper book of record deposited in the office, or custody, or control of the Recorder of the County of San Francisco, on or before the third day of April, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty; or by virtue of any conveyance duly made by the commissioners of the funded debt of the City of San Francisco, and recorded on or before the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, shall, for all the purposes

contemplated by this ordinance, be deemed to be the possessors of the land so granted, although the said lands may be in the actual occupancy of persons holding the same adverse to the said grantees.

§ 3. The patent issued, or any grant made by the United States to the city, shall inure to the several use, benefit and behoof of the said possessors, their heirs and assigns, mentioned in the preceding section, as fully and effectually, to all intents and purposes, as if it were issued or made directly to them individually and by name.

§ 4. The city, however, as a consideration annexed to the next two preceding sections, reserves to itself all the lots which it now occupies, or has already set apart for public squares, streets, and sites for school houses, city hall, and other buildings belonging to the corporation; and also such lots and lands as may be selected and reserved for streets and other public purposes, under the provisions of the next succeeding sections.

§ 5. The city shall have the right to proceed to lay out and open streets, as soon as the corporation may deem it expedient, in that part of the city west of Larkin street and southwest of Johnston street, and reserves the right to take possession of such lands as it may be necessary to occupy for that purpose, without compensation; and to assess, in the manner provided by the present or any existing charter of the city, upon the lands bounded on such streets, the whole expense of laying out, opening, grading and constructing the same; and payment of the costs of said improvements shall be deemed a charge upon the lands mentioned in this section, to which the City of San Francisco relinquishes her right and title by the second and third sections of this ordinance.

§ 6. The city shall also have the right to select and set apart, from the lands west of Larkin street and southwest of Johnston street, as many lots, not exceeding one hundred and thirty-seven and a half feet square each, as the Mayor and Common Council may, by ordinance, determine to be necessary for sites for school-houses, hospitals, fire-engine-houses, and other public establishments necessary and proper for the use of the corporation; and may lay out and reserve upon the said lands, at convenient and suitable points and distances, public squares, which shall not embrace more than one block, corresponding in size to the adjoining blocks; *provided*, that the selection shall be made within six months from the time of the passage of this ordinance; and that the city shall not, without due compensation, occupy, for the purposes mentioned in this section, after the laying out the streets aforesaid, more than one-twentieth part of the land in the possession of any one person; and that such possessor shall voluntarily assent thereto; or, refusing to do so, shall not be entitled to the benefit of any concession contained in the second and third sections of this ordinance.

§ 7. The lots and lands reserved for the use of the corporation, under the provisions of the next preceding section, shall be selected in localities likely to be most convenient and suitable for their respective uses, and in

such proportion to the quantity in the possession of the respective occupants as to make the apportionment as nearly equal as circumstances will admit.

§ 8. The selection of said lands and lots shall be made by a commission, to consist of three persons, who shall be chosen by the Common Council, in joint convention, who shall report the same to the Common Council for its approval; and, upon such approval, deeds of release to the corporation for the lands thus selected shall be executed, acknowledged and recorded, in which deeds shall be specified the uses for which they are granted, reserved, and set apart, respectively.

§ 9. Although the city hereby renounces in favor of the actual possessors, in accordance with the provisions of section second, any right or claim of its own, nothing in this ordinance is intended to prejudice any other outstanding title to the said lands adverse to the said possessors.

§ 10. Application shall be made to the Legislature to confirm and ratify this ordinance, and to Congress to relinquish all the right and title of the United States to the said lands, for the uses and purposes hereinbefore specified.

§ 11. Nothing contained in this ordinance shall be construed to prevent the city from continuing to prosecute, to a final determination, her claim now pending before the United States Land Commission, for pueblo lands, for the several use, benefit, and behoof, of the said possessors mentioned in section two, as to the lands by them so possessed, and for the proper use, benefit, and behoof, of the corporation as to all other lands not hereinbefore released and confirmed to the said possessors.

§ 12. That all ordinances, or parts of ordinances, conflicting with this ordinance, or any of its provisions, be and the same are hereby repealed.

[Approved, June twentieth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.

S. P. WEBB, Mayor.]

And whereas, the said Common Council passed another ordinance, approved by the Mayor of said city, September twenty-seventh, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, which last mentioned ordinance is in the words and figures following, to wit:

Number eight hundred and forty-five—Ordinance providing for selecting and designating public squares and reservations for hospitals, fire-engines, and school purposes, and for adopting the plan of streets in the western and south-western portion of the city, according to the provisions of ordinance number eight hundred and twenty-two, and confirmatory of said ordinance number eight hundred and twenty-two.

The People of the City of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

§ 1. Under and by virtue of the provisions of the ordinance of the Common Council number eight hundred and twenty-two, entitled "an ordinance for the settlement and quieting of land titles in the City of San Francisco, approved June twentieth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five," the

Board of Aldermen and Board of Assistant Aldermen shall meet in joint convention, at their next regular meeting after the passage of this ordinance, and proceed to elect three commissioners, who shall have the powers, and proceed to discharge the duties specified in section eight of said ordinance number eight hundred and twenty-two.

§ 2. It shall be the duty of the City Surveyor, acting in conjunction with the said commissioners, and with their concurrence, to furnish, by way of recommendation to the Common Council, within one month from the date of their appointment, a plan for the location and dimensions of the streets to be laid out within the city limits, west of Larkin, and southwest of Johnston streets, upon which plan shall also be designated the lots and grounds selected by the said commissioners for the use of the city under the provisions of the aforesaid ordinance number eight hundred and twenty-two; *provided*, that the compensation of said commissioners shall not exceed the sum of one hundred dollars each, payable when the Common Council may legally make an appropriation therefor.

§ 3. The said ordinance number eight hundred and twenty-two, referred to in the preceding section one, is hereby re-ordained, ratified, and confirmed in all its parts.

[Approved September twenty-seventh, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.

JAMES VAN NESS, Mayor.]

And whereas, in pursuance of the aforesaid ordinances, commissioners were appointed by the Common Council, who in conjunction with the City Surveyor of said city, agreed upon and reported, for the approval of the Common Council, a plan for the location of streets, public squares, and lots for public uses, to be laid out west of Larkin and south-west of Johnston streets, in said city, accompanied by a map of the same, which said plan and map was, by the justices of the peace, exercising the powers of a Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, adopted, approved, and ratified by an order bearing date the sixteenth day of October, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, which is in the words and figures following, to wit:

The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

§ 1. That the plan or map of the Western Addition, reported by the commission created under an ordinance of the last Common Council of the City of San Francisco, be adopted by this Board, and be declared to be the plan of the city, in respect to the location and establishment of streets and avenues, and the reservation of squares and lots for public purposes in that portion of the then incorporated limits of said city, lying west of Larkin and south-west of Johnston streets.

Be it therefore enacted, that the within and before-recited order and ordinances be, and the same are hereby, ratified and confirmed; and all the land entered, or to be entered, in the United States Land office, in pursuance of

section one of the first recited of said ordinances, in trust, shall pass and inure to, and be deemed to have immediately vested in the occupants thereof, for their several use and benefit, according to their respective interests, in execution of the trust designated in an act of Congress, entitled an act for the relief of citizens of towns upon the public lands of the United States, under certain circumstances, approved May twenty-third, one thousand eight hundred and forty-four, as extended and applied by an act of Congress, entitled an act to provide for the survey of the public lands in California, the granting of pre-emption rights therein, and for other purposes, approved March third, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three; and it shall be the duty of all courts and officers to take judicial notice of the said order and ordinances, as hereinbefore recited, without further proof, as fully and effectually, to all intents and purposes, as if they were public acts of the State Legislature.

SEC. 2. That the grant or relinquishment of title made by the said city in favor of the several possessors, by sections two and three of the ordinance first above recited, shall take effect as fully and completely, for the purpose of transferring the city's interest, and for all other purposes whatsoever, as if deeds of release and quit-claim had been duly executed and delivered to and in favor of them individually and by name; and no further conveyance or other act shall be necessary to invest the said possessors with all the interest, title, rights, benefits, and advantages, which the said order and ordinances intend or purport to transfer or convey, according to the true intent and meaning thereof; *provided*, that nothing in this act shall be so construed as to release the City of San Francisco, or City and County of San Francisco, from the payment of any claim or claims due or to become due this State against said City, or City and County, nor to effect or release to said City and County any title this State has or may have to any lands in said City and County of San Francisco.

TABLE

OF ACTS NOW IN FORCE, RELATING SPECIALLY TO SAN FRANCISCO, AND OF GENERAL INTEREST THEREIN, OR INVOLVING DUTIES OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, WHICH ARE NOT CONTAINED IN THE PRECEDING COMPILATION.

Laws of	Page	
1851	318	An Act concerning the office of Public Administrator for the County of San Francisco, and making it elective. March 8.
1855	285	An Act for Funding the Legal and Equitable Debt of the City of San Francisco, and for the final redemption of the same. May 7.
1857	178	An Act to grant to certain parties the right of laying a railroad track [Market street] along certain streets within the City and County of San Francisco. April 6. Amended March 13, 1858, 64; April 23, 1861, 222; Supplementary Act April 8, 1863, 226.
	200	An Act to legalize certain conveyances. [By Commissioners of Funded Debt.] April 14.
	200	An Act concerning taxes for the support of Common Schools in the City and County of San Francisco. April 16.
1858	73	An Act for the relief of the Mountain Lake Water Company. March 18. Supplementary Act February 27, 1860, 53.
	75	An Act to ratify and approve Order Number Forty-Six of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, approved August sixth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven. March 18. [San Francisco Water Works.] Amended April 12, 1860, 169.
	84	An Act to legalize certain conveyances made by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the City of San Francisco. March 25.
	183	An Act to provide for the funding and payment of the outstanding unfunded claims against the City of San Francisco, and against the County of San Francisco, as they existed prior to the first day of July, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six. April 20. Amended March 2, 1859, 64; May 18, 1861, 528; May 20, 1861, 598.
	254	An Act to authorize George H. Ensign and others (owners of the Spring Valley Water Works), to lay down water pipes in the public streets of the City and County of San Francisco. April 23. Amended April 11, 1859, 209.

Laws of	Page	
1859	57	An Act to provide for a Police Contingent Fund in and for the City and County of San Francisco. February 28.
	153	An Act to provide for the location of slaughter-houses, corrals and cattle-pens in the City and County of San Francisco. April 2.
	212	An Act to legalize the acknowledgments of instruments in writing heretofore taken by any Deputy Clerk of the late Superior Court of the City of San Francisco, or by any Deputy County Recorder within this State. April 11.
	212	An Act to provide for the administration of the Fire Bond Sinking Fund of the City and County of San Francisco. April 11.
	355	An Act to confer further powers on the Board of Supervisors, the Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, and to authorize them to perform certain acts therein mentioned. [Authorizes lease to Mechanics' Institute.] April 18.
1860	101	An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Education, and the Auditor and Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco; also, amendatory of an Act approved April twenty-third, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-eight, entitled "An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors, and Auditor and County Treasurer of the City and County of San Francisco, and to authorize them to perform certain acts therein mentioned." March 15. Supplementary Acts, April 10, 1860, 160; April 13, 1860, 174.
1861	148	An Act to provide for the construction of a macadamized road [Bay Shore and Fort Point], within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco. April 2. Amended April 9, 1862, 161.
	187	An Act to provide for a railroad within the City and County of San Francisco. [Omnibus Railroad.] April 17. Portion repealed by Act of March 28, 1863, 115. Amended April 2, 1866; 1865-6, 861.
	190	An Act to provide for street railroads [North Beach and Mission] within the City and County of San Francisco. April 17. Supplementary Acts, March 28, 1863, 116; April 1, 1864; 1863-4, 293; March 20, 1866; 1865-6, 306.
	193	An Act to grant to certain persons the right of way for a railroad track within the corporate limits of the City and County of San Francisco, and to run horse-cars thereon. April 17. Supplementary Act, March 28, 1863, 116. [North Beach and Mission Railroad.] Amended April 25, 1863, 576.

Laws of	Page	
1861	242	An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco, and for other purposes therein mentioned. April 25.
	246	An Act granting to certain parties the right to construct a macadamized road within the City and County of San Francisco. April 29.
	261	An Act granting to certain parties the right to construct a macadamized and turnpike road within the City and County of San Francisco. April 29.
	350	An Act to exempt the City and County of San Francisco from giving undertakings in certain cases. May 13.
	354	An Act authorizing C. S. Higgins and his associates and assigns to lay down gas pipes in the City and County of San Francisco. May 13.
	573	An Act concerning jurors in the City and County of San Francisco. May 20. Amended April 27, 1863, 614. Amended February 2, 1872; 1871-2, 63.
1862	90	An Act to prohibit the keeping open of markets, and the vending of meats, game, vegetables, or other market products, in the City and County of San Francisco, on the Sabbath day. March 27.
	262	An Act to authorize Robert G. Arthur, his associates and assigns, to construct and keep in repair certain roads upon the San Miguel Rancho and adjoining property, in the City and County of San Francisco, and to levy and collect tolls thereon. April 17.
	275	An Act to authorize D. B. Northrop, Horace Cole, and E. B. Goddard, and their associates, to construct a plank road or bridge over the waters of Mission Bay, in the City and County of San Francisco. April 18. Amended April 24. 1863, 414; April 4, 1864; 1863-4, 398.
	412	An Act to provide for a railroad [Central] within the City and County of San Francisco. April 25. Supplementary Acts, March 28, 1863, 117; January 30, 1864; 1863-4, 35.
	451	An Act to authorize the Mayor and Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to construct a sewer in Fifth street, and for that purpose to have surveys made, and to assess certain lands to pay the expenses incident thereto. April 26.
	471	An Act to authorize Eugene L. Sullivan, Nathaniel Holland, and John Benson, and their associates and assigns, to lay down gas pipes in the City and County of San Francisco. May 2. Amended April 10, 1863, 247.
	479	An Act to prohibit the keeping open of bath-houses, barber shops and hair-dressing saloons, in the City of San

Laws of	Page	
1862		San Francisco, during certain hours of the first day of the week, known as the Sabbath day. May 2.
	532	An Act to grant the right of way for a railroad track [Van Ness avenue] within the corporate limits of the City and County of San Francisco. May 14. Amended April 8, 1863, 227.
1863	221	An Act to establish a female department in the County Jail of the City and County of San Francisco. April 8.
	330	An Act for the preservation of seals or sea lions at and near the entrance of the harbor of San Francisco. April 18. Amended March 31, 1866; 1865-5, 633.
	362	An Act to grant the right of way for a railroad track within the limits of the City and County of San Francisco [A. J. Bryant and others]. April 20. Amended April 2, 1866; 1865-6, 837.
	376	An Act to provide for a street railroad within the City and County of San Francisco, and other matters relating thereto. [To Isaac Rowell and others.] April 21. Supplementary Act, March 31, 1866; 1865-6, 602. Amended March 30, 1868; 1867-8, 574; March 13, 1870; 1869-70, 302.
	392	An Act to provide for the construction of a street railroad and tunnel through Russian Hill, in the City and County of San Francisco. April 22. Supplementary Act, March 22, 1866; 1865-6, 348. Supplemental and amendatory Act, March 25, 1868; 1867-8, 322.
	395	An Act to authorize A. W. Von Schmidt and his associates to lay down gas pipes in the City and County of San Francisco. April 22. Supplementary Act, April 2, 1866; 1865-6, 852.
	403	An Act granting the right to construct and maintain a railroad on certain streets therein named in the City and County of San Francisco. [Post street and Lone Mountain.] April 23. Amended April 4, 1864; 1863-4, 507.
	406	An Act to provide for the improvement and protection of the wharfs, docks and water front, in the City and County of San Francisco. April 24. Amended March 5, 1864; 1863-4, 138.
	455	An Act to authorize William F. Nelson, and his associates, to lay down and maintain a railroad within the City and County of San Francisco. [Front street, Mission and Ocean.] April 25.
	556	An Act to authorize John F. Hill, William Bryan and James C. Treadwell, their associates and assigns, to construct and maintain a certain macadamized road in the City and County of San Francisco, and to levy and collect tolls thereon. April 25.

Laws of	Page	
1863	649	An Act to provide for a railroad through certain streets therein named, in the City and County of San Francisco. [F. A. Hassey and others.] April 27.
1863-4	149	An Act to limit the time for the commencement of civil actions in certain cases. March 5, 1864.
	405	An Act to provide for the construction of a macadamized road [Ocean Beach] in the City and County of San Francisco, and for the collection of tolls thereon. April 4, 1864. Supplementary Act, February 14, 1866; 1865-6, 98.
	421	An Act granting to certain parties the right to construct a macadamized road within the City and County of San Francisco. [Sans Souci.] April 4, 1864.
	460	An Act to establish the lines and grades of streets in the City and County of San Francisco. April 4, 1864.
1865-6	66	An Act to regulate fees in the City and County of San Francisco. February 9, 1866. Amended February 13, 1872; 1871-2, 93.
	122	An Act concerning the fees of jurors and witnesses in the City and County of San Francisco. February 27, 1866.
	302	An Act to provide funds for the School Department of San Francisco. March 17, 1866.
	445	An Act to authorize Charles C. Butler, Junior, G. Foster, their associates and assigns, to construct a wire suspension bridge from the main land to Seal Rock, in the City and County of San Francisco. March 26, 1866.
	531	An Act authorizing final judgments quieting title to lands in the City and County of San Francisco to be recorded. March 31, 1866.
	589	An Act to legalize an order of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, granting the use of certain streets to the Front-street, Mission and Ocean Railroad Company. March 31, 1866.
	686	An Act to authorize the Commissioners of the Funded Debt of the City of San Francisco to compromise with adverse claimants to certain lots. April 2, 1866.
	687	An Act authorizing a change of the route of the North Beach and Mission Railroad Company. April 2, 1866.
	749	An Act granting to certain persons therein named the right to lay a railroad track along certain streets in the City and County of San Francisco. [Post street and New Potrero.] April 2, 1866. Amended March 28, 1868; 1867-8, 475.
	775	An Act to provide for a railroad within the City and County of San Francisco. [Sacramento and East streets.] April 2, 1866.

Laws of	Page	
1865-6	849	An Act to regulate the rates of fare and paving on certain street railroads in the City and County of San Francisco. April 2, 1866.
	851	An Act to authorize the Exempt Fire Company of San Francisco, to receive and manage the San Francisco Fire Department Charitable Fund, and receive from the City and County of San Francisco a house and lot for its use. April 2, 1866. Amended March 14, 1872; 1871-2, 359.
	852.	An Act to provide for the exemption of the members of the San Francisco Fire Department from military and jury duty. April 2, 1866.
1867-8	85	An Act to change the present official grade of Third street, from the southerly line of Bryant street to the northerly line of King street, in the City and County of San Francisco, and establish the present actual grade thereof as the official grade. March 2, 1868.
	86	An Act to change the grade of the crossing of Jones and Tyler streets, in the City and County of San Francisco. March 3, 1868.
	276	An Act to provide for the dockets of the former Justices of the Peace of the City and County of San Francisco, and issuing process on the same. March 24, 1868.
	278	An Act granting certain privileges to the Front street, Mission and Ocean Railroad Company. March 24, 1868.
	279	An Act granting certain privileges to the North Beach and Mission Railroad Company. March 24, 1868.
	283	An Act to lower the grade of Sansome street, from Broadway street to Lombard street, in the City and County of San Francisco. March 24, 1868.
	312	An Act to authorize Thomas B. Lewis, E. Thomas and Henry Pichoir, and their associates, to construct and maintain a railroad in the City and County of San Francisco. March 25, 1868.
	323	An Act to ratify and confirm a certain assignment made by the Folsom street and Fort Point Railroad Company to the Front street, Mission and Ocean Railroad Company. March 25, 1868.
	376	An Act to grant to certain persons the right of way for a railroad track within the corporate limits of the City and County of San Francisco and to run horse cars thereon. [To Lloyd Tevis and others.] March 27, 1868.
	424	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to provide funds for any deficit in the School Department of said City and County. [Fiscal year 1868-69.] March 28, 1868.

Laws of	Page	
1867-8	433	An Act to empower the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to make an appropriation of money to establish the grades of streets and avenues in certain districts in said City and County. March 28, 1868.
	470	An Act to authorize Robert Betge and others to lay down and maintain a railroad in the City and County of San Francisco. March 28, 1868.
	594	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to modify the grades of certain streets. ["Second-street Cut."] March 30, 1868. Amendatory and Supplemental Act, February 1, 1870; 1869-70, 41.
	607	An Act granting to the Market-street Railway Company of San Francisco, certain rights and privileges. March 30, 1868.
	669	An Act granting to the Omnibus Railroad Company certain rights therein named. March 30, 1868.
	711	An Act to authorize the Central Railroad Company of San Francisco to construct and maintain a railroad within the City and County of San Francisco, and to grant certain privileges named therein. March 30, 1868.
	714	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors to order a re-survey of the lines of Nevada street in the City of San Francisco. March 30, 1868.
	716	An Act to confer power upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco. [To dispose of S. F. & S. J. R. R. stock.] March 30, 1868.
1869-70	2	An Act to extend the time for the collection of delinquent taxes in the City and County of San Francisco, upon the lands known as outside lands. December 23, 1869.
	3	An Act to extend the time for the collection of the assessments on the outside lands in the City and County of San Francisco. December 23, 1869.
	80	An Act to provide funds for the School Department of the City and County of San Francisco February 19, 1870.
	83	An Act to confirm Order No. 883 of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco. [Exchange of land with Edw. Tompkins.] February 19, 1870.
	130	An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco. [To grade Yerba Buena Park.] March 4, 1870.
	146	An Act to provide and pay for services rendered for the City and County of San Francisco. [In the extension of Montgomery street.] March 4, 1870.

Laws of 1869-70	Page	
	213	An Act to confirm a certain order passed by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and to authorize said Board to appropriate money for certain purposes. [Support of Eight Hour Labor Exchange.] March 7, 1870.
	235	An Act to provide for increasing the law library of the corporation known as the San Francisco Law Library, and to secure the use of the same to the Courts held at San Francisco, the bar, the City and County Government, and the people of the City and County of San Francisco. March 9, 1870.
	246	An Act in relation to the Omnibus Railroad Company in the City and County of San Francisco. March 11, 1870.
	301	An Act granting certain privileges to the North Beach and Mission Railroad Company. March 13, 1870.
	344	An Act to establish pilots and pilot regulations for the ports of San Francisco, Mare Island, Vallejo and Benicia. March 22, 1870.
	407	An Act to equalize the rates of fares of the City Railroad Company with certain other street railroad companies in the City and County of San Francisco. March 27, 1870.
	413	An Act to authorize the Mayor of the City and County of San Francisco to deed a certain lot of land in said City and County, to the Trustees of the Associated Veterans of the Mexican War. March 28, 1870.
	623	An Act granting to the North Beach and Mission Railroad Company certain rights therein named. April 3, 1870.
	624	An Act granting certain privileges to the Central Railroad Company of San Francisco. April 3, 1870.
	626	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to open and grade Market street, in said city, from the intersection of said street with Valencia street to its intersection with Seventeenth street, and to condemn private property for the roadway of said street. April 2, 1870. Act amendatory and supplementary, April 1, 1872; 1871-2, 739.
	651	An Act to define and establish the line and width of East street, between Market street and Clay street wharf, in the City and County of San Francisco. April 2, 1870.
	679	An Act granting certain privileges to the Potrero and Bay View Railroad Company. April 4, 1870.
	701	An Act to submit to the qualified electors of the City and County of San Francisco a proposition to remit said City and County's portion of all taxes on moneys received by savings institutions, banks and loan societies secured by mortgage. April 4, 1870.

Laws of	Page	
1869-70	711	An Act to create a Commission to examine and determine the validity of certain assessments and contracts for street work in the City and County of San Francisco. April 4, 1870.
	728	An Act to authorize the Saucelito Land and Ferry Company to establish and maintain a public ferry between Marin County and the City and County of San Francisco. April 4, 1870.
	738	An Act to provide for the erection of a City Hall in the City and County of San Francisco. April 4, 1870.
	782	An Act to determine the lines and grades of streets, avenues, highways and lanes, in the City and County of San Francisco. April 4, 1870.
1871-2	43	An Act to authorize certain appropriations of money by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco. February 1, 1872.
	45	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to close up Margaret street, in said City and County. February 1, 1872.
	180	An Act to repeal an Act entitled "An Act to make, open, and establish a public street in the City and County of San Francisco, to be called Montgomery Avenue, and to take private lands therefor," approved March twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and to provide for the payment of the expenses incurred under said Act. March 1, 1872.
	234	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to sell and convey a certain piece of land comprising Old Cemetery Avenue and the triangular plaza reserved by the Outside Land Committee, up to the New Cemetery Avenue, and for other purposes. March 4, 1872.
	300	An Act to change the name of the Front Street, Mission and Ocean Railroad Company. [To Sutter Street Railroad Company.] March 8, 1872.
	363	An Act to authorize the Trustees of the Associated Veterans of the Mexican War to exchange certain lands for certain other property belonging to said City and County, or for a lease of such property. March 14, 1872.
	513	An Act to authorize the Mayor of the City and County of San Francisco to convey certain lands to the San Francisco Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum. March 23, 1872.
	646	An Act to repeal, in part, an Act entitled "An Act to make, open, and establish a public street in the City and County

Laws of 1871-2	Page	
		of San Francisco, to be called Montgomery Street South, and to take private lands therefor," approved March seventeenth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and to provide for the payment of the expenses incurred under said Act. [Repealed as to portion south from Howard street.] March 28, 1872.
681		An Act to regulate the practice of pharmacy in the City and County of San Francisco. March 28, 1872. Amended March 31, 1876; 1875-6, 583.
722		An Act to vacate certain streets, alleys, and market places in the City and County of San Francisco, and to donate the same and other tide lands belonging to the State of California to said City and County of San Francisco for commercial purposes, and other matters relating thereto. March 30, 1872. Amended March 11, 1874; 1873-4, 359.
728		An Act to authorize the Board of State Harbor Commissioners to set apart a portion of the water front of the City and County of San Francisco for certain purposes. [For use of fishermen.] March 30, 1872.
761		An Act granting certain privileges to the North Beach and Mission Railroad Company. March 30, 1872.
762		An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to appropriate money for the improvement of Washington Plaza, in said City and County. March 30, 1872.
765		An Act to authorize the conveyance of a certain lot of land in the City and County of San Francisco to the San Francisco Ladies' Protection and Relief Society. March 30, 1872.
773		An Act to enable the City and County of San Francisco to conform to so much of the Political Code as relates to the public revenue. March 30, 1872.
776		An Act to amend an Act entitled an Act to regulate fees in office, approved April tenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-five. [Regulates fees of Sheriff.] March 30, 1872.
779		An Act for the correction of errors and omissions in the official proceedings relative to certain contracts for street work in the City and County of San Francisco. March 30.
880		An Act to provide and pay for services rendered the City and County of San Francisco. [Under Resolutions No. 6371 and 7500.] April 1, 1872.
901		An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco. [Appropriation to establish grades south of Islais Creek.] April 1, 1872.

Laws of	Page	
1871-2	909	An Act to authorize the Commissioners of the Funded Debt of the City of San Francisco to transfer certain funds and property to said City. April 1, 1872.
	911	An Act to open and establish a public street in the City and County of San Francisco, to be called "Montgomery Avenue," and to take private lands therefor. April 1, 1872. Supplementary Act, March 23, 1874; 1873-4, 522.
	926	An Act to provide for the construction of an open canal through Channel street and Mission Creek, in the City and County of San Francisco, for sanitary purposes, and for the taking of private lands for public use. April 1, 1872.
	949	An Act to repeal an Act entitled an Act authorizing the condemnation of private property within the limits of the Laguna Survey, approved March twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and seventy, and to provide for the payment of the expenses incurred under said Act. April 1, 1872.
1873-4	192	An Act entitled an Act to authorize the closing of certain streets in the City and County of San Francisco. [For Agricultural Fair ground.] February 28, 1874.
	272	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to sell and convey a certain piece of land comprising old Cemetery Avenue and the triangular plaza, reserved by the Outside Land Committee, up to Central Avenue, and for other purposes. March 4, 1874.
	366	An Act to define the Senatorial and Assembly Districts of this State, and to apportion the representation thereof. March 16, 1874.
	432.	An Act authorizing the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to examine and pay certain claims. [For labor and materials on new hospital.] March 18, 1874.
	487	An Act to ratify and confirm certain ordinances and resolutions of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and certain contracts and assessments for street work in said City and County. March 19, 1874.
	574.	An Act authorizing the Board of Education of the City and County of San Francisco to exchange a lot of land in said City and County. March 24, 1874.
	588	An Act to ratify and confirm certain ordinances and resolutions of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and certain contracts and assessments for street work in said City and County. March 25, 1874.

Laws of	Page	
1873-4	589	An Act to legalize, ratify, and confirm certain orders and resolutions of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and the contracts made thereunder. March 25, 1874.
	590	An Act to legalize the grades of certain streets in the City and County of San Francisco. [Small streets, etc., dedicated January 30, 1866.] March 25, 1874.
	711	An Act to confer additional powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof, and to authorize certain appropriations of money by said Board. [Channel street and sewer.] March 27, 1874. Supplemental Act, February 28, 1876; 1875-6, 74.
	750	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to pay the damages awarded to certain owners of property in the matter of the opening of Second street (commonly known as the Second cut). March 28, 1874.
	789	An Act to ratify and confirm Order Number Eleven Hundred and Thirty-nine of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco. March 30, 1874.
	807	An Act to authorize the City and County of San Francisco to provide and maintain public waterworks for said City and County, and to condemn and purchase private property for that purpose. March 30, 1874. [See a later Act with same title, Supplement LXXX, <i>ante</i> .]
	828	An Act to abolish the Board of City Hall Commissioners, and to provide for the continuance of the construction of the City Hall of the City and County of San Francisco. March 30, 1874. Supplemental Act, April 3, 1876; 1875-6, 863.
	848	An Act to authorize the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to lease a school lot in said City and County, and to authorize the issuance of school bonds for the purchase of sites and the erection of school buildings in said City and County. March 30, 1874.
	851	An Act granting certain privileges to the North Beach and Mission Railroad Company. March 30, 1874.
	886	An Act to legalize and confirm certain ordinances passed and contracts made by the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, relative to the removal of dead animals from the city limits. March 28, 1874.
	907	An Act relative to the City Hall Commissioners of San Francisco. [Actions against.] March 30, 1874.

Laws of	Page	
1873-4	939	An Act to provide for the execution and delivery of deeds to purchasers of City Hall lots in the City and County of San Francisco. March 30, 1874.
1875-6	409	An Act to require the ex-Tax Collectors of the City and County of San Francisco to pay into the treasury of said City and County certain moneys retained by them. March 23, 1876.
	433	An Act to authorize the widening of Dupont street, in the City of San Francisco. March 23, 1876.
	443	An Act to confer further powers upon the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco and upon the Auditor and Treasurer thereof. March 24, 1876.
	496	An Act for the appointment of Inspector of Stationary Steam-boilers and Steam-tanks, and for the better security of life and property in the City and County of San Francisco. March 27, 1876.
	500	An Act to modify the grades of certain streets in the City and County of San Francisco. March 27, 1876.
	525	An Act granting certain privileges to the North Beach and Mission Railroad Company. March 28, 1876.
	563	An Act to provide for the opening and extending of Leidesdorff Street, in the City and County of San Francisco. March 30, 1876.
	610	An Act to authorize the President and Secretary of the Exempt Fire Company of the City and County of San Francisco to administer oaths in certain cases. March 31, 1876.
	691	An Act granting to the Omnibus Railroad Company certain rights therein named. April 1, 1876.
	753	An Act to change and modify the grade and to provide for the grading and regrading of certain portions of Montgomery Avenue, and of certain portions of certain streets intersecting Montgomery Avenue, in the City and County of San Francisco. April 3, 1876.
	762	An Act to open, establish, grade, and macadamize a public street in the City and County of San Francisco, known and to be called Fifteenth Avenue Extension, and to take private lands therefor, and to build and construct a bridge over and across Islais Creek, in said City and County. April 3, 1876.
	772	An Act to open and establish a public street in the City and County of San Francisco, to be called "Seventh Street;" to take private lands therefor; and to grade, macadamize,

Laws of 1875-6	Page	
		and improve a portion of Seventh Street, and to construct a bridge thereon. April 3, 1876.
	820	An Act to provide for the collection of delinquent taxes for the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, and twenty-sixth fiscal years, in the City and County of San Francisco. April 1, 1876.
	865	An Act providing for the removal of the remains of deceased persons interred in California Street, west of Lyon Street, in the City and County of San Francisco, and for the grading of California Street, between Lyon Street and First Avenue, in said City and County. April 3, 1876.
	866	An Act to open and establish a public street in the City and County of San Francisco, to be called "Sixth Street;" to take private lands therefor; and to grade, macadamize, and improve a portion of Sixth Street, and to construct a bridge thereon across Channel Street. April 3, 1876.
	903	An Act to provide for the collection of delinquent taxes in the City and County of San Francisco. April 3, 1876. [Fiscal year 1868-9.]
	905	An Act to authorize the compromise of certain litigation concerning a portion of the water front of the City and County of San Francisco. April 3, 1876.

INDEX.

A

<i>Absence of Chief of Police.....</i>	761
of Treasurer.....	774
of Auditor.....	776
of Supervisor.....	860
<i>Adminstrator, Public, election of</i>	843
<i>Advertising, allowance for.....</i>	846-7
<i>Allowance of demand by Supervisors or</i>	
Auditor, no warrant to Treasurer.	775
<i>Alms house and Hospital.....</i>	831-833
rules and regulations for.....	832
officers for, and salaries.....	832
contracts for support of inmates of.	832
admission of inmates.....	832
sale of property by Mayor.....	833
appropriation for.....	898
<i>Amusements, etc., against public order,</i>	
regulation or suppression of.....	804
<i>Analyses by Coroner.....</i>	887
<i>Appeal, City and County may, without</i>	
bonds.....	757
from officers to Board of Supervi-	
sors or Board of Education.....	768
in regard to demands on treasury..	777-8
opinion of District Attorney may be	
required on	778
<i>Approval of Orders.....</i>	767
of demands on treasury.....	775
<i>Assessor, liability of, failure to collect</i>	
tax from defective assessment....	773
salary of.....	796
office hours, etc.....	796
deputies and draughtsmen	861
salaries and term of employment.	861
election of (note 92).....	844
extra assistants allowed.....	898

(See *Revenue*.)

<i>Assistant Prosecuting District Attorney, (see</i>	
<i>District Attorney, Assistant Prosecut-</i>	
<i>ing.)</i>	

<i>Assistants, (see under titles of various</i>	
<i>officers.)</i>	
<i>Attorney, District, (see District Attorney.)</i>	
<i>Attorney and Counselor for City and Coun-</i>	
<i>ty, (see City and County Attorney.)</i>	
<i>Auctioneer of Tax Collector, compensa-</i>	
<i>tion</i>	797
<i>Audit, all demands on treasury must be</i>	
audited	774
"audited" defined	774
audited demand, non-payment of...	776
audited bills on School Fund receiv-	
able for taxes	813
of accounts of Recorder's Clerks...	797
<i>Auditor, office hours.....</i>	758, 776
official bond.....	760
to report to Board of Supervisors...	770
to publish statement of finances....	770
duty of, in auditing demands.....	774
demand of, for salary, how audited.	775
to keep record of demands on treas-	
ury	775
misdemeanor	775
may administer oaths.....	775-6
citizens may inspect books of.....	776
head of Finance Department... ..	776
office; not to engage in other occu-	
pation; absence.....	776
Deputy (note 37).....	776
to countersign receipts.....	777
appeal from decision of.....	777
to examine books of Treasurer, etc.	778
salary of.....	797
clerk of, salary.....	797
election of	843
extra assistants allowed.....	898
duties of, with reference to licenses	900
member of Board of City Hall Com-	
missioners	952
(See <i>Revenue</i> .)	

B

- Barriers*, contractors to erect 805
Benevolent Association, San Francisco,
 payment from Police Fund to.... 872
Board of Education, (see *Education, Board of*.)
Board of Equalization, (see *Revenue*.)
Board of Fire Commissioners, (see *Fire Commissioners, Board of*.)
Board of Health, (see *Health and Quarantine Regulations*.)
Board of Supervisors, (see *Supervisors, Board of*.)
Bonds, Official 760
Books of certain officers may be inspected by public 776
Books, Blanks, etc., allowed certain officers 760
 requisitions for..... 800
 for School Department..... 809
Boundaries of City and County of San Francisco 755
 of City of San Francisco under charter of 1855 (note 17) 763
 of Judicial Districts..... 883
Bricks, limits for burning, etc..... 793
Building, contracts for, how given..... 767
Buildings, erection of wooden, within fixed limits, prohibition..... 771
 erection and use of, regulation of .. 771
 repairs of 801
 fuel for public..... 897

C

- Captains of Police*, (see *Police*.)
Cemetery, City, keeper of, salary..... 897
 sum to be expended for improving. 897
Chief of Police, (see *Police, Chief of*.)
Cisterns, construction of.....772, 830
 Supervisors to contract for..... 941
City Criminal Court, creation of..... 970
 jurisdiction of..... 970
 election of Judge..... 970
 Prosecuting Attorney for, and salary 970
 Clerk of..... 970
 powers of Judge 971
 Judge ex officio Police Commissioner..... 971
 Bailiff of..... 971

- City and County of San Francisco*, constituted a corporation..... 755
 seal of..... 755
 boundaries of..... 755
 revenues, property, etc., of City and of County vested in..... 756
 suits in name of..... 756-757
 appeal by, without undertaking.... 757
 certain existing provisions of law applicable to officers of..... 757
City and County Attorney, election of.800, 843
 salary of..... 800
 duties of..... 800
 clerks of, salary of..... 882
 register of actions to be kept by.... 882
 member of Board of City Hall Commissioners 952
City Hall, Act for completion of.... 952
 Commissioners..... 952
 President of Board..... 953
 Secretary and Architect 953
 Superintendent of Works..... 953
 salary of Commissioners, Secretary and Architect..... 954
 meetings of Board... 954
 Supervisors may levy tax... 954
 Hall of Records..... 955
 work on the building to be advertised, etc..... 955
 contracts for work..... 956
 payments to contractors..... 957
 Board to publish statement 957
 penalties..... 958
Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, (see *Supervisors, Clerk of Board of*.)
Clerk, County, (see *County Clerk*.)
Clerk of Police Court, (see *Police Court, Clerk of*.)
Coal, Weigher of, appointment and duties 816
 charges 816
 shall maintain scales..... 816
Collector of Licenses, (see *License Collector*.)
Columbia Square, gardener for..... 863
Commissioners, Board of Fire, (see *Fire Commissioners, Board of*.)
Common Schools, (see *Public Schools*.)
Consolidation Act, Supervisors to provide for carrying into effect.... 772
Contingent Expenses of Supervisors..... 793
Contracts, for building, printing and

Contracts—

for supplies for prisoners, how given.....	767
with Board of Education.....	810
School Directors and Superintendent not to be interested in.....	810, 929
Almshouse and Hospital.....	832
<i>Contractors</i> , may be required to provide against accidents.....	805
for street work, (see <i>Streets and Highways, Public.</i>)	
<i>Copies</i> , or extracts from books to be given by certain officers.....	776
by Recorder's Clerks, compensation	797
<i>Copyists</i> , County Clerk may employ, and compensation.....	881
<i>Coroner</i> , election of.....	844
Act in relation to.....	886, 892
to hold inquests.....	886
duty of, on inquest, not to be delegated.....	886
Coroner's jury.....	886, 887
to issue subpoenas.....	887
to examine witnesses.....	887
to summon surgeon to inspect body <i>post mortem</i> and chemical analyses..	887
testimony of witnesses to be reduced to writing.....	888
may call on the District Attorney to assist.....	888
verdict to be in writing.....	888
to bind over witnesses.....	889
powers of, in contempt.....	889
warrant for arrest, by.....	890
burial by.....	890
to take charge of money, etc.	890
penalty.....	891
to act as Elisor.....	891
Justice of Peace may act as.....	891
to keep record of inquests.....	891
deputies of, and salaries.....	892
Messenger of, duties and salary....	892
office to be provided for.....	892
salary of.....	892
<i>Corporation of City and County of San Francisco</i> constituted.	755
<i>Corporation Yard</i>	898
storekeeper for, salary.....	898
<i>Counsel, special</i> , Supervisors may employ.....	794
Board of Education may employ...	809
Sheriff allowed expense of.....	847

County Assessor, (see *Assessor.*)

County Auditor, (see *Auditor.*)

<i>County Clerk</i> , office hours (and note 6) 758,	879
salary of.....	796
election of.....	844
certain duties of.....	879
not to allow papers to leave his custody.....	879
not required to go out of County as witness.....	879
deputies of, and salaries.....	880
copyists may be employed by.....	881
payment of	881
to appoint deputy of 3d and 19th District Courts.....	885
salaries of same.....	885
<i>County Court</i> , powers vested in, concerning Industrial School, (note 40.)	788
powers of, commitment of vagrant children, etc., to Industrial School and discharge of same.....	788, 789
deputies of.....	881
salaries of.....	882
jurisdiction under Act relating to grades.....	857
proceedings in, under same.....	856-858
<i>County Judge</i> , to examine books of Treasurer.....	778
salary of.....	795
election of (note 91).....	843
term of office of (note 91).....	843
may preside in place of Judge of Municipal Criminal Court, when.	945
<i>ex-officio</i> Police Commissioner.....	771
<i>County Recorder</i> , office hours.....	758
salary of.....	797
Chief deputy of, salary.....	797
deputy clerks of, compensation (and note 53.).....	797
duty of, and of chief deputy concerning papers copied, etc.....	797
Porter for office of, salary.....	797
additional deputy of, salary..	803
election of.....	844
to make copy of report of appraisement of outside lands.....	854
<i>County Surveyor</i> , office hours.....	758
fees of, Supervisors to fix.....	772
salary and fees of.....	796
election of.....	844
<i>County Treasurer</i> , office hours.....	758
duties of, concerning safe keeping,	

County Treasurer—

- account and statement, of receipts and disbursements of moneys. 773 774
- in what case a defaulter..... 773, 777
- when guilty of felony..... 774
- to keep moneys of different funds separate 774
- attendance and absence of..... 774
- citizens may inspect books of 776
- to register demand, when 776
- to give receipt for moneys paid into treasury 777
- officers receiving money from, to give receipt to..... 777
- books of, to be examined by certain officers, etc..... 778
- a defaulter, proceedings in such case..... 778
- salary of..... 797
- deputies of, salary..... 797
- to set aside fees, etc., as Special Fee Fund..... 799
- duties of, regarding same..... 799
- to pay salaries 799
- clerk of, increase of salary..... 803
- election of 844
- with others, to sign and issue bonds for building Hospital 854

(See *Revenue*.)

- Court-rooms* to be provided, and fuel for same (note) 897

D

- Definition* of "qualification of officers." 758
- of "audited"..... 774
- of "law or laws"..... 774
- Demands on Treasury*, must be audited 774
- how allowed 774
- must be specific..... 774
- of Auditor for salary, how audited. 775
- for salaries, audited without approval..... 775
- payable out of School Fund, how approved..... 775
- other than for salaries, must be approved..... 775
- Auditor to keep record of..... 775
- payment of..... 776
- to be registered, when..... 776
- non-payment of..... 776
- payment, limitation... 777

Demands on Treasury—

- appeals in regard to..... 777-778
- for what objects payable..... 778, 779
- certain, preferred..... 780
- constitute no liability if unauthorized, etc..... 780
- Department, Fire*, (see *Fire Department*.)
- Department, Police*, (see *Police Department*.)
- Department, School*, (see *Public Schools*.)
- Department, Street*, (see *Streets and Highways, Public*.)
- Deputies*, generally, (see under titles of their respective principals.)
- Supervisors authorized to appoint.. 799
- Diseases, contagious*, prevention of 804
- Districts*, election..... 757, 818
- judicial, (see *Judicial Districts*.)
- District Attorney*, office hours..... 758
- to attend in Police Court..... 759
- opinion of, may be required on appeal..... 778
- salary of..... 795
- clerk of, salary (and note 48). 795
- Supervisors may increase 803
- election of..... 844
- may appoint Assistant District Attorney..... 872
- to assist Coroner..... 888, 889
- District Attorney, Assistant*, appointment of 872
- salary of..... 872
- duty of..... 872
- District Attorney, Assistant Prosecuting*, appointment of..... 792
- may appoint clerk (note 44) 792
- clerk of, salary (note 44) 792
- salary of..... 801
- Dogs*, Supervisors may regulate running at large of..... 804
- Duties*, (see titles of various officers, boards, etc.)

E

- Education, Board of*, appeals to..... 768
- (See *Public Schools*.)
- Education, President of Board of*, may administer oaths..... 776, 810
- appeal from decision of..... 778
- election of..... 808
- claims to be signed by..... 813
- (See *Public Schools*.)

<i>Election Districts</i> (note 3).....	757, 818
<i>Election Expenses</i> , Supervisors to pay....	802
<i>Election Precincts</i> , Supervisors to establish (note 72)	818
<i>Elections</i> , Supervisors to be judge of election of their own members...	766
act changing time for holding, etc.,	842-845
officers to be elected.....	843, 844
special judicial elections.....	843
election days.....	843
Justices of the Peace.....	844
vacancy.....	844
proclamation.....	844
printing for, allowance for.....	846
<i>Elisor</i> , when to be appointed.....	759, 891
<i>Engines, Fire, etc.</i> , (see <i>Fire Department</i> .)	
<i>Equalization</i> , Clerk of Board of.....	766
Supervisors to constitute.....	769
(See <i>Revenue</i> .)	
<i>Exempt Firemen</i>	830

F

<i>Farallones Islands</i> , included in boundaries of San Francisco	756
<i>Fees</i> , Clerk Board of Supervisors.....	759
of officers, Supervisors when empowered to fix.....	772
or charges for copying	776
of Surveyor.....	796
payable into Special Fee Fund..	797, 798
payable in advance.....	799
<i>Finance Committee</i>	785
<i>Finance and Revenue</i>	772 780
<i>Finance Department</i> , Auditor head of....	776
(See <i>Assessor, Auditor, Tax Collector, Treasury, Treasurer, Revenue</i> .)	
<i>Fines</i> , certain, to be paid into Police Fund	762
forfeitures, etc., for breach of municipal regulations, Supervisors' powers.....	771
forfeitures, etc., to be paid into Police Fund.....	772
<i>Fire</i> , Supervisors may provide for protection against.....	771
<i>Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph</i> , (see <i>Telegraph</i> .)	
<i>Fire Commissioners, Board of</i> , how constituted	829
vacancy	829

<i>Fire Commissioners, Board of</i> —	
clerk	939, 942
salary of clerk.....	943
election of.....	843
authorized to pay disabled firemen.	896
powers of.....	939-943
terms of office of.....	941
to control Fire Department.....	942
shall not be interested in contracts.	942
<i>Fire Department</i> , Chief Engineer of, to report to Board of Supervisors..	770
salaries of officers and men....	829-830
Supervisors may appropriate for running expenses of, etc.....	830
Supervisors may appropriate for hydrants, etc.....	830
only steam fire engines to be purchased	830
exempt firemen.....	830
workshop to be established and maintained	831
disabled members of, support of ...	896
consists of what....	939
officers of.....	939
employees and members of.....	939
shall be furnished with apparatus, etc.....	940
volunteer companies.....	940
fire extinguishers.....	940
appointment of certain officers....	940
duties of members of.....	940
duties of Supervisors with reference to.....	939-943
<i>Fire Commissioners</i> , powers	939-943
Chief Engineer of, duties of.....	942
<i>Fire Marshal</i> , appointment of	825
salary.....	825
suit against, by party aggrieved....	825
may appoint substitute in case of sickness.....	825
duties and powers of.....	826-827
empowered to act as peace officer...	826
penalty for obstructing.....	826
to investigate causes of fires.....	826
property saved from fire.....	827
removal of, and supply of vacancy.	827
police of.....	827
to sell property saved.....	827
<i>Fire Underwriters, Board of</i> , may appoint Marshal...	825
to fix salary of same.....	825
may remove Marshal.....	827

- Firemen*, (see *Fire Department*.)
- Fiscal Year*, what..... 773
- Fourth of July*, celebration of..... 802
- Fuel* for public buildings 897
- Fund*, transfer of moneys from one to another, conditional..... 769
- demand on one, payable out of another..... 774
- moneys of various funds to be kept separate..... 774
- when insufficient, demand to be registered..... 776
- Fund, Corporation Debt*, how applied... 769
- Fund, General*, transfer of moneys to... 768
- how applied..... 769, 778, 779
- demand on Police Fund, payable out of, when..... 772
- consists of what..... 773
- certain salaries payable out of..... 798
- Fund, Park Improvement*..... 877, 878
- Fund, Police*, fines to be paid into.. 762, 772
- if insufficient, demand on, may be paid out of General Fund..... 772
- payments out of, for what purposes. 778
- payment from, to S. F. Benevolent Association..... 872
- Fund, School*, limit of taxation for..... 768
- how applied..... 769, 778, 812
- consists of what..... 772, 812, 927
- demands on, approval of..... 775, 813
- regulation of disbursements from.. 809
- to be kept separate..... 812
- surplus..... 812
- no fees for collecting, disbursing, etc..... 812
- audit and payment of demands on..... 813, 927
- excess or deficiency in school moneys 927
- Fund, Special Fee*, fees to be paid into..... 797, 798
- certain salaries payable out of..... 798
- duties of Treasurer concerning 798
- when balance of, to be transferred.. 799
- certain moneys payable out of..... 847
- Fund, Street Department*, how applied... 769
- moneys from certain licenses to be paid into..... 769
- (See *Streets and Highways, Public*.)
- Fund, Street Light*, how applied. 769
- Supervisors may order paid deficiency in..... 802
- Fund, Surplus*, consists of what..... 773
- how applied..... 779
- when Supervisors may appropriate from..... 779
- money payable from, contract in what case void..... 779
- Fund, Water, Interest and Expense*..... 961

G

- Gambling Houses*, Supervisors may suppress or exclude from limits..... 804
- Gas Pipes*, right to lay..... 814-815, 1026
- prosecution of work by grantee.... 814
- streets to be left in good condition.. 814
- assessment of damages..... 814-815
- limitations; nuisance..... 815
- security; forfeiture of bonds; suit. 815
- forfeiture of franchise..... 815
- Gardeners* for public squares 863
- General Fund*, (see *Fund, General*.)
- Golden Gate Park*, improvements of. 972, 974
- County Surveyor, engineer of 975
- Grades*, Supervisors authorized to modify and change grades of streets. 856-859
- petition for change..... 856
- notice..... 856
- petition of owner as to damage.... 856
- County Court, jurisdiction..... 857
- Commissioners, appointment..... 857
- duties of..... 857-858
- report of..... 857
- Supervisors to confirm or reject report..... 858
- judgment for assessment..... 858
- hearing of objections 858
- appeal..... 858
- Sheriff's and Clerk's fees. 858-859
- Gunpowder*, Supervisors may regulate sale, etc..... 771
- Supervisors may fix limits for manufacture of..... 951

H

- Hamilton Square*, grading and fencing .. 823
- improvement of..... 972
- Harbor Commissioners, State*, appointment of (note 89)..... 843
- to have charge of harbor..... 938
- Harbor*, police regulations for..... 819-821
- boarding vessels..... 819

Harbor—

- enticing seaman to desert..... 820
- definition of, and of "vessel"..... 821
- Supervisors to print Act; pilots to deliver copy to masters ... 821
- Captain of Harbor Police, salary of. 894
- Police, office and rent 898
- placed under control of State Harbor Commissioners..... 938
- routes of ferry-boats to be kept open 938
- Master, duties of, performed by whom 938

Health, Public, Supervisors may make regulations for the preservation of 804

Health, Board of, (see Health and Quarantine Regulations.)

Health Inspectors..... 983

Health Officer, election of 977

- deputy of.....977, 983
- salary of 978
- duties of.....977-981
- fees of..... 980
- vaccination 980
- record book; bond 980

Hospital and Almshouse, (see Almshouse and Hospital.)

Health and Quarantine Regulations.977-981, 983

- quarantine grounds 977
- Board of Health... 977
- Mayor President of.. 977
- Health Officer..... 977
- Deputy..... 977
- employees of Board of Health 977
- salary of..... 978
- births to be recorded.....980, 984
- interments 981
- nuisances.....981, 983
- City Physician..... 982
- employees of City and County Hospital..... 982
- salaries of same..... 982
- permit to convey dead body..... 984

Hospital, Resident Physician of, salary.. 798

Act to provide funds for building.... 854

- bonds, issue of..... 855
- levy of taxes to pay bonds..... 855
- officers and employees of, salaries of.....978, 982

Home for the Care of the Inebriate, to be kept open for all persons..... 873

- commitment of persons to..... 873

Home for the Care of the Inebriate—

- release of persons by Board of Managers..... 873
- Board of Managers may receive and detain persons..... 873
- may make by-laws..... 873
- may elect officers..... 873
- penalty for retaining property of... 874
- title of lot of, confirmed..... 874
- appropriation for 950
- persons charged with being insane may be placed in 951

Hours, Office.....758, 879

House of Correction, Acts concerning.931, 932, 965

- bonds to be issued..... 931
- moneys from bonds to be applied to building and furnishing of..... 932
- where to be located..... 932
- Board of Supervisors to determine construction of..... 932
- how to be used..... 932
- tax to be levied..... 932
- Supervisors to utilize labor of inmates of..... 965
- prisoners sentenced to..... 965
- Superintendent of, and salary..... 965
- subordinates of, and pay..... 965
- duties of Superintendent..... 966
- credits to prisoners..... 967
- work and hours in..... 967
- labor may be let out..... 967
- contracts for labor..... 967
- escapes 967
- sexes to be kept separate..... 968
- work of female prisoners..... 968
- sick inmates of..... 968
- City and County Physician to visit. 968

Hydrants, construction of.....772, 830

- Supervisors to contract for..... 941

I

Ill-Fame, (see Prostitution.)

Incidental Expenses, Board of Education.. 809

Incumbrances, school property 809

Indebtedness of City and of County, provision to be made for payment of. 757

- officers shall not contract..... 760

Independence Day, celebration of..... 802

Indigent Dead, burial of. 793

- Indigent Sick, care of*..... 772
- Industrial School Department*.....786-790
- Supervisors to control.....786-787
- purposes of..... 787
- monthly appropriation for (note 39) 787
- limitation of use of funds..... 787
- Supervisors not to be interested in contract..... 787
- Supervisors to appoint various officers for..... 787
- Superintendent and Deputy Superintendent, Matron and teachers of 787
- powers of Supervisors concerning receiving and detaining and apprenticing children..... 788
- commitment of children to, and powers of Police Judge and certain courts (note 40).....788-9
- detention of children on commitment..... 790
- discharge of children by Police Judge and certain courts 790
- certain officers of, public officers... 790
- teachers exempt from School Act... 813
- allowance for medical attendance.. 824
- Act transferring control to Board of Supervisors895-6
- transfer of property, etc., to Supervisors 895
- convicts from other counties may be committed to..... 896
- payment for..... 896
- limit of commitment to..... 934
- persons under eighteen years not to be committed to..... 935
- escapes from.... 935
- Inebriate, Home for the Care of the, (see Home for the Care of the Inebriate.)*
- Insane, expenses of conveying*..... 793
- Inspector of Street Work*..... 964
- Instruction, Public, (see Public Schools.)*
- Insurance of school property*..... 809
- Intelligence Offices, license for*..... 988
- Supervisors may license..... 991
- books to be kept in English 991
- statement given to applicant for intelligence..... 991
- penalty for keeping, without license991, 992
- penalty for obtaining intelligence fraudulently 992
- Interpreters, salary of*.....795, 824
- Interpreters—*
- additional 949
- Islands, included in boundaries of San Francisco*..... 756
- within first election district..... 819
- J**
- Jail, property, and improvement of*.... 803
- Matron and Assistant for..... 821
- salary of..... 822
- additional cells in, authorized to be constructed 862
- Jail Keepers, salary of (note 51)* 796
- Janitor for Justices' Court Room (note 86)*..... 835
- of City Hall..... 863
- to Fire Commissioners (note 105)... 941
- Jefferson Square, improvement of*...897, 973
- Gardener for, and salary..... 897
- Judges of District Courts, residence of (note 99)*..... 883
- Judgments, against City and County, satisfaction of*..... 791
- redemption of City property sold under..... 794
- Judicial Districts, Third, comprises what* 883
- Fifteenth, comprises what 883
- Nineteenth, comprises what... 884
- Fourth, comprises what..... 884
- Twelfth, comprises what..... 884
- Residence of Judges (note 99) 883
- Salary of Judge of 19th District Court..... 885
- County Clerk to appoint deputy for Courts 885
- Sheriff to appoint deputies for 3rd and 19th District Courts..... 885
- Board of Supervisors to furnish rooms, etc., for said Courts (note 100)..... 885
- Judicial Elections, special*..... 843
- Justices of the Peace, may hold Police Court*..... 824
- election of..... 844
- empowered to hear complaints and issue warrants in criminal cases.. 875
- to transfer case to Police Court..... 875
- Justices' Court* 833-841
- actions in..... 833
- when open..... 833
- new trial.....833, 837

Justices' Court—

organization of.....	834
election of Justices.....	834
Presiding Justice.....	834
Justices' Clerk.....	834
deputy of.....	834
Clerk's office and Court Room.....	834
Janitor for (note 86).....	835
office hours.....	834
absence.....	835
process in.....	835
fees in.....	835
persons suing <i>in forma pauperis</i>	835
Justices not to receive fees.....	835
fees payable to Clerk.....	835
actions how entitled.....	836
return of process.....	836
filing pleadings.....	836
trial.....	836
transfer of case.....	836
in bank.....	836, 837
objections to Justices.....	836
cases certified to District Court.....	837
transcript of judgments.....	837
appeals.....	837
Justices to lend aid.....	837
may act as Clerk <i>pro tem</i>	837
register.....	837
additional Court and fees in.....	838
proceedings in, how regulated.....	838
pending actions.....	838
subsequent actions.....	838
rules.....	839
salaries.....	839
officers of, not to appear for parties.....	839
who may appear for party.....	839
Sheriff to be officer of.....	840
may appoint three deputies to serve process of.....	840
salaries of deputies.....	840
process to be served by whom.....	840
Supervisors to provide office for deputies.....	840
subpenas for witnesses.....	840
office of constable abolished.....	840
fees for service of process, etc., to be paid to Sheriff.....	874
Clerk of Justices' Court not to re- ceive fees.....	874

L

"Law or Laws" defined.....	774
<i>Laws and Ordinances</i> , Supervisors may publish.....	794
<i>License</i> , money from certain licenses to be paid into Street Department Fund.....	769
vehicles and porters, Supervisors may.....	771, 805
Auditor must prepare blanks.....	985
when to be procured.....	985
<i>Licenses</i> , penalty for carrying on busi- ness without.....	899
duty of License Collectors.....	899
Board of Supervisors to license call- ings, etc.....	900
duties of Auditor in relation to....	900
Collector of, to be appointed, and salary of.....	901
Police Commissioners may revoke license.....	901
suit for not taking out.....	985
fee for collection.....	986
of auctioneers.....	987
to take tolls.....	987
for banks, etc.....	987
billiard tables, theaters, etc.....	988
retailing liquors.....	988
for selling general merchandise, etc	989
physicians, etc., not required to ob- tain.....	989
traveling peddlers.....	990
keeping stallions, etc.....	990
churches, etc., exempt from.....	990
licenses to street railroad compa- nies.....	1026
<i>License Collector</i> , duties of, and of depu- ties.....	899
appointment of.....	901, 974
salary of, and of deputies.....	901, 973

M

<i>Markets</i> , Supervisors to regulate.....	771
<i>Market Inspector</i>	777
<i>Mayor</i> , salary of.....	796
<i>pro tem.</i> , Supervisors may designate.....	805
election of.....	844
to issue election proclamation.....	844
to appoint Water Commissioners... ..	947

Mayor—

member of Board of City Hall Commissioners	952
President of Board of Health	977
<i>Messenger of Board of Health</i>	977
<i>Misdemeanor</i> , violation of orders, etc., of the Supervisors declared to be	771
<i>Morgue</i>	892
<i>Mountain Lake Park</i>	935
<i>Municipal Criminal Court</i>	869-872
election of Judge	870
a court of record	870
writs and process	870
appeal	870
rules	870
County Clerk <i>ex officio</i> clerk of	871
bailliff of, and salary	871
indictments in County Court to be transferred to	871
trial of indictments in	871
<i>Municipal Criminal Court</i> , Judge of, election and term of office	870
vacancy in office of	870
powers of; salary of	871
when County Judge may take place of	945

N

<i>Nuisances</i> , Supervisors may abate.	804
--	-----

O

<i>Office hours</i>	758, 879
vacancy in, how supplied	758, 766
commencement of term of	843, 844
<i>Officers</i> , qualifications of, defined	758
to receive no compensation unauthorized	759
cannot contract indebtedness against City	760
to give bond	760
Police, appointment and number ..	763
removal of, from office	764
appeals by	768
nomination and appointment of certain, how made	769-770
certain, to report to Board of Supervisors	770
Supervisors empowered to fix fees of, when not fixed by law	772

Officers—

liability of, in connection with demands on treasury	776
defalcation, ascertained by Finance Committee	786
receiving fees, etc., to pay into Special Fee Fund	797, 798
receiving fees, etc., to keep books, enter items, make transcript, etc.	799
salaries of, out of what fund payable	798
violating Act relating to salaries, penalty for	799
requisitions of, for books, etc.	800
election of, for City and County ..	842-845
<i>Omnibus lines</i> , regulation of	792
<i>Orders</i> of Board of Supervisors, certain, to be published	767
approval of, by President of Board of Supervisors	767
and laws, Supervisors may publish.	794
<i>Ordinances</i> , (see <i>Orders</i> .)	
<i>Outside lands</i> , Acts relating to	849, 853, 864, 1027
Order 800	849-853
subdivision into blocks and lots	849
map to be made.	849
claimants to present description	850
taxes	850
objections; alterations	850
official map	850
lots for Hospital, City Hall, etc.	850
compensation of claimants	850
reserved for public highway	851
assessment	851
city grants title to, except to reservations	851
survey	852
Supervisors to distribute moneys assessed	852
repeal of Order 733	852
ratification of Order 800	853
Recorder to make copy of report and assessment	854
Tax Collector shall collect moneys assessed	854
petition for grant of	864
to be referred to Committee	865
proofs by petitioners	865
Committee to report	865
notice by Board of Supervisors	865

Outside Lands—

Mayor to execute deed.....	865
amount expenses to be deposited...	866
operation of conveyance.....	866
Tax Collector may apportion assess-	
ment of co-tenants.....	867
ratification of acts of.....	868
sale by, for assessments.....	868
to issue receipt to purchaser.....	869
lands sold, subject to redemption...	869
conveyance by Tax Collector.....	869

Outside Lands, Committee on, to be chosen

by Board of Supervisors.....	852
duties of.....	852
compensation of, to be determined	
by County Judge.....	852
Clerk of.....	865
duties of.....	865
fees of.....	865

(See *Outside Lands*.)

P

Parks, Act to provide for improvement

of.....	875-878
"Golden Gate Park" designated....	875
"Buena Vista Park" designated....	875
"Avenue" designated.....	875
bonds, to be issued.....	877-878
bonds, proposals for.....	877
bonds, tax to pay interest on.....	877
bonds, moneys from sale of.....	877
Park Improvement Fund.....	877
Supervisors to levy tax for.....	877
misdeemeanor.....	878
certain reservation to be known as	
"Mountain Lake Park" and "Great	
Highway".....	935-936
bonds, to be issued upon requisition	
of Commissioners.....	936
bonds, when payable, and certain	
lands pledged as security for.....	936-937
tax levied to pay bonds.....	937
bonds, resumption of.....	937
tax for improvement of "Golden	
Gate Park".....	974

Park Commissioners, to have control of

Parks.....	876
moneys expended and contracts	
made by.....	876
appointment of.....	876

Park Commissioners—

vacancy in office of.....	876
qualifications of.....	876
powers of.....	876
report by.....	876
may lease grounds.....	876
amount of expenditures on parks	
allowed.....	876
may pass ordinances for regulation	
of parks.....	878
to purchase or condemn certain	
lands.....	936
rights and privileges granted to....	936
prohibited from contracting liabil-	
ity.....	937
to employ general Superintendent	
and laborers.....	975

<i>Penalty, for violating municipal ordin-</i>	
<i>ance, limited.....</i>	<i>771</i>
for entering the enclosure of an-	
other, etc.....	902

<i>Physicians and Surgeons for Hospital....</i>	<i>977</i>
---	------------

for Almshouse.....	977
--------------------	-----

<i>Physician, Resident, salary.....</i>	<i>798</i>
---	------------

<i>Pilots, to deliver copy of certain Act to</i>	
<i>masters.....</i>	<i>821</i>

duties of, in bringing vessel into	
------------------------------------	--

harbor (note 73).....	820
-----------------------	-----

duties of, under Quarantine law....	979
-------------------------------------	-----

<i>Pioneer Park, improvement of.....</i>	<i>973</i>
--	------------

<i>Police, Board of Supervisors may regu-</i>	
<i>late.....</i>	<i>804</i>

to increase Police force.....	822, 894
-------------------------------	----------

force, portions to constitute Harbor	
--------------------------------------	--

Police.....	823
-------------	-----

salary of additional.....	823, 894
---------------------------	----------

to arrest escapes from Industrial	
School.....	935

<i>Police Captains and Officers, appointment</i>	
<i>and number of.....</i>	<i>763</i>

qualifications of.....	763
------------------------	-----

how suspended and removed.....	763
--------------------------------	-----

salaries of.....	764, 798
------------------	----------

duties of.....	764
----------------	-----

additional may be appointed.....	764
----------------------------------	-----

uniform and badge of.....	764
---------------------------	-----

charges against, and trial of.....	764
------------------------------------	-----

to attend Police Court.....	761
-----------------------------	-----

<i>Policemen, Local, regulation of.....</i>	<i>823</i>
---	------------

<i>Police, Chief of.....</i>	<i>761</i>
------------------------------	------------

office and office hours.....	761
------------------------------	-----

absence of.....	761
-----------------	-----

- Police, Chief of—*
 powers and duties of..... 761
 may suspend Captains and officers.. 763
 may appoint additional policemen.. 764
 removal from office of..... 764
 to report to Board of Supervisors .. 770
 may administer oaths..... 776
 salary of..... 798
 property stolen, lost, etc., coming
 into possession of..... 805
 election of..... 843
 Clerk of, and salary..... 894
 to assign Bailiff to City Criminal
 Court.. 971
*Police Commissioners, regulation of local
 police by..... 823*
Board of, how constituted..... 971
*Police Court, District Attorney to attend
 in..... 759*
police officers to attend..... 761
not a Court of record (note 11).... 762
proceedings in, how conducted..... 762
open daily..... 762
finances in..... 818
jurisdiction of..... 817
*certain fines in, to be paid to Home
 for the Care of Inebriates..... 950*
Police Court, Clerk of..... 762
duties of..... 762
business hours..... 762
salary..... 795
*Police Court, Prosecuting Attorney of, (see
 District Attorney, Assistant Prosecut-
 ing.)*
Police Department..... 761-765
Police Fund, (see Fund, Police.)
Police Judge, removal of..... 764
*powers of, regarding commitment
 of vagrant children to Industrial
 School..... 788-789*
salary of..... 795
powers of..... 817
may punish contempts (note 71)... 817
Justices of the Peace may act as.. 824
vacancy in office of..... 825
election of..... 843
*may commit persons to Home for
 the Care of the Inebriate... 873*
*Police Stations, Supervisors shall estab-
 lish..... 765*
Poll Taxes, (see Revenue.)
- Porter for Recorder's office, salary..... 797*
Porters, salary..... 796
*assistant porter, appointment and
 salary..... 823*
Supervisors may increase salary of 823
Portsmouth Square, gardener of..... 863
Pound, Common..... 791
Pound Keepers, Supervisors may appoint 791
Pound Keeper, deficiency in salary..... 822
*Powers, (see titles of various officers and
 Boards.)*
*President of Board of Education, (see
 Education, President of Board of.)*
*President of Board of Supervisors, (see Su-
 pervisors, President of Board of.)*
*Preferred Demands, (see Demands on Treas-
 ury.)*
Printing, contracts for, how given..... 767
Probate Court, deputies and salaries.... 880
Probate Judge, salary (note 47)..... 795
election of (note 91)..... 843
*Prosecuting Attorney for City Criminal
 Court..... 970*
*Prosecuting Attorney of Police Court, (see
 District Attorney, Assistant Prosecut-
 ing.)*
*Prosecution for violation of order, etc.,
 of Supervisors, in what name.... 771*
*Prisoners, contracts for subsistence of,
 how given..... 767*
*Supervisors may regulate employ-
 ment of..... 771*
*Prostitutes, Supervisors may exclude from
 certain limits..... 801*
*Prostitution, houses of, Supervisors may
 prohibit, suppress, exclude from
 certain limits..... 804*
*Public Administrator, (see Administrator,
 Public.)*
*Public Grounds, Supervisors may im-
 prove, etc..... 771*
Public Instruction, (see Public Schools.)
Public Order and Police..... 761-765
*Public Order and Decency, amusements
 and occupations against, Super-
 visors may suppress or regulate.. 804*
Publication of laws and orders... 794
Public Schools, Acts concerning..... 808, 924
Board of Education, members of..... 808
organization of..... 808

Public Schools—

Board of Education—

<i>Powers and Duties of</i>	924
to establish school districts; employ mechanics and laborers, and withhold salary.....	808
to provide fuel, lights, books, etc.; incur incidental expenses; build, repair, rent school houses; furnish them, and insure; lease property; hold property in trust; improve school lots and streets in front thereof; sue and be sued; employ counsel; regulate disbursement of school moneys; discharge incumbrances..	809
to invite proposals; award contract or reject bids; fix salary of Secretary.....	810
to fill vacancies in office of Superintendent.....	811
to maintain public schools, establish additional ones, etc.; establish experimental and normal schools; employ and dismiss teachers, etc.; make rules and regulations; subpoena witnesses; establish cosmopolitan schools (note 104).....	924
to provide fuel, lights, stationery, etc.; to make rules for the government of the Board, etc.; to use and control buildings; to dispose of personal property of schools; to build, alter, repair, rent and provide school houses, and furnish them, and to insure; to lease property; to allow demands on School Fund; to prohibit certain children attending the schools; to furnish supplies; to report to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction..	925
to provide evening schools; to require teachers to make certain entries.....	926
to provide classification.....	927
may establish school for depraved pupils.....	928
may discontinue school on account of nuisance.....	928
members of, how elected.....	929
penalty for false report to.....	928

Public Schools—

Board of Education—

religious tenets not to be taught in the schools.....	929
oath by teacher.....	929
person receiving salary from, not to be interested in contract.....	929
to estimate annual expenses, etc....	975
amount not to exceed \$35 per pupil..	976
may pay deficiency in 1875-6.....	976
classification of schools.....	929
bonds may be issued for school purposes.....	929-930
expenditures in fiscal year not to exceed revenues.....	813
not to contract debt, etc.....	813
Auditor's indorsement on demand..	813
audited bills receivable for taxes...	813
contracts, proposals for.....	810
School Directors and Superintendent not to be interested in.....	810
certificates to teachers for special branches (addendum).....	813
not to sell real estate of Department, except certain.....	859
Committee on Finance and Auditing of, to make estimate of revenues and disbursements.....	859
<i>Secretary of</i> , and salary.....	810
to report.....	811
duties of, etc....	928
may administer oaths.....	929
<i>President of Board of Education</i> , (see <i>Education, President of Board of</i> .) (See <i>School Directors</i> .)	
<i>School Fund</i> , (see <i>Fund, School</i> .)	
<i>Superintendent of</i> , (see <i>Superintendent of Common Schools</i> .)	
<i>Teachers</i> , salaries of, payable monthly.....	813
in Industrial School, exempt from this Act.....	813
<i>Public Streets and Highways</i> , (see <i>Streets, and Highways, Public</i> .)	
" <i>Public Works</i> ," defined.....	763
offenders may be sentenced to labor upon	763

Q

<i>Qualifications of Officers</i> , defined.....	758
<i>Qualification of sureties on official bonds</i>	760

<i>Quarantine Grounds</i>	977
<i>Quarantine Officer</i>	983
(See <i>Health and Quarantine Regulations</i> .)	

R

<i>Railroad tracks</i> , Supervisors may permit, to be laid for purposes of excavating, filling in.....	772
Supervisors may restrict, to certain space on streets.....	846
provisions with reference to.....	1024
authority to lay, how obtained.....	1024
cars how propelled.....	1024
restriction.....	1024
tracks how to be laid.....	1024
rates of fare.....	1025
cars how constructed.....	1025
limit of speed.....	1025
fine for violation.....	1025
forfeiture.....	1025
penalty for overcharging.....	1025
tickets.....	1025
right to pave.....	1025
corporation must pay license.....	1026
for grading purposes.....	1026
<i>Receipts</i> for moneys paid into and out of Treasury.....	777
Auditor to countersign.....	777
<i>Recorder, County</i> , (see <i>County Recorder</i> .)	
<i>Records</i> , not to be delivered by County Clerk.....	879
<i>Redemption</i> of City and County property.....	794
<i>Register</i> of demand on Treasury.....	776
<i>Removal</i> of officers from office.....	764
<i>Requisition</i> for books, etc.....	800
<i>Revenue</i> , provision to be made from, for payment of indebtedness of former City Corporation, and of County..	757
Finance and	772-780
what property subject to taxation ..	992
definition of "Real Estate".....	992
"improvements".....	992
"personal property".....	992
"full cash value".....	993
assessment of property.....	993
Supervisors to furnish Assessor with blank statements.....	993
affidavit to statement.....	994
power of Assessor.....	994
neglect or refusal to give statement.....	994

Revenue—

Assessor may require description of land to be furnished.....	995
Assessor when to estimate value ..	995
when to be assessed to "unknown owners".....	995
assessment of personal property consigned for sale.....	995
assessment of agent, trustee, etc ..	995
owner of stock, when not assessed individually	995
property to be assessed in county where situate.....	995
undistributed and unpartitioned property.....	995
ferries and toll-bridges.....	995
vessels, where assessed.....	995, 996
money, how assessed.....	996
property willfully concealed, etc. ..	996
when assessment to be doubled.....	996
assessment book, what to contain ..	996
form of assessment book.....	997
affidavit by Assessor and deputies ..	997
map book of Assessor.....	997
delivery of assessment book to Clerk of Board of Supervisors, and publication.....	997
statement by Assessor to State Board of Equalization.....	997
forfeiture by Assessor.....	998
maps for the Assessor.....	998
State lands sold during year.....	998
liability of Assessor.....	998
action against same.....	998
railroad lying in several counties, assessment of.....	998
equalization of taxes, duties of Board of Supervisors and of Clerk	999-1000
levy of taxes.....	1001
tax has the effect of a judgment.....	1001
liens for taxes.....	1002
levy of tax for school purposes.....	1002
duties of Auditor.....	1002-1003
to add up valuations.....	1002
to prepare assessment book.....	1002
transmit same.....	1002
to deliver duplicate assessment book	1003
affidavit thereto.....	1003
duties of Auditor as to duplicate assessment book.....	1003

Revenue—

forfeiture by Auditor.....	1003
when duplicate assessment book may be dispensed with.....	1003
collection of taxes.....	1004
notice by Tax Collector.....	1004
receipt for taxes.....	1004
taxes due from decedent's estate....	1004
Tax Collector to settle with Auditor	1004
suit against Tax Collector.....	1004
taxes when delinquent.....	1005
delinquent list.....	1005
five per cent. on delinquent taxes ..	1005
Auditor's statement to Controller of State.....	1005
delinquent list to be published....	1005
notice appended to.....	1006
time of sale.....	1006
copy publication to be filed with Recorder and County Clerk.....	1006
sale of property.....	1006
designation of property by owner..	1007
duplicate certificate of sale.....	1007
description of property to be entered	1007
lien vests in purchaser.....	1007
redemption.....	1008
certificate of sale to be filed.....	1008
deed to be made.....	1008
deed primary evidence of what.....	1008
deed conveys what.....	1009
collection of taxes on personal prop- erty.....	1009
sale.....	1009
notice of sale.....	1009
charges and mileage for selling per- sonal property.....	1010
bill of sale.....	1010
oath by Tax Collector to delinquent list.....	1010
settlement of Auditor with Tax Col- lector.....	1010
interest on delinquent taxes	1010
taxes, etc., when may be refunded..	1010
suit for taxes against persons remov- ing.....	1011
when sale not deemed invalid	1011
protest against sale, proceedings....	1011
property purchased by State how as- sessed, etc.....	1012
collection of taxes on personal prop- erty.....	1012

Revenue—

seizure and sale of personal property by Assessor.....	1013
duties of Auditor with reference to personal property taxes.....	1013
fees.....	1013
<i>Poll Taxes</i>	1014
collected by whom.....	1014
blank receipts for.....	1014
demand of.....	1014
sale of property for.....	1014
oath of Assessor with reference to	1015
return of blank receipts.....	1015
roll of names, etc., of those liable to.....	1015
lien for.....	1016
fees for collection of	1016
settlement of Treasurers with Con- troller.....	1016
penalty for neglect.....	1017
Auditor to report to Controller.....	1017
statement by Controller.....	1017
Controller to examine books of offi- cers.....	1018
to direct District Attorney to pros- ecute, when.....	1018
special counsel may be employed..	1018
omissions, errors, etc.....	1018
abbreviations, etc	1018
miscellaneous provisions..	1018-1021
allowance to Assessor and Auditor..	1019
deputies allowed Assessor, and com- pensation of.....	1019
civil action for taxes in certain case.	1020
form of complaint therein.....	1021
<i>Act in relation to personal property</i> ..	1021
assessment.....	1022
equalization of assessments.....	1022
Supervisors to fix rate of taxes..	1022
duplicate assessment book.....	1022
notice by Tax Collector.....	1023
delinquent taxes, seizure and sale.	1023
return of assessment roll to Au- ditor.....	1023
taxes, collection of.....	1023
omitted property to be assessed..	1023
<i>Board of Equalization</i> , Clerk of....	766
Board of Supervisors to constitute.	769
<i>Roads</i> , Supervisors authorized to repair and improve.....	933
Superintendent of Streets to exam- ine and repair.....	933

Roads—

proposals for work	933
appropriations for.....	933
and Highways defined.....	933
jurisdiction, how acquired..	933
assessment for	934
duty of Superintendent of Streets in regard to.....	934

(See *Streets and Highways, Public.*)

S

Salary of

Additional Police Force....	823, 894
Alms-house and Hospital officers—	978, 982, 932
Assessor.....	796
Deputies and draughtsmen of ..	861
Assistant District Attorney.....	872
Assistant Prosecuting District Attor- ney	801
Auditor.....	797
how audited.....	797
Clerk of.....	797
Book keeper of Sheriff.....	796
Chief of Police.....	798
Clerk of.....	894
City Hall Commissioners, Board of New.....	954
Architect of... ..	954
Superintendent of Works.....	954
City Hall Commissioners' Secretary.	954
City and County Attorney	800
Clerks of	882
City Criminal Court, Judge.....	970
Prosecuting Attorney for.....	970
Clerk of.....	970
Clerk of Police Court	795
Clerk of the Board of Supervisors..	801
Supervisors may increase.....	898
deputy of.....	898
Coroner	892
Deputies of.....	892
Messenger of.....	892
County Judge	795
County Clerk.....	796
Deputies of.....	880, 885
County Recorder.....	797
Chief Deputy of.....	797
Additional Deputies of (note 53)..	797
District Attorney.....	795
Clerks of (note 48) .	795

Salary of—

District Attorney— Supervisors authorized to increase	803
Fire Department, members of.....	829-830, 943
Fire Marshal.....	825
Gardeners for public squares....	863, 897
Golden Gate Park Superintendent..	975
Harbor Police, Captain of.....	894
Health, Secretary of Board of.....	978
Health Officer.....	978
Deputy.....	978
Health Inspectors.....	983
House of Correction, Superintend- ent of.....	965
Interpreters and Translators.....	795, 824, 949
Jail-keepers (note 51).....	796
Janitor for City Hall.....	863
Janitor for Fire Commissioners (note 105).....	941
Judge of Nineteenth District Court.	885
Justices of the Peace.....	839
Justices' Clerk.....	839
Deputy of.....	839
Justices' Janitor (note 86).....	835
Keeper of City Cemetery	897
License Collector.....	901, 973
Deputy.....	901, 973
Assistant License Collectors ..	901, 973
Market Inspector.....	978
Matron and Assistant for Jail	822
Mayor	796
Clerk of, increase of salary.....	822
Messenger of Board of Health.....	978
Municipal Criminal Court Judge....	871
Night Watchman	898
Officers and Men of Fire Depart- ment	829-830
Police Captains and Officers.....	763, 798, 823
allowance of.....	775
Supervisors may increase	775
Police Judge.....	795
Porter of Recorder's Office	797
Porters.....	796, 823, 847
Poundkeeper, deficiency in.....	822
Probate Judge (note 47).....	795
Resident Physician County Hospital.	798
Secretary Board of Education (note 68) ..	811
Sergeant-at-Arms, Board of Super- visors.....	897

Salary of—

Sheriff.....	796
Under Sheriff	796
Deputies of .796, 840, 842, 847, 871, 885	
Supervisors authorized to increase salaries of three deputies of....	823
Driver of wagon for prisoners....	862
Storekeeper of Corporation Yard...	898
Superintendent of Common Schools.	797
Sup't of Streets and Highways.....	798
Deputies of.....	918
Superintendent of Telegraph.....	823
Assistants of....	823
Operators.....	845
Supervisors	860
Surveyor.....	796
Tax Collector	797
Clerks of	848
Auctioneer of	797
Telegraph repairer....	845
Treasurer.....	797
Deputies of.....	797
Supervisors may increase salary of Clerk of.....	803
demands for, to be audited	775
teachers in Common Schools, allowance of	775
payable monthly.....	777, 799, 813
<i>San Francisco, (see City and County of San Francisco.)</i>	
<i>School Directors, vacancy in office, how supplied.....</i>	<i>811</i>
to receive no compensation.....	759
to constitute Board of Education..	808
to report	810
not to be interested in contract	810
election of	843, 844
(See <i>Public Schools.</i>)	
<i>School Fund, (see Fund, School.)</i>	
<i>Schools and School Houses, (see Public Schools.)</i>	
<i>Sergeant at Arms, deputy clerk Board of Supervisors may be required to act as.....</i>	<i>828</i>
Supervisors may appoint, and salary of	897
<i>Sewerage, Supervisors to prepare a comprehensive system of.....</i>	<i>950</i>
<i>Sheriff, office hours.....</i>	<i>758</i>
when incapacitated, Elisor to be appointed.....	759, 891

Sheriff—

salary of.....	796
of under sheriff and of deputies, (note 51)	796
bookkeeper of, salary of.....	796
may appoint Matron and Assistant for Jail	821
increase of salaries of three deputies	823
to be officer of Justices' Court.....	840
to execute process of same.....	840
may appoint deputy to act in said court.....	840
deputy of, for 15th District Court, and salary	842
election of... ..	844
may appoint additional deputy and assistant bookkeeper.....	846
empowered to appoint porters.....	847
allowed expense of counsel fees....	847
advertising of.....	847
allowed wagon, horses, etc., for conveyance of prisoners, etc., and driver, etc	862
to appoint bailiff for Municipal Criminal Court.....	871
may receive fees for serving process, etc., of Justices' Court... ..	874
additional deputies of, and salary..	885
to arrest escapes from Industrial School.....	935
<i>Small Pox Hospital, allowance for</i>	<i>803</i>
<i>Squares and Grounds, Public, improvement of.....</i>	<i>771</i>
<i>Stationery, etc., allowed certain officers.</i>	<i>760</i>
requisitions for.....	800
<i>Stolen Property.....</i>	<i>805</i>
<i>Streets, Supervisors may provide for lighting.....</i>	<i>771</i>
and may permit railroad tracks to be laid on, for excavating and filling in.....	772
on water-front, repairs to.....	792
repairs to, in front of city property.	793
cleaning of.....	801
in front of U. S. property, improvement of (note 88).....	841
Supervisors may change grade of... ..	856
property holders to prevent sand, etc., from obstructing street.....	893
Supervisors to have streets kept clean.....	969

<i>Streets and Highways, Public.</i>	903-923
open public streets, lanes, etc.....	903
Supervisors may order streets graded, paved, etc.....	904
work provided for not "specific improvements".....	904
resolution of intention.....	904
grading not to be done except upon petition of owners.....	904
petition or remonstrance of owners.....	904
decision thereon.....	904
objections by owners of more than one-half.....	905
proceedings in cases of partially improved streets.....	905
petition by owners of more than one-half in frontage, to order work done.....	905-6
to be graded throughout whole width.....	906
notice inviting proposals for work..	906
award of contract.....	906
proposals to be accompanied by a check.....	906
check to be collected, when.....	907
failure to enter into contract.....	907
notice of award.....	907
owner may elect to do work.....	907
failure of owners to commence or complete work.....	907
contractor's bond.....	907
Superintendent of, to enter into contracts.....	908
extension of time.....	908
Recorder to keep record of street contracts.....	908
fee for recording contract.....	908
work, how done.....	908
assessments, how made.....	909-912
work on water front and in front of City property.....	910
on side of certain streets.....	910
when Surveyor to ascertain amount of grading done.....	911
when owner exempt from assessment for grading.....	911
assessment by Superintendent of... what to contain.....	912
diagram attached to.....	912
payable in gold coin.....	912, 916
warrant to be attached to.....	912
form of....	913

<i>Streets and Highways, Public—</i>	
warrant, assessment, and diagram to be recorded and be a lien.....	913
warrant, etc., to be delivered to contractor.....	913
demand by contractor.....	913
return of warrant.....	914
Superintendent of Streets may receive amounts.....	914
failure to return warrant.....	914
interest on assessment.....	914
appeal.....	914
Board of Supervisors may correct, etc., assessment.....	914
assessment prima facie evidence....	915
when contractor may sue.....	915
attorney's fees.....	915
complaint.....	915
defense.....	915
improvement and cleaning of, by owners and Railroad Companies..	916
suit by Contractor, for improvement or cleaning.....	916
certificate of improvement or cleaning a lien.....	917
penalties prescribed by Supervisors	917
"owner" defined.....	917
effect of records of Superintendent of Streets.....	917
notices, service of, proof of, record of.....	917, 918
acceptance of by Board of Supervisors.....	918
accepted, register of.....	918
Superintendent of; office.....	918
duties and liabilities.....	918, 919
deputies of, salaries and powers..	918
bond of.....	919
sewers, cleaning of.....	919
no recourse against city.....	919
liability for damage.....	919
Surveyor to survey, etc.; certificate, record of surveys.....	919
Superintendent to measure certain work.....	920
"improve," etc., defined.....	920
"main st.," "street," "block" and "incidental expenses" defined...	920
notices, how published.....	920
City and County Attorney to prosecute certain suits.....	920
collection of certain assessments...	921

Streets and Highways, Public—

- Sup't to superintend street work... 921
- record of inspection. 921

Streets and Highways, Superintendent of Public, (see Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares.)

- Streets, Squares, etc., widening, extension, etc., of*.....806-807
- Supervisors empowered to lay out, open, etc., any street..... 806
- to ascertain damage and benefit... 806
- appeals..... 807
- notice..... 807
- expenses, how paid..... 807

*Street Light Fund, (see Fund, Street Light.)**Street Department Fund, (see Fund, Street Department.)*

- Superintendent of Common Schools, to report*.....770, 811
- appeal from decision of..... 778
- salary of..... 797
- clerk of, salary and duties (note 68) 810
- removal of..... 811
- proposals to be delivered to..... 810
- not to be interested in contract.... 810
- member of Board of Education.... 810
- shall report..... 811
- duties of..... 811
- vacancy in office of... .. 811
- election of 843
- to visit and examine schools, etc., and counsel with teachers; to report to State Superintendent of Public Instruction 927

(See *Public Schools*.)

- Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, office hours*.... 758
- to report to Board of Supervisors .. 770
- Board of Supervisors to fix fees of.. 772
- salary..... 798
- election of..... 843
- duties of, under Order 1,004..... 893
- deputies of, salaries of 918
- duties as to certain roads..... 933-934
- may appoint inspector of work.... 964

(See *Streets and Highways, Public*.)

- Supervisors, vacancy in office of, how supplied (note 4)* 758
- to examine accounts of officers.... 765
- to report to Board..... 765
- may administer oaths..... 776

Supervisors—

- election of.....843-845
- salary of..... 860
- vote of seven necessary to pass ordinance..... 860
- nine votes necessary in case of veto. 860
- absence of, vacancy in office.... 860

Supervisors, Board of, when to meet.... 766

- quorum of..... 766
- sessions of, public..... 766
- presiding officer of..... 766
- to be judge of election of members. 766
- vote by yeas and nays.. .. 766
- shall appoint a clerk..... 766
- powers of, limited 766
- certain orders of, to be published .. 767

appeals to..... 768*to levy and apportion taxes*..... 768*to constitute Board of Equalization*. 769*nomination of certain officers made by President and*.....769-770*to publish reports of certain officers*..... 770*regulation or order of, violation of, a misdemeanor*..... 771*violation of, in what name to be prosecuted*..... 771*order by, to pay demand on one Fund, payable out of another*.... 774*all demands other than for salaries, to be approved by*..... 775*ordinance of [1004] ratified*..... 893*control of Industrial School transferred to*..... 895*Powers and Duties of;**to fill vacancies in office*..... 758*to appoint clerk of Police Court*.. 762*to determine the number of Police Officers*..... 763*to establish police stations, designate prisons and appoint keepers*..... 765*under chap. V, Consolidation Act* 765-772*to appoint a clerk*..... 766*to provide for security of property; lease; provide for omitted cases, relative to improving streets; light streets; regulate markets; enclose public grounds; prohibit the erection of wooden buildings within fixed limits;*

*Supervisors, Board of—**Powers and Duties of—*

- regulate sale, etc., of gunpowder; regulate protection against fire; regulate erection and use of buildings; determine fines, etc.; breach of municipal regulations, etc.; regulate employment of prisoners; license vehicles and porters; provide for work house and house of refuge..... 771
- to control fire department; fix fees of certain officers; provide carrying Consolidation Act into effect; provide for indigent sick; provide hydrants, cisterns, etc.; provide for the prosecution of claims by city to public lands; permit car tracks to be laid for excavating and filling in..... 772
- to appoint Finance Committee... 785
- to pay final judgments against County; construct a common pound; make regulations for the same, jurisdiction extended (note 43); to procure and use a common seal..... 791
- to appoint an Assistant Prosecuting District Attorney..... 792
- to regulate omnibus lines; repair streets on water front; repair streets in front of city property; bury indigent dead; allow expenses conveying insane; allow for contingent expenses; allow sums due hospital physicians; to fix limits for burning bricks. 793
- to redeem city property sold under judgment or for taxes; pay for publishing laws and ordinances; employ special counsel..... 794
- to appoint additional deputies.... 799
- to prescribe duties of City Attorney..... 800
- to pay for cleaning sewers, cesspools and crossings..... 801, 803
- for objects of urgent necessity; for repairs to public buildings; exclude prostitutes from certain limits..... 801
- order paid deficiency in Street Light Fund; to celebrate the 4th of July; pay election expenses. 802

*Supervisors, Board of—**Powers and Duties of—*

- to construct hydrants and cisterns; to allow for support of Small Pox Hospital; allow salary of certain clerks; to increase salary of Police Force; allow salary to additional deputy of Recorder; improve and enlarge jail property. 803
- to regulate police; abate nuisances; provide for the preservation of public health; remove obstructions from streets; to regulate running at large of dogs; houses of prostitution, gaming, etc.; amusements and occupations against public order; license and regulate vehicles, etc.; fix fares and charges. 804
- fix amount of license; provide for removal of vehicles from street, etc.; to require street contractors to provide against accidents; to designate Mayor *pro tem.*; provide for safe keeping of property stolen, lost, etc..... 805
- to widen, extend, improve streets, etc..... 806-807
- to grant right to lay gas pipes.... 814
- to appoint Weigher of Coal..... 816
- to establish election precincts (note 72)..... 818
- to print act concerning Harbor Police regulations..... 821
- to pay salary to Matron and Assistant, for jail..... 822
- to allow deficiency in Pound Keeper's salary; to allow salary to clerk of Mayor; to increase police force and pay salaries.... 822
- to empower Police Commissioners to appoint policemen; appoint assistant porter, allow salary; to allow salary to porter of City Hall; to increase salary of three deputies of Sheriff; to appoint Superintendent and assistants for telegraph, and allow salaries; grade and fence Hamilton Square..... 823
- to allow for medical attendance, Industrial School; allow salary to Interpreter, German; to fill

Supervisors, Board of—

Powers and Duties of—

vacancy in office of Police Judge	824
to authorize Clerk of Board to appoint a deputy; salary; construct bridge over Mission creek	828
to fill vacancy in office of Fire Commissioner, when.....	829
to locate cisterns, hydrants, and engine-houses; to appropriate money for Fire Department....	830
to establish workshop for Fire Department	830
to establish and maintain Alms-house and Hospital; appropriate for; regulate same; maintain inmates.....	832
to appoint Presiding Justice of Justices' Court, and Justices' Clerk; to provide room for Justices' Court.....	834
to establish additional Justice's Court	838
to provide office for Sheriff's deputy attending Justices' Court...	840
to improve street in front of U.S. property (note 88).....	841
to authorize Superintendent F. A. and P. Telegraph to appoint operators and repairer.....	845
to pay for advertising and election printing; to restrict railroad companies to certain space on streets	846
to include Sheriff's advertisements in City printing.....	847
under order No. 800	849-853
to appoint "Outside Land" Committee.....	852
may consent to issue of bonds for Hospital.....	854
to modify and change grades of streets.....	856-859
to pay for improvements in front of school property.....	859
not to sell real estate of School Department except certain.....	859
to pay for construction of cells in jail; to procure wagon, horses, etc., for transportation of prisoners, etc.; allow for keeping of such horses	862

Supervisors, Board of—

Powers and Duties of—

to appoint a janitor for City Hall; and four gardeners for certain squares.....	863
under Act to grant "Outside Lands" to possessors.....	864
to levy tax to pay interest on bonds issued by Park Commissioners .	877
to provide sets of statutes for City and County Attorney.....	882
to provide rooms, etc., for 3rd and 19th District Courts (note 100) .	885
to fix certain charge by Coroner ..	888
to provide rooms, morgue, etc., for Coroner	892
to increase Police Force.....	894
with reference to Industrial School	895
to appoint keeper of City Cemetery; to expend sums for improving City Cemetery; to extend and repair F. A. & P. Telegraph; to pay rent of Court rooms and chambers of 3rd, 15th and 19th District Courts; to improve Jefferson Square; to appoint gardener for Jefferson Square; to appoint sergeant-at-arms; to provide fuel for public buildings; to provide rooms, fuel, etc., for Supreme Court (note).....	897
to pay rent for Harbor Police office; to authorize employment of extra clerks by Tax Collector; appoint Night Watchman; to pay salaries of clerk and deputy clerk of Board; to dedicate certain grounds and building as a Corporation Yard, etc.; to appoint a storekeeper for Corporation yard; to construct a sewer in Eighteenth street; to expend for maintenance of Almshouse and Hospital; to pay for extra assistance in office of Assessor, Tax Collector and Auditor.....	898
may confirm appointment of License Collector.....	901
to levy tax to pay interest on certain bonds, etc.	900
consent to issuance of bonds, House of Correction.....	931

*Supervisors, Board of—**Powers and Duties of—*

- to select site of House of Correction, and determine construction of same and to levy tax..... 932
- in regard to certain roads..... 933
- to levy tax to pay certain Park bonds..... 937
- to contract for cisterns and hydrants..... 941
- to furnish rooms for Fire Commissioners and officers..... 941
- to appoint Janitor for Fire Commissioners (note 105)..... 941
- with reference to training ship... 943
- under act relating to water rates—..... 946-948
- to provide a system of sewerage.. 950
- to fix limits for the manufacture of gunpowder, etc..... 951
- under act to complete City Hall—..... 952, 954
- to provide water works..... 960-963
- with reference to House of Correction..... 965
- to fix salaries of employees of House of Correction..... 968
- to clean streets, etc..... 969
- to appropriate for improvement of Hamilton Square and Golden Gate Park..... 972
- to improve Jefferson Square, Alta Plaza and Pioneer Park..... 973
- to levy tax to improve Golden Gate Park..... 974
- to levy tax for school purposes... 976
- to license Intelligence offices.... 991

(See *Revenue*.)*Supervisors, President of Board of, to*

- preside..... 766
- pro tem*..... 766
- duties of..... 766-767
- approval of orders by..... 767
- may administer oaths..... 775
- to examine books of Treasurer, etc. 778
- salary of... .. 796
- Clerk of, increase of salary..... 822
- to audit and allow Auditor's salary. 775

(See *Mayor*.)*Supervisors, Clerk of Board of, office*

- hours..... 758
- fees..... 759

Supervisors, Clerk of Board of—

- appointment of..... 766
- ex officio* Clerk Board Equalization.. 766
- powers and duties..... 766
- citizens may inspect books of..... 766
- Clerk of Finance Committee..... 785
- salary of..... 801
- Supervisors may increase.... 898
- Deputy of, appointment of..... 828
- to act as Sergeant at Arms..... 828
- salary of..... 898
- Clerk of Outside Land Committee.. 865
- Clerk of Board of Water Commissioners..... 947
- Supreme Court*, Supervisors to provide rooms, fuel, etc., for..... 897
- Sureties*, on official bonds..... 760
- Surplus Fund*, (see *Fund, Surplus*.)
- Surveyor, City and County*, (see *County Surveyor*.)

T

- Taxes*, to be uniform; increase of..... 757
- when to be levied by Supervisors, and amount..... 768
- limitation to amount of..... 768
- to be apportioned to various funds.. 768
- to School Fund, amount of..... 768
- Supervisors may redeem city property sold for..... 794
- for school purposes..... 976
- (See *Revenue*.)
- Tax Collector*, office hours..... 758
- final settlement by.... 773
- salary of..... 797
- election of..... 843
- deputies of, and their salaries..... 848
- certain clerks of, no power to receipt for moneys or administer oaths.. 848
- to collect assessments on Outside Lands..... 854
- Supervisors may allow, extra clerks, salaries thereof..... 898
- extra assistance allowed..... 898
- (See *Revenue*.)
- Teachers*, salaries, allowance of..... 775
- payable monthly..... 813
- in Industrial School, exempt from Public School Act..... 813
- certificates to, to teach in special branch (addendum)..... 813

<i>Telegraphs, Fire Alarm and Police, Superintendent and assistants, appointment and salary</i>	823
operators, appointment and salary of.....	845
repairer, and his salary.....	845
extension of.....	897
<i>Training ship, Act relating to</i>	943
Supervisors to procure ship.....	943
and supplies for same.....	944
ship to cruise.....	944
to be under management of Board of Supervisors.....	944
Training Ship Committee.....	944
boys may be indentured.....	944
misdemeanor for aiding escapes....	944
annual allowance for.....	944
exempt from charges for pilotage..	945
<i>Treasury, payment from, must be authorized</i>	774
demands on, (see <i>Demands on Treasury</i> .)	
unauthorized expenditures not payable out of.....	780
unexpended moneys in.....	971
(See <i>County Treasurer, Fund, etc.</i>)	

U

<i>Union Square, gardener for</i>	863
---	-----

V

<i>Vacancy in Office, when Supervisors may supply (note 4)</i>	758
of Supervisors (note 4)....	758

Vacancy in Office—

(And see under titles of various officers.)

<i>Van Ness Ordinance</i>	1027
<i>Vehicles, Supervisors may license</i> ..771,	804
may fix rates of fares.....	804
removal of, from streets.....	805
<i>Vessels, definition of, Act regulating Harbor Police</i>	821

W

<i>Washington Square, gardener for</i>	863
<i>Water Rates, Act to establish</i>	946-949
Water Commissioners appointed....	947
duties of.....	947
clerk of, and salary.....	947
to have access to records, etc.....	948
regulations by B'd of Supervisors..	948
<i>Water Works, Act concerning</i>	959-964
Board of Commissioners, how constituted.....	959
duties of.....	959
Commission to assess values.....	959
duties of.....	960
bonds to be issued.....	961
Supervisors to fix water rates.....	961
Fund.....	961
Mayer to appoint Water Commissioners.....	962
laying of pipes, etc.....	963
election to be held.....	963
<i>Workshop to be established for Fire Department</i>	831
<i>Works, Superintendent of</i>	953
<i>Weigher of Coal</i>	816

h
Main Ref x21-v
h

w

